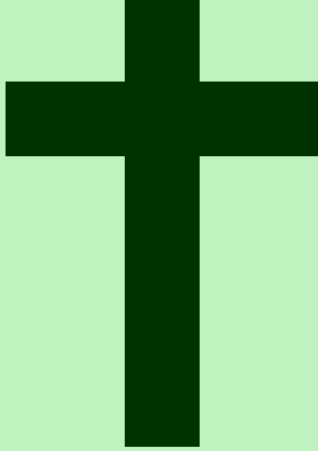


Abwaresen
Wore-ə



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen Wore-ə

New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021
24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	69
Lukas	109
Yohanee	178
Ayaa-ro ayerepo-o asun	224
Roma awuye	283
1 Korintoo awuye	313
2 Korintoo awuye	341
Galatiya awuye	360
Ifisus awuye	371
Filipii awuye	380
Kolosii awuye	386
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	393
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	399
1 Timotii	403
2 Timotii	411
Tiitus	417
Filemon	421
Heebrii awuye	423
Yakubu	446
1 Peetroo	453
2 Peetroo	462
1 Yohanee	467
2 Yohanee	475
3 Yohanee	476
Yudas	477
Aleebokaapoto	480

Matiyo

Ketɔ ne Matiyo a kyorɛ bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23–38)

¹ Kee Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare, na aneɲ ne ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na aneɲ ne Deefid mɔ a lee Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Abraham mɔ gye Isireelii awuye bamɔ nana.

² To, Abraham mɔ gyi e gye Isak,
ne Isak mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yakubu,
ne Yakubu mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Tamaa-ɔ a kowe Peres na Sera,
ne Peres mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisirɔɲ,
ne Hisirɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aminadabi,
ne Aminadabi mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Naasɔɲ,
ne Naasɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Salamɔɲ.

⁵ Ne Salamɔɲ mɔ na mɔ ka Rahab a kowe Bowas,
ne Bowas mɔ na mɔ ka Rut a kowe Obid,
ne Obid mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yeseɛ.

⁶ Ne Yeseɛ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na ɔkyee ko ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Oriya mɔ ka-ɔ a kowe Solomɔɲ.*

⁷ Ne Solomɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Reƙabowam,
ne Reƙabowam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Abiya,
ne Abiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔsafat,
ne Yehɔsafat mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔram,
ne Yehɔram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yotam,
ne Yotam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Ahas,
ne Ahas mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Manasee,
ne Manasee mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Amɔɲ
ne Amɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mɔ tire-ana.
San amɔ-rɔ ne Isireelii awuye adɔɲ a yaa bamɔ anya kusun-no Babilɔɲ swɛɛɛɛ se.

¹² Bamɔ adɔɲ a yaa bamɔ Babilɔɲ-ɔ,
amɔ kamɛɛ ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyɛl,
ne Salatiyɛl mɔ a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mɔ a kowe Abiyud,
ne Abiyud mɔ a kowe Iliyakim,
ne Iliyakim mɔ a kowe Asɔɔ.

* 1:6 ɔkyee-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwɛl 12.24.

14 Ne Asɔɔ mɔ a kowe Sadukii,
ne Sadukii mɔ a kowe Akim,
ne Akim mɔ a kowe Iliyud.

15 Ne Iliyud mɔ a kowe Iliyasa,
ne Iliyasa mɔ a kowe Matan,
ne Matan mɔ a kowe Yakubu.

16 Ne Yakubu mɔ a kowe Yosef,
ne Yosef mɔ a waaree Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeesuu ne ba tee mɔ ε Kristoo
ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

17 Nkovekyase ne η ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo san ne bamo adon a yaa bamo anya kuson-no Babilon sweere se-ɔ mɔ gye kudu nna. Bo lee san amo ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se mɔ gye nkovekyase aneη kudu nna.

Aneη ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o

(Lukas 2.1–7)

18 Mfaanεε ne baa kowe Yeesuu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee mɔ ε Mariya. Ne baa kere mɔ sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya mon tee di, amaa Mariya a ηu feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ɔ nya kame. 19 ɔ Yosef feraa, ɔ fa feye mɔ kerekyyee Mariya mon de kasentij. Ne ɔ kpa a o kine mɔ. Amaa mɔ a gye sese timaa-o si-o, ɔ mon kpa feye ɔ nyera Mariya kenyaare, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye o kine mɔ na ɔko mon nu.

20 Aneη a asen-ɔ a san a bo mɔ mfeere-rɔ-ɔ, ne kanye ko Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mɔ se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Yosef, Deefid mɔ kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya sa mɔ kame-o. 21 ɔ kowe onyare, na fo sa mɔ kenyaare feye Yeesuu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne o lee mɔ asese na ɔ bo lee bamo ebaye-rɔ.”

22 Amo-ɔ peee a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko a kyoree waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

23 “Kabregyii ne ɔ mon nyi anyare-ɔ e nya kame,
na ɔ kowe onyare, na bo tee mɔ ε Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase.”*

24 Amose se-ɔ Yosef a kosɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gya Wuribware kabɔ a kanɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ waaree Mariya taa mɔ yaa mɔ aye. 25 Amaa mɔ aa mɔ mon di ne ɔ bo kowe. Ne ɔ kowe onyare, ne Yosef a sa kayaagyi-o kenyaare ε Yeesuu.

2

Anyiasenpo-ɔ keba

1 Man ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudeyat sweere se-ɔ-rɔ ne Mariya a kowe Yeesuu. San amo-ɔ Herod e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afɔ ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ ba Yerusalem. Afɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo ko ne ba deere akyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo asen-ɔ. 2 Ne baa bise Owure Herod feye, “Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mɔ na ɔ bo gyi Yudaa awuye

* 1:23 Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

kuwure-o. Bọ lee feye ane a ɲu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sun mō.”

³ Owure Herod a nu amo-ɔ, ne mō aa Yerusalem awuye peee idun a ten bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo peee bo gyanɲe. Bamo a gyanɲe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe oko ne ba tee mō e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye-o. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne baa lee kan feye, “Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudaa sweere mō se-ɔ-rɔ ne ba kowe mō. A lee feye Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem man,
haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
a eman-ɔ-rɔ kagyinyii-o gbaa ooo,
Wuribware i lee mone ase-ɔ-rɔ oko
na o kii mō ase Isireelii awuye peee
ɔyaalenpo na ɔdeeresepo-ɔ.’”*

⁷ Owure-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerisi, ne oo bise bamo san konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-ɔ. ⁸ Ne baa tawe san-ɔ gywii mō. Mō a nu bo lee bamo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem man-nɔ. Mone ya den ɲu mō, na mon' sa a n nu, na mō-ɔ mō ɲ nya ya sun mō.” Ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo yo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bamo a meraa se ba yo-ɔ, puri-ro ne baa bee ɲu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne baa dee ɲu kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi bweeto. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamo ɲkpee ane-aaa ya fo lɔɲ ne kayaagyi-o bo mō-rɔ-ɔ, ne kaa sii yere awore-ro lɔɲ amo sošo kyekye. ¹¹ Bamo a lwee lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu kayaagyi-o na mō nyi Mariya. Ne baa kpuni anurii sun kayaagyi-o, ne baa bunɲi bamo adakaa se, ne baa lee ato damenanse ne amo yawo bo len-ɔ bo ke mō. Amo e gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ɔ.

¹² Ne Wuribware a tawe gywii bamo dee-ro feye bo ma lee kinɲi yo Owure Herod ase ya tawe keto ne baa ɲu-o gywii mō. Amose se-ɔ, ne baa kinɲi borɔ kpa banban se yo bamo aye.

Igyipiti sweere se koy-ɔ

¹³ Anyiasenpo-ɔ a yii-o, kamee-ro ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Yosef se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi na fo sere yo Igyipiti sweere se. Mon' kyena mfen ane-aaa bo fo san ne m bee mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye mon' lee mfen-ɔ, a lee feye Owure Herod e ba a ɔ bo buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ mō mō.”

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, Yosef a koso kanye amo, ne mō aa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yo Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena. ¹⁵ Ne baa kyena mfen ne Herod a bo wu, na aneɲ ne Wuribware a borɔ mō akyaamee-ɔ oko se tawe-ɔ nya waa kasentɲ feye,

“Igyipiti sweere se ne mō a tee mō gyi-o lee.”*

Aneɲ ne baa mō ɲnyaɲsee Betelahem man-nɔ

¹⁶ Amō Yosef na kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yo Igyipiti pwee ne Owure Herod a dee ɲu feye anyiasenpo-ɔ a penna mō. Amose-ɔ ne mō dun a fwii bweeto, ne ɔ sa kan feye mō asoogyaa awuye mō ɲnyaɲsee peee ne bo

* 2:5-6 Miika 5.2. * 2:15 Hoseya 11.1.

bɔ Betelahem man-nɔ na eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ, ne bɔ mon tɛ kyon nsu nyɔ-ɔ, nsu ne ɔ fa feye kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lee san ne anyiasenpo amo a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye baa nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Yɛrɛmɛya a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a waa kasentij feye,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bore ko a lee Rama man-nɔ,
bore-ɔ de elawo bweɛtɔ.
Rakyeɛl i su ɔ sa mɔ gyi-ana.
O kine keppare,
a lee feye bɔ mon lee bɔ bo-ro.”*

Anɛn ne baa kinji lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Owure Herod a wu. Mɔ a wu-o, ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a bee lee Yosef se dee-ro Igyipiti sweere se. ²⁰ Ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi, na mon' kinji yɔ mone aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feye mɔ ne ɔ kpa kayaagyi-o kemɔ-ɔ a wu.”

²¹ Ne Yosef a koso taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi, ne baa kinji yɔ Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ, ne Yosef a nu feye Aakilayus a gyi mɔ se Herod a kuwure-o mfen. Amose se-ɔ kufu a nya mɔ mfen kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii mɔ se dee-ro feye bɔ ma kyena Yudeya mfen. Amose-ɔ ne baa kinji ya borɔ ton ko ya fɔ Galileya sweere se. ²³ Ne baa ya kyena man ko ne ba tee ε Nasaret-ɔ-rɔ, na anɛn ne Wuribware kyaamɛ ko a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,
“Ba ba a bɔ tee mɔ ε Nasarɛtenyi.”

3

Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ abwaresen kotɔwe

(Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)

¹ Ne anyare ko bo-ro. Ba tee mɔ ε Yohanee, ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Osuubɔpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne ɔ lee ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen o gywii okɛmaa ne ɔ borɔ mfen-ɔ feye, ² “Mon' nu mone eyeɛ na mon' kinji lee mone ebɔye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gye oko ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ feye,

“Okɔ e fɛɛ-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon' lonjo kpa nɛnɛɛ bɔ beya Wuribware.
Mon' waa kpa kyerrase sa mɔ a ɔ borɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabɔ wɔrɛ keresɛ da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateese e gye akyankyanka na gyabweekyu. ⁵ Ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a ba mɔ asɛ. Bokɔ a lee Yerosalem man-nɔ, bokɔ mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere abɛgya kɛmaa se, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman pɛɛɛ ne e maa Yoodan bon-ɔ se. ⁶ Ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yoodan bon-nɔ.

⁷ Ne oo nu asɛɛ ne ba tee bamɔ ε Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bɔ bo deere anɛn ne ɔ bɔ asuu-o. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone awɔ mɔ, emene se ne mone mɔ mone a ba mfee? Okɔ a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon lee mone eyeɛ bɔ lee ebɔye a kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ-rɔ aaa? ⁸ Ma kɔrɛ a n gyi. Amaa mɔ e

* 2:18 Yɛrɛmɛya 31.15. * 3:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyε, mōnē akatō ya pee amō sē fēraa, amō mōn' waa atō kemaa nē a kaapo feyε mōnē a nu mōnē eyēē, nē mōnē a kinji lēē mōnē ēbōyε-rō-ō. ⁹ Mōnē ma fa feyε mōnē a gye nē nana Abraham mō ananagyi-o si-o, mōnē mōn' tii kakōka nē Wuribware ē kpa a o ba bō sa abōyēwaapo-ō sē. A lēē feyε Wuribware ē taare a o ba mfēē a afore mō bō buruwi asēsε na bō kii Abraham mō ananagyi. ¹⁰ Mōn' sa sē, a lēē feyε Wuribware a waa kakwii-atō siraa, na o ba bō nē kiyii kemaa nē kē maa swēε agyi timaa-o ilen kaasē, na o bō da na o twēē waa dēekpa-rō.”

¹¹ Nē o tōwē gywii asēsε pēεε nē ba nu mō ase-ō feyε, “Nkyu nē n de mō ē bō mōnē asuu, na a kaapo feyε mōnē a nu mōnē eyēē kinji lēē mōnē ēbōyε-rō. Amaa o kō san o ba mō kamεε na o kyō mō, nē mōn' fō feyε n sōrō mō asebeta gbaa. Mō fēraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiinē timaa-o ywēē mōnē sē nē, na mōn' nya keyaalen feyε dēekpa-ō. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiinē timaa-o bō gyee mōnē. ¹² O de mō kawōraa nē o ba a o bō kyaare ayu na o swii waa mō kēpōrēkyēε-rō. Na nkeε o kpanē afenfenṭee-o pēεε na o kywēε amō dēekpa nē o maa duŋ-o-ro. Anēn nē o gyi asēsε pēεε asēn-ō nē.”

Yohaneε a bō Yeesuu asuu

(Maak 1.9–11; Lukas 3.21–22; Yohaneε 1.32–34)

¹³ San amō-ō, Yeesuu a lēē Galileya sweērē sē ba Yōōdan bōn-nō na Yohaneε bō mō asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohaneε a lēē eyēē feyε o kyurowi Yeesuu mfēεrē. O yε, “Weetee a bware feyε fō ē gye nē fō bō mō asuu, amaa fō ya kōn ba mō asē feyε m bō fō asuu.”

¹⁵ Nē Yeesuu a lēē kanō feyε, “Mbeyōmō fēraa, sa a a waa anēn, a lēē feyε a bware feyε anē waa anēn nē Wuribware ē kpa-ō.”

Amōsē sē-ō nē Yohaneε a sure si, nē o bō Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohaneε a dēn bō mō asuu, nē Yeesuu a lēē nkyu-ro-o, puri amō-rō nē awōrē-rō a buŋni-ro, nē oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiinē-o a bō ywēē mō sē feyε kuwurelēpō-ō. ¹⁷ Nē bōrē kō a lēē sōsō tōwē feyε, “Kēε mō gyi timaa nē mō ē kpa mō asēn bweētō-ō, nē mō akatō a gyi mō sē-ō.”

4

Yeesuu kōkyōrōkēε

(Maak 1.12–13; Lukas 4.1–13)

¹ Amō kamεε-rō nē Wuribware a kufwiinē timaa-o a sa nē Yeesuu a yō o naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na Ōbōnsam kyō mō-rō kēε feyε o nya mō a o bō waa ēbōyε-rō aaa. ² Nē Yeesuu a gyi nke aduna mpasē na kanye kimukee-ro mfēn, na o maa gyi ateese. Amōsē-ō san nē nke amō a kyōn-ō, akōn de mō. ³ Nē Ōbōnsam nē bō bēε ba tēε mō ε Ōkyōrōpō-ō a ba mō ase. Nē o yε, “Fō i nyi feyε Wuribware mō gyi-o ē gye fō kasēntin, amō fēraa sa a abu mō buruwi bodobodoo sa fō a fō gyi.”

⁴ Nē Yeesuu a bēnŋaa feyε, “Baa kyōrēε waa abwareŋen wōrē-ō-rō feyε,

‘Ateese wōrē maa sa sēsε nkpaa, amaa Wuribware asēn

tōwēsε kemaa mō mō bēε a tiri sa mō nkpaa.’ ”*

⁵ Nē Ōbōnsam a bēε yaa Yeesuu Yērōsalēm nē bō bēε ba tēε mfēn ε man kpeyaa-ō, nē o taa mō yaa bō yera Wuribware sunkpaa-ō katwēε-rō.

⁶ Nē o tōwē gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Fō i nyi feyε Wuribware mō gyi ē gye fō

* 4:4 Mbraa kēbēesa 8.3.

kasentij, amò fëraa fuwi ywëë-rò a ñ këë. A lëë feyë baa bëë kyorëë waa abwareseñ wòrë-ò-rò feyë,

‘Wuribware e sa a mò mbòò-ò bò kunj fò,
na bò sòrò fò bamò asareë se,
na fò ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

7 Nè Yeesuu a bëë bënëjaa mò feyë, “Nëë amò mò a bëë a bò abwareseñ wòrë-ò-rò feyë,

‘Mònë ma kanj kyò mònë nyanpë Wuribware-rò këë’ ε?”*

8 Nè ñkëë Ìbònsam a taa Yeesuu yaa këbëë sòswëë kò se, nè òò ba kayë-rò emañ pëëë na emò kédabë bò kaapò mò. 9 Nè òò tówë gywii mò feyë, “Fò ya kpuni anjirii sunj mò, n de emò pëëë mò e sa fò.”

10 Nè Yeesuu a tówë feyë, “Ìbònsam, narë lëë-rò, a lëë feyë baa bëë kyorëë waa abwareseñ wòrë-ò-rò feyë,

‘Mòn' sunj mònë nyanpë Wuribware wòrë kpenj.’ ”*

11 Nè Ìbònsam a lëë Yeesuu asë. Mò a deñ o yii-o, puri amò-rò nè Wuribware mbòò kò a bò kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Anëj nè Yeesuu a lëë mò kusuj kaasë Galileya-ò
(Maak 1.14–15; Lukas 4.14–15)*

12-13 Sanj nè Yeesuu bò mfëñ-ò, Heròd† nè ò gye Galileya sweëre se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuubòpò-ò. Yeesuu a nu amò-ò, nè oo kinji yò mò aye Nasaret nè ò bò Galileya-ò, nè oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum nè ò maa Galileya kepare dabë këë-ò, nè a gye Saburòñ na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. 14 Ìò waa anëj nëë na Wuribware kyaamë Isaya ketò nè òò tówë-ò nya waa kasentij feyë,

15 “Saburòñ ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,
mfëñ nè kpa dabë bò-rò nè ba tëë mò ε Ìpòò a kpa-ò,
nè òò lëë Yoodan bòn kyòwë lëëkpa a këbegya-ò se,
bòrò mfëñ taa yò kaasë-rò a këbare-ò,
na Galileya ifuri

nè bamò nè bò mòñ gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,

16 mfëñ a asëë mò nè baa dëë narë kibugyii-ro-o
a ñu kelanjerò dabë.

Bamò nè bò sërë lowi-o,

kelanjerò a wëë bamò se mbeyòmò.”*

17 Lëë sanj amò-ò Yeesuu a lëë ò tówë mò asëñ feyë, “Mòn' nu mònë eyëë na mòn' kinji lëë mònë ëbòyë-rò, a lëë feyë Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a kë ba.”

*Anëj nè Yeesuu a tëë ñkinji akrapò ana-ò
(Maak 1.16–20; Lukas 5.1–11)*

* 4:6 Kiliñ 91.11, 12.
Isaya 9.1-2.

* 4:7 Mbraa këbëësa 6.16.

* 4:10 Mbraa këbëësa 6.13.

* 4:16

¹⁸ Nē Yeesuu a bōrō Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mō a naa nkyu-o ekekeke se-ɔ, nē oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyo ko nē ba tee bamo e Simōn nē mō kenjasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mō tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. ¹⁹ Nē Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mōn' ba a ane yo. Mōne ma lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mō e kaapo mone anen nē mone i buwi asese na mōn' baa bamo mō ase-ɔ.” ²⁰ Nē baa yowe bamo asawu bō beya puri amo-rō, nē baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

²¹ Nē ɔ meraa se yo ya tō anyare anyo ko bee, Yakubu na mō tire Yohanee. Bamō aa bamō se Sibidii e bō koree-rō ba waa bamō asawu siraa. Nē Yeesuu a tee bamo. ²² Puri amo-rō nē baa yowe bamo se na koree-ɔ, nē baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

Yeesuu atō kekaapo na abwaresen kotowe na alapo kekya

²³ Amo peee kamee-ɔ, nē Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se ton kemaa ɔ kaapo asese atō kebwarekore akyan-nō, na ɔ tōwe asen timaa bō lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya alapo. Nē ɔ taare kya asese nē baa baa mō ase-ɔ alogyi kemaa. ²⁴ Mō asen a sanje-rō bōrō Siriya eman peee-rō, anen se-ɔ asese amo a taa alapo nē ba lō alogyi kemaa-ɔ baa mō ase, nē ɔ kya bamo peee. Asese-ɔ boko, ibrisi te bamo se, nē boko gye kigbungbun alapo, nē boko mō gye agyaboo. ²⁵ Nē asese bweeto nē baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem man-nō na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodan nnōn a bōnbe-ɔ a gya mō se.

5

*Kebee se abwaresen kotowe
(Lukas 6.20-23)*

¹ Yeesuu a ŋu asese bweeto nē baa ba mō ase-ɔ, nē ɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo atō, nē mō agyasepo-ɔ a kyaa muruwaa mō.

² Nē ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo feye,

³ “Bamo nē bō nyi feye Wuribware ase

bō mōn de seye a bō sa mō-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

⁴ Bamō nē bamō ebore-rō i duŋwi bamo-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamo ŋkpono-rō.

⁵ Bamō nē ba yuri bamo eyee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye san e fō feye kaye peee i kii bamo lee.

⁶ Bamō nē wōre de bamo itimaa kowaa-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-ɔ waa bamo kone.

⁷ Bamō nē ba ŋu boko ewee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i ŋu bamo ewee anen dee.

⁸ Bamō nē bamō ŋkpono-rō a fwiiri-o de nyure,

a lee feye ba ŋu Wuribware.

⁹ Bamō nē ba sun ba kpa kayeyuri

ba sa bamo abeeke-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamo feye mō gyi-ana.

¹⁰ Bamō nē boko e sa nē ba gyi aworefō

bō lee anen nē ba waa ketō nē Wuribware e kpa-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

11 Mone ne asese e saare mone bo lee feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba sa ne mone i gyi aworefo-ɔ, ne ba ba ayeba kema ba dɔnɔ mone se-ɔ, mone de nyure, a lee feye bamo kowaa mone aneɔ-ɔ e kaapo ne feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ. 12 Amose-ɔ mon'! a mone akato gyi bweeto, a lee feye kakaka dabe timaa ko gywii mone Wuribware se. Bo lee feye aneɔ ne ba waa mone-ɔ deɛ ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaameɛ ne baa gye mone nkpeɛ ba-ɔ.”

Mfore na kelanɔero

(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34–35)

13 Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mone du ne feye mfore-ɔ bo sa sese dimaadi. Amaa mfore kɔne ya lee feraa, oko maa lee taare a o borɔ kpa kema se bo sa a m bee kii mfore daa. M mon lee n de keto waase, amose-ɔ ba taa a bo bo twee nee a asese kyikye mmo se.

14 Mone bee mone du ne feye kelanɔero bo sa kaye peee. Man ne o yere kebee se-ɔ maa kweero. 15 Aneɔ deɛ ne oko maa kyanɔe mo fetiri si na o koɔn bera kike bo bun si. N gye kabuno ne o taa a o bo yera aaa, na o lanɔe loɔ-ɔ-ro peee? 16 Mfaaneɛ deɛ ne mon' lanɔe-ro asese akato-ro, na bo nya nu ato timaa ne mone e waa-ɔ, na bo kyoro Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-ɔ.”

Mbraa-ɔ kekaapo

17 Ne Yeessu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone e fa feye mo a ba a m bo gya ane odedaapo Mosis a mbraa-ɔ na Wuribware a akyaameɛ a abwareseɔn kekaapo-ɔ bo twee nee eee? Daabii. Mon ba a m bo gya mmo bo twee nee, amaa mo a ba a m bo waa keto kema ne baa kaapo-ɔ kyekye lowe. 18 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye bo fo san ne soso na sweere e kyon-ɔ, mbraa-ɔ kabegyeɛ beee mmo asen kagyinyii maa lee se daa, amo keto se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-ɔ a ba-ro. 19 Amose-ɔ okema ne mo ya fo mbraa-ɔ peee katogyinyii kema, ne o kaapo bokɔ na bo fo mbraa-ɔ aneɔ deɛ-ɔ, amo feraa, o kii kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa okema ne mo ya gya mbraa-ɔ se, ne o kaapo bokɔ a bo gya mmo se-ɔ feraa, ba tee mo e sese dabe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. 20 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone itimaa na kedamenanɔe e mon kyɔ Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amo feraa mone maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peee.”

Ato ne Yeessu a kaapo bo lee kadunfwii si-o

(Lukas 12.57–59)

21 Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa towe gywii ane nana-ana feye oko ma kan mɔɔ sese.* Okema ne o mɔɔ sese-ɔ, ba bu mo kepo na bo mɔɔ mo. 22 Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye okema ne mo dun ya fwii mo beeko se-ɔ, bo bu mo kepo na bo mɔɔ mo, ne okema ne o tee mo beeko feye mfere ke-mon-de wuye-o, bo bu mo kepo abrese akato-ro na bo mɔɔ mo, ne okema ne o tee mo beeko feye amanbweepo-ɔ, a bware feye o yo aworefo deekpa-ro. 23-24 Amose-ɔ fo ko ya yo lanɔakpa a fo ya lanɔ Wuribware, ne fo ya nyinɔ si feye asen ko bo fo aa fo beeko mbonɔ-ro, yowe ato ne fo e yaa bo lanɔ mo-ɔ bo beya lanɔakpa akato-ro, na fo kinɔi yo fo beeko-ɔ ase a mon' lanɔ mone mbonɔ-ro, pweɛ na fo deɛ kinɔi ba bo lanɔ Wuribware.”

* 5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13.

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anen dεε ne fo aa oko i de asen, ne mo e kpa a o yaa fo senjyikpa, fo ne fo a waa asen-ɔ na asen wuyee-o lonho amo pweε na mon' dεε fo senjyikpa-ɔ mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa asenjiyipo-ɔ ase, na mo ma baa fo bo waa apurisi kesaree-ro na bo tii fo. 26 Kasentij si mo e towe mo i gywii fo feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo koko a fo lowe na pasowa gbaa mon san-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyekpa na kanyarekpa asen-ɔ

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa towe feye oko ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa.* 28 Amaa mbeyomɔ mo-ɔ mo mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne o deere okyee, ne o yorowe feye o kii mo lee-o a kyɔ kpa mo mo kakpono-ro kyee. 29 Amose se-ɔ fo kigyisekato e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, lee kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware ton ko bo twee, ne fo ya nya nkpa, a bo feye bamo a twee fo kayoware peεε bo waa aworefɔo deekpa-ro. 30 Anen dεε ne fo kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, ten kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware kebeya, a bo feye fo kayoware peεε a lwee aworefɔo deekpa-ro.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyare kikine mo ka asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11–12; Lukas 16.18)

31 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa towe feye anyare ya kine mo ka, o kyoreε kikine wore sa mo feye oo kine mo.* 32 Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye anyare ya kine mo ka, ne okyee-ɔ ya waareε anyare banban, mo ne oo kine mo ka-ɔ a sa ne okyee-ɔ a waa kanyarekpa, amo okyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mo kuri-o kameε fεraa. Ne anyare ne mo-ɔ mo a bee waareε anen a okyee-ɔ mo a waa kakyekpa.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo etan kowaa asen-ɔ
(Yakubu 5.12)

33 Ne Yeesuu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa towe feye oko ma waa etan na o lanje mo kanɔ. Keto ne oko e waa etan feye o waa-ɔ, o waa. 34 Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone e kpa a mon' towe bo beya feye mone e waa kotako, mone ma waa etan bo towe. Mone ma kan ba Wuribware se bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bo. 35 Anen dεε ne mone ma ba sweere bo waa etan, a lee feye sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen gye Owure-bo-elen-Bware man nee. 36 Mone ma kan ba mone anju gbaa bo waa etan, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigy konko kufufuri beεε kigyigyii. 37 Amaa keto ne mon' bo towe asen bo beya beεε mon' bo benhaa asen-ɔ e gye feye, ‘Oɔn, ane e waa’, beεε ‘Daabii, ane maa waa.’ Keto kεmaa ne nkee mone e towe a mon' bo tii oɔn beεε daabii si-o a lee Obansam ase nee.”

Anen ne ane kpa ane adon asen-ɔ
(Lukas 6.27–36)

38 Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye baa towe feye, ‘Oko ya bwee mo beεko kekato, anen dεε ne bo bwee mo lee bo teere. Ne oko ya kyuwii mo beεko kebwanɔ, bo kyuwii mo lee.*’ 39 Amaa mbeyomɔ mo-ɔ

* 5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14. * 5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * 5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kolonjo mbraa 24.20; Mbraa kebeesa 19.21.

mō mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē ōkō ya waa mōnē bōyē, mōnē ma ba bōyē bō ka mō kōkō. Ōkō ya da fō kigyisesebō-rō kebāa, bēe buruwāa kebenasebō-rō sa mō a ō da. ⁴⁰ Nē ōkō ya yaa fō iwurekpa a ō ya gyi asen bō da fō na ō bō fō kōkō, nē mō e kpa fō kaare a ō kōare, taa fō waagya bō tii mō sē na ō taa nare. ⁴¹ Nē ōkō ya yere fō feyē fō sorō mō atō mayere kōnkō, sorō yaa mō emayere enyo. ⁴² Ōkēmaa nē ō kōrē fō kōtōkō-ō, fō i de, sa mō ketō-ō. Ōkō e kpa a ō para kōtōkō, bō para mō.

⁴³ Mōnē a bēe nu feyē baa tōwē feyē, ‘Ōkēmaa kpa mō bēeko asen, * na o kisi mō dōn.’ ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyōmō, mō-ō mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē mōn' kpa mōnē adōn asen, na mōn' kōrē kebwarekōrē sa bamō nē ba waa mōnē bōrōkraa-ō, ⁴⁵ na bō nū feyē kasentij si mōnē gye Wuribware, mōnē sē nē ō bō sōsō-ō, mō gyi-ana. Bō lēe feyē ō sa nē mō kyōwē e wēe asēsē bōyē na atimaa si kyēkyē. Anēn dēe nē bware e ba ō wēe bamō nē ba waa itimaa-o na bamō nē ba waa ebōyē-ō atō sē. ⁴⁶ Mōnē e kpa bamō nē ba kpa mōnē-ō wōrē asen, Wuribware maa sa mōnē amō kakōka. Bō lēe feyē anēn dēe nē lenpoo akōreppō gbaa e kpa bamō bēeko-ana lenpoo akōreppō asen. ⁴⁷ Nē mōnē e ka mōnē anyare kanō, ntētō itimaa nē mōnē a waa kyōn ōkō? Bō lēe feyē anēn dēe nē bamō nē bō maa sunj Wuribware-ō gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amōsē sē-ō bōyē kō ma kyēna mōnē sē, feyē anēn nē bōyē kō mōnē te Wuribware, mōnē sē nē ō bō sōsō-ō, sē-ō.”

6

Anē ma waa itimaa laman-nō na ōkēmaa nya nū

¹ Nē Yeesuu a kya mō atō kekaapo-ō sē feyē, “Mōn' sa sē, mfenj nē mōnē e waa itimaa-o. Mōnē e kpa feyē mōn' ke atiripō atanne, bēee mōn' kōrē kebwarekōrē, bēee mōn' kra akōn, mōnē ma waa amō laman akatō-rō a bō nya nū mōnē. Mōnē ya waa amō laman-nō, mōnē maa nya kakōka a mōn' lēe Wuribware, mōnē sē nē ō bō sōsō-ō, ase. ² Amōsē sē-ō mōnē ōkēmaa ya ke atiripō atō, fō ma sa a ōkēmaa nu amō sē, feyē anēn nē nno nnyō nnyō awuyē e waa kebwarekōrē akyan-nō na mbōrē sē-ō. Sanj kēmaa nē ba waa itimaa-o ba forē mberē laman-nō. Mō i gyi mōnē kasentij feyē dimaadi nkyōrō e gye bamō kakōka. Bō maa lēe nya nkyōrō kō a bō bō lēe Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mōnē fēraa, mōnē kō ya ke otiripō atō, ō waa bō kweērō, na mō kebenasareē gbaa ma nya pini ketō nē mō kigyisareē e waa-ō. Fō kō ya ke otiripō-ō ketō na ōkō mōnē nū, amō fēraa fō sē Wuribware nē o nū ketō kēmaa nē sēsē e waa ō kweērō-ō e gye nē ō ka fō kōkō.

⁵ Anēn dēe nē mōnē e kōrē kebwarekōrē, mōnē ma waa feyē nno nnyō nnyō awuyē-o. Ba kpa keyere kebwarekōrē akyan-nō na ekpa gyanjekpa ba kōrē kebwarekōrē na ōkēmaa nya nū bamō. M bēe mō i gyi mōnē kasentij feyē dimaadi nkyōrō dooo e gye bamō kakōka. ⁶ Amaa fō kō e kōrē kebwarekōrē, fō yō fō kekyan-nō na fō tii pōnē, na fō kōrē Wuribware fō sē nē fō mōnē kēe-ō. Na mō-ō mō nē o nū ketō kēmaa nē ōkēmaa e waa ō bō kweērō-ō sa fō amō kakōka. ⁷ Ketō nē kō kyō nē ki tii si-o e gye feyē mōnē e kōrē Wuribware, mōnē ma kōrē kebwarekōrē sōswē sōswē sōswē, feyē anēn nē bamō nē ba sunj ikisi-o e da laa-ō, nē ba fa feyē bamō nlaada sōswē sē-ō, bamō ikisi i nu a e sa bamō-ō. ⁸ Mōnē ma waa feyē bamō-ō, a lēe feyē mōnē sē Wuribware kyō o nyi ketō nē mōnē e kpa-ō pwēe nē mōnē a dēe kōrē mō.”

* 5:43 Kōlōnjo mbraa 19.18.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kaapo anɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ
(Lukas 11.2–4)

⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔn' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.

Anɛ sɛ Wuribware nɛ fɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ,
sa a bɔ kyɔrɔ fɔ kɛnyarɛ timaa.

¹⁰ Na fɔ baa fɔ kuwure-o bɔ gyi mfɛɛ.

Na fɔ sa a fɔ kɛprɛ waa sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ,
fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ kɛ ɛ waa sɔsɔ-ɔ.

¹¹ Sa anɛ ateese nɛ a tiri anɛ
ndɔɔ na kake kɛmaa-ɔ.

¹² Na fɔ taa anɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke anɛ,
fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ bɔkɔ a waa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ kye anɛ,
nɛ anɛ a taa bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Na fɔ ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ anɛ-rɔ kɛɛ
fɛyɛ anɛ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ aaa.

Na fɔ lee anɛ lɛɛ ɔkyɔrɔpɔ a kɛsarɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Mɔnɛ ya ba bɔkɔ a ɛbɔyɛ nɛ baa waa mɔnɛ-ɔ bɔ ke bamɔ, Wuribware,
mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ ba mɔnɛ lee a ɔ bɔ ke mɔnɛ. ¹⁵ Amaa mɔnɛ
ɛ mɔnɛ taa mɔnɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ
sɔsɔ-ɔ gbaa maa taa mɔnɛ lee a ɔ bɔ ke mɔnɛ.”

Akɔn kɛkra asɛn

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya mɔ atɔ kɛkaapo-ɔ sɛ fɛyɛ, “To, mɔnɛ ya kra akɔn,
mɔnɛ ma kanɛ ba nsɔ bɔ bure mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ, fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ nnɔ nɛnɔ nɛnɔ
awuyɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. Ba waa anɛn nɛɛ a asɛɛ nya nɛ fɛyɛ ba kra akɔn. Mɔ i gyi
mɔnɛ kasɛntɛn fɛyɛ dimaadi nkyɔrɔ ɛ gye bamɔ kakɔka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔnɛ fɛraa,
mɔnɛ kɔ ɛ kra akɔn, ɔ fweɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ sɛɛ mɔ kunu-ro, na ɔkɔ ma
nya nɛ fɛyɛ ɔ kra akɔn nɛɛ. Amɔ Wuribware, fɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ mɔnɛ kɛɛ mɔ-ɔ,
wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ o nɛ. Na fɔ sɛ nɛ o nɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ waa ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ
ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ka fɔ kɔkɔ.”

Kapotɛɛ asɛn

(Lukas 12.33–34; 11.34–36; 16.13)

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma kpa kapotɛɛ bɔ yɛra sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ sa mɔnɛ
ɛyɛɛ. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mfɛɛ a kapotɛɛ-ɔ fɛraa igyɛɛri na nsekreeke na nkanɛtɛnɛ
ɛ nyɛra kamɔ, nɛ ayu ɛ gyaa fɔ lɔn a bɔ lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²⁰ Gya ɛkpa
nɛ ɛɛ sa a Wuribware kpa kapotɛɛ bɔ yɛra sɔsɔ sa fɔ-ɔ sɛ. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ sɔsɔ
mfɛn fɛraa igyɛɛri na nsekreeke na nkanɛtɛnɛ maa nyɛra kamɔ, nɛ ayu
maa taarɛ a bɔ gyaa fɔ lɔn lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²¹ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ tɔn kɛmaa
nɛ fɔ kapotɛɛ da-ɔ, fɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ ya dɔnɛnɔ kamɔ sɛ mfɛn.

²²⁻²³ N taa fɛyɛ fɔ fetiri ɛ bɔ dan. ɔ lanɛrɔ lɔn-nɔ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ ya nyɛra
fɛraa, kibugyii ɛ da fɔ lɔn-nɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ fɔ akatɔ ɛ bɔ dan, fɔ kɛɛ nɛɛnɛɛ.
Amaa amɔ ɛ mɔnɛ kɛɛ fɛraa, a du nɛɛ fɛyɛ fɔ a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kɛlanɛrɔ
maa taarɛ a ki yii fɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ fɔ ayɔrɔwɛtɔ ɛ mɔnɛ bɔ dan, fɔ
kakpɔnɔ-rɔ maa fwiiri. Nɛ kibugyii nɛ fɔ te-ro-o kyɔ bweɛtɔ.

²⁴ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ sɛsɛ maa taarɛ a o sunɛ anyanɛɛ anyɔ. Amɔ ya ba anɛn,
o kisi ɔkɔ na ɔ kpa ɔkɔ asɛn, na o sunɛ ɔkɔ kyɔn ɔkɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ maa
taarɛ a mɔn' kpa Wuribware na mɔn' bɛɛ kpa atannɛ.”

Kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi
(Lukas 12.22–31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Anen se-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee atɔ ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. Nkpa asen tiri a kyɔ ateese beee? Ne kayoware mo tiri ka kyɔ atɔ bunse. ²⁶ Mon' kee mbogyii. Bo maa taare a bo dɔɔ nya ateese, haree ba swii amo akɔ a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne ɔ bera bamɔ san kemaa. Mone mo mone kyɔ mbogyii beee? ²⁷ Kanɔ nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweetɔ-ɔ, mone ɔko maa taare a ɔ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mo nke ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ bo gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ se.

²⁸ Nteto se ne atɔ bunse asen e tɔraa mone? Mon' kee anen ne aferaagyi e dan-ɔ. A maa sun, ne a maa lo atɔ bunse a sa amo eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn gbaa a dee kyena-ɔ, na mo aa mo atɔ bunse damenanse gbaa ooo, ɔ mon nya waagya timaa na ɔ bo dan feye aferaagyi amo. ³⁰ Mone Wuribware kokɔregyi mon kyɔ. Mon' kee anen ne efa gbaa ne e yere ndɔɔ, ne bo fo nyanɛ-ɔ na asese tenne emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amo mone feraa ne mone gye asese-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ sa emo atɔ bunse-ɔ maa pee akatɔ a ɔ sa mone atɔ bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a ketɔ ne mone i gyi-o na ketɔ ne mone i nuu-o na ketɔ ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ e gye ne ba tɔraa bamo eyee mfaanee a atɔ-ɔ se. Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, nyi feye atɔ mo peee tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfeere yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ se, na ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye mone waa-ɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ feraa, Wuribware e taa amo a ɔ bo sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a nyanɛ asen tɔraa mone. Nyanɛ asen gye nyanɛ lee nee. Amose-ɔ a mon lee a tiri feye mon' tɔraa mone eyee bo lee kake kemaa a ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ se.”

7

Mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana (Lukas 6.37–38, 41–42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya porɔ mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e porɔ mone. Amose-ɔ mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana. ² A lee feye anen ne mone e waa mone beeko-ana-ɔ dee ne Wuribware mo e ba a ɔ bo waa mone. ɔ ba mone fɔnfɔn asen tawese a ɔ bo porɔ mone bu mone kepɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko kekato se-ɔ ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebentɔn dabe ne ke dan fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe gywii fo kosobee-ɔ feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo kekato se-ɔ’, na fo feraa fo de kebentɔn dabe na ke dan fo fɔnfɔn kekato se? ⁵ Fo nno nyɔ nyɔ wuye mo, lee kebentɔn dabe ne ke dan fo fɔnfɔn kekato se-ɔ pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko lee si-o.”

⁶ Amose-ɔ fo ma taa fo kabɔ ne fo a bo lonno Wuribware-ɔ kiyee bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba dunwi. Anen dee ne fo ma taa fo atɔ timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a ɔ bo waa ese-ro.”

Anen ne ane kore Wuribware-ɔ (Lukas 11.9–13)

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o, na mon' nya lweero. 8 A lee feye akemaa ne o kore ato-o e nya, ne akemaa ne o buwi a o kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o i nu, na pone bunji bo sa akemaa ne o yere kawu o tee-o.

9 M bee taa feye mone nse ne mo gyi e tawe feye o kpa bodobodoo a o wo, ne o taa kibu a o bo sa mo? 10 Beee mo ya kore kakingyi a o wo, fo e taa kowo a fo bo sa mo aaa? 11 Mone ne mone gye asese boye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne mone ya kore mo ato timaa, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?

12 Amose se-o, katin-o e gye feye anen ne mone e kpa feye mone abeko waa mone-o, mone mo mon' waa anen dee sa bamo. A lee feye keto ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o na keto ne Wuribware akyaamee a kaapo-o kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii bɔnbɔnse-o

(Lukas 13.24)

13 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' boro kabunogyii bɔnbɔnse-o-ro lweero, a lee feye mfen ne nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o bo. Amose-o mon' len eyee boro mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya boro kabunogyii kpanjese-o-ro lweero, mone i nu aworefo ne a mon de kee-o. Kpa ne o da bo yo aworefo ne a mon de kee-o-ro-o a kpanje, ne asese bweeto bo mo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii kpanjese-o-ro. 14 Amaa mfen ne nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o kabunogyii-o du bɔnbɔn. Ne kpa ne o da bo yo mfen-o boro se bo len. Amose-o asese kafwee e gye ne ba nu kpa amo bo bo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii bɔnbɔnse-o-ro ba yo mfen ne nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi

(Lukas 6.43-44)

15 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o se. Ba lwee mone-ro, na akato se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa oko boye-o. Amaa bamo mme-ro bo du nee feye ngboogboo-o. 16 Bamo awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo. Mone a tee nu feye lenkrej a swee kimanjoo agyi aaa, ne kurunbree mo a swee kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. 17 Amose-o kiyii timaa kema e swee agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo e swee agyi boye. 18 Kiyii timaa-o maa swee agyi boye. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swee agyi timaa. 19 Kiyii kema ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o, ba ne kemo a bo bo da, na bo twee kemo waa deekpa-ro. 20 Amose-o, bamo ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo.”

Eboye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyaare bo waa akpenyeeto-o

(Lukas 13.25-26)

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya mo kekaapo-o se feye, “N gye akemaa ne o tee mo e mo nyanpe-o e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amo bamo ne ba waa keto ne n se ne o bo soso-o e kpa feye bo waa-o. 22 Kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen-o, asese bweeto e yere mo akato-ro, na bo tawe feye, ‘O ane nyanpe, n gye fo kenyaare-ro ne ane a tawe keto ne fo a lee bo kaapo-o gywii asese aaa? N gye fo kenyaare ne ane a ba

bọ gya ibrisi bọ koso boko se aaa? Beee n gye fọ kenyaře ne ane a bọ waa akpenyeyeto bweeto aaa?” ²³ Na mo-ɔ m bee benhaa bamo laman-nɔ mfen feye, ‘M feraa n kyɔ mon nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye ebaye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon! lee mo ase.’”

Elɔn apweɛpo anyɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 6.47–49)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bọ gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone anen ne akemaa ne o nu mo asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amo se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyasenpo ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwee mo lɔn. Ne ɔ ba afore bọ da talii pwee ne ɔ de pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera se. ²⁵ Mo a pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweeto. Ne bɔn ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bọ towaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante ko a da bọ wee lɔn-ɔ se. Amo pwee gbaa ooo lɔn-ɔ mon bwee, a lee feye onyasenpo amo a pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera afore se nee.

²⁶ Amaa akemaa ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ ne mo-ɔ mon gya amo se-ɔ mo du nee feye mfere ke-mon-de wuye ko ne ɔ de ɔ bọ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwee mo lɔn. Ne mo feraa ɔ pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera kesepu si. ²⁷ Ne bware a ba bweeto. Ne bɔn ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bọ towaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bọ wee lɔn-ɔ se. Ne lɔn amo a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amo e gye saasebe.”

²⁸ Yeesuu a sa sena lowe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen laman ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne bọ ye, “ɔ maa kaapo abwarese feye anen ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaaporo e kaapo-ɔ. ɔ kaapo nee feye mo a gye mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo-ɔ.”

8

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Maak 1.40–45; Lukas 5.12–16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔ den kaapo abwarese lowe-ɔ. Ne asese bweeto gya mo se. ² Ne bwatɔpo ko a bọ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, fọ e kpa, fọ e taare a fọ kya mo kolɔ mo na n nya lwee asese-rɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesaree bọ daborɔ mo tawe feye, “Mo e kpa. Mbeyɔmo fọ e taare a fọ lwee asese-rɔ, a lee feye fọ a kpaare.” Mfen de ne nyare amo a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe. ⁴ Kamere-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yii mo se feye, “Den bɔrɔ kpa kyeye se yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fọ, na a bọ kaapo akemaa feye fọ a kpaare. Na fọ bɔ alɔnɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tawe e mo ne ɔ l kolɔ mo, ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bɔ, na akemaa nɔ feye anen a kolɔ-ɔ mon lee ki te mo se-ɔ. Fọ a maa se fọ e yɔ fọ bọ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fọ ma kan yere tawe keto ne mo a waa sa fọ-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafɔre-ɔ
(Lukas 7.1–10)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Kapaanyum man-nɔ. Mfen ne asoogyaa abrese-ɔ ɔko a ba mo ase bọ kore mo feye ɔ kya mo-rɔ. ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. ⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo keyaafɔre e lɔ ɔ da lɔn-nɔ, eyee bọ mo gya bweeto, haree ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ daborɔ eyee gbaa.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, mo a nu. Mo e ba a m bọ kya mo.”

⁸ Ne soogyaa-o a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe, mon bware feye fọ ba mo lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ fọ ya den sa kan bọ kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafɔre-ɔ e

kpaare. ⁹ N gbaa mọ nẹ n gye sесе langyan-ɔ. N de abresе nẹ bọ kyɔ mọ-ɔ. N de asoogyaa awuye mọ kaase, nẹ mọ ya tɔwе gywii bamo-rɔ ɔko-ɔ feye ‘Nare,’ ɔ yɔ nеe. Nе mọ ya tɔwе gywii bamo-rɔ ɔko mɔ feye ‘Ba,’ puri amo-rɔ amɔ ɔ ba. Nе mọ ya tɔwе gywii mọ keyaafɔrе feye, ‘Waa kemɔ-ɔ,’ amɔ ɔ waa.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asеn nе ɔnyare amɔ a tɔwе-ɔ, nе eyее a kpeɲ mɔ. Nе oo buruwaa tɔwе gywii asеsе nе bọ gya mɔ sе-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwе mɔ i gywii mɔnе feye mɔn tее nju sеsе nе ɔ kɔrе mɔ a o gyi mfaanеe-ɔ. Anе Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa, mɔn tее nju ɔko anеn. Nе ɔnyare mɔ mɔn gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ Mɔ i gyi mɔnе kasentɲ feye asеsе bweetɔ e lee sweere kebегya kemaa se, na bamo aa anе nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bọ gyi ateese mfeɲ nе Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bamo nе weete Wuribware a kyɔ nyiɲi bamo feye bọ ba a bọ gyi ateese-o feraa (anе Isireelii awuye nе mɔ e kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase bọ kyɔnwe kibugyii-ro. Mfeɲ-ɔ ba su, na ba dun nnɔ.”

¹³ Nе Yeesuu a tɔwе gywii soogyaa amɔ feye, “Nare pe, na ketɔ nе fɔ a kɔrе gyi-o e waa a ke sa fɔ.”

San kɔnko amo-rɔ deе nе soogyaa amɔ a keyaafɔrе-ɔ a kpaare.

Anеn nе Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ bweetɔ-ɔ

(Maak 1.29–34; Lukas 4.38–41)

¹⁴ Nе Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a lɔn-ɔ-ro ya tɔ feye Peetroo mɔ saa kyeese e lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵ Nе Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔkyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfeɲ nе fekyu-o a yɔwе mɔ, nе ɔ kɔsɔ puri amo-rɔ waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶ San nе kyɔwе a twее-ɔ, nе asеsе a baa bamo anyipɔ nе ibrisi te bamo sе-ɔ Yeesuu ase. Nе ɔ sa ibrisi-o kanɔ, nе e ya kɔsɔ bamo se. Nе ɔ kya alɔpɔ peee nе baa baa bamo mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔse-ɔ ketɔ nе Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa nе ketɔ nе Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyɔrеe waa abwaresеn wɔrе-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentɲ feye,

“Kasentɲ si, mɔ ya kɔrе anе kayeegyа bọ waa mɔ lee,
nе ɔ kya anе alɔgyi.”*

Bamo nе ba kpa a bọ gya Yeesuu si-o

(Lukas 9.57–62)

¹⁸ Nе asеsе bweetɔ e ba bọ kpɔwе bun Yeesuu si san kemaa. Anеn sе-ɔ, nе ɔ tɔwе gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bọ waa kɔrеe siraa na mɔ aa bamo nya teɲ kepare dabe-ɔ-ro yɔ nnɔn a bɔnbe-ɔ se, na bọ nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ San nе ba yɔ-ɔ, nе Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ ko a teɲ bamo kpa ya tɔwе gywii Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, tɔn kemaa nе fɔ e yɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gya fɔ se.”

²⁰ Nе Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Sabran-nɔ igyono de idikpa, nе mbogyii de asaa bọ da-ro. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, feraa mɔn de mfeɲ nе mɔ i di a n kyure-o.”

²¹ Nе ɔko nе o tii bamo nе bọ gya Yeesuu si bọ naa tɔn kemaa nе ɔ yɔ-ɔ a bọ kɔrе mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, sa a n kinɲi yɔ pe na n ya pure n se pwее na n deе beе bọ gya fɔ se.”

²² Nе Yeesuu a beɲnaa mɔ feye, “Bamo nе bọ mɔn te kakyena popwee-ro-ɔ, bamo e gye nе bọ pure bamo akowebее nе ba ba a bọ bọ wu-o. Na fɔ feraa fɔ gya mɔ se.”

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

Aneḡ ne afwii na alaḡkpare a bu Yeessuu-o

(Maak 4.35–41; Lukas 8.22–25)

²³ Ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koṛee-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁴ Bamō a meraa se ba yɔ-ɔ, bō bō sa se-ɔ, afwii dabe kō a kya nkyu si mfeḡ, ne alaḡkpare a da nkyu bō waa bamō koṛee-ɔ-rɔ. Ademaḡte mō ne a su-o pɛɛɛ na Yeessuu da koṛee-ɔ-rɔ o di idi. ²⁵ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ mō ase ya kyinḡi mō tawe feye, “Ane nyanḡe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Moṛowe ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beḡḡaa feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa koṛe mō mone i gyi-o nee? Nto se ne kufu de mone?”

Ne Yeessuu a koṣo sa kanō feye afwii-o na alaḡkpare-ɔ yowe, ne keto a waa surumm.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpeḡ mō agyasepo-ɔ, ne ḡkee ba ḡwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mō? Ne mō ya sa kanō, ne afwii na alaḡkpare gya kamō se-ɔ nee.”

Aneḡ ne Yeessuu a kya anyare anyo ko ne ibrisi bweeto te bamō se-ɔ

(Maak 5.1–20; Lukas 8.26–39)

²⁸ Amō kamee-rɔ ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya se pare bamō koṛee-ɔ bō teḡ-nō ya bō daḡ Galileya kepare dabe a nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-ɔ. Bamō a fo mfeḡ-ɔ, ne anyare anyo kō a lee mfeḡ ne ba pure asese-ɔ bō gyanḡaa bamō. Bō du nee feye mbo kpeḡse-ɔ, a lee feye ibrisi te bamō se. Amose-ɔ oko maa taare a ɔ boṛo kpa amō se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeessuu si feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase? Fo a ba nee a fo bō gyiiri ane kesebō, na kesebōgyiiri saḡ moḡ tee fo aaa?”

³⁰ Amō aprako biribiri kō mō yere kabeeḡyi kō se meraa mfeḡ ba gyi. ³¹ Ne ibrisi amō a koṛe Yeessuu feye, “To, amō e gye feye fo e kaa a fo gya ane lee asese mō se, amō feraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako mō se.”

³² Ne ɔ ye, “Kpa da feye mon' ya kyena bamō se.” Amose-ɔ ne baa koṣo lee anyare-ɔ se ya kyena aprako amō se. Ne aprako amō pɛɛɛ a ḡweeḡnaḡ kpoṛowe kabeeḡyi-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfeḡ ne bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ɔ a ḡweeḡnaḡ yō maḡ-nō ya da keto ne kaa waa anyare amō-ɔ kibonḡon. ³⁴ Mfeḡ ne okemaa ne o te maḡ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee ya gyanḡaa Yeessuu. Bamō a ḡu mō-ɔ, ne baa koṛe mō feye ɔ lee bamō ifuri si kinḡi yō mfeḡ ne ɔ lee ba-ɔ.

9

Aneḡ ne Yeessuu a kya kegyaboo ko-ɔ

(Maak 2.1–12; Lukas 5.17–26)

¹ Ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koṛee-ɔ-rɔ kinḡi teḡ kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yō nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ se yō mō foḡfoḡ aye.

² Ne asese kō a baa kegyaboo kō na ɔ da kraḡ se ɔ maa taare a ɔ daboro eyee Yeessuu ase. Aneḡ ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessuu a ḡu feye baa koṛe mō gyi bweeto. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyaboo-ɔ feye, “Sa a fo akato gyi, mō nyare. Mō a taa fo ebaye-ɔ bō ke fo.”

³ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne ba nu Yeessuu asen-ɔ a nu aneḡ ne Yeessuu a tawe-ɔ ne ba ḡwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mō a tawe abusenḡeḡ. Emene se ne ɔ sa seḡsa aneḡ feye mō a gye Wuribware-ɔ?”

⁴ Amō feraa, Yeessuu a kyō ḡu mbraa akaapopo amō mfeere, ne oo bise bamō feye, “Emene se ne mone e fa mfeere bōye mō? ⁵ Kemō-ɔ kemō e bō tawe lo, feye mō a tawe feye, ‘Mō a taa fo ebaye bō ke fo’, beee ‘Koṣo

nare’? ⁶ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, na n taare taa akemaa ebaye bo ke mo.” Ne oo tawe gywii kegyaboo-ɔ feye, “Kee e, koso, taa fo kran a fo nare pe.”

⁷ Mfen ne kegyaboo-ɔ a koso taa mo kran nare mo ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸ Laman ne bo yere mfen-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware feye mo a sa sese dimaadi anen a keyaalen-ɔ.

Anen ne Yeessu a tee Matiyo, ne oo ba bo gya mo se-ɔ
(Maak 2.13–17; Lukas 5.27–32)

⁹ Amo kamere-ro, ne Yeessu a lee ya nu lenpoo akoorepo ko ne ba tee mo e Matiyo-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo e Lewii-o) na o te mo lenpoo koopekpa. Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso, gya mo se.” Mfen ne Matiyo a koso gya Yeessu si.

¹⁰ Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeessu a o gyi. Lenpoo akoorepo bweeto na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-ɔ a bo gyi mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu anen a asese amo na ba gyi mfen-ɔ, ne baa bise Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone akaapopo na lenpoo akoorepo na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

¹² Yeessu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne o ye, “Okoo ne o lo-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye oko ne o bo alanfiya-o. ¹³ Mone feraa, mon' bee yo ya kare anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na mon' nu amo kaase. Baa kyoree mfen nee feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' maa sa mo.

Amaa kedamenanse ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

M feraa n gye bamo ne bo mon gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro.”

Akon kekra asen
(Maak 2.18–22; Lukas 5.33–39)

¹⁴ Ne Yohanee Osuuboo a agyasepo-ɔ bokoo a ba Yeessu ase bo bise mo feye, “Nto se ne ane aa Farisii awuye e kra akon, ne fo feraa fo agyasepo-ɔ mo maa kra akon?”

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne oko e kpa a o waare-ɔ, okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akon na o bo-ro aaa? Mon kooe gyi. N du feye okofa mo kuri-o ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo du nee feye okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke nko e ba ne ba lee mo a bo lee bamo ase, na nkee bo kra akon.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a bee tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Anen dee ne oko maa kyan waagya popwee na o bo taa waagya dedaa-ro. A lee feye keto maa kyee, na o nu feye mfen ne oo taa-ro-ɔ ekekeke-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwee-ɔ, na a bee waa bo dabe na o kyoo gyenkpere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Anen dee ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa prantowa ne baa ba kaboo wore bo waa-ɔ-ro. Nta popwee ya lwee prantowa dedaa-ro, nta-ɔ i fwii na prantowa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri wee. Amose-ɔ bo de nta popwee ba waa prantowa popwee-ro, na nta-ɔ na prantowa-ɔ mpepeyo nya waa damenanse. Amose-ɔ mo agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akon na mo aa bamo naa.”

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi kakyeese ko lee lowi-ro, ne do bee kya akyeee ko-o (Maak 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saŋ ne Yeesuu maa se o towe amo-o o gywii bamo-o, ne kebwarekorekyaŋ abrese-o oko a ba Yeesuu ase mfeŋ bo kpuni anjirii mo ayaa-ro. Ne o ye, “Mo gyi kyeese e lo, haree o kpa a o wu. Amose-o mo e kore fo nee feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo doŋŋo mo se a o nya ŋkpa.” ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kosoo, ne mo aa onyare-o na Yeesuu agyasepo-o a lee ba yo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamo a maa se ba yo-o, ne akyeee ko a gya Yeesuu si. Akyeee mo e lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kema-ro o taare bwiino waa iluwi kana ŋko. Waa nsu kudu nyoo nee feye mo a lo aneŋ a koloo-o. Ne ŋkee o fa feye, “Mo ya daboro mo ato bunse gbaa, mo e kpaare.” Ne do yo Yeesuu kamee ya daboro mo waagya kana.

²² Mo a den daboro Yeesuu a waagya-o, ne do kpaare. Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa ŋu mo mfeŋ. Ne o ye, “Dpekyyee, sa a fo akato gyi. Bo lee aneŋ ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.”

²³ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekorekyaŋ obrese amo a loŋ-o-ro. Ne oo ŋu ba waa kakyeese-o kale. Boko e fore mberere, na bamo bweeto mo i su kenken. ²⁴ Ne do towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lee mfeŋ. Kakyeese-o mon wu, o di idi nee.” Mo a towe aneŋ-o, ne baa mose mo. ²⁵ Mo a sa ne asese-o peese a lee loŋ-o-ro-o, ne oo lweero. Ne do ya kra kakyeese-o kesaree-ro, ne kakyeese-o a kosoo. ²⁶ Ne asen amo peese a sanŋe-ro lwee ifuri amo se a eman-o peese-ro.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya atenapo anyo ko-o

²⁷ Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ o naa o yo-o, ne atenapo anyo ko a lee bo gya mo se, na ba tee ba kyonwe mo feye, “Deefid mo nana, ŋu ane ewee, na fo kya ane.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lwee loŋ ko-ro. Ne atenapo amo a yo ya ŋu mo mfeŋ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mone e kore mone i gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mone aaa?”

Ne baa benŋaa feye, “Doŋ, ane nyanpe, fo e taare.”

²⁹ Amose-o ne do daboro bamo akato towe feye, “Keto ne mone a kore gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” ³⁰ Mfeŋ ne bamo akato a bunŋi. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan bonbon mo kenyaŋe toŋ ko. ³¹ Amaa bamo a lee mfeŋ-o, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaŋe timaa ifuri amo a kebegya-o peese se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyarere ko-o

³² Atenapo ne Yeesuu a kya-o a lee mfeŋ ba yo-o, ne asese ko a taa onyare ko baa mo ase. Ibrisi a te onyare-o se-o se-o, o maa taare a o sa senja.

³³ Yeesuu a den gya ibrisi-o kosoo kamunyarere amo se-o, ne kamu-o a lee o sa senja. Ne eyee a kpen laman ne bo bo mfeŋ-o, ne bo ye, “Ane mon tee ŋu aneŋ a akpenyeeto mo ane Isireelii sweere mo se mfee, amo ndoo.”

³⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye ko ye, “Obonsam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-o ya sa Yeesuu elen mo ne o de o gya ibrisi o kosoo asese se-o.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu kusun a waa kokyo-o

³⁵ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amo mfeŋ a eman na mmangyii-o-ro peese se, o naa o kaapo abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekore akyaŋ-o-ro o towe aseŋ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na o kya asese kologyi kema. ³⁶ Mo a ŋu asese demanŋe ne ba ba mo ase san kema-o, ne bamo aseŋ a waa mo ewee, a lee feye bo du nee feye esanne ne bo mon de

ɔdeereɛsepo-ɔ. Bɔ naa ba laye ba lɔ nee, ne bɔ moŋ ɛɛ bɔ de keyaalen-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone a ŋu aseɛ demante mɔ aaa? Bɔ du feye yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweeto, amaa mone ne mone gye atenjepe-ɔ mɔ moŋ kyɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodoo wuye ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ na ɔ kyonwe mone atenjepe bweeto, na mone aa bamo tenje yaabraa mɔ kpawee baa mɔ lon-no.”

10

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ
(Maak 3.13–19; Lukas 6.12–16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bɔ gyanje, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bɔ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ aseɛ se, na bɔ kya aseɛ kolɔgyi kemaa ne ba lɔ-ɔ.

² Ne ɔ tee bamo feye mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo. Bamoro-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔ gye ŋkrɛɛ-ɔ kenarye e gye Simɔŋ. (Ɔo bee sa mɔ kenasenyare feye Peetroo.) Bamo ne bɔ gya se-ɔ anyare e gye Simɔŋ mɔ tire Andruu, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, ³ na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo lenpo ɔkɔrepe-ɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴ na Simɔŋ ne ba tee mɔ e Kananee-ɔ, na ŋkee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sunj mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se-ɔ
(Maak 6.7–13; Lukas 9.1–6)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sunj mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo ne oo lee bamo-ɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se feye bɔ nare tawe abwaresen. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kemaa ne ɔ yo bamo ne bɔ maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye man kemaa-ro. ⁶ Amaa mon' yo ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye bɔ du ne feye esanne ne baa fo efa-ro-ɔ. Bamoo aa Wuribware ase bɔ efo. ⁷ Mone a yo-ɔ, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a to-ro eba. ⁸ Mon' kya alɔpo, na mon' kyinji alowipo bɔ lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatɔpo na bɔ nya bee lwee aseɛ-ro, na mon' gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ aseɛ se. Mone a nya keyaalen mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mone moŋ ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya aseɛ-ro, na mone ma kore atanne bamo ase. ⁹ Mone ma kan taa atanne pipee beee afufuri beee kɔɔɔɔ gbaa bɔ waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a yo-ɔ, mone ɔko ma taa kore ne atɔ bɔ tii mɔ kaare ne oo bun-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii nareseɛ ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamo ne ba sunj kusun ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamo ateese gyise a bɔ lee kusun amoro-ɔ.

¹¹ Mone ya yo man ko se beee kamangyii ko se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ɔko ne o sure a mon' sowe mɔ lon-no-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfen bɔ fo ŋke nsi ne mone e lee man amoro-ɔ. ¹² Pwee ne mone i lwee lon kemaa-ro, mon' gye ŋkrɛɛ ka kanɔ, na mon' tawe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lon mɔ-ro aseɛ!’ ¹³ Ne aseɛ timaa e bɔ lon-ɔ-ro, ne bamo ya kore mone kanaka fɛraa, Wuribware i yure lon amo aseɛ. Mfen ne bamo e moŋ kore mone kanaka-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware maa yure lon amoro aseɛ. ¹⁴ Lon-no awuye beee man awuye e moŋ kra mone neeneɛ, ne bamo e moŋ nu mone asen, amo fɛraa, mone e lee mfen, bamo man-no ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan emo bɔ sii bamo aye bɔ yii bamo se. ¹⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi kaye-ro aseɛ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri man amo aseɛ kesebo a ɔ kyon anen ne o gyiiri Sodam na Gomora awuye kesebo-ɔ.”

Aneḡ ne Kristoo agyasepo i kperi mō se na bō ḡu asen-ḡ
(Maak 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

¹⁶Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ḡ feye, “Mōn' laato a mōn' nu mō ase! Mō i sunj mōne mō e kyonwe nee feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee ngyanjōrese-ro-ḡ. Amose se-ḡ, mōn' bunḡi mōne akato feye awo, na mōn' yuri mōne eyee feye awurelepō. ¹⁷Mōn' sa mōne eyee se, bō lee feye asese kō bō-ro ne ba kra mōne a bō yaa Yudaa awuye maḡ abrese akato-ro, na bō bee daye mōne ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akato-ro. ¹⁸Na bō bee kperi aneḡ ne mōne gye mō agyasepo-ḡ se, na bō kra mōne yaa agominaa na awure akato-ro. Na mōn' tōwe abwareseḡ gywii bamō aa bamō ne baa saḡ ne bō maa sunj Wuribware-ḡ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Saḡ ne ba kra mōne a bō yaa aneḡ a eseḡgyikpa-ḡ, mōne ma kaḡ sa a asenḡ ne mōne e ya tōwe mfeḡ-ḡ na aneḡ ne mōne e kya kan-ḡ mfeere tōraa mōne. Bō lee feye saḡ-ḡ ya fō, mōn' tōwe ketō ne ke bō mōne mfeere-ro-ḡ, a lee feye ketō ne mōne e tōwe mfeḡ-ḡ maa lee mōne fōḡfōḡ ase, ke e lee mōne se ne ḡ bō sosō-ḡ a kufwiije-o ase nee.

²¹Saḡ amō dee na sese yaa mō daa beee mō tire maḡ ayaalenpo akato-ro a bō mōḡ mō. Na se mō yaa mō gyi maḡ ayaalenpo akato-ro na bō mōḡ mō. Na ḡyaagyi mō yere bō kye bamō ase na anyi yaa bamō maḡ ayaalenpo akato-ro a bō mōḡ. ²²Okemaa i kperi mō se, na o kisi mōne. Amaa mō e mōrōwe okemaa ne ḡ taare yere kenken bō fō asenḡ amō kee-ḡ. ²³Bamō ya waa mōne aworefoḡ maḡ kō se, na mōn' bee sere yō okō se. Mō i gyi mōne kasenḡtin feye mōne maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman peee-ro pwee na mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, dee ba.

²⁴N gye mō e gye mōne akaaporo aaa? Sukuu kigyi kō mōḡ bō-ro na ḡ kyō mō akaaporo, ne kenya kō mōḡ bō-ro na ḡ kyō mō nyanpe. ²⁵Amose-ḡ sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o ḡu asenḡ aneḡ ne mō akaaporo i ḡu-o dee. Aneḡ dee ne kenya i ḡu mō nyanpe lee-o.

M bee taa feye mō a gye lōḡ wuye-o. Ba tee lōḡ wuye-o e Obansam, saḡbotō mōne ne mōne gye mō lōḡ-no awuye-o ne bō maa tee aneḡ aaa?”

Mōne ma sere okō amō Wuribware
(Lukas 12.4-7)

²⁶Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mō agyasepo-ḡ feye, “Amose se-ḡ mōne ma sere asese, a lee feye ketō kemaa ne baa bun si-o i bunḡi si, na ketō kemaa ne baa taa bō kweero-ḡ lee ifuri. ²⁷Mōne feraa, asenḡ kemaa ne mō a tōwe kerī si gywii mōne-ḡ, mōn' ya tōwe laman-ro. Ketō kemaa ne mō a kuri waa mōne esebo-ro-ḡ, na mōn' ya tōwe alōḡde se.

²⁸Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōne ma kaḡ sere bamō ne ba kpa a bō mōḡ mōne-ḡ, a lee feye bamō ya mōḡ mōne, bō maa lee taare a bō waa mōne seye. Amaa mōn' sere Wuribware ne mō ya mōḡ mōne, ne kemō kamere-ro o de eleḡ feye ḡ bee kywee mōne ḡyowore na mōne ekra deekpa ne oo kure bō beya sa ebaye awaapo-ḡ-ro. ²⁹N gye epasowa adunyo ne bō de ba sōḡ nteyeteḡe ḡḡyo-ḡ ḡḡḡ? Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye kakōḡkō gbaa maa wu na mōne se Wuribware mōḡ sure. ³⁰Mōn' nu feye mōne se Wuribware a karē ipwii ne i te mōne aḡu si-o, ne oo ḡu emō kanō.

³¹Amose-ḡ mōne ma sa a kufu nya mōne, a lee feye nteyeteḡe ḡkpeḡ ḡkpeḡ mōḡ fō mōne okō.”

Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kicine
(Lukas 12.8-9)

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ nya kakpono na ɔ tawe laman-no feye o tii mo se-ɔ, ɛ gbaa mo e waa mo aneɛ deɛ Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, akato-ro. ³³ Ne oko ne mo ya kine mo laman-no-ɔ, ɛ gbaa mo i kine mo n se Wuribware akato-ro.”

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu kegyase se, aseɛ mbonɔto-ro e nyera-ɔ
(Lukas 12.51–53; 14.26–27)

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye mo-ro nee eee? Daabii! Mo a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feye aneɛ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareɛɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mo a ba a m bo brawe aseɛ-ro na

‘Onyare na mo se mbonɔto-ro e teɛ-no.

Okyeɛ na mo nyi e ka.

Okyeɛ na mo saa kyeɛɛ e ka.

Na seɛ akoweɛɛe fɛnɛn kii mo adon.’*

³⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mo se beɛ mo nyi aseɛ a ɔ kyon mo-ɔ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ɔ oko. Okemaa ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kpa mo gyi-ana aseɛ a ɔ kyon mo-ɔ, aneɛ deɛ nee. ³⁸ Okemaa mo ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ soro mo fɛnɛn kiyii kpare-abee-ro gya mo se-ɔ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ɔ oko. Okemaa ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ i gyi aworefo. ³⁹ A lee feye oko ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ yowe mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ maa nya nkpa. Amaa oko ne o kperi mo se na ɔ yowe mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ e nya nkpa.”

Aseɛ ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye keɛ gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye keɛ gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kra mone neɛneɛ-ɔ a kra mo-ɔ mo neɛneɛ nee. Ne mo ne ɔ kra mo neɛneɛ-ɔ mo a kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ deɛ nee. ⁴¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kra Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ oko feye mo a gye Wuribware a kyaameɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kakaka ne ɔ nya-ɔ na Wuribware a kyaameɛ-ɔ lee-o ta. Ne okemaa ne ɔ kra seɛ timaa neɛneɛ feye mo a gye seɛ timaa-o si-o, Wuribware e ka mo koko konko deɛ ne ɔ ka seɛ timaa-o. ⁴² Mo i gyi mone kasentɛn feye oko ne ɔ sa mo agyasepo mo-ro kagyinyii gbaa akuyuri na o nuu, feye aneɛ ne ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, a da feye seɛ amo e nya mo kakaka.”

11

Aneɛ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a sun mbɔo Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Lukas 7.18–35)

¹ Yeesuu a sa seɛsa gywii mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeɛn yo eman ne e maa mfeɛn-ɔ-ro na ɔ ya kaapo bamo ato, na ɔ tawe abwareɛɛn gywii bamo. ²⁻³ San amo Yohanee Osuubɔpo da tiikpa. Owure Herod ya tii mo. Ne baa tawe ato ne Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ pɛɛ gywii Yohanee. Mfeɛn ne ɔ tee mo fɛnɛn agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ sun bamo Yeesuu ase bise mo feye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ye, fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, beɛ seɛ banban ko beɛ ɔ bo-ro ne ane keɛ mo kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɛnaa bamo feye, “Mon' kinji nare ya tawe keto ne mone i nu mo e tawe-ɔ, na keto ne mone i nu mo e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feye aneɛ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ ko a kyoreɛ waa abwareɛɛn wore-ɔ-ro

* 10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

bò lèe mò nẹ ɔ ba a ɔ bọ ba-ɔ kunju si asen-ɔ, amọ e gye feye mbeyomọ atenapọ kee, nẹ agyabɔɔ naa, nẹ abwatɔpọ kebwatɔ a lowe, nẹ akpawu i nu asen, nẹ bamọ nẹ baa wu-o a kyinji, nẹ atiripọ i nu asen timaa-o. ⁶ Ɔko nẹ ɔ maa yɔwe kɔkɔre mọ gyi-o e nya nyure.”

⁷ Saŋ nẹ Yohanee Osuubɔpọ a mbɔ-ɔ a kinji bọ yii-o, nẹ Yeesuu a lèe ɔ tɔwe Yohanee asen o gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Saŋ nẹ mone a yɔ Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntetɔ nẹ mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Ɔko nẹ o kyuwowi mọ mfeere feye anen nẹ efa i kpeere ee yɔ mfee na mfee saŋ nẹ afwii e da emo-ɔ nẹ mone a ya deere aaa? ⁸ Ntetɔ nẹ mone a lèe ya deere? Sese nẹ o bun waagya timaa-o nẹ mone a yɔ ya deere aaa? Asese nẹ bọ bun anen a atɔ-ɔ, nẹ bamọ kakyena-rɔ bọ kɔne anen-ɔ e gye atɔ awuye nẹ bọ te elɔn damenanse dabe dabe-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' tɔwe gywii mọ, nse nẹ mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamee aaa? Kasentij nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamee-ɔ wɔre nẹ mone a nyu. Mone a nyu ɔko na ɔ kyɔ bọ tii si. ¹⁰ A lèe feye Yohanee Osuubɔpọ-ɔ asen nẹ baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii Kristoo feye,

‘Mọ i sun mọ kabɔɔ a m bọ gye fọ nkpee,
na ɔ ya lɔnjo kpa bọ yera fọ.’ ”*

¹¹ Nẹ Yeesuu a tɔwe bọ tii si feye, “Mọ e tɔwe mọ i gywii mone feye sese kọ mon kyena sweere mɔ se na ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpọ-ɔ, amaa mọ nẹ ɔ gye kagyingyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o kyɔ Yohanee. ¹² Lèe saŋ nẹ Yohanee a tɔwe abwaresen lowe-ɔ bọ fọ ndɔɔ, Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro a ba nẹ kaa dan waa kokyɔ, nẹ ɔkɔmaa i nen mọ beeko ɔ lèe-rɔ, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bọ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa nẹ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si bọ sa asese-ɔ na ketɔ nẹ Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ peee a tɔwe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro asen na kemọ kebọ ba. Yohanee mɔ bọ ba-ɔ, nẹ mọ gbaa a tɔwe kemọ asen. ¹⁴ Nẹ mone ya kɔre asen nẹ Mosis na akyaamee amọ a kyoree bọ kaapo mone-ɔ gyi, mọ e kpa a m bee bọ kaapo mone asen kọ nẹ a kyɔ-ɔ. Amọ e gye feye Wuribware kyaamee kọ a kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware kyaamee Iliya bee ɔ ba. Nẹ mọ e kaapo mone feye Yohanee e gye Wuribware kyaamee amọ nẹ ɔ bee ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ɔkɔmaa nẹ o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyomọ, ntetɔ nẹ mọ e nya a m bọ biri ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ nee? Emene nẹ bọ du? Bọ du nee feye nyaagyi a te ba soori alɔnde se-ɔ, nẹ bamọ katun kọ e fee-rɔ ba kyonwe katun kọ feye,

¹⁷ ‘Anẹ a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Nẹ anẹ a bee waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

¹⁸ Bọ maa kɔre ɔko abwaresen kotɔwe ba gyi. Yohanee a kemọ-ɔ ooo, mọ lee ooo nẹ bọ maa kpa. A lèe feye Yohanee Osuubɔpọ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, nẹ ɔ kra akon, nẹ oo kisi nta kunuu, nẹ bọ ye, ‘Ɖɔnsam te mọ se.’ ¹⁹ Amaa saŋ nẹ mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mọ a gyi, nẹ mọ a nuu, nẹ bọ bee bọ ye, ‘Mon' kee ɔnyare amọ, ɔ gye oteesekpapọ, na ɔtanuupọ, na lenpoo akɔreppọ bamọ nyare, na ebaye awaapo bamọ nyare nee.’ Amaa fọ ya

* 11:10 Malakii 3.1.

ɲu ɔko ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ɛkpa-ɔ se, fo i ɲu feye mɔ kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentɪn.”

Kesebɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeessuu-o yere bo sa-ɔ
(Lukas 10.13–15)

²⁰ Ne Yeessuu akato mon gyi mɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii awuye bokɔ se, a lee feye ɔɔ waa akpenyeeto bweeto bamo eman-nɔ, ne bo mon tee nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. ²¹ ɔ ye, “Mone ne mone te Korasin na Betesayeda eman-nɔ i ɲu asen nee fee. Atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amo Tiro na Sidɔn eman ne e mon bo Isireelii-ro-o nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemɔ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro-ɔ kyee. ²² Mo i gyi mone kasentɪn feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi aseɛ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Tiro na Sidɔn awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee mone a ɔ bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ. Mone a kare abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro anen ne Sɔdɔm† man awuye ne bo mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebaye bweeto, ne anen se-ɔ Wuribware a sa ne bamo man a kpuri-o ooo? Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amo Sɔdɔm nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ɔ-ro, ne anen se-ɔ bamo man amo mon kpuri. ²⁴ Mo i yii mone se feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi aseɛ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone Kapaaniyum awuye kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Sɔdɔm awuye-o.”

Anen ne Wuribware i yure awɔɔba na bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-ɔ

(Lukas 10.21–22)

²⁵ Saɲ amo-ɔ, Yeessuu ye, “N se, Wuribware, sɔsɔ na sweere Owure, mɔ e sa fo anse feye fo a taa fo kasentɪn-o bo kweero anyiasenpo se, ne fo a taa bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-ɔ. ²⁶ N se, mɔ a ɲu kasentɪn si anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ nee.”

²⁷ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N se a taa keto kema bo waa mɔ kesaree-ro. ɔkema mɔ mon nyi anen ne n du-o, amɔ n se ne ɔ bo sɔsɔ-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔkema mɔ mon nyi anen ne n se du-o, amɔ mɔ aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-ɔ, ne mɔ a lee feye bo gyii mɔ-ɔ wɔre kpen.”

²⁸ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “Ekpa ne mone gya se mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ bo len aaa? Ekpa ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ feraa mon bo len. Amose-ɔ ne ɲ ye mone ɔkema ne ɔ kpone ɔ sɔ tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiise-ɔ ba mɔ ase, na ɔ nya bo sɔwe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na ɲkee ɲ kaapo mɔ anen ne ɔ sɔrɔ tɔsɔrɔ ne mɔ e sɔrɔ mɔ-ɔ. ɔ mon bo len, a lee feye kekee ne mɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ bo dan, ne tɔsɔrɔ-ɔ mɔ maa waa dwii. Na o ɲu feye nyanpe wɔɔba na nyanpe timaa e gye mɔ, na n sa a mɔ kakponɔ-ro yuri mɔ.”

12

Kukyure ɲke asen

(Maak 2.23–28; Lukas 6.1–5)

¹ Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔ ko-ro. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyon amo-ro-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akon de bamo. ² Farisii awuye ko a ɲu amo-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Kee e, fo agyasepo a kegyeɛ

abwaye fee-o gye kusun. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeessu a benjaaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresej wore-o nu keto ne ane odedaapo Deefid a waa sanj ne akonj de mo aa mo anarebeepo-o waa?” ⁴ Keto bo abwaresej wore-o-ro feye oo lwee Wuribware sunjka, ne baa sa mo aa mo anarebeepo-o bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonjo Wuribware-o. Na a monj gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa-o ye Wuribware alonjopo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anej a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mone mon kare ane mbraa a wore-o feye kukyure kake kema Wuribware alonjopo fonjon i sunj bamo kebwaresunj Wuribware sunjka aaa? Anej se-o ba kye mbraa ne nj ye ane kyure kukyure kake-o, beee? Na oko ma taare taa kemofe feye ba waa boye, beee? ⁶ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko bo mfee ne mo kedabe kyoo Wuribware sunjka lee-o. ⁷ Mon' nyinji si anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' mo sa mo.

Amaa kedamenansje ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

Mone dee mone i nu amo-o kaase kyeekyee nee-o, weete mone maa poro bamo ne bo monj waa eboye-o. ⁸ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elenj.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asenj
(Maak 3.1–6; Lukas 6.6–11)

⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee mfenj ya lwee kebwarekorekyanj ko ne ke maa mfenj-o. ¹⁰ Ne oo ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko. Na Farisii awuye-o bee bo bo mfenj. Bamo a kpa a bo poro Yeessu feye o waa eboye-o se-o, ne baa pee kekato a bo deere kee feye o kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo. Amose ne baa bise mo feye, “A monj kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye oko kya alopo kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanoo feye, “N taa feye mone oko de mo sanne. Ne sanne-o a lee da kemaanj kenkensje-ro o da, ne o maa taare a o lee. Ne amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fo e ya a fo ya lee mo, na fo morowe mo beee fo maa yo aaa? ¹² Amaa sanne monj fo sese. Dimaadi kyoo kaboo. Amose se-o ane mbraa-o a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenansje kukyure kake.”

¹³ Ne nkee oo tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-o-ro.” Mo a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalenj feye anej ne koko-o du-o. ¹⁴ Mfenj ne Farisii awuye amo a lee kawu ya da Yeessu kunu si kikipuni a bo nya mo mo.

Anenj ne Yeessu e gye Wuribware keyaafore timaa-o

¹⁵ Yeessu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bo da mo kunu si-o asenj-o, ne oo lee mfenj, ne oo yo o naa ifuri banban se. Ne asese biribiri a gya mo se, ne oo kya bamo alopo peee. ¹⁶ Mo a kya bamo-o, ne oo yii bamo se feye bo ma tawe keto ne oo waa sa bamo-o gywii oko. ¹⁷ Jo waa amo-o nee na keto ne Wuribware a tawe bo bo-ro mo kyaamee Isaya si-o nya ba kasentinj feye,

¹⁸ “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mo keyaafore ne mo a lee-o,

* 12:3 1 Samuwel 21.1-6. * 12:7 Hoseya 6.6.

mò nẹ mọ ẹ kpa mò asenj nẹ mọ akatọ a gyi mò se-ọ.
 N de mọ kufwiinje-o mọ ẹ waa mò-rọ.
 Mò ẹ gyẹ nẹ ọ baa kasentij kigyi nde se awuyẹ pẹẹ se.
 19 Mò aa bọkọ maa gyiiri ikii bẹẹ bọ fẹe abẹe se,
 anej dẹe nẹ ọ maa yere mbore se na ọ fẹe sa mọ esenja.
 20 O yuri mò eyee a ọ sa bamọ nẹ bọ monj bọ lej-ọ,
 na ọ ma dunj bamọ nẹ bamọ kọkọregyi monj kyọ-ọ nno,
 amọ sanj nẹ mò kasentij kigyi a gyi si tonj kemaa-ọ.
 21 Mò nẹ nde se awuyẹ pẹẹ ẹ kọre a bọ gyi.”*

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
 (Maak 3.20–30; Lukas 11.14–23)*

22 Nẹ asese kọ a baa ọnyare kọ Yeesuu ase. Ọnyare amọ mọ monj kee, na ọ bẹe ọ maa taare a ọ sa senja, a lee feye ibrisi kọ te mò se. Nẹ Yeesuu a kya ọnyare-ọ, nẹ mò akatọ a bunji, nẹ mò kanọ a bunji, nẹ ọ taare a ọ sa senja. 23 Laman-ọ a ọ Yeesuu a waa anej a atọ-ọ, nẹ eyee a kpenj bamọ, nẹ baa bise abee feye, “N gyẹ ane ọdẹdaapo Deefid mò kenanagyi nẹ baa tawẹ feye Wuribware i sunj a ọ bọ kyonjwe ane-ọ nẹ eee?”

24 Amaa Farisii awuyẹ kọ a nu anej nẹ ba tawẹ-ọ, nẹ bọ ye, “Daabii, ọnyare mọ gyẹ sese bọye nẹ. Ọbansam, nẹ bọ bẹe ba tee mò ẹ Biil-sibul-o ẹ gyẹ nẹ o de ibrisi si keyaalenj, nẹ ọ sa ọnyare mọ elenj feye ọ gya ibrisi bọ koso asese se-ọ.”

25 Amọ Yeesuu a kyọ ọ kẹtọ nẹ ba fa-ọ. Nẹ ọ da bamọ kekpare mọ feye, “Eko ya lwee man-nọ, nẹ man-ọ ya ke-ro, amọ manj amọ i bwee nẹ, anej dẹe nẹ kasuro bẹẹ kabuno ya ke-ro, nẹ ka bwee. 26 Amose-ọ amọ ẹ gyẹ kasentij feye Ọbansam ẹ gya ibrisi a ọ bọ koso asese se, a kaapo nẹ feye Ọbansam na mò kamere-rọ awuyẹ a ke-ro. Na kẹtọ ma kyee, na mò kuwure gyẹ kee. 27 Mone ye n de Biil-sibul nẹ ọ gyẹ Ọbansam-ọ elenj mọ ẹ gya ibrisi. Amaa ọ nyi feye mone agyasepo-ọ boko ẹ gya ibrisi ba koso asese se. Nteto elenj nẹ bọ de? Ọbansam a elenj-ọ bẹẹ Wuribware lee-o? A gyẹ Wuribware a elenj-ọ nẹ bọ de, bẹẹ? To, mone agyasepo amọ fonfon gbaa a kaapo nẹ feye mone a fọ kpa. 28 Amaa amọ a gyẹ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o keyaalenj nẹ n de mọ ẹ gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo mone nẹ feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyọ ba mone ase.

29 M bẹe taa feye Ọbansam du nẹ feye ọyaalenjo nẹ o de mò lẹ-ọ. Ọkẹmaa maa lwee ọyaalenjo amọ lẹ-nọ, na ọ ya bera mò kapotee taa, amọ o njure ọyaalenjo-ọ pwee na ọ dẹe taare lweero ya bera mò kapotee-ọ bọ yo. 30 Amose-ọ mọ i yii mone se feye mone ọkẹmaa nẹ ọ monj yere mọ kamere-ọ gyẹ mọ donj nẹ. Nẹ ọkẹmaa mọ nẹ ọ maa kya mọ-rọ na ọ kpawẹ asese bweeto bọ tii mọ eyee se-ọ mọ ẹ brawẹ bamọ-rọ nẹ. 31 Mone a tawẹ feye elenj nẹ Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa mọ-ọ a lee Ọbansam ase aaa? To, monj nyinji si feye Wuribware ẹ taare a ọ taa sese ebọye kemaa nẹ ọ waa-ọ na asenj bọye kemaa nẹ ọ tawẹ-ọ na ọ bọ ke mò, amọ asenj bọye nẹ ọ tawẹ bọ kye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa bọye amọ a ọ bọ ke mò pẹẹ. 32 Ọkẹmaa nẹ ọ tawẹ asenj bọye kemaa a ọ bọ kye mọ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, Wuribware ẹ taare a ọ taa sese-ọ bọye amọ bọ ke mò. Amaa ọkẹmaa mọ nẹ ọ tawẹ asenj bọye kemaa a ọ bọ kye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sese-ọ bọye amọ a ọ bọ ke mò, mbeyomọ a kaye mọ-rọ bẹẹ kaye nẹ ka ba a ka bọ ba-ọ-rọ.

* 12:21 Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

³³ N̄ yε, f̄o ya n̄u kiyii k̄o a sw̄εε agyi timaa, a kaapo n̄ε feyε kiyii-o b̄o dan̄. N̄ε f̄o ya n̄u kiyii suyo k̄o m̄o a sw̄εε agyi p̄reep̄reese, a kaapo n̄ε feyε kiyii am̄o m̄on̄ b̄o dan̄. Kiyii agyi n̄ε b̄o de ba pini kiyii suyo n̄ε k̄e gye-ɔ. ³⁴ Aneŋ se-ɔ, m̄one m̄on̄ nyi asen̄ kpeyaa et̄owe. M̄one aw̄o m̄o, em̄ene n̄e m̄one e waa a m̄on' t̄owe asen̄ kpeyaa na keb̄w̄εε b̄o m̄one n̄no-ro? A l̄ε feyε ket̄o n̄ε k̄e b̄o kakpon̄o-ro-ɔ n̄ε kan̄o e t̄owe. ³⁵ At̄o timaa a l̄ε kakpon̄o timaa-ro, n̄ε asen̄ b̄oye a l̄ε kakpon̄o b̄oye-ro. ³⁶ M̄on' nyin̄i si feyε kake nsi n̄ε Wuribware i gyi asese p̄εεε asen̄-ɔ, o bise ɔk̄emaa kesen̄kparegyi kemaa n̄ε ɔ t̄owe, n̄ε k̄e m̄on̄ b̄o dan̄-ɔ asen̄, na ɔk̄emaa lee m̄o eȳε kan̄o gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A l̄ε feyε f̄o asen̄kparegyi n̄ε Wuribware e deere-ro a ɔ b̄o gyi f̄o asen̄ na o bu f̄o keben̄ b̄εεε kep̄o.”

*At̄o dab̄e k̄owaa asen̄
(Lukas 11.29–32)*

³⁸ Mf̄en̄ n̄ε Farisii awuye k̄o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo k̄o a t̄owe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “ɔkaapopo, an̄e e kpa feyε f̄o waa akpen̄eȳeeto k̄o na f̄o b̄o kaapo feyε Wuribware b̄o f̄o ase.”

³⁹ N̄ε Yeesuu a ben̄ŋaa bam̄o feyε, “M̄one nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro asese-ɔ gye asese b̄oye n̄ε m̄one maa k̄ore Wuribware m̄one i gyi-o. M̄one ye ŋ waa akpen̄eȳeeto b̄o kaapo m̄one. Amaa ma waa, am̄o Wuribware kyaam̄ε Yonaa a akpen̄eȳeeto-ɔ wore. ⁴⁰ A b̄o abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-ro feyε baa taa m̄o b̄o tweε ɔpoo-ro, n̄ε kakin̄gyi dab̄e k̄o a kra m̄o mee, n̄ε oo sii kamo kame-ro ŋke nsa pw̄εε n̄ε kakin̄gyi-o a deε kpuu m̄o b̄o beya nkyu k̄εε na ɔ k̄ε. Aneŋ deε n̄ε m̄o, dimaadi m̄o gyi-o, i gyi ŋke nsa ese-ro. ⁴¹ Ket̄o n̄ε ki tii si-o e gye feyε kake nsi n̄ε Wuribware i gyi ɔk̄emaa asen̄-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e k̄oso a b̄o yere por̄o m̄one nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro asese-ɔ, na b̄o bu m̄one kep̄o, a l̄ε feyε Yonaa a ȳo bam̄o ase ya t̄owe abwaresen̄-ɔ, n̄ε baa nu bam̄o eȳε, n̄ε baa kin̄i l̄ε bam̄o eb̄oye-ro. N̄ε mbeȳom̄o, n̄ gye ɔko n̄ε ɔ kȳo Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yere m̄one akat̄o-ro-ɔ ɔɔ? N̄ε m̄one a kine m̄o abwaresen̄ kot̄owe-ɔ. ⁴² Ŋke nsi am̄o deε n̄ε owurekye k̄o n̄ε ɔ l̄ε kȳowe l̄εkpa kigyise si a sweere k̄o se-ɔ e k̄oso a ɔ yere na ɔ por̄o m̄one nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro asese-ɔ, na o bu m̄one kep̄o, a l̄ε feyε oo tu kpa l̄ε haree m̄o aye ba an̄e ɔdedaapo Owure Solom̄an̄ ase mf̄ee b̄o nu owure am̄o a kanyiasen̄ asen̄-ɔ. N̄ε mbeȳom̄o, m̄one a ŋu ɔko n̄ε ɔ kȳo Owure Solom̄an̄-ɔ a ba ɔ yere m̄one akat̄o-ro. N̄ε m̄one a kine kunu m̄o kanyiasen̄sen̄.”

*Ibrisi-o ya kin̄i ba, ket̄o n̄ε k̄e e ba-ɔ
(Lukas 11.24–26)*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ N̄ε Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya k̄oso sese se, am̄o e naa e kaa efa-ro ee kpa ton̄ k̄o a e kyena kyure. Em̄o e m̄on̄ nya ton̄ k̄o, am̄o ee ya fa em̄o mf̄eere feyε ii kin̄i a e ȳo l̄on̄ n̄ε baa gya em̄o l̄ε m̄o-ro-ɔ-ro. Na i kin̄i ya t̄o feyε l̄on̄ am̄o-ro b̄o dan̄ ɔ m̄on̄ de iyisi, n̄ε ɔko m̄on̄ te m̄o-ro. ⁴⁵ Na e l̄ε ya kpa ibrisi isunoo n̄ε e b̄o l̄en̄ e kȳo em̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄-ɔ, na e b̄o kyena mf̄en̄. Ibrisi l̄on̄ e gye sese. To, am̄o em̄o a waa isunoo i te sese am̄o se se-ɔ, am̄o sese a kol̄o-ɔ a waa k̄okȳo k̄o kyon̄ san̄ n̄ε ibrisi k̄on̄ko e gye n̄ε ki te m̄o se-ɔ. Mfaan̄ε a asen̄-ɔ e gye n̄ε a ba nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro a asese-ɔ se b̄o l̄ε bam̄o eb̄oye se.”

*Yeesuu m̄o nyi na m̄o tire-ana asen̄
(Maak 3.31–35; Lukas 8.19–21)*

⁴⁶ Yeesuu san̄ ɔ sa sen̄sa o gywii laman̄ am̄o, n̄ε m̄o nyi na m̄o tire-ana a ba. N̄ε baa yere kawu sun̄ b̄o kyon̄we m̄o feyε ba kpa feyε ɔ ba a m̄o aa

bamō a sa seṅsa. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔkō a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kee fō nyi na fō tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fō-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessu a lee kanō feye, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mō kesaree bō kyō mō agyasepō, ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔkēmaa ne ɔ waa ketō ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, ne mō e tee mō e mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

13

Ɔdɔpō kitee

(Maak 4.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)

¹ Kake amō dɛɛ ne Yeessu a lee lɔn-nō yō kepare dabe-ɔ kee, mfeṅ ne ɔ kyena kaapō laman atō. ² Amaa aseɛ ne baa bō gyanṅe muruwaa mō mfeṅ-ɔ a kyō bweeto se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree. Mō a nya-ɔ, ne oo nen koree-ɔ bō dɔṅṅō nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rō ɔ kaapō aseɛ-ɔ, na bamō mō bō yere nkyu kee ba nu mō ase. ³ Ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bō kaapō bamō asenṅ bweeto.

Anen a itee mō kōkōṅkō e gye feye, “N gye ɔdɔpō kō e bō-rō aaa? Ne ɔ yō a ɔ ya ṅonyanṅ mō yaabraa. ⁴ Mō a yō ɔ ṅonyanṅ-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da kpa-rō, ne mbogyii a bō tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amō akō a lee da kagyaase mfeṅ ne sweere-ɔ mōṅ bō dan kyekyee-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mōṅ bō ken-ɔ si-o, ne aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amaa amō a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyōwe a bō da yaabraa-ɔ mō, a lee feye sweere-ɔ mōṅ bō ken a amō ilenṅ yō kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akō ne aa lee da efa-rō-ɔ mō a koso dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amō se. ⁸ Ne ṅkee ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da sweere timaa si. Ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa dan bō kōwe. Haree amō akō a waa anu adabe adabe, ne amō akō a waa anu nyiirese, ne amō akō mō a waa anu ngyingyii. Amō e gye saasebeɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkēmaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketō se ne Yeessu a ba itee na akpare bō kaapō aseɛ asenṅ-ɔ

(Maak 4.10–12; Lukas 8.9–10)

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu agyasepō-ɔ a bō bise mō feye, “Emene se ne fō de itee na akpare fō e tōwe asenṅ fō i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹ Ne ɔ beṅṅaa bamō feye, “Mōne wōre ne mō e tōwe anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o mō i gywii, amaa ma kaapō laman-ɔ anen a atō-ɔ. ¹² A lee feye ɔkēmaa ne o nu mō asenṅ timaa-o, ne ɔ kōre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mō kanyiasenṅ bweeto na ɔ bō tii kamō ne o de-o si. Ne mō-ɔ mō ne o kine amō-ɔ e panṅ mō kanyiasenṅ kafwee ne ɔ kyō o de-o. ¹³ Ketō se ne n de itee na akpare mō e tōwe asenṅ mō i gywii laman-ɔ e gye feye bō de akatō, amaa bō mōṅ kee, ne bō de esebo, amaa bō maa nu asenṅ. ¹⁴ Anen a aseɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketō ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tōwe-ɔ a waa kasentij feye,

‘Mōne ya nu mō asenṅ kpōra-rō iluwi bweeto gbaa,

mōne maa nu amō kaase.

Mōne beɛ mōne e deere asenṅ-ɔ-rō

na mōn' fa amō mfeere kpōne,

mōne maa nu kaase.’

¹⁵ Ne Isaya a kya se tōwe feye Wuribware ye amō a waa anenṅ,

‘A lee feye bamo anu-ro a waa len,
 ne baa tii bamo esebɔ,
 ne baa bun bamo akato se.
 N gye anen, bamo akato i bunni a bo nu ato,
 na bamo esebɔ mo taye a bo nu asen,
 na bo nu asen kaase
 na bo nu bamo eyee,
 na nkee mo, Wuribware,
 n nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.’*

¹⁶ Mo agyasepo-ɔ, mone feraa, de nyure. Wuribware akato a gyi mone se, amose-ɔ ɔɔ sa ne mone e deere asen mo-ro, ne mone i nu asen amo kaase.
¹⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware akyaamee na mo asese ne baa san-ɔ ne baa dee kyena-ɔ bweeto a yorowe feye bo nu ato ne mone i nu ndoo a kake mo-ɔ, na bo nu asen ne mone i nu mbeyomo-ɔ. Amaa ɔ mon sa bamo kpa.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo adɔɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
 (Maak 4.13–20; Lukas 8.11–15)

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “To, mbeyomo mon’ sa a n kaapo mone a mon’ nu adɔɔpo a kitee-o kaase. ¹⁹ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa-ro-ɔ yere bo sa sese ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asen-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ mo maa nu amo kaase-ɔ. Mfen ne Obonsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee mo mfere-ro. ²⁰ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mo feraa, mo ya nu amo, amo-ɔ a waa mo kone, na ɔ kore waa mo kakpono-ro. ²¹ Amaa mo akato a mon pee si-o si-o, mo kokoregyi maa kyee. Asen kunu beee aworefɔɔ ya to mo bo lee abwaresen ne ɔ kore gyi-o si, amo ɔ yowe amo se kegya. ²² Ayaabraagyi amo ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye mo-ro ato tɔraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, ya lwee mo mfere-ro, amo aa waa kokyo kyon abwaresen ne a bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ. Amo mo kokoregyi-o maa waa mo seye. ²³ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amo mo e yere bo sa asese ne baa nu amo kaase, ne aa waa kokyo bamo nkpono-ɔ-ro. Ne nkee anen a asese-ɔ bokɔ a waa itimaa na kedamenanse bweeto, ne bamo bokɔ mo a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mo a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tawe kitee ko gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon’ nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye adɔɔpo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa ko mo kodoo-ro. ²⁵ Kanye ko san ne akemaa a di idi-o, ne mo don a ywii ya nɔnyan afagyi baye ko bo waa mo yaabraa kodoo-ɔ-ro. ²⁶ Ne ayaabraagyi amo a kwee, ne aa bo dan kowe, ne nkee afagyi baye amo mo a bo kwee lee amo eyee ifuri.

²⁷ Mfen-ɔ ne adɔɔpo-ɔ ayaafɔre a bo tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, nee fo a nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa nee e? Ne mfene ne efa baye mo a lee?’

²⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Don ko ya waa amo-ɔ.’

Ne baa beɛ bise mo feye, ‘Amo fo e kpa feye ane ya kyuwi efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amo-ro aaa?’

* **13:15** Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

²⁹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Mon' yɔwe, a lee feye monɛ i kyuwi efa-ɔ, monɛ i kyuwi yaabraa-ɔ a mon' bɔ tii si. ³⁰ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ pɛɛɛ dan bɔ bɔ ketenɛbeɛ. San amɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii bamɔ ne ba tenɛ-ɔ a bɔ kyuwi efa-ɔ pweɛ. Na bɔ nure emɔ bɔ beya apirenɛ si apirenɛ si na bɔ kywɛɛ. Na bɔ dɛɛ tenɛɛ yaabraa-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ akyenkyenku-ro.’ ”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Maak 4.30–32; Lukas 13.18–19)

³¹⁻³² Ne Yeesuu a da bamɔ kekpare kɔ. ɔ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du ne feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kwɛɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee kɔ kyon ayii pɛɛɛ. Na mbogyii bɔ kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Lukas 13.20–21)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ da bamɔ kekpare mɔ feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du ne feye okyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi bɔ waa esam kyanse borɔ-ro, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweɛtɔ-ɔ.”

Ketɔ kɔ beɛ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asese asen-ɔ
(Maak 4.33–34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeesuu a bɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii laman-ɔ. ɔ mon tɔwe kesen kɔ gywii bamɔ na a mon gyɛ kekpare beɛɛ kitee. ³⁵ ɔ waa aneɲ ne na ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ kɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ waa kasentɲ feye,

“Akpare ne mɔ e da a m bɔ sa senɛsa gywii bamɔ,
na m bɔ kaapo bamɔ asen ne aa kweɛrɔ
pweɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ.”*

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-ɔ

³⁶ Ne nkee Yeesuu a lee laman-ɔ-ro lwee lan-no. Mfen ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne ɔ ye, “Yoo. ɔdɔpɔ ne ɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa amɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o. ³⁸ Mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kaye mɔ. Ne ayaabraagyi-o mɔ e gye bamɔ ne bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-ɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ɔdon ne ɔ nɔnyan afagyi amɔ-ɔ e gye ɔbɔnsam fɔnfɔn. Yaabraa ketenɛbeɛ-ɔ mɔ e gye san ne kaye mɔ e gye keɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba tenɛɛ yaabraa-ɔ mɔ e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Feyɛ aneɲ ne ɔdɔpɔ-ɔ a sa ne baa kyuwi efa-ɔ swii bɔ beya kywɛɛ-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e waa abɔyewaapo san ne kaye mɔ e gye keɛ-ɔ. ⁴¹ Mɔ i sun mɔ mbɔɔ a m bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-ro na bɔ ba bɔ kpɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ na abɔyewaapo pɛɛɛ. ⁴² Na mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee bamɔ lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, na bɔ tweɛ bamɔ waa kedɛekpɛetekii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne ba su, na ba dun nno. ⁴³ Na nkee a san aseɛ timaa-o, na bamɔ itimaa-o a ba bɔ lanɛ-ro feye kyɔwe-ɔ bamɔ se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ. Amose-ɔ okɛmaa ne o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu asen mɔ.”

Kalgyii na atanɛ kitee

* 13:35 Kilin 78.2.

44 Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o bee ku du nee feye kalogyii na atanne ne baa kwii bo kweero kodoo ko-ro-o. Ne kepaafowo ko a doo ya puruwi si. Ne doo bee lonho ese bo bun si neene. Ne mo akato a gyi fee. Mo a kpa atanne amo kyon keto kema-o se-o, ne oo kinji yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee, ne doo yo kodoo-o wuye ase ya soo kodoo amo ne atanne-o pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketangyi-o kitee

45 Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo kaapo bamo asen. O ye, “Mon! bee nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipo ko e bo-ro aaa? Mo kusun e gye atangyi damenanse ko ne a bo akukye-ro-o kosoo. 46 Ne kake nko doo ya nu oko de anen a atangyi-o kedamenanse ko. Amaa kemo yawo bo len fee. Amose-o ne oo kperi kemo se yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee ya soo ketangyi amo.”

Kisawu kitee

47 Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne o ye, “N gye nkingyi akrapo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne baa yo kisawu-ro, ne baa ya twee kra nkingyi bweeto. 48 Bamo a nya nkingyi bweeto-o, ne baa dee kidenbe ya kyena tesi nkingyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamo atweetwee-ro. Ne baa swii mmoo ne ba kisi kigyio bo twee. 49 Amose-o kaye bo gye kee-o, anen dee ne keto e ba. Wuribware a mbao-o e ba a bo bo lee asese boye-o lee atimaa-o-ro. 50 Na bo taa aboye-o twee waa kedekpeketeekii-o-ro. Mfen-o ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba dunwi noo.”

51 Yeesuu a tawe itee na akpare amo lowe-o, ne oo bise mo agyasepo feye, “Nee mona a nu itee mo kaase e?”

Ne bo ye, “Oho, ane a nu kaase.”

52 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kyoo bo nyi Wuribware a ato-o kekaapo. Amose-o bamo oko ya bee kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa-o kegya se-o lee mo ase, o waa nee feye ato wuye ko ne o de ato damenanse popwee na adedaa mo kekyan-no-o, ne oo lee amo peee bo kaapo asese-o.”

Anen ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o

(Maak 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)

53 Yeesuu a tawe itee na akpare amo lowe-o, ne doo lee mfen. 54 Ne doo yo mo aye Nasaret. Mo a bo mfen-o, ne doo kaapo asese abwaresej man amo a kebwarekorekyan-o-ro. Bamo a nu mo asen-o, ne aa kpen bamo eyee. Ne baa tawe bamo wore wore feye, “Mfene ne onyare mo a nya mfere mo lee? Ne nse ya sa mo kpa feye o waa akpenyeeto mo ne ane a nu amo asen-o? 55 Ane ayepo fonfon e gye mo. N gye kaapenta-o mo gyi-o nee ee? N gye mo nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mo tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosef na Simon na Yudas aaa? 56 Mo pekyee-ana mon te mfee aaa? Ne nkee mfene ne doo nya amo-o peee lee?” 57 Ne baa kine mo.

Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee ton kema, aama mo fonfon aye awuye na mo lon-no awuye feraa mo mon de mo bo tee aye.”

58 Bamo a mon kore mo gyi-o si-o, o mon waa akpenyeeto bweeto mfen.

14

Aneŋ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o

(Maak 6.14–29; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

¹ Sanj amɔ-ɔ, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeessuu aseŋ na aneŋ ne ɔ waa akpenyeɛto bweeto-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye onyare mɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne mɔ a mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. Amɔ e monj gye aneŋ feraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneŋ a akpenyeɛto mɔ.”

³⁻⁴ Mfaanee ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. Sanj ko, ne Owure Herɔd a kɔre mɔ tire Filipino mɔ ka Herɔdeya waare. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mɔ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A monj bware feye fo a kɔre fo tire mɔ ka waare.” ⁵ Mfaanee se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a yɔrɔwe feye ɔ mɔ Yohanee. Amaa ɔ sere laman ne bo ye Wuribware a kyaame-ɔ ɔko e gye Yohanee-o. Amɔ feraa keto ne owure-o a waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo nure mɔ, ne baa tii mɔ.

⁶ Owure-o kokowe kasu kanɔ kigyi a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee asese dabe ko bo gyanŋe feye bo bo gyi ateese mɔ aye, na bo gyi akato. Nyanŋe amɔ-ro, ne owure-o mɔ ka Herɔdeya mɔ gyi kabregyii a lwee boŋ-nɔ ɔ kyaa. Mɔ a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi owure-o akato bweeto. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ waa etan feye ɔ sa kabregyii-o keto kema ne ɔ tɔwe a o gywii mɔ e ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁸ Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mɔ nyi Herɔdeya keto ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ beŋŋaa e, “Tɔwe gywii mɔ e Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kunu ne fo e kpa kyanse-ro mbeyoma.” Ne kabregyii-o a ya tɔwe aneŋ de gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu keto ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa-ɔ, a monj waa mɔ kɔne peee. Amaa aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ waa etan laman-nɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa ko yo mfeŋ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mɔ kunu baa. Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee kunu-o bo waa kyanse-ro taa yaa bo sa kabregyii-o, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bo sa mɔ nyi.

¹² Ne Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a bo sorɔ mɔ kifuniŋ-o yaa pure. Mfeŋ ne baa ya tɔwe keto ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeessuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a sa asese ŋkpeŋ nnuu ateese-o

(Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹³ Yeessuu a nu aneŋ ne baa mɔ Yohanee-o, ne ɔ fa mfeere feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ yo mfeŋ ne asese monj bo-ro-ɔ ya kyure kafwee. Ne mɔ aa bamɔ a lwee koree-ro ba kpa a bo pare yo mfeŋ ne a du diŋ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ nu mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ, ne aneŋ se-ɔ asese biribiri a lee mfeŋ a eman-ɔ-ro mɔraa se bo borɔ nkyu ekeke se bo gya mɔ se. Ne baa sere gye mɔ ŋkpee ya fo mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Koree-ɔ a bo dan, ne Yeessuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo nu asese biribiri amɔ, na bo gywii mɔ. ɔ monj lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamɔ, a lee feye oo nu aneŋ ne baa pee akato ba kpa a bo nu mɔ-ɔ. Ne bamɔ aseŋ a waa mɔ ewee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, alɔpɔ kema ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ.

¹⁵ Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ twe-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyɔwe a lowe. Amɔ a gye efa-ro se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yo eman ne e maa mfe-ɔ-ro, na bo nya ya sɔ kotako gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “A monj bware feye bo yo. Monj fɔŋfɔŋ, mon' sa bamɔ kotako a bo gyi.”

¹⁷ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ wore kpen ne ane de mfee.”

18 Ne Yeesuu a tawę gywii bamo feye bo taa baa mo a o kee. 19 Ne o ye aseſe-ɔ kyena efa se sweere mfen. Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nnyo-ɔ waa mo asare-ro, ne ɔ deere soſo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Ne nkee ɔ tenje-ro bo sa mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa aseſe-ɔ pɛɛɛ. 20 Bamo pɛɛɛ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mo agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne η ya san-ɔ bo borɔ. 21 Akyee na nyaa gyi ne baa gyi ateese-o e moη tii si, anyare-ɔ wore bo nkpɛη nnuu.

Aneη ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45–52; Yohanee 6.16–21)

22 Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mo nkpɛɛ yo nkyu-o nnoη a boηbe-ɔ se, ne mo-ɔ mo a sii a o sa laman-ɔ kpa a bo yo pe. 23 Mo a brawe bamo-ro pɛɛɛ bo kyowwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mo wore kpeη.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wore bo kebee-ɔ se mfen. 24 Na mo agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo kefo. Amo bo moη lɛɛ ba taare bo pare yo akato-ro, a lee feye bamo a pare ba gyanηaa afwii-o si-o, alanƙpare e da bamo a kiηηi.

25 Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mo a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamo. 26 Mo agyasepo-ɔ a ηu mo a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo moη pini mo, amoſe-ɔ kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ, ne baa fe-ro feye, “Kyenηpo nee!”

27 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawę feye, “Mo nee. Mon! nya kakpono. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.”

28 Ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, amo e gye fo kasentij si, amo fɛraa sa kanɔ na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

29 Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa mo feye, “Ba!”

Amoſe-ɔ ne Peetroo a lee koree-ɔ-ro lee o naa nkyu-o si o yo Yeesuu ase. 30 Amaa afwii-o a da mo nkyu si mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya mo, ne ɔ lee o kirewi. Ne ɔ faa-ro tawę e, “Mo nyanpe, morowe mo!”

31 Puri amo-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mo ase, ne ɔ twee kra mo-ro tawę feye, “Fo kɔkɔaregyi ne fo de-o moη kyɔ pɛɛɛ! Emene se ne fo moη kɔare gyi?”

32 San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne afwii-o a yowę. 33 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyowηo sun mo koree-ɔ-ro mfen. Ne bo ye, “Kasentij si, Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53–56)

34 Ne baa mɛraa se ba yo nkyu-o si. Ne nkee bamo koree-ɔ a bo dan Ginesaret ifuri si. 35 Mfen a aseſe-ɔ a deη ηu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonboη mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ-ro. Ne ifuri-o si a aseſe-ɔ a taa bamo alɔpo pɛɛɛ baa Yeesuu ase. 36 Ne baa kore mo feye o daboro bamo na bo kpaare, bɛɛɛ o sa alɔpo-ɔ kpa na bo daboro mo waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamo ne baa daboro mo waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

15

Aneη ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ
(Maak 7.1–13)

1 San ko ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bo bise mo feye, 2 “Nteto se ne fo

agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ se? Ketɔ se ne ane a bise amo-ɔ e gye feye bo maa fwee asaree, pwee dee gyi ateese.”

3 Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamo feye, “To, nteto se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fɔɲɔɲ a mbraa-ɔ se, ne mone gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se? 4 Mone nyi feye Wuribware ye,

‘Bu fo se na fo nyi’,*
na ‘Okemaa ne ɔ lon mo se beee mo nyi-o, bo mo mo.’*
5-6 Amaa mone feraa, mone e kaapo nee feye atanne beee ketɔ timaa ko ne ɔko de a ɔ bo kya mo se na mo nyi-ro-o, mo ya taa yaa bo sa Wuribware na mo kusun, amo feraa Wuribware e bo, a kaapo feye sese-ɔ a nya mo eyee, ne mone bee mone ye mo se na mo nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee a gye mo asen nee. Mo akowepo atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? Mone fɔɲɔɲ a ekpa mo ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se. Ne nkee mo Wuribware asen mon lee a gye kotako mone ase. 7 Mone nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye mo, san ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree asen ko waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ towe, ɔ mon ba ayeba. ɔ kyoree nee feye Wuribware ye,

8 ‘Asese mo de bamo nno kpankpan nee ba bonɲaa mo,
amaa bamo nkpono mon bo mo se.

9 Bamo kusun mo ne ba sun mo-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’**

*Ata ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14–23)*

10-11 Yeesuu a towe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bo gyanɲe mo ase, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! lɔɲ esebɔ, na mon! nu mo ase, na mon! nu kaase feye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mo kanɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

12 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mo ase bo towe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon nyi feye asen ne fo a towe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fo se aaa?”

13 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mo bo lee kanɔ feye, “Ketɔdwii kemaa ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwi. 14 Farisii awuye-o feraa, mone ma kan benɲaa bamo. Bo ye bo gye tenapo kayii-ro akrapo nee. Amaa bamo fɔɲɔɲ mon kee. Tenapo ya kra tenapo kiyii-ro a ɔ gye mo nkpee, bamo peee e lee a bo lee da kemaɲɲ-nɔ.”

15 Ne Peetroo ye, “Fo ye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapo ane kemɔ kaase.”

16 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nto se ne mone du feye asese amo-ɔ nee? 17 Nto se ne mone mon nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mon! nu feye ketɔ ne sese i gyi-o i lwee mo kanɔ-ro nee na ko yo mo kame-ro na nkee ɔ ko bo twee. 18 Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mo kanɔ-ro-ɔ feraa a lee mo kakpono-ro nee. Kemɔ e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. 19 A lee feye sese kakpono-ro ne mfereɲe boye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mo mo beeko, ne ɔ waa kakyeeekpa beee kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ teɲ mo beeko kanɔ, ne ɔ towe asen boye o kye mo beeko. 20 Anɲɲ

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16. * 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 20.9. * 15:9 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

a ato mō e gye ne a sa ne sese e waa iyisi. Amaa mō ya gyi ateese na o mon fwee asaree, a maa taare a a sa a o waa iyisi.”

*Okyeē ko ne o mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kōkōaregyi-o
(Maak 7.24–30)*

²¹ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fonfon Isireelii awuye sweere se yo ifuri ko ne o da o maa Tiro na Sidon eman-ɔ se, na o ya kyure kafwee. ²² Amaa okyeē ko a nu mō a ba-ɔ, ne o ba mō ase. Okyeē mō mon gye Yudaanyi, o gye Kananii, ne o te ifuri amo se-ɔ. Ne o kore Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, Deefid mō nana, nu mō ewee na fo kya mo-ro. Ibrisi ko te mo kayaagi kyeese se, ne ee tōraa mō bweeto.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu mon benjaa mō. Amose-ɔ ne oo su o kore mō anen-aaa. Ne nkee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bo kore mō feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya okyeē amo bo kyonwe, a lee feye o gya ane se anen-aaa, na o maa yowe elawo mō kowaa.”

²⁴ Ne nkee Yeesuu a tōwe gywii okyeē-ɔ feye, “Fo mon nyi feye mō kusun ne Wuribware a sun mō a m bo waa-ɔ e gye feye η yo mō fonfon Isireelii awuye ne baa fo-ɔ ase, na m bo buwi bamo kinjaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

²⁵ Mfen ne okyeē-ɔ a bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro tōwe feye, “Mo nyanpe, mō e kore fo nee feye fo bo kya mo-ro.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese mō e sa Wuribware mō gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

²⁷ Ne okyeē-ɔ ye, “To, mō a nu, mō nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anowore ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁸ Mō a tōwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mō a bee tōwe gywii mō feye, “Opekyee, fo a kōre mō gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, keto ne fo a kore mo-ɔ, fo e nya.” Puri amo-ro ne okyeē-ɔ mō gyi kyeese-ɔ a kpaare.

Anen ne Yeesuu a bee kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen kinji yo Galileya sweere se o naa mfen a kepare dabe-ɔ ekese se. Ne o dee kebee ko kafwee ya kyena. ³⁰ Mfen-ɔ ne asese biribiri a ba mō ase. Bamō bokō a baa agyaboo na atenapo na asaree wuse awuye na mmu na bamo ne ba lo alogyi eworese eworese-ɔ mō akato-ro. Ne o kya bamo. ³¹ Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ a nu anen ne puri amo-ro mmu a sa senja, ne asaree wuse awuye a asaree-ɔ a kpaare, ne agyaboo a kosō nare bamo ayaa se, ne atenapo akato a bunji-o, ne eyeē a kpen bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bo ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-ɔ keyaalen kyō bweeto.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nna ateese-o
(Maak 8.1–10)*

³² Ne nkee Yeesuu a tee mō agyasepo-ɔ baa mō ase, ne o tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Asese mō asen bo mō ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mō ase mfee-ɔ nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ bamo ateese peee a lowe. Ne mo-ɔ mō ya sa ne baa yo epe na mon sa bamo ateese, akon e mō bokō kpa-ro.”

³³ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a benjaa mō feye, “Kimukee mō-ro mfene ne oko e nya asese demante mō kanō se ateese?”

³⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na nkingyi ngyingyii kafwee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sa ne lamanj-ɔ a kyena sweere. ³⁶ Ne ɔɔ taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amɔ na nkɔngyi amɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne ɔɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔɔ taa sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa bamɔ. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ³⁷ Ne bamɔ peee a gyi ateese amɔ kpone. Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ya swii ateese mpupuriase-ɔ bɔ borɔ ake adabe asunoo. ³⁸ Akyee na njaagyi e moŋ tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amɔ-ɔ wɔre bɔ nkpeŋ nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asese-ɔ peee mɔ a brawe-ro-ɔ, ne oo lwee koree-ro ya dan nkyu-o nnɔŋ a boŋbe-ɔ se meraa man ko ne ba tee mɔ e Magadan-ɔ.

16

Aneŋ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ɔ
(Maak 8.11–13; Lukas 12.54–56)

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bɔ bɔ ŋu feye mɔ keyaalenŋ ne o de ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentɔŋ nee eee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Sa a kotɔko lee Wuribware se na ane nya ŋu feye Wuribware bɔ fo ase nee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kyɔwe e twee-ro, ne ketɔ ya pee-ro-o, mone e tɔwe nee feye nyanŋ ane e nya kaye-ro kayeeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu mɔ awore ya biri, mone e tɔwe nee feye bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere sosɔ mone i pini ketɔ ne ke e ba kaye-ro-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa kaye mɔ-ro mbeyomɔ-ɔ kaase feraa? ⁴ Ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asese-ɔ gye asese bɔye ne bɔ maa kɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye ŋ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amɔ a n sa mone, amɔ akpenyeetɔ ko ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wɔre ne mɔ e waa a m bɔ kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔɔ lee bamɔ ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a beɛ pare nkyu si yɔ nnɔŋ a boŋbe-ɔ se. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a tan se feye bɔ ɔɔ bodobodoo pwee ne baa deɛ ba. ⁶ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amɔ se, a lee feye bɔ de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tiŋ-o na ɔ moŋ bɔ kɔne.”

⁷ To, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee feye, “Aneŋ ne ane moŋ de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔɔ tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, beee?”

⁸ Yeesuu mɔ a nyi ketɔ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e tɔwe mone ke-moŋ-de bodobodoo asen? Emene se ne mone kokɔre gyi moŋ tee waa kokyɔ? ⁹ Mone moŋ tee nu mɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee beee? Mone a tan se feye mɔ a tenje bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese nkpeŋ nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriase-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mɔ a beɛ tenje bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese nkpeŋ nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone moŋ nyiŋŋi ake ne mone a beɛ swii mpupuriase-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ nee beee? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mɔ e tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feye n gye bodobodoo asen ne mɔ e tɔwe?”

¹² Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nu kaase feye n gye yiisi ne bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen ne ɔ tɔwe. Amaa oo yii bamɔ se bɔ lee aneŋ ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresun kpa se-ɔ se nee.

Mò nẹ Peetroo yẹ Yeesuu gye-ɔ
(Maak 8.27–30; Lukas 9.18–21)

¹³ Saŋ kọ nẹ Yeesuu a yɔ ifuri kọ nẹ e maa Kayesareya Filipii maŋ-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamọ a naa ba yɔ-ɔ, nẹ oo bise mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Emene nẹ aseε e tee mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o?”

¹⁴ Nẹ baa lee kanọ feyε, “Boko yε fọ gye Wuribware a akyaamεε nẹ baa deε kyena-ɔ oko nẹ oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feyε Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ, beεε Iliya, beεε Yεfemeya, beεε bamo-ro oko-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Nẹ oo bise mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Nẹ mone mọ mone yε nse e gye mọ-ɔ nee?”

¹⁶ Nẹ Simọŋ Peetroo a beŋŋaa feyε, “Fọ e gye Kristoo, Wuribware nẹ mò wọre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ mò gyi nẹ Wuribware yε o suŋ ane ase-ɔ.”

¹⁷ Nẹ Yeesuu a tawe gywii mò feyε, “Yohanee mò gyi Simọŋ mọ, fọ de nyure, a lee feyε n gye nyinkpase ya tawe kasentij mọ gywii fọ, amaa n se Wuribware nẹ ɔ bọ soso-ɔ ya tawe gywii fọ. ¹⁸ Fọ keŋasenyare e gye Peetroo, nẹ kemọ kaase e gye kefore-ɔ beεε? Fọ du nee feyε kefore-ɔ. Mọ e tawe mò i gywii fọ feyε kefore mọ se nẹ mọ e pweε mọ asoree kekyaŋ a m bọ yera, na Ɔbansam na mò kamεε-ro awuye ma taare a bọ nyera kemọ. ¹⁹ Fọ nẹ mọ e taa Wuribware se a esafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pone kemaa nẹ fọ e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware nẹ ɔ bọ soso-ɔ a taye. Nẹ pone kemaa nẹ fọ e tawe-ro sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware nẹ ɔ bọ soso-ɔ a tawe-ro-ɔ.”

²⁰ Mfeŋ nẹ oo yii mò agyasepo-ɔ se feyε bọ ma kan tawe gywii oko feyε mò e gye Kristoo nẹ Wuribware yε o suŋ a ɔ bọ kyonwe-ɔ.

Aneŋ nẹ Yeesuu a tawe mò aseŋ kurju na mò lowi aseŋ-ɔ
(Maak 8.31 – 9.1; Lukas 9.22–27)

²¹ Lee kake amọ bọ yɔ, nẹ Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo-ro ɔ tawe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “A tiri feyε ŋ yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ. Na mfeŋ a maŋ abreε na Wuribware alonjopo abreε na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ sa a n gyi aworefɔɔ bweeto. Na bọ mọ mọ. Amaa kemọ ŋke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mọ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²² Nẹ Peetroo a lee mò kerri si, nẹ ɔ tawe gywii mò feyε, “Wuribware sa a ma ba aneŋ. Amọ-ɔ ma ba fọ se daa.”

²³ Nẹ Yeesuu a buruwaa tawe gywii Peetroo feyε, “Ɔbansam, nare lee mò ase. Peetroo, fọ du nee feyε kefore nẹ ki i tii mò ekpa-ɔ. Fọ mfeere moŋ lee Wuribware ase, seεε mfeere nẹ fọ de.”

²⁴ Mfeŋ nẹ Yeesuu a tawe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Ɔko nẹ ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mò se-ɔ yowe kowaa ketɔ nẹ ke e pre mò-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mò fanfan kiyii kpare-abεε-ro gya mò se. ²⁵ A lee feyε oko nẹ ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mò eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mò nsu pεεε. Ɔko mọ nẹ o kperi mò se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure nẹ a moŋ de keε-ɔ. ²⁶ Tonọ mọ nẹ seεε e nya feyε mò a nya kaye-ro atɔ pεεε, na bọ lee aneŋ se na ɔ paŋ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A moŋ de tonɔ. Seye moŋ bọ-ro nẹ ɔ taare a ɔ bọ sɔ kyenakpa amọ. ²⁷ Moŋ' nu mò ase. Saŋ kọ e ba a ɔ bọ ba nẹ n se Wuribware a kelanjerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a kọ weε sweere se, na mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, na n se a mbɔ-ɔ lee ba. Na mò-ɔ n gyi aseε pεεε aseŋ Wuribware ayaa-ro, na ŋ ka okemaa ebaye beεε itimaa nẹ ɔ waa-ɔ kọkọ. ²⁸ Mọ i gyi mone kasentij feyε boko bọ mfee na bọ ma wu, amọ baa ŋu mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a ba feyε owure-o pweε.”

17

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ጋ bokጋ a ስጢ ጠጋ kedabe-ጋ
(Maak 9.2–13; Lukas 9.28–36)

¹ ስጢ nsiye a kyጋጋ feye Yeesuu a tጋwe aseጋ ጠጋ-ጋ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu ጠጋ tire Yohanee, ne ጠጋ aa bamጋ wጋre a yጋ kebee soswee ko sosጋ. ² Bamጋ a bጋ mfeጋ-ጋ, ne baa ስጢ feye Yeesuu a kyuwጋ. ጠጋ akatጋ-ጋ a tጋre se feye kyጋwe, ne ጠጋ atጋ bunጋe a fwiiri pareparepare. ³ Puri amጋ-ro ne baa ስጢ feye anyare anyጋ ko na Yeesuu yere, na ba sa seጋsa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ጋsapጋ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamee Iliya nee.

⁴ Ne Peetroo a tጋwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanጋe, a bware fee feye ane a bጋ mfee. Fጋ e kpa feraa, mጋ e waa abwii asa, fጋ koጋko, na Mosis koጋko, na Iliya koጋko.”

⁵ Peetroo a saጋ ጋ sa seጋsa-ጋ, ne kowጋre tጋresese kuyayu a lee sosጋ bጋ dጋጋጋ bamጋ se. Ne bore ko a lee kowጋre-ጋ-ro tጋwe feye, “Mon' kee mጋ gyi timaa ne mጋ e kpa ጠጋ aseጋ bweeto, ne mጋ akatጋ a gyi ጠጋ se-ጋ. Mon' nu ጠጋ aseጋ.”

⁶ Agyasepo asa amጋ a nu bore amጋ-ጋ, kufu a nya bamጋ fee. Amጋse-ጋ ne baa lee da bamጋ mme si, ne baa bera akatጋ bጋ bun sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bጋ dabጋro bamጋ tጋwe feye, “Mon' kosጋ, mጋne ma sa a kufu nya mጋne.” ⁸ Bamጋ a yase akatጋ deere-ጋ, bጋ mጋጋ lee ስጢ ጋko bጋ mfeጋ, amጋ Yeesuu wጋre kpeጋ.

⁹ Bamጋ a kጋrowe kebee-ጋ se ba ba kaase-ጋ, ne Yeesuu a da bamጋ nጋse feye, “Mጋne ma kanጋ tጋwe atጋ mጋ ne mጋne a ስጢ-ጋ gywii ጋko, amጋ bጋ fo saጋ ne Wuribware i kyinጋi mጋ, dimaadi mጋ gyi-o, a ጋ lee lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Ne ጠጋ agyasepo asa-ጋ a bise mጋ feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapጋro-ጋ e tጋwe feye Iliya amጋ ne ane a ስጢ-ጋ e gye ne ጋ gye Kristoo ጋkree a ጋ ba-ጋ nee?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanጋ feye, “Kasentiጋ si Iliya e gye ne ጋ gye ጋkree a ጋ ba na ጋ nya bጋ loጋጋ ekpa-ro. ¹² Amaa mጋ e tጋwe mጋ i gywii mጋne feye Iliya a kyጋ ba, ne aseጋe mጋጋ pini mጋ. Ne baa waa mጋ aneጋ ne ba kpa-ጋ. Aneጋ dee ne ba waa mጋ, dimaadi mጋ gyi-o, borakraa.” ¹³ Ne ጋkee mጋ agyasepo-ጋ a pini feye Yohanee Osuubጋro-ጋ aseጋ ne ጋ tጋwe o gywii bamጋ-ጋ, a lee feye Wuribware kyaamee kusጋጋ ne Yohanee a waa-ጋ du nee feye kyaamee kusጋጋ ne saጋ-ጋ Iliya a waa-ጋ.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyanጋee ko ne ibrisi te mጋ se-ጋ
(Maak 9.14–29; Lukas 9.37–42)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu mጋ aa mጋ agyasepo asa-ጋ a bee kinጋi bጋ to mጋ agyasepo ne baa saጋ-ጋ na lamanጋ-ጋ. Mfeጋ ne ጋnyare ko a bጋ kpuni anjuri Yeesuu ayaa-ro tጋwe feye, ¹⁵ “Mo nyanጋe, mጋ e kጋre fጋ nee feye fጋ ስጢ mጋ gyi nyanጋe mጋ ewee na fጋ kya mጋ. ጋ lo kigbungbuጋ nee, ne ke e tጋraa mጋ bweeto. Saጋ kemaa, ke e twee mጋ ke e da deekpa-ro beee nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyጋmጋ ne mጋ a taa mጋ baa fጋ agyasepo-ጋ ase mfee, amaa bጋ mጋጋ taare kya mጋ.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tጋwe gywii mጋ agyasepo-ጋ feye, “Keseborolenጋ awuye, mጋne maa kጋre mጋ mጋne i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mጋne e kpa feye mጋ aa mጋne a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mጋne e kpa feye ጋ nyite mጋne pwee na mጋጋ dee kጋre mጋ gyi-o nee? Mጋጋ taa kayaagyi-o baa mጋ ase mfee.”

¹⁸ Bamጋ a taa mጋ baa-ጋ, ne Yeesuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kanጋ, ne e ya kosጋ lee mጋ se. Puri amጋ-ro ne kanyanጋee-ጋ a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amò kameε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mò ase kerɩ si toŋ kò bò bise mò feye, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amo-ɔ nee?”

²⁰ Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamò feye, “Ketɔ se ne mone mon taare gya ibrisi amo bò koso kayaagi amo se-ɔ e gye feye mone kòkòregyi mon kyɔ. Mò i gyi mone kaseŋtiŋ feye mone deε mone de kòkòregyi na ke ta feye kiyii kigyi kagyinyingyii gbaa nee-ɔ, weete mone e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee soswee mɔ mfee feye ‘Lee mfee yɔ mfeŋ,’ na ki bu mone. Na weete mon' taare waa ketɔ kema. [²¹ Amaa aneŋ a ibrisi amo, mone maa taare a mon' gya bò koso se se, amò mone a kore kebwarekore na mone a kra akon pwεε.]”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mò lowi aseŋ-ɔ

(Maak 9.30–32; Lukas 9.43–45)

²² Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ pεεε a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamò feye, “Mon' lon esebo na mon' nu mò ase. Ba taa mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a bò waa sweere mɔ se ayaalenpo kesareε-rɔ. ²³ Ba mɔ mɔ, amaa kemò nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinŋi mò a ɔ lee lowi-ro.” Mò agyasepo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bore-rɔ a duŋji bamò.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ aseŋ

²⁴ Ne san ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a fò Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ, ne tweetwee akòrepo kò a ba Peetroo ase bò bise mò feye, “Ane a ba a ane bò kòre atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bò bò taare lonŋo Wuribware sunkpa akyaŋ-ɔ. Fò nyanpe e ka aneŋ a tweetwee amo aaa beεε o kine?”

²⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “ɔ ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lon-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a gye nkpeε bise mò feye, “Simon, emene ne fò e fa amo-ɔ mfeere? Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure ya sa kanɔ feye bò ka tweetwee sa bamò, bamò fonfon ase se ne ba kòre pwεε, beεε bamò adon ne baa kò kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kòre a bò lee pwεε?”

²⁶ Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Bamò adon ase ne ba kòre a bò lee pwεε.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kaseŋtiŋ nee. Amose-ɔ ane a gye Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuribware sunkpa kolonŋo a tweetwee amo. ²⁷ Amaa ma kpa feye tweetwee akòrepo mɔ se, ase se idun fwii ane se. Amose-ɔ, yɔ nkyu-ro, ya twee drɔwa waa-rɔ. Fò ya yɔ, kakingyi ne fò e gye nkpeε a fò kra-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ fò i ŋu atanne kigyi ne kaa fò siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mò aa fò kunu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fò taa yaa bò ka mò aa fò a Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ.”

18

Nse e gye bresε Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33–37; Lukas 9.46–48)

¹ San amo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mò ase. Ne baa bise mò feye, “Nse e gye bresε Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?”

² Ne Yeesuu a tee kayaagi kò baa bò yera bamò akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamò feye, “Mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye mone okemaa kakponɔ-rɔ e mon waa feye kayaagi lee-o, mone maa nya kpa a mon' tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. ⁴ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o yuri mò eyee, ne ɔ waa feye kayaagi mɔ ne ɔ yere mfee-ɔ i kii bresε Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, oko ne mò ya kra aneŋ a kayaagi mɔ neεneε mò kenyaε-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kra mò neεneε nee.”

Mone ma kaapo bokō ekpa bāye
(Maak 9.42–48; Lukas 17.1–2)

6 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Ōko ne mō ya sa ne n̄yaagyi n̄yingyii mō ne ba kōre mō ba gyi-o ōko ya waa ebāye, amō feraa bamō ya ba kibu dabē bō da sēsē-ō kebō-rō, ne baa twee mō waa ɔpō-ō, a bō feye mō a nya kesēbōgyiiri ne Wuribware i gyiiri aneŋ a ebāye awaapo kesēbō-ō.

7 A gye afuto sa kaye-rō asese feye bokō a bō-rō ne ba sa ne bamō beeko-ana e waa ebāye. Aneŋ a asen-ō e dee ba feraa. Amaa bamō ne baa sa ne bokō e waa ebāye amō-ō a kesēbōgyiiri-o e waa kōkyō fēe.

8 Amose-ō fō kō ne fō kesaree beee fō keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fō e waa ebāye, teŋ kemō bō twee. A lee feye fō ya kii kesaree kōŋkō wuye beee keyaa kōŋkō wuye, ne fō a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ō, a bō feye fō kumumwii a lwee aworefoō deekpa ne ɔ maa duŋ, ne Wuribware a kure bō beya na ɔ bō gyiiri ebāye awaapo kesēbō-rō-ō-rō. 9 Ne fō ne fō kekato kō e sa ne fō e waa ebāye-ō, fō lee kemō bō twee. A lee feye fō ya lee kemō bō twee, ne fō ya kii kekato kōŋkō wuye, ne fō a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ō, a bō feye fō akato anyō a te fō se, ne fō a bō lwee aworefoō deekpa-ō-rō.”

Sanne ne ɔ fō-ō kitee
(Lukas 15.3–7)

10 Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mō agyasepo-ō feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye n̄yaagyi n̄yingyii mō moŋ gye seye. A lee feye mō i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware a mbō ne ba deere bamō akemaa se-ō yere Wuribware ase san kemaa. [11 Mon' lōŋ esebō. Mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba a m bō deere kpa ebāye awaapo nee na m morōwe bamō.]

12 N taa feye ōko de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamō se efa-rō, ne bamō ōko ya fō, emene ne sēsē-ō e waa? Mō e kōre a n gyi feye ɔ yowe esanne adukpanō na ekpanō ne baa san-ō a bō bō sii bamō gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ōkōŋkō-ō bō fō san ne o ŋu mō-ō. 13 Kasentij si mō ya ŋu mō, mō akato i gyi sanne kōŋkō amō se, a kyōŋ adukpanō na ekpanō ne bō moŋ fō-ō. Beee mō e ba ayeba nee eee?

14 Aneŋ dee ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bō sosō-ō, maa kpa feye n̄yaagyi n̄yingyii mō ōko fō.”

Fō kōsobee ya waa fō bāye, ketō ne fō waa-ō

15 Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ kaapo ketō ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebāye awaapo-ō. ɔ ye, “Fō kōsobee ōkōre gyipo ya waa fō bāye, emene ne fō waa? Ketō ne fō waa-ō e gye feye fō yō mō ase, na fō tee mō kerī si. Na fō aa mō abee anyō wore, fō tōwe bāye ne ɔ waa fō-ō gywii mō. Ne mō ya nu fō kaase, ne mō ya yere gywii fō, amō feraa fō a lōŋŋō fō aa mō mbōŋtō-rō. 16 Amaa mō e moŋ nu fō asen feraa, tee sēsē kōŋkō beee abee anyō bō tii fō eyee se yaa mō ase. A lee feye baa kyore abwareseŋ wore-ō-rō feye,

‘Abee anyō beee ŋkō asa ya yere-rō tōwe feye baa ŋu kasentij si feye sēsē amō a waa bāye kō feraa, abrese e taare a bō bu mō kepō.’*

17 Ne mō ya san kine kunu bamō kaase feraa, mon' taa asen-ō peee yaa asoree agyi akato-rō. Ne mō e ma nu asoree agyi gbāa a nnō-ō, amō feraa

* 18:16 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

taa mō feyε ɔ mōŋ tii asɔrɛɛ-ɔ se, a lee feyε o du nee feyε bamō ne bō maa suŋ Wuribware-ɔ ɔkō bεεε feyε apoo lenpoo ɔkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ.

18 Mō i gyi mōne kasentŋ feyε ɔkō bɔye kema a ne mōne e taa a mōn' bō ke mō sweere mō se-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ a taa bō ke mō. Ne mōne e mōŋ taa emō bō ke mō fɛraa, Wuribware mōŋ taa bō ke mō.

19 M bεe mō e tɔwe mō i gywii mōne feyε mōne abεε anyɔ ya waa kanɔ sweere mō se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ, kɔtɔkɔ, ɔ sa mōne. 20 A lee feyε mfenj ne abεε anyɔ bεεε asa e gyanŋe mō kenyaŋe-rɔ-ɔ, m bō bamō ase mfenj.”

Keyaafɔre kujuroleŋ wuye-o kitee

21 Ne Peetroo a bō bise Yeesuu feyε, “To, mō nyanpe. N taa feyε mō kosobεε e waa mō bɔye sanj kema a, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mō ebɔye-ɔ bō ke mō na ŋ yɔwe? Iluwi isunoo bεεε efene?”

22 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa ŋ ye iluwi adusunoo aneŋ a ntunkarɛ nsunoo-o.

23 Mōn' nu aneŋ ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure kō ya deε kyena aaa? Ne mō ayaafɔre-ɔ bokō de mō kōkō. Ne ɔ waa mō mfeere feyε ɔ tee bamō pεεε a ɔ bō gyanŋe na ɔ nya ŋu mō aa bamō mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ atanne ne a bō-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔre lee bamō ase. 24 Mō a lee kaase ɔ waa amō-ɔ, ne baa baa mō ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkō ne o de mō kōkō siidii ŋkpenkεε kakpenj (GHC 1,000,000,000). 25 Owure a kpa a ɔ kɔre atanne-ɔ lee mō ase-ɔ, ne ɔ ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amose-ɔ ne owure-o ye bō taa mō kapoteε pεεε na mō ka na bamō ŋyaagyɛ fe sa ɔkō na bō kii seŋe-ɔ anya. Na bō taa atanne ne baa nya-ɔ baa bō ka kōkō-ɔ.

26 Mfenj ne keyaafɔre amō a kpuni anjirii owure-o ayaa-rɔ-ɔ tɔwe feyε, ‘Mō e kore fō nee feyε fō nyite mō, na mō e ka fō kōkō-ɔ pεεε.’ 27 Ne ŋkee owure-o a ŋu feyε mō keyaafɔre amō aseŋ a waa ewεε, ne ɔ taa kōkō-ɔ pεεε bō ke mō, ne ɔ sa mō kpa feyε ɔ nare.

28 Keyaafɔre-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ya gyanŋaa mō kosobεε keyaafɔre kō ne o de mō kōkō siidii kakpenj. Ne ɔ ya kra mō bɔre-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ka mō atanne ne mō a bō para fō-ɔ sa mō mbembeyɔmɔ.’

29 Ne mō kosobεε-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mō ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō e kore fō nee feyε fō nyite mō, na mō e ka fō kōkō-ɔ pεεε.’

30 Amaa ne ɔ mōŋ nu kōkore ne mō kosobεε-ɔ a kore mō-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bō kra mō tii tiikpa bō fō sanj ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pεεε a ɔ bō sa mō-ɔ. 31 Mō kosobεε-ana ayaafɔre ne baa sanj-ɔ a ŋu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamō idunj a fwii bweetɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe gywii owure-o.

32 Amose ne owure-o a tee aneŋ a keyaafɔre amō. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feyε, ‘Kujuroleŋ wuye keyaafɔre e gye fō. Kōkō ne fō de mō-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ bεεε? Amaa fō a kore mō feyε ŋ nyite fō-ɔ se-ɔ, mō a taa fō kōkō amō bō ke fō. 33 Ne emene se ne fō kosobεε keyaafɔre-ɔ a kore fō feyε fō nyite mō-ɔ, ne fō mōŋ ŋu mō ewεε feyε aneŋ ne mō-ɔ mō a ŋu fō ewεε-ɔ deε? Amō-ɔ bware aaa?’ 34 Ne owure-o dunj a fwii mō keyaafɔre amō se bweetɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feyε bō ya tii mō tiikpa waa mō bɔrɔkraa bō fō sanj ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pεεε-ɔ. Amō e gye saasebεε.

35 Aneŋ ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ, e waa mōne ɔkema-ɔ nee, amō fō a lee fō kame-ro taa fō bεεkō ebɔye bō ke mō fɛraa.”

19

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kaapo awaareye keten-no asen-ɔ
(Maak 10.1–12)

¹ Saḡ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ loḡe-ɔ, ne ɔo lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yudeya sweere se a kebegya ne ke bo Yoodan boḡ nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ se-ɔ.

² Ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se. Ne ɔo kya bamo alopo-ɔ mfen.

³ Mfen-ɔ, Farisii awuye ko a ba mɔ ase a bo loore mɔ kanɔ-ro. Ne bo ye, “Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye oko kine mɔ ka bo lee keto kema a ne onyare-ɔ e fa feye okyee-ɔ a waa-ɔ se aaa?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa bamo feye, “Mone moḡ tee kare abwareseḡ wore-ɔ-ro feye saḡ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ro ato pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ɔo twee onyare na okyee nee eee?” ⁵ Ne a bee tɔwe feye,

‘Amose ne onyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi loḡ-no na ɔ waaree,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokonko.’*

⁶ Amo e kaapo nee feye bo moḡ lee bo gye abee anyo. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese konko nee. Amose se-ɔ sese moḡ de kpa feye mɔ a brawe keto ne Wuribware a bo waa abee-ro-ɔ-ro.”

⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o ye, “Ne nteto nee ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye onyare e kpa a o kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyore wore na okema nya ḡu feye oo yure mɔ se, pwee na ɔ dee gya mɔ lee mɔ aye?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa bamo feye, “Mosis a sa mone kpa feye moḡ' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone anu-ro bo leḡ nee fee. Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye haree lee saḡ ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-ɔ, a moḡ waa mɔ kɔne feye onyare a kine mɔ ka. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, keto ne mo e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye onyare ma kine mɔ ka keto kema se, amo okyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mɔ kamee feraa. Ne n gye aneḡ, onyare-ɔ ya waaree okyee banban, ɔ waa boye. Mɔ kebee waaree okyee banban-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a waa kakyee kpa-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Onyare na mɔ ka mboḡto-ro e gye aneḡ, amo feraa, a bware feye oko ma waaree daa aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asese pɛɛɛ e gye ne ba taare a bo sure keto ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ se, amo bamo ne Wuribware a sa bamo aneḡ a eyee kekra-ɔ. ¹² Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye anyare bokɔ bo-ro ne baa kowe bamo na bo maa taare a bo kowe nyaagyi sa bamo eyee. Bokɔ mo bo-ro ne baa lee bamo awee. Ne bokɔ mo bee bo bo-ro ne bamo a pee akato Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa se kegya-ɔ se-ɔ, bo ye bo maa waaree. Amose se-ɔ oko e bo-ro ne mɔ e taare a ɔ waa aneḡ, moḡ' sa a ɔ waa.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Maak 10.13–16; Lukas 18.15–17)

¹³ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase, na ɔ ba mɔ asaree bo doḡḡo bamo se, na ɔ kore kebwarekore sa bamo. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ye bo nare, na bo ma lee tɔraa mɔ.

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu feraa ye, “Mone ma kan gya nyaagyi mo lee mo ase. Moḡ' sa a bo ba mo ase, a lee feye aneḡ a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye nyaagyi mo-ɔ e gye ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.”

* 19:4 Keleekaase 1.27. * 19:5 Keleekaase 2.24.

15 Mò a ba mò asaree bọ dọnnọ bamọ se-ọ, ne ọ lee mfenj meraa mò kpa se.

A waa lenj bweeto feye atọ wuye i sure si feye Wuribware gye mò owure (Maak 10.17–31; Lukas 18.18–30)

16 Ne ọnyare kọ a ba Yeesuu ase, ne ọ ye, “Ọkaaporo, nteto keto timaa ne ọ waa na ọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ?”

17 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Nteto se ne fọ i bise mọ atọ timaa si? Ọkọ monj bọ-rọ ne ọ gye otimaa bee bọ tii Wuribware se. To, fọ e kpa a fọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ, gya Wuribware a mbraa-ọ se.”

18 Ne ọnyare-ọ a bise mò feye, “Nteto mbraa?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Mbrea ne ọ ye,

‘Ọkọ ma mọd mò beeko, ọkọ ma waa kakyee kpa, ọkọ ma kanj ywii, ọkọ ma kanj tenj mò beeko kanọ,

19 na ọkẹmaa bu mò se na mò nyi,*

na ‘Ọkẹmaa kpa mò beeko feye anenj ne ọ kpa mò eyee-ọ.’ ”*

20 Ne ọnyare amọ a benjjaaa mò feye, “Mọ a gya mbraa mọ peee se. Nteto ya sanj ne a bware feye m bee waa?”

21 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Fọ e kpa feye fọ kii sese timaa lowe, amọ feraa, nare ya fe keto kẹmaa ne fọ de-o, na fọ taa atanne-ọ peee bọ sa atiripo. Fọ ya waa anenj feraa, Wuribware e kpa kapotee a ọ bọ yera soso sa fọ. Na fọ bọ gya mọ se mbeyomọ.”

22 Ọnyare amọ a nu mfaanee-ọ, a monj waa mò kọne, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. Ne ọ bore lee mfenj yọ mò lọn-nọ.

23 Mfenj ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii mò agyasepo-ọ feye, “A waa lenj feye atọ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mò owure. 24 Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bọ-rọ daree aaa? Amaa mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii monj feye atọ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mò owure bọ lenj a kyọ nyoma kulwee basa bọ-rọ daree.”

25 Yeesuu agyasepo-ọ a nu amọ-ọ, ne aa waa bamọ asenj dabẹ. Ne baa bise mò feye, “Ne nkẹe nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ nee?”

26 Ne Yeesuu a deere bamọ dinj, ne ọ benjjaaa bamọ feye, “Sese e gye ne ọ maa taare a ọ nya anenj a nkpa-ọ, amọ Wuribware a sa mò kpa feraa. Kọtako monj bọ-rọ ne Wuribware maa taare a ọ waa kemọ.”

27 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kẹmaa ane gya fọ se-ọ, nteto ne ane e nya?”

28 Ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii bamọ feye, “Mọ i gyi monj kasentij feye sanj kọ e ba a ọ bọ ba, na kaye mọ gye kee, na kaye popwee ba. Na sanj amọ-ọ, mọ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, nya kedabe na wuraa na n kyena mọ kuwuregya se gyi mọ kuwure. Na monj fonfonj ne monj a gya mọ se-ọ kyena njwuregya kudu njyo se, na monj' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu njyo-ọ kuwure. 29 Na ọkẹmaa ne oo kperi mọ se, ne ọ yowe mò lọn beee mò daa-ana beee mò tire-ana beee mò pekyee-ana beee mò se beee mò nyi beee mò gyi-ana beee mò adọ gya mọ se-ọ nya atọ kẹmaa na akowebeee kẹmaa ne ọ yowe-ọ iluwi kelafa a ọ bọ teere sweere mọ se mfee, na nkẹe ọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ. 30 Amaa asese bweeto ne bọ

* 19:19 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.16-20. * 19:19 Kọlọnnọ mbraa 19.18.

gye agyenkrεεpο mbeyomα-α i kii nsii-amεε, na bamο ne bο gye nsii-amεε mbeyomα-α mα kii agyenkrεεpο.”

20

Kοδδα kο apafowα kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawε gywii mο agyasepο-α feye, “Mon' beε nu kitee mα ne ke e kaapo aneη ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kοδδα wuye kο ya kyεna aaa? Ne adαteese kekpaβee a fο, ne α kpa apafowα na bο yα mο kοδδα-α-rα ya kya mδ-rα. To, ne gyegyaye tututu α yα kawu ya tο anyare kο yere. ² Ne α ye α sa bamο siidii kudu na bο yα ya sunη sa mο kake amο pεεε. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yα mο kοδδα-α-rα ya sunη.

³ Kyawε a dan kafweε-α, ne α beε yα kawu beε ya tο anyare kο na bο yere kolηde se bο maa waa seye. ⁴ Ne α tawε gywii bamο feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya sunη mο kοδδα-α-rα, mο e ka mone kοkα aneη ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yα mο kοδδα-α-rα ya sunη.

⁵ Mpasε a fο-α, ne α beε yα kawu ya ηu bοkο, ne α beε tawε aneη δεε gywii bamο, ne baa sure si. Kyawε kikpeereβee a fο-α, ne α beε ya ηu bοkο, ne α beε tawε aneη δεε gywii bamο, ne baa sure si.

⁶ Kedeepwεta a fο ne kyawε e kpa a α lowε-α, ne α beε yα kawu beε ya tο anyare kο yere na bο maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamο feye, ‘Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bο fο kedeepwεta na mone monη waa seye?’

⁷ Ne baa beηηaa mο feye, ‘Okο monη taa ane a ane sunη sa mο.’

Ne α ye, ‘To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mο kοδδα-α-rα ya sunη sa mο.’ Ne baa yα.

⁸ Kyawε a lowε-α, ne kοδδα-α wuye-o a tawε gywii mο kepaafowα βrese feye, ‘Teε mο apafowα-α pεεε bο gyanηe na fο ka bamο kοkα. Na fο ka bamο ne baa sii kamεε yα mο kοδδα-α-rα kοkα pwεε na fο δεε ka bamο ne baa gye ηkrεε yα-α.’

⁹ Ne apafowα ne kοδδα-α wuye-o a taa bamο lalawε bο sunη mο kοδδα-α-rα-α a ba akatα-rα, ne α ka bamο αkεmaa siidii kudu. ¹⁰ Ne α kya se ka mο apafowα-α kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amεε-α ase bο yα agyenkrεεpο-α ase. Bamο ne baa sunη lee gyegyaye tututu-o bο fο kedeepwεta-α a ba akatα-rα-α, ne ba fa bamο mfeere feye ba nya atanne bweεtα a bο kyοη nsii-amεε-α. Amaa α ka bamο αkεmaa siidii kudu δεε nee. ¹¹ Bamο a ηu atanne ne baa nya-α, ne baa teε. ¹² Ne bο ye, ‘Anyare mα ne baa ba fο kοδδα-α-rα mfee sanη ne kyawε e kpa a α lowε-α a sunη kusunη dαηhwereε kοηkο nee. Ne ane mα ane a kpone sunη kusunη ibiri mα pεεε na kyawε a da ane. Amο-α pεεε gbaa fο a ka ane aa bamο atanne kοηkο δεε nee.’

¹³ Ne kοδδα-α wuye-o a beηηaa bamο αkο feye, ‘Mο nyare, nu mο ase. Monη gyi fο nee. Fο a kyα sure si feye fο i sunη kusunη kake mumwii-o nee a fο sa mο, na η ka fο siidii kudu. Mο e ba ayεba nee eεε? ¹⁴ To, taa fο kakαka a fο nare pe. Mο ya ka fο aa anyare mα ne oo sii kamεε bο dα mο-α atanne kοηkο gbaa ooo, a monη gye fο asenη. ¹⁵ Mο fαηfαη atanne nee. Amοse-α n de kpa feye m ba amο bο waa aneη ne mο e kpa-α. Beεε a bο fο gya feye mο a waa kedamananηse nee eεε?’”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amο e gye saaseβεε. Amοse se-α nsii-amεε i kii agyenkrεεpο, na agyenkrεεpο mα kii nsii-amεε.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawɛ mɔ lowi asen sasepɔ-ɔ

(Maak 10.32–34; Lukas 18.31–34)

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mɛraa sɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsaleɛm-ɔ, ne oo lee mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ tawɛ gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁸ “Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ. Yerɔsaleɛm ne anɛ ɛ yɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne ba ba mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ bɔ waa Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kesareɛ-rɔ. Bamɔ ɛ gye ne ba gyi mɔ asen na bɔ bu mɔ keɔ. ¹⁹ Na ŋkee bɔ taa mɔ sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔɔre anɛ maŋ-ɔ na bɔ mɔ mɔ. Roma awuye mɔ ɛ waa mɔ ŋwaagyiseŋŋɛ, na bɔ da mɔ paara, na bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ. Amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

Aneŋ ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamɔ nyi ɛ kpa kɔtɔkɔ Yeesuu asɛ a ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ

(Maak 10.35–45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ kɔ a lee mɔ keri si na bɔ kɔre mɔ kɔtɔkɔ. Bamɔ ɛ gye Sibidii mɔ agyi nyanɛ anyɔ-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamɔ nyi Yeesuu asɛ na ɔ tawɛ bamɔ kanɔ sɛ asen. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ kɔre mɔ kɔtɔkɔ.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Tawɛ ketɔ ne fɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mɔ ɛ kpa feye fɔ ya kyena fɔ kuwure-o si, na fɔ sa a mɔ agyi nyanɛ anyɔ mɔ kyena fɔ asɛ, ɔkɔŋkɔ kyena fɔ kigyise si, na ɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ mɔ kyena fɔ kebena sɛ.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Mɔne mɔŋ nyi aneŋ ne ketɔ ne mɔne i bise mɔne ɛ kpa-ɔ du-o. Mɔne ɛ taare a mɔn' gyi awɔrefɔɔ kɔŋkɔ ne mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ gyi-o ooo? Ne mɔne ɛ taare a mɔn' nyite asen dɛɛ ne asɛɛ ɛ taa a bɔ bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “Anɛ ɛ taare.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tawɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ ɛ tawɛ mɔ i gywii mɔne feye aneŋ ne mɔ i gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ, aneŋ dɛɛ ne mɔne i gyi. Amaa n gye mɔ ɛ gye ne mɔ i lee mɔ ne ɔ kyena mɔ kigyise si-o na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyena mɔ kebena sɛ-ɔ. N sɛ Wuribware ɛ gye ne o lee ɛkyenakpa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ ne ɔ lɔŋŋɔ mfeŋ bɔ yɛra bamɔ-ɔ.”

²⁴ Saŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu ne baa saŋ-ɔ a nu aneŋ ne Yakubu na Yohanee ɛ kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamɔ kedabɛ kyɔŋ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduŋ a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. ²⁵ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tee bamɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanŋɛ, ne ɔ tawɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Nee mɔne nyi feye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ-rɔ fɛraa, bamɔ ne bɔ de maŋ-ɔ na agyɛŋkɔpɔpɔ-ɔ ɛ gye ne bɔ de keyaalen ba gyi ɔkɛmaa sɛ ɛ? ²⁶ Amaa mɔne-rɔ fɛraa n gye aneŋ ne a du-o neɛ. ɔkɔ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mɔne-rɔ ɔbresɛ bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ dabɛ-ɔ sun sa mɔne ne mɔne a saŋ-ɔ. ²⁷ Ne ɔkɔ ne mɔ ɛ kpa feye o kii mɔne-rɔ ɔgyɛŋkɔpɔpɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa sɛsɛ-ɔ taa mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ waa mɔne kenya, ²⁸ feye aneŋ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, mɔŋ ba feye ɔkɔ sun sa mɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a ba neɛ feye m bɔ waa asuŋ bɔ sa asɛɛ neɛ, na ŋ wu bɔ sa asɛɛ bwɛɛtɔ, na ŋ ka kɔkɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ beɛ nya nya bamɔ eyɛɛ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a buŋŋi atenapɔ anyɔ kɔ akatɔ-ɔ

(Maak 10.46–52; Lukas 18.35–43)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔrɔ Yerikoo maŋ-nɔ. Bamɔ a lee mfeŋ ba yɔ-ɔ, ne asɛɛ biribiri a gya bamɔ sɛ. ³⁰ Amɔ atenapɔ anyɔ kɔ i te kpa-ɔ kɛɛ. Bamɔ a nu feye Yeesuu ɛ gye ne ɔ kyɔŋ kpa amɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ ba tee mɔ feye, “Anɛ nyanɔpɛ, Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ.”

³¹ Ne aseṣe-ጋ a fεε bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa ḡkee gbaa ne baa mεraa se ba fεε-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, ḡu ane ewεε.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne do tee bamo baa mo ase. Bamo a ba-ጋ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa feye ḡ waa sa mone?”

³³ Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akato buḡḡi nee.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ḡu bamo ewεε, ne do daboro bamo akato. Puri amo-ro mfeḡ ne bamo akato a buḡḡi. Ne baa gya mo se.

21

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maḡ-no-ጋ
(Maak 11.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohanee 12.12–19)

¹⁻² Bamo a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem-ጋ, ne baa lwee kamaḡyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-ጋ-ro. Mfeḡ-ጋ ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo-ጋ anyo bo gye ḡkpee towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo kamaḡyii ne ka bo akato-ro-ጋ-ro. Mone ya den fo mfeḡ, mone i ḡu bamo a ḡure kukurumanyi ko bo yera na mo gyi yere mo ase. Na mon' saḡḡe bamo baa mo ase. ³ Oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e saḡḡe bamo-ጋ, na mon' towe gywii sesε-ጋ feye mone nyanpe e gye ne o kpa. Mone ya towe aneḡ, na o sa mone kpa feye mon' taa bamo baa.”

⁴ Amo-ጋ a ba nee a keto ne Wuribware kyaamεε ko a kyoreε waa abwareseḡ wore-ጋ-ro-ጋ nya waa kasentiḡ feye,

⁵ “Mon' towe gywii Yerusalem maḡ awuye, feye,
‘Mon' kee, mone owure e ba mone ase-ጋ.
ጋ gye aworaba, ne do dee kakurumagyii o ba.’ ”*

⁶ Ne agyasepo anyo amo a ya waa aneḡ ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye bo waa-o. ⁷ Ne baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mo gyi-o. Ne baa ba bamo awaagya bo donḡo mbo-ጋ mmeε. Ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Ne aseṣe bweeto a brawe bamo awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-ጋ se sa mo, ne do nare se kyon. Bokoko mo a ḡeri aferaa lee ayii ne a maa kpa keε-ጋ bo donḡo kpa-ጋ se sa mo, ne do nare se kyon. ⁹ ḡkee bamo ne bo gye mo ḡkpee na bamo ne bo gya mo se-ጋ a lee ba fεε-ro nee feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Deefid mo nana kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mo ne o ba mo kenya-re-ro-ጋ.*

Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne o bo sos-o kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerusalem maḡ-no-ጋ, ne elawo a dee maḡ-ጋ-ro ton kemaa, ne bo ye, “Ne nse nee?”

¹¹ Ne aseṣe ne bamo aa Yeesuu a yo-ጋ a lee kan feye, “Wuribware kyaamεε Yeesuu-o nee. Jo lee Nasaret maḡ ne o bo Galileya sweere se-ጋ nee.”

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na o bo Wuribware sunkpa-ጋ
(Maak 11.15–19; Lukas 19.45–48)

¹² Amo kamεε-ro-ጋ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ጋ kabuno. Ne oo ḡu ayawogyipō te mfeḡ ba fe ato na bokoko e soo. Bokoko mo te bamo iteeburi ase mfeḡ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya

* 21:5 Sakariya 9.9. * 21:9 Kiliḡ 118.26.

sweere se atanne-ro. Aseɛe ma-ro bokɔ ma te bamɔ nya se ba fe awarelepo nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamɔ aneɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ gyera gyera bamɔ iteburi-o na bamɔ nya-ɔ bo da, ne ɔ gyera bamɔ bo kyɔɔwe. ¹³ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “Nee baa kyɔɔe waa abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mo loɛ-ɔ i kii kekyaɛ ne kaye ma-ro aseɛe pɛɛɛ
e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’*
Amaa mone a taa mfeɛ bo kii ‘ayu loɛ nee’* beɛɛ?”

¹⁴ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfeɛ ne atenapo na agyaboo a ba mo ase, ne ɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁵ Ne nyaagyi a feɛ-ro aneɛ-aaa feye, “Mon' sa a ane da Deefid mo nana kakyirele.”

Ne Wuribware alɛɛɛpo na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo a nu akpenyeɛto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa nu aneɛ ne nyaagyi-o e feɛ-ro-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduɛ a fwii Yeesuu si. ¹⁶ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Fo a nu aneɛ ne nyaagyi ma e tawe-ɔ ɔɔ? Keto bware aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a beɛɛna bamɔ feye, “A bware. Nee mone mon tɛɛ kare keto ne baa kyɔɔe waa abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

‘Ane nyaɛpɛ Wuribware,
fo a sa ne elawo ne nyaagyi ngyingyii e waa mfeɛ-ɔ
a sa ne fo a nya kedabe.’* e?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee bamɔ ase maɛ-ɔ-ro yo kamaɛgyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya, ne oo di mfeɛ kraye.

*Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o
(Maak 11.12–14, 20–24)*

¹⁸ Kaye nke gyegyaɛ tututu-o, ne Yeesuu a kiɛɛ ɔ yo maɛ-ɔ-ro. Ne akon de mo. ¹⁹ Mfeɛ ne oo nu figi kiyii ko yere kpa keɛ. Ne ɔ yo a ɔ ya deere kemɔ se feye ɔ nya kemɔ agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mo a yo kemɔ kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemɔ se, amo aferaa wore. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Fo mon lee fo bo-ro a fo swɛɛ agyi daa.” Puri amo-ro mfeɛ ne kiyii amo a wu.

²⁰ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu feye kiyii amo a wu-o, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyeɛ. Ne bo ye, “Emene ne figi kiyii ma a waa wu puri ma-ro aneɛ?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ya kore Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon lwii kameɛ, amo fɛraa mone e taare a mon' waa aneɛ ne mo a waa kiyii ma mfeɛ-ɔ. N gye amo wore gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee ma feye, ‘Koso nare ya twee fo eyeɛ waa ɔpo-ɔ-ro.’ Na Wuribware sa a keto waa aneɛ sa mone. ²² Amose-ɔ, mone ya kore Wuribware kotoko, ne mone a kore gyi feye ɔ sa mone keto amo, mone e nya.”

*Yudaa awuye agyɛɛkɛɛpo a seɛbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kanalee-o
(Maak 11.27–33; Lukas 20.1–8)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu a kiɛɛ ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne ɔ kaapo laman abwareseɛn mfeɛ. Mo a maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɛɛɛpo abreɛ na maɛ-ɔ abreɛ a ba mo ase. Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo

* 21:13 Isaya 56.7. * 21:13 Yeremeya 7.11. * 21:16 Kiliɛ 8.2 (LXX).

kpa feye fo bo gya asese bo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?"

24 Mfen ne Yeessu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, "To, mo-ɔ mo i bise mone asen kɔŋko kpen, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mo neene feraa, mo-ɔ mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato ma. 25 Mon' kaapo mo mo ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mo beee dimaadi aaa?"

Mfen ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, "Emene ne ane tawe-ɔ nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu, o bise ane feye, 'Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?' 26 Ne ane ma ane ya tawe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne laman ma e waa ane? Ane sere bamo, a lee feye bamo akemaa a kore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a kyaamεε-ɔ ɔko nee."

27 Amose se-ɔ ne baa beɲɲaa Yeessu feye, "Ane mon nyi ɔko ne ɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o."

Ne Yeessu ma a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Ane feraa, η gbaa ma tawe ɔko ne ɔ sa mo kpa feye η waa keto ne mo e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone."

Onyare ko na mo agyi nyanse anyo kitee

28 Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, "Emene ne mone e fa feye kitee ma e kaapo? N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo agyi nyanse anyo. Kake ηko ne ɔ ya kore mo gyi brese-ɔ toro. 29 Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo se feye, 'Ma yo.' Amaa keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne oo nu mo eyee, ne ɔ yo mo se a kodɔ-ɔ-ro ya daa.

30 San amo mo se kyɔ o yii mo gyi nyɔsepo-ɔ ase a ɔ ya kore mo toro anen de. Ne ɔ beɲɲaa mo se feye, 'Yooo, n se, mo a nu. Mo e yo.' Amaa mo-ɔ ma mon yo."

Ne Yeessu a bise bo gye kee feye, 31 "Nnyanse ηnyo ma-ro-ɔ, bamo mmo ya waa mo se kepre? Mon' lee kana a n nu."

Ne baa lee kana feye, "Gyi brese-ɔ."

Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Kasentɲ nee. Keto ne mo e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye apoo lenpo akorepo na apurimakyye e gye ne ba gye ηkpe a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mone te. 32 Bo lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a ba mone ase nee a ɔ bo kaapo mone ekpa timaa na mon' borɔ se. Ne mone ma mone mon kore mo gyi. Amaa lenpo akorepo-ɔ na apurimakyye-ɔ feraa a kore mo gyi. Mone a ηu amo-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mon kyurowi mone mferε na mon' kore mo gyi."

Apafowɔ baye ko kitee

(Maak 12.1-12; Lukas 20.9-19)

33 Ne Yeessu ye, "Mon' nu mo ase, na m bee tawe kitee ko. N gye kodɔ wuye ko ya de kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobε ayii ko, ne amo ya swee agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne oo gyi banε dabε bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kɛmanɲan kodɔ-ɔ-ro, na ɔ taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu-o. Ne ɔ bee waa kotoko ne ba deε yere kemɔ se a bo deere kodɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bo yera kodɔ-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowɔ ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne ɔ lee pe tu kpa yo kefo.

34 San ne ayii a agyi-o a bere, ne amo kiteebee a fo-ɔ, ne kodɔ-ɔ wuye-o a san mo ayaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase feye bo yo na apafowɔ-ɔ ke keto ne baa nya lee mo kodɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo.

35 Ayaafore amo a yo apafowɔ-ɔ ase-ɔ, ne apafowɔ-ɔ a kra bamo ɔko ne

baa da mō, ɔkō mō nē baa mō, nē ɔkō mō bēe baa tweek abu bō da mō mō. ³⁶ Amosē-ɔ nē kōdɔɔ-ɔ wuyē-o a bēe sun ayaafōrē kō na bō kyō kegyenkrē a bōmō-ɔ. Amaa anēn dēe nē apafōwō amō a bēe waa bamō.

³⁷ Lalalōwē-ɔ nē oo sun mō gyi bō kyōnwe apafōwō amō asē. Nē ɔ fa mō mfēere fēyē, ‘Mō ē kōrē a n gyi fēyē ba bu mō gyi-o.’ ³⁸ Sañ nē apafōwō amō a ŋu kayaagyi-o ē ba-ɔ, nē ŋkee ba tōwē ba gywii abēe fēyē, ‘Kēe kōdɔɔ-ɔ wuyē-o mō gyi-o nē mō sē ya wu o gyi mō kapōtē-ɔ ē ba-ɔ. Mōn’ sa a anē mō mō, na mō sē a kōdɔɔ mō kii anē lee.’ ³⁹ Amosē-ɔ nē baa kra mō kayaagyi amō, nē baa gyiiri mō lēe kōdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nē baa mō mō.

⁴⁰ To, mōnē ē kōrē mōnē i gyi fēyē bobē kōdɔɔ-ɔ wuyē-o fōfōn ya ba apafōwō amō asē, emēnē nē ɔ waa bamō-ɔ nē?”

⁴¹ Nē baa lee kanō fēyē, “A waa kanō ŋkēmaa ɔ mō asēsē bōyē amō. Na ɔ bō taa kōdɔɔ-ɔ sa asēsē banban na bō dēre sē sa mō. Na kiteebēe ya fō, bō ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bō taa mō lee bō kyōnwe mō.”

⁴² Nē Yeesuu yē, “Kasēntiñ nē. Mō a kōrē gyi fēyē mōnē a kare abwāresēn wōrē-ɔ-rɔ fēyē,

‘Kefōrē serisē kō nē apwēepō de bō pwēe
nē baa kine kēmō bō tweek-ɔ,
ya kōn bō kii kēmō nē kaa lēn lōn-ɔ pēe bō yera-ɔ.
Wuribwarē ya sa nē aa ba anēn,
nē aa kpen anē eyēe kēbanse.’ ”*

⁴³ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō gyē kēe fēyē, “Amosē sē-ɔ mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē fēyē Wuribwarē i lee mōnē Isireelii awuyē a ɔ bō lēe mō kuwure-o-ro, na ɔ bēe tēe asēsē banban baa bō tii kēmō sē. Anēn a asēsē mō ē gyē bamō nē bamō awaasē ē kaapo fēyē baa fō fēyē bō tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴ Ōkēmaa nē mō ya lēe da keforē amō sē, kē ē tenē sēsē-ɔ-rɔ kyikpuri kyikpuri. Nē kēmō ya lēe da ɔkō sē, na kō kwēe mō waa fēyē esē-ɔ.]”

⁴⁵ Wuribwarē alōnōpō abresē-ɔ na Farisii awuyē-o a nu itee amō nē Yeesuu a tōwē-ɔ, nē baa pini fēyē ɔ kaapo fēyē bō du fēyē apafōwō bōyē amō na apwēepō nē baa kine keforē serisē-ɔ kēbō pwēe-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Amosē-ɔ ba kpa mō a bō kra. Amaa bamō a sere laman-ɔ sē-ɔ, bō mōn taarē, a lēe fēyē laman-ɔ fēraa yē ɔ gyē Wuribwarē a akyaamē-ɔ ɔkō nēe.

22

Gyikpa dabē kō kitee (Lukas 14.15–24)

¹ Nē Yeesuu a bēe ba kitee kō bō sa sēnsa gywii asēsē nē ba nu mō asē-ɔ. ² Nē ɔ yē, “Mōn’ nu anēn nē Wuribwarē sē a kuwure-o du-o. N gyē owure kō ē dēe ɔ bō-rɔ aaa? Nē mō gyi nyanse-ɔ ē kpa a ɔ waarēe ɔkyēe. Nē owure-o a waa kōkōfɔ-rɔ ateese siraa sa mō gyi-o. ³ Nē oo sun mō ayaafōrē bō kyōnwe asēsē nē oo nyinñi bamō-ɔ asē, fēyē sañ a fō fēyē bō ba na bō gyi ateese bō gyi akatɔ. Amaa bamō ɔkēmaa a kine kēba.

⁴ Nē ɔ bēe sun ayaafōrē kō bamō asē bō tōwē gywii bamō fēyē, ‘Mō a waa kōkōfɔ-rɔ a ateese-o lowē. Mō a mō mō enaate-rɔ edabedabē-ɔ, nē mō a waa kētɔ kēmaa siraa lowē. Amosē-ɔ mōn’ bō gyi.’

* 21:42 Kiliñ 118.22-23.

⁵ Amaa afɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa mɔŋ bɛŋŋaa owure a ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ. Bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ a yɔ mɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔ a yɔ mɔ yawogiyikpa. ⁶ Bamɔ nɛ baa san-ɔ mɔ a kra owure a ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ nɛ baa da bamɔ mɔɔ.

⁷ Kɛmɔ nɛ owure-o de? Mɔ dun a fwii bweɛtɔ, nɛ oo sun mɔ asoogyaa awuye, nɛ baa ya mɔɔ anɛŋ a asɛsɛ bɔyɛ-ɔ kywɛɛ bamɔ maŋ.

⁸ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ tɛɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ bɔ gyanŋɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, 'Mɔ a waa kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ a ateese-o siraa lɔwɛ, amaa bamɔ nɛ mɔ a nyinŋi feyɛ bɔ ba-ɔ a kine kɛba. Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ fɔ feyɛ bɔ bɔ gyi mɔ ateese-o nɛɛ. ⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ kpa a n tɛɛ asɛsɛ banban na bɔ ba. Mɔn' nare yɔ maŋ-nɔ mbɔrɛ sɛ ya tɛɛ sɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu-o na ɔ ba mfɛɛ bɔ gyi mɔ ateese-o.'

¹⁰ Nɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ a yɔ maŋ-nɔ a mbɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ ya tɛɛ asɛsɛ timaa na abɔyɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ baa ŋu mfɛŋ-ɔ. Nɛ baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a ba-ɔ, baa bɔrɔ owure a gyikpa a kɛkyaŋ-ɔ.

¹¹ Nɛ owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kɛkyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya sa mɔ afɔ amɔ anɛsɛ na kɛba. Mɔ a bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ oo ŋu sɛsɛ kɔ na ɔ mɔŋ bun kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ-ɔ waagya.

¹² Nɛ oo bise mɔ feyɛ, 'Mɔ nyare, emenɛ nɛ fɔ a waa ba mfɛɛ na fɔ mɔŋ bun kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ waagya-ɔ nɛɛ?' Amaa sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ taarɛ lee kanɔ.

¹³ Nɛ owure-o a sa mɔ ayaafɔrɛ nɛ bɔ yerɛ mfɛŋ-ɔ kanɔ feyɛ, 'Mɔn' ŋure sɛsɛ-ɔ asarɛɛ na ayaa, na mɔn' taa mɔ tweɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfɛŋ nɛ asɛsɛ da ba su na ba dunwi nnɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ lweero ba gyikpa-ɔ mfɛɛ.'

Amɔ ɛ gyɛ saasɛbɛɛ. ¹⁴ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ Wuribwarɛ a tɛɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ feyɛ bɔ bɔ tii mɔ kuwure-o si. Amaa asɛsɛ kafwɛɛ nɛ Wuribwarɛ i lee a bɔ bɔ kii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛɛ."

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Maak 12.13–17; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹⁵ Farisii awuye-o a nu itee nɛ Yeessuu a waa-ɔ, nɛ baa ya buwi ɛkpa na bɔ bɔrɔ sɛ bise mɔ asɛŋ lɔrɛ mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Na mɔ ya tɔwɛ kɛbɔyɛ kɔ a bɔ nya kra mɔ. ¹⁶ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa sun bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ agyasɛpɔ kɔ na Owure Hɛrɔd ayɛrɛrɔpɔ kɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ Yeessuu asɛ, nɛ baa ba bɔ tɔwɛ kɔnɛ kɔnɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, "Ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ nyi feyɛ kasɛŋtiŋ wuye ɛ gyɛ fɔ, nɛ fɔ maa pɛnna ɔkɔ. Na kufu mɔŋ de fɔ feyɛ asɛsɛ tɔwɛ fɔ asɛŋ. Fɔ mɔŋ nyi feyɛ sɛsɛ mɔ gyɛ sɛsɛ dabɛ bɛɛɛ ɔ gyɛ sɛsɛ kagyinyii. Fɔ fɛraa fɔ ɛ kaapo atɔ kasɛŋtiŋ nɛ Wuribwarɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi kɛmaa waa-ɔ nɛɛ. ¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ anɛ i bise fɔ feyɛ, Roma awuye a kɔ kɛnaa gyi anɛ sɛ kɔrɛ anɛ maŋ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ya ka lenpoo sa bamɔ owure dabɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kayɛsaa-ɔ, a kye anɛ Wuribwarɛ mbraa-ɔ bɛɛɛ a maa kye? Tɔwɛ na anɛ nu."

¹⁸ Amaa Yeessuu a kyɔ pini bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔnɛ ɛ kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mɔn' taa atannɛ fufuri kigyɛ nɛ kaa fɔ siidii kudu-o, nɛ mɔnɛ de mɔnɛ ɛ ka lenpoo-o baa mɔ a ŋ kɛɛ." Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, nɛ oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, "Nɛɛ fotoo na kɛnyarɛ ɛ dɔŋ atannɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?"

²¹ Nɛ baa bɛŋŋaa feyɛ, "Owure Kayɛsaa lee nɛɛ."

Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ, "To, amɔ fɛraa, mɔn' ka kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ gyɛ Kayɛsaa lee-o sa Kayɛsaa, na mɔn' ka kɛmɔ nɛ kɛ gyɛ Wuribwarɛ lee-o sa Wuribwarɛ."

²² Nɛ anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a bɛŋŋaa-ɔ a kpeŋ bamɔ eyɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ yii.

Kikiyihni lee lowi-ro senbise
(Maak 12.18–27; Lukas 20.27–40)

²³ Kake amo dee ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen dee na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba koore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peee a wu, ne anen se-co ma taare a o kiyihni lee lowi-ro peee-co nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, ane adedaapo Mosis ya kyoree mbraa mo waa abwaresen wore-co sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-co mo tire taa kpenlekyee-co waaree na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁵ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e dee bo bo ane-ro mfee. Ne bamo-ro obrese-co a waaree okyee, ne onyare-co a bo wu na mo ka mon kowe agyi. Ne oo yowe mo ka sa mo tire ne co gya mo se-co na co waaree mo. ²⁶ Ne mo tire amo a taa kpenlekyee-co waaree. Anen dee ne mo aa mo mon kowe, ne onyare-co a bo wu. Onyare amo mo tire ne co gya mo se-co anen dee. Bamo peee a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mo na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ²⁷ A bo-ro ne okyee-co mo a bo wu gya bamo se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyamo, bo ye okemaa i kiyihni a co lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amo, bamo-ro nse e gye okyee-co mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamo asunoo-o peee mo a waaree mo bo gyanje se.”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwaresen wore-co asen, ne mone mon nyi anen ne Wuribware keyaalen-co du-o, anen dee ne mone maa nu kemo kaase. ³⁰ A lee feye ases ya kiyihni lee lowi-ro, bamo kakyena-ro du nee feye Wuribware a mbo ne bo bo sos-co lee-o. Amose-co awaareye mon lee a bo-ro. ³¹ To, mone feraa mone ye allowipo-co maa lee kiyihni a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feye mone mon kare keto ne Wuribware a kaapo mone, ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-co-co co? Mfen-co co ye, ³² ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amo e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-co se-co, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ekra san i te.”

³³ Laman ne ba nu Yeesuu ase mfen-co a nu mo kekaapo amo-co, ne aa kpen bamo eyee.

Mbraa-co peee-ro mmq ne n tiri-o
(Maak 12.28–34)

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-co a nu anen ne Yeesuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa din-o. Ne baa gyanje a bo kpa asen ko na bo ya bise mo loore mo kan-ro. ³⁵ Amose-co ne bamo-ro oko ne co gye Wuribware mbraa okapopo-co a bo bise mo feye, ³⁶ “Okapopo, mbraa-co peee-ro mmq e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Towe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Mmq ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo mfeere peee bo kpa fo nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*

³⁸ Mmq-co e gye mbraa ne n kyoko mbraa-co peee-co. ³⁹ Mbraa ne n tiri, ne n gya se nyosepo, ne n ya lee ngyenkpeese-co e gye feye,

* 22:32 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * 22:37 Mbreaa kebeesa 6.5.

‘Kpa fọ bεεkọ asen̄ feyε anen̄ nε fọ e kpa fọ eyεε-ɔ.’*

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa nε Mosis a kyorεε bọ bεya-ɔ pεεε na Wuribware akyaamεε a kεkaapo-ɔ pεεε yεrε anen̄ a mbraa ηnyo amọ sε nεε.”

*Ɔkọ nε Wuribware i sun̄ a ɔ bọ kyon̄we-ɔ asen̄
(Maak 12.35–37; Lukas 20.41–44)*

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a san̄ bọ yεrε ba nu Yeessu ase-ɔ, nε oo bise bamọ sen̄bise kọ bọ teere mọ nε baa bise mọ-ɔ. ⁴² Nε ɔ ye, “Emen̄ nε mone e fa Kristoo nε Wuribware ye o sun̄ a ɔ bọ kyon̄we ane-ɔ asen̄? Nse kenana-ro nε ɔ lee?”

Nε baa lee kanọ feyε, “Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro nεε.”

⁴³ Nε ɔ tawε gywii bamọ feyε, “Nε emen̄ sε nε Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o mọ a sa nε Deefid fɔnfɔn̄ gbaa a tee mọ mọ nyan̄pe? Bọ lee feyε Deefid a kyorεε waa abwaresēn̄ wore-ɔ-ro feyε,

⁴⁴ ‘Wuribware a tawε gywii mọ nyan̄pe nεε ε,
Kyena mọ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fọ adon̄ pεεε mọ ba fọ kaase.’*

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyorεε asen̄ amọ nε Wuribware a tawε gywii ɔkọ nε o te mọ ase-ɔ, Kristoo nε ɔ tawε gywii. Amọ a gyε anen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, nε Deefid fɔnfɔn̄ gbaa a tee Kristoo feyε mọ nyan̄pe, bamọ ya kowε Kristoo nε ɔ waa sese dimaadi, emen̄ nε ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyọ tee Kristoo feyε mọ nyan̄pe?”

⁴⁶ Bamọ ɔkọ mon̄ taare sa Yeessu kanolee kemaa. Amose-ɔ lee kake amọ bọ yɔ-ɔ kufu de bamọ pεεε feyε bọ bee bise mọ asen̄.

23

*Yeessu ye ɔkemma sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si
(Maak 12.38–40; Lukas 20.45–47)*

¹ Nε Yeessu a sa sen̄sa gywii laman̄ nε ba nu mọ ase-ɔ na mọ agyasepo-ɔ. ² Nε ɔ ye, “Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e gyε nε bọ de kpa feyε bọ kaapo mone Wuribware mbraa nε ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyorεε bọ bεya sa ane-ɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ mon' bu bamọ, na mon' gya ketɔ kemaa nε ba kaapo mone feyε mon' waa-ɔ se. Amaa fεraa mone ma kan̄ gya bamọ asen̄ waase se, a lee feyε ketɔ nε ba tawε ba gywii mone-ɔ, bamọ fɔnfɔn̄ mon̄ gya se. ⁴ Nε bọ de bamọ fɔnfɔn̄ ananatɔ ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se, na bọ nya sa a mmo kegyase waa len̄ sa mone. Amaa bamọ fɔnfɔn̄ fεraa maa kya mone-ro na mon' gya mmo se. A du nε feyε ɔkọ a taa tɔsoro dwiidwiise bọ soro fọ, nε mọ-ɔ maa soro a ɔ kya fọ-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa ketɔ kemaa akatɔ se nεε a asese nya ηu. N taa feyε anen̄ nε ane de ndakaagyii ane da ane nsεkpeen̄ na asare-ro-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fεraa e waa amọ adabe. M bee taa feyε anen̄ nε ane bee ane de awaagya ane i bun̄ anu si ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, nε ane i ηure ife apɔ ane kya kya amọ nn̄o nna-ɔ se. Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fεraa e waa amọ asoswee. ⁶ Nε ɔkọ ya nyin̄ji bamọ feyε bọ ya gyi ateese, amọ ba kpa gyikpa-ro a ngya dabe-ɔ se nεε a bọ kyena. Nε ba kpa kebwarekore

* 22:39 Kolan̄n̄o mbraa 19.18. * 22:44 Kilin̄ 110.1.

akyaŋ-nɔ ngya dabe-ɔ se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamo a naa laman-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, ne ba kpa feye ase se gyɔŋŋɔ ka bamo kanɔ tee bamo ε Akaapopo.

⁸ Amaa mone feraa, a mon bware feye bo tee mone oko ε Jkaapopo, a lee feye mone pree gye kokowebɛɛ konko nee, ne mo wore kpen e gye mone akaapopo. ⁹ Aneŋ deɛ ne mone ma kan tee oko sweere mɔ se feye mone se, a lee feye se konko wore kpen ne mone de. Mo e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Aneŋ deɛ ne mone okemaa ma sa a oko tee mo feye ogyenkreɛpo, a lee feye mo ne o gye mone ogyenkreɛpo konko kpen-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Mone-rɔ obrese waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ¹² Bo lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-ɔ, mo ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne okemaa mɔ ne o baa mo eyee kaase-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

¹³ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o, mone i ŋu asen ŋke ŋko fee. Nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Bamo ne ba kpa a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o ne mone i tii bamo kpa. Ne mone fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ maa kpa a mon' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, ŋ ye eee, mone i ŋu asen ŋke ŋko fee. Nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye e gye mone. Mone e gye ne mone i puni akpenlekyee mone e kɔɔre bamo elɔŋ, na mone e kore kebwarekore aneŋ-aaa, na aseɛ nya ŋu san amo feye mone tee mone gya Wuribware se neɛneɛ. Mfaaneɛ se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebo bweeta.] ¹⁵ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, ŋ ye eee, mone i ŋu asen ŋke ŋko fee. Nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e nare kefo kefo a mon' ya fo eman se, na mon' bee kyena koree-rɔ ten opoo-rɔ yo kefo kefo ya fo sweere ko gbaa se, na mon' nya oko ne o kɔɔre mone kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na ŋkee mo ya kii mone ogyasepo-ɔ, na mon' sa a o waa ebɔye kyon mone fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa.

¹⁶ Ne ye eee, mone e ba a mon' bo ŋu asen fee. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feye atenapo nyii-ro akrapo mɔ-ɔ, mone fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa mon kee. Aneŋ deɛ ne mone kekaapo mon gye kasentɔŋ. Mone e kaapo feye oko ya waa etan tɔwe bo beya feye o waa kotoko, ne mo ya kon bee ba Wuribware sunkpa bo waa etan, o de kpa feye o lanŋe mo kanɔ. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo nee feye, mo ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bo waa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ bo waa etan, amo feraa o mon de kpa feye o lanŋe mo kanɔ. ¹⁷ Abaa! Mone mfere ke-mon-de awuye-o mɔ, mone mon kee nee eee? Wuribware sunkpa beɛ atanne pipee ne baa bo waa sunkpa amo dan-ɔ, kemo i tiri? N gye sunkpa-ɔ ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

¹⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amo se-ɔ e gye feye mone ye, oko ya ba lanŋakpa ne o bo sunkpa-ɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ bo waa etan, o taare a o lanŋe mo kanɔ. Amaa mo ya ba kabɔ ne baa taa bo dɔŋŋɔ lanŋakpa-ɔ se-ɔ bo waa etan, amo feraa mone e tɔwe nee feye o mon de kpa feye o lanŋe mo kanɔ. ¹⁹ Mone mon kee nee beɛ? Lanŋakpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne ka dɔŋ mo se-ɔ, amo-rɔ kemo i tiri? N gye lanŋakpa-ɔ ya sa ne kabɔ-ɔ a kii katimaa aaa? ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ŋ ye oko ne o ba lanŋakpa-ɔ a o bo waa etan-ɔ a ba lanŋakpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne baa bo lanŋɔ Wuribware mfɛŋ-ɔ apepeyo bo waa etan nee. ²¹ Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a bo waa etan-ɔ e ba sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ a o bo waa etan nee, a lee feye Wuribware te sunkpa-ɔ mfɛŋ. ²² Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware se a o bo waa etan-ɔ e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ a o

bō waa ɛtaŋ nee, ne a kaapo feye ɔ beɛ ba Wuribware ne o te kemō se-ɔ a ɔ bō waa ɛtaŋ nee.

²³ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mō, m beɛ mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mone i ŋu asen ooo. Nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye e gye mone. Bō lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne ŋ ye mon' taa mone adɔteese kema ntunhare kudu kema-rɔ katun konko na mon' bō lɔŋŋo Wuribware san kema-ɔ se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alɛfo ako gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon' gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyɔ mbraa amō-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone maa waa itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenanɔse, ne mone mon' de kasentij. Anen a atɔ mō e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yowe adɔteese a ntunhare kudu kema-rɔ katun konko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware. ²⁴ Mone mon' kee nee beɛ? A lee feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ du nee feye ɔko a ŋu kyɔsen a lee da mō kotowa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mō bō twee, ne oo mee nyoma dabɛ ne ɔ da kotowa na nkyu-o kaase na ɔ mon' ŋu-o.

²⁵ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mō, mō i gyi mone kasentij feye nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye e gye mone. Mone du nee feye sese a fwee mō atorenkyu na mō egyare mmeɛ, na ɔ maa fwee amō mme-ro-o. Mone e lɔŋŋo mone nyoware, amaa apoo na gyikare na gyimare ya borɔ mone ŋkpono-rɔ. ²⁶ Mone Farisii awuye mō, mone mon' nyi feye mone ya lee ebaye lee mone ŋkpono-rɔ, amō mone nyoware mon' lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mō, m beɛ mō e tōwe feye mone gye nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-ɔ. Kemō soso ne ba ba siimeetii bō laa, ne kaa waa dan. Amaa sweere-ɔ kaase kifunij da ki i gyo. ²⁸ Anen deɛ ne mone bware akatɔ se, amaa mone bō ayeba na borokɔne.

²⁹ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mō bō asen dabɛ-rɔ. Nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye e gye mone. Bō lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na asese timaa kō ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ ne mone nana-ana a mōo bamō-ɔ agyeranta se, ne mone mō mone de siimeetii mone laa amō neɛneɛ. ³⁰ Ne mone e tōwe feye, 'Anɛ deɛ anɛ te anɛ adedaapo a mbeɛ-ɔ se nee, weeteɛ anɛ mon' sure na bō mōo Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ amō.' ³¹ Amaa mone maa taare a mon' gyiiri ikii feye bamō ne baa mōo Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ mon' gye mone fɔfɔŋ adedaapo nee beɛ? Mone gye bamō ananagyi kasentij nee. ³² To, mone mon' tee waa mone awaagyi bōye-ɔ lowe. Ŋ ye mon' kya se mōo asese feye anen ne mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ, bō fɔ san ne mone e mōo Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ peɛ-ɔ na mon' ŋu.

³³ Mone awō mō, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon' kwaye aworefɔo deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bō beya na ɔ bō gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mō i sun akyaamɛɛ na anyiasenpo na akaapopo a m bō kyonwe mone ase. Bamō bokō ne mone e mōo, bokō mō ne mone e da a mon' bō mera ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. Bamō bokō mō mone beɛ mone e da bamō akyokywee mone kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na mon' gya bokō mō lee man-nɔ yaa man kō se. ³⁵ Ketɔ ne ke bō-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamō ne baa mōo asese timaa kema sweere mō se a kesebogyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bō gyiiri bamō-ɔ bō gyiiri mone kesebɔ. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mōo

seɛɛ timaa Abel-ɔ* bɔ fɔ san ne mone a maɔ Barakiya mɔ gyi Sakariya-ɔ* Wuribware sunkpa kanɔ na lɔnɔkpa mbonɔtɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ keɛɛbɔgyiiri dɔn mone se. ³⁶ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye Wuribware i kperi bamɔ ilowi mɔ pɛɛɛ se na o gyiiri ndɔɔ a seɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ keɛɛbɔ.

Aneɔ ne Yeessuu e kpa Yerɔsalem awuye aseɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 13.31–35)

³⁷ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone Yerɔsalem awuye, san kemaa ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu maɔ. San kemaa ne mɔ a kpa feye ɔ kpɔwe mone bɔ gyanɔɔ, na ɔ kun mone feye aneɔ ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, mone ma mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ɔ yɔwe mone aseɔ sa mone, na mone maɔ mɔ kii keɛtaakpaɔ. ³⁹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye mone maa lee ɔ mɔ mfaanɛɛ, ama san a fɔ feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ.’* ”

24

Aneɔ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee aseɔ-ɔ
(Maak 13.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)

¹ Yeessuu a kaapo laman abwareɛɛn Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeɔ. Mɔ a lee mfeɔ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye bɔ kaapo mɔ aneɔ ne sunkpa a akyaɔ-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Mone a ɔ aneɔ ne akyaɔ amɔ du-o ooo? San ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba na afoɔ amɔ ne baa bɔ pweɛ akyaɔ amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔnko gbaa maa sii mfeɔ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

Aseɔ ne a ba pweɛ na kaye dee gye keɛ
(Maak 13.3–13; Lukas 21.7–19)

³ Keɛtɔ a waa kafweɛ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebeɛ-ɔ se. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bamɔ wɔre, na ɔko mon bɔ-rɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Tɔwe gywii ane. San mɔ ne aseɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne fɔ ya yɔ Wuribware ase, nteto ato e gye ne a waa na ane dee ɔ mɔ feye fɔ kikinɔi ba kaye mɔ-rɔ a tɔ-rɔ na kaye gye keɛ?”

⁴ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bɔ lee feye aseɛ bweɛtɔ e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone e, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe-ɔ.’ Na bɔ de mɔ kenyaɛ ba tɔwe aseɔ na bɔ penna aseɛ bweɛtɔ. ⁶ San amɔ mone ya nu ekɔ na anaɔ se meraa mone beɛɛ keɛfɔ ooo, mone ma sa a amɔ aseɔ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ɔkemaa a ba aneɔ pweɛ. Amaa n gye amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye keɛ nee. ⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abee, na sweere ko se aseɛ kɔ sweere ko mɔ se aseɛ. Na akon ba, na sweere lee ɔ lenkpaɔ esweere bweɛtɔ se. ⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ du nee feye ɔkyee a dunwi pweɛ ne ɔ dee bɔ kowe.

⁹ San amɔ-ɔ ba kperi aneɔ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se na bɔ kra mone, na bɔ sa a bokɔ waa mone borɔkraa maɔ. Kaye-rɔ aseɛ pɛɛɛ i kperi mɔ se na bɔ kisi mone. ¹⁰ San amɔ-ɔ aseɛ bweɛtɔ beɛ ba kinɔi kamɛɛ, na bɔ ma lee gya mɔ ekpa-ɔ se. Na bɔ gyi abee kidiburo, na bɔ kisi abee. ¹¹ Na ayebapo bweɛtɔ ba na bɔ penna bokɔ tɔwe feye bɔ gye Wuribware

* 23:35 Keleɛkaase 4.1-12. * 23:35 2 Nkɔwekyase 24.20-22. * 23:39 Kilinɔ 118.26.

akyaamεε. ¹² Aneŋ a atɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ ne a sa a ebɔye sanŋe-ro bɔrɔ kayɛ, na bɔ lee aneŋ se-ɔ aseŋ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ yɔwɛ bamɔ beεko-ana aseŋ kekpa. ¹³ Amaa mɔ ɛ mɔrɔwɛ akɛmaa ne ɔ taare a o nyite, na ɔ yere kenken bɔ fo aseŋ amɔ keε-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa pwεε na kayɛ dεε gyɛ keεε, aseŋ pεεε i nu aseŋ timaa bɔ lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwaresen kotɔwɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo bamɔ feyɛ kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka fo kamɔ keε.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem maŋ i kpuri-o

(Maak 13.14–23; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Atɔ mɔ ne mɔ a den tɔwɛ gywii mone-ɔ pεεε se-ɔ, mon' nu mɔ ase neεneε. Wuribware kyaamεε Daniyel a kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyɛ, ‘San ko ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ ba ne mone adɔŋ ɛ ba iyisi atɔ ko a bɔ bɔ yera Wuribware sunkpa-ro na bɔ bɔ sa a sunkpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo ɛ kare amɔ-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “San amɔ-ɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feyɛ bɔ sere yɔ abee-ro. ¹⁷ Na bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ kawu-o ma kpone bamɔ eyee kinŋi yɔ lon-ro feyɛ ba ya taa kotɔko. ¹⁸ Na bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-ro-ɔ ma kinŋi ba pe feyɛ ba ba a bɔ bɔ taa bamɔ awaagya. ¹⁹ Nke nsi amɔ adanpokyee na atrapo i ŋu aseŋ neε feε. ²⁰ Mon' kore Wuribware feyɛ san ya fo feyɛ mon' sere, amɔ a maa waa kukyure kake, beεε san ne kpa kutu bɔ leŋ-ɔ. ²¹ Bɔ lee feyɛ san amɔ a aseŋ-ɔ ɛ waa leŋ bweɛtɔ a kyon aseŋ kɛmaa ne aa kyɔ waa lee hareε san ne Wuribware a tweε kayɛ-ɔ bɔ fo ndɔɔ-ɔ. Aseŋ ko mɔ maa lee ba na a du feyɛ amɔ daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a teŋ nke ne weeteε aseŋ amɔ ɛ waa-ɔ se. ɔ dεε ɔ mon teŋ-ɔ se fεraa neε, weeteε ɔko maa san kayɛ mɔ-ro. Bɔ lee bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ teŋ nke-o si.

²³ San amɔ ɔko ya tɔwɛ gywii mone feyɛ, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ɛ yere mfee-ɔ,’ beεε ‘Mɔ ɛ yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma kɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁴ Bɔ lee feyɛ bokɔ ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ penna mone feyɛ bamɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo-o, na bokɔ mɔ penna feyɛ bamɔ ɛ gyɛ Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ bokɔ. Ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa akpenyeeɛtɔ dabe dabe bɔ kaapo feyɛ bamɔ eleŋ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bɔ nya penna bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamɔ ɛ taare fεraa de. ²⁵ To, mɔ a tɔwɛ ketɔ kɛmaa gywii mone pwεε a san amɔ dεε fo. Neε mone a nu ε?

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya tɔwɛ gywii mone feyɛ, ‘Kee, Kristoo bɔ kimukee-ro nnon,’ mone ma kan yɔ mfeŋ ya deere. Beεε ɔko ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘ɔ kweero kekyaŋ mɔ-ro mfee,’ mone ma kan kɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii mone feyɛ, aneŋ ne elεεε i gyi awore-ro lee kyɔwɛ leekpa ya bɔ fo kyɔwɛ tweεkpa-ɔ, aneŋ dεε ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ ba na akɛmaa ŋu mɔ. ²⁸ N ye, mfeŋ ne fo ya ŋu apateye i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feyɛ kifunŋi da mfeŋ.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kɛba nyɔsepo-ɔ

(Maak 13.24–31; Lukas 21.25–33)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Nke amɔ-ro san ne aseŋ dabe amɔ a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyɔwɛ ya lee, ketɔ ɛ gyase,
na oferi mɔ ma lee lanŋe-ro.’
‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee dayɛ bwee-ro pupuri,

* 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ
ma lɛɛ waa kyɛkyɛɛ.*

³⁰ San-ɔ ba ɲu sɔsɔ afutɔ kɔ nɛ a kaapɔ feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ kpa a m ba sweere se. Na kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ yɔŋ, na bɔ su kenken. Nkee ba ɲu mɔ a lɛɛ sɔsɔ m bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ mɔ ɛ ba keyaalɛŋ-nɔ na kelanɲɛrɔ dabe-rɔ.

³¹ Na kabere dabe su kenken sɔsɔ, na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lɛɛ sɔsɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, na bɔ yɔ kebare kɛmaa ya kpɔwe asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ pɛɛɛ lɛɛ sweere kɛmaa se bɔ gyanɲɛ tɔŋ kɔ.”

³² Nɛ Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feyɛ, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapɔ mone kanyiasɛŋ. Mone nyi feyɛ kemɔ ya ba kɛ ɛ kpa a kɛ pɔwe, amɔ kekyaare ɛ kpa a kɛ fɔ. ³³ To, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mone ya ɲu feyɛ asɛŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ waa, amɔ mon' pini feyɛ san ɛ kpa a ɔ fɔ feyɛ m beɛ kinɲi ba. ³⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ bokɔ i ɲu san nɛ atɔ mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Sɔsɔ na sweere pɛɛɛ asɛŋ ɛ kyɔŋ, amaa mɔ asɛŋ fɛraa maa kyɔŋ daa.”

Ɔkɔ mon nyi kake nsi nɛ Yeessu i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Maak 13.32–37; Lukas 17.26–27)

³⁶ Nɛ Yeessu a kya se kaapɔ mɔ kikiŋɲi ba-ɔ asɛŋ. Nɛ ɔ ye, “Amaa ɔkɔ mon nyi kake nsi nɛ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ anɛ se Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen i nyi. ³⁷ Anɛŋ nɛ aa dɛɛ waa anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Nowaa mbeɛ se-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kikiŋɲi ba-ɔ ɛ waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa mbeɛ amɔ se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee ɛ waareɛ anɛŋ-aaa, na bɔ mon nyi feyɛ asɛŋ ɛ tɔ bamɔ ya bɔ fɔ kake nɛ Nowaa a lwee mɔ korɛɛ dabe dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ kufwiiri a bɔ tweɛ mɔɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi nɛ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba-ɔ, mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ tɔ anyare anyɔ na ba dɔɔ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ. Na n lee ɔkɔŋkɔ yaa mɔ asɛ yɔwe ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔ bɔ sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ tɔŋ kɔŋkɔ ba kwɛɛ abwaye, na m bɔ lee ɔkɔŋkɔ yɔwe mɔ beɛkɔ-ɔ bɔ sii.

⁴² Amɔse se-ɔ mone ɔkɛmaa sa mɔ eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mone mon nyi san nɛ mone nyanɲɛ ɛ ba-ɔ. ⁴³ Mon' nyinɲi si feyɛ lɔŋ wuye dɛɛ o nyi san nɛ oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nɛɛ, weeteɛ ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yɔwe mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bɔ lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁴ Amɔse se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nɛɛ.”

Keyaafɔrɛ timaa na keyaafɔrɛ bɔye
(Lukas 12.41–48)

⁴⁵ Nɛ Yeessu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mone keyaafɔrɛ nɛ mɔ asɛ o nyi asɛŋ, nɛ o bware-o. Mon' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ nyanɲɛ kɔ ɛ kpa a o tu kpa, nɛ ɔ taa keyaafɔrɛ kɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ deere mɔ lɔŋ na mɔ ayaafɔrɛ nɛ baa san-ɔ se, na bɔ nya nya ateese gyi san nɛ a bware feyɛ bɔ gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mɔ nyanɲɛ ya kinɲi ba pɛ bɔ tɔ feyɛ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ ɛ waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, anɛŋ a keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ a waa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa mɔ nyanɲɛ ɛ taa mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a ɔ deere se sa mɔ. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye keyaafɔrɛ bɔye, amɔ fɛraa ɔ tɔwe nɛ feyɛ mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ a kyee na kikiŋɲi ba-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ lee kaase a ɔ daye mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana ayaafɔrɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ,

* 24:29 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

na mō aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰ Nteto ne mō nyanpe-ɔ e waa? Mō nyanpe-ɔ i kinɔi a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mō kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mō nyanpe bō da mō bweeto gyiiri mō kesebo, na ɔ gya mō yaa mfeɔ ne nno nyo nyo awuye i nyu asen-ɔ. Mfeɔ-ɔ o su bweeto, na o dunwi mō kanɔ.”

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tawe kitee ko ne ke e kaapo aneɔ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du san ne ɔ beɛ o kinɔi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye anyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waareɛ okyeɛ. Ne baa waa kokofɔ-ro ateese siraa na bō gyi. Ne okofɔ mō kuri a kyee ateese-o kebo gyi. Amō kibugyii a da na ɔ mon teɛ ba. Ne mbregyii kudu ko mō bō-ro. Ne bō te kawu bō gywii mō keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamō-ro anuu ko mon bō mfeɛre, a lee feye bō de ifetiri, ne bō mon sɔɔ mfo bō tii mmō ne m bō ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamō anuu ne baa san-ɔ mō gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyɔ taa mfo bō tii mmō ne m bō bamō ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵ Okofɔ mō kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o peɛɛ mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶ Yensena a fo-ɔ, ne oko a faa-ro tawe feye, ‘Okofɔ mō kuri e ba ooo. Mon' sa a ane ya gyanjaa mō.’ ⁷ Ne mbregyii-o peɛɛ a ten-no kyinɔi koso kyena. Ne baa yonyon bamō ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸ Ne mbregyii ne bō mon bō mfeɛre-ɔ a tawe feye, ‘Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i dun ooo.’ Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ feye bō sa bamō mfo-ɔ nkɔ. ⁹ Ne baa benjaa bamō feye, ‘Daabii. Ane ya sa mone nkɔ, mfo ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mon' nare mfo ofepo a lɔn-ɔ-ro ya sɔɔ mone lee.’

¹⁰ Mbregyii ne bō mon bō mfeɛre-ɔ a yii a bō ya sɔɔ mfo-ɔ, ne nkee okofɔ mō kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ, bamō a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanjaa okofɔ mō kuri-o. Ne bamō aa mō a lwee lɔn-no na bō ya gyi kokofɔ-ro a ateese-o. Bamō a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ twee-ro.

¹¹ Ketɔ bō waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bō mon bō mfeɛre-ɔ a kinɔi ba. Ne baa bō yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.’

¹² Ne okofɔ mō kuri a benjaa bamō feye, ‘Daabii. Mō i gyi mone kasentɔ feye mon nyi mone.’

Amo e gye saasebeɛ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a baa amo bō gye keɛ feye, “Mone akemaa sa mō eyee se, a lee feye mone mon nyi kake beɛɛ san ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e ba-ɔ.”

Ayaafɔre timaa anyo na keyaafɔre worogyapo ko kitee (Lukas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bō kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa mō keba beɛ-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye atɔ wuye ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a o tu kpa yo kefo ya kyena kafwee. Ne sɔ tee mō ayaafɔre bō gyanje. Ne sɔ taa mō kapoteɛ waa bamō kesareɛ-ro na bō deere se gywii mō. ¹⁵ ɔ sa bamō akemaa aneɔ ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere se-ɔ. ɔ sa okonko siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Okonko mō ne sɔ sa siidii nkpen alafa anyo (GHC 200,000). Ne okonko mō beɛ sɔ sa siidii nkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne nkee oo tu mō kpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mfeɔ ne keyaafɔre gyenkreɛse-ɔ a yo ya taa mō siidii nkpen alafa anuu bō kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anuu bō tii si. ¹⁷ Aneɔ deɛ ne

keyaaföre nyösepo-ɔ a ya taa mō siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ bɔ kyuwori-ro nya siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁸ Amaa keyaaföre sasepo-ɔ a taa mō siidii nkpeŋ kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu ya kwii bɔ, ne ɔ taa mō nyanpe a atanne-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ pure.

¹⁹ Amɔ a kyee-o, ne ayaaföre-ɔ bamɔ nyanpe-ɔ a kiŋŋi ba pe. Ne ɔ tee mō ayaaföre-ɔ bɔ gyanŋe na ɔ nya ŋu mō aa bamɔ mboŋto-rɔ atanne ne a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔɔre lee bamɔ ase. ²⁰ Keyaaföre gyeŋkpeese a ba mō akato-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anuu ne fɔ a taa bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anuu ne mɔ a nya bɔ tii si-o.’

²¹ Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ a waa atɔ. Keyaaföre timaa na kasentŋ wuye e gyɛ fɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ŋu fɔ kasentŋ. Amose-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ atanne dabɛ na m bɔ sa fɔ a fɔ deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fɔ gyi akato.’

²² Ne keyaaföre nyösepo-ɔ a ba mō nyanpe-ɔ akato-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ ne fɔ a taa bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ ne mɔ a nya bɔ tii si-o.’

²³ Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ gbaa, fɔ a waa atɔ feye fɔ beeko keyaaföre ko-ɔ. Mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ŋu fɔ kasentŋ-o si-o, mɔ e taa atanne dabɛ na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fɔ gyi akato.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne nkee keyaaföre sasepo-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, n sere fɔ, ne ŋ nyi feye fɔ asen bɔ len, ne fɔ e taa keto ne ke moŋ gyɛ fɔ lee-o, ne fɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne fɔ moŋ dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o, amɔ se-ɔ ne mɔ a taa fɔ siidii nkpeŋ kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu. Ne mɔ a ya kwii bɔ taa bɔ waa-rɔ pure. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ kee fɔ atanne-ɔ peee. Fɔ lee nee, amose-ɔ kɔɔre fɔ atɔ.’

²⁶ Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaaföre bɔye na worɔgyapo kasentŋ e gyɛ fɔ. Fɔ ye fɔ nyi feye mɔ e taa keto ne ke moŋ gyɛ mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne moŋ dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. ²⁷ Ne emene ya waa se ne fɔ moŋ taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-rɔ, na mɔ a kiŋŋi ba-ɔ na ŋ nya atanne beɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ se?’

²⁸ Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ feye, ‘Mɔn! kɔɔre siidii nkpeŋ kelafa ne e bɔ onyare mɔ ase-ɔ taa sa mō ne o de siidii kakpenke-ɔ.

²⁹ Bɔ lee feye ɔko ne o de keto-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mō se. Na mō lee nya waa kɔkyɔ. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ moŋ de-o fɛraa, ba kɔɔre kafwee ne o de-o a bɔ lee mō ase. ³⁰ Na mɔn! taa keyaaföre mɔ ne ɔ maa lɔŋŋɔ seye-ɔ twee mō bɔ kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfeŋ ne ba su, ne ba duŋwi nnɔ-ɔ.’”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu i gyi kaye-rɔ asese peee asen-ɔ

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ atɔ bɔ gyɛ kee feye, “Kake nsi ne mɔ, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e lee soso na m bɔ gyi kuwure-o, mɔ aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba na n kyena mɔ kuwuregya-ɔ se. ³² Na kaye-rɔ asese peee gyanŋe mɔ akato-rɔ. Mfeŋ ne mɔ i ke bamɔ-rɔ nturŋ ŋnya, feye anɛŋ ne mbɔ odeeresepo i lee esanne kɔkwee, ne o lee eteere mɔ kɔkwee-ɔ. ³³ Bamɔ ne bɔ gyɛ asese timaa-o du nee feye esanne-ɔ. Bamɔ ne mɔ e sa a bɔ yere mɔ kigyisaree se. Bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ du nee feye eteere-ɔ. Bamɔ mɔ ne mɔ e sa a bɔ yere mɔ kebenasaree se.

³⁴ Na n kyena mɔ kuwure si. Na n tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mɔ kigyise si-o feye, ‘Mɔn! sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amose-ɔ mɔn! bɔ gyi kuwure ne ɔ bɔ beya sa mone lee haree

sanj ne ɔ twee kaye-ɔ. ³⁵ Bɔ lee feye sanj ne akonj a nya mo-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo ateese, ne mo a gyi. Sanj ne burufo a nya mo-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo nkyu, ne mo a nuu. Sanj ne mo a kii ɔfo-ɔ, ne mone a kra mo neene mone aye. ³⁶ Sanj ne mone a nu feye m bunj aprake-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo atɔ, ne mo a bunj. Sanj ne mone a nu mo na mo e lo-ɔ, ne mone a kya mo-ro. Sanj ne baa tii mo tiikpa-ɔ ne mone a bɔ laa mo.'

³⁷ Na asese timaa amo bise mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsanj mo ne akonj a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo ateese, ne fo a gyi? Tɔwe gywii ane. Beene nsanj mo ne burufo a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo nkyu, ne fo a nuu? ³⁸ Nsanj mo ne ane a bee nu fo na fo gye ɔfo, ne ane a kra fo neene ane aye? Ne nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo, na fo bunj aprakee, ne ane a sa fo atɔ, ne fo a bunj? ³⁹ Nsanj mo ne ane a nu feye fo e lo, beene baa tii fo tiikpa ne ane a bɔ laa fo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁰ Na m benjaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, sanj kema ne mone a waa mo kowebene-ana ngyingyii mo ɔko kedamenanse-ɔ, mone a waa mo, Yeessuu, kedamenanse nee.'

⁴¹ Na n tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kebena se-ɔ feye, 'Mone feraa, mon' lee mo ase. Wuribware a lonj mone. Mon' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya ɔbonsam na mo kame-ro awuye-o-ro. Ane a deekpa-ɔ maa dun peene. ⁴² Bɔ lee feye sanj ne akonj a nya mo-ɔ, mone monj sa mo ateese a n gyi. Sanj ne burufo a nya mo-ɔ, mone monj sa mo nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³ Sanj ne mo a kii ɔfo-ɔ, mone monj kra mo neene. Sanj ne mone a nu feye m bunj aprake-ɔ, mone bee mone monj sa mo atɔ bunse. Sanj ne mone a nu feye mo e lo, ne n da tiikpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mone monj bo laa mo na mon' kya mo-ro!'

⁴⁴ Na asese boye amo benjaa mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo na akonj de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo ateese? Tɔwe gywii ane. Ne nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo na burufo de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo nkyu? Nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo feye ɔfo, ne ane a kine kekra fo neene, beene ane a nu fo na fo bunj aprakee, ne ane a kine kesa fo atɔ bunse? Beene nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo na fo e lo beene fo da tiikpa, ne ane a kine kebo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁵ Na m benjaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye sanj kema ne mone a nu mo kowebene-ana ngyingyii-o mo ɔko na o gyi aworefo, ne mone a kine kowaa mo kedamenanse, sanj amo-ɔ mo, Yeessuu, ne mone a kine kowaa kedamenanse.'

⁴⁶ Ane a asese boye-ɔ ne mo e gya a m bo kyonwe mfenj ne bamo kesebogyiiri maa lowe peene-ɔ. Asese timaa-o feraa e nya nkpa na kuyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ."

26

Anej ne baa da Yeessuu kuru si kikipuni-o

(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)

¹ Yeessuu a kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ amo-ɔ peene lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ² "Mone nyi feye nke njyɔ bo fo-ɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyibee e fo. Sanj-ɔ na bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, waa bokɔ kesare-ro na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se moɔ."

³ Ne Wuribware alonjɔpo abrese na manj abrese a gyanje ɔlonjɔpo brese ne ba tee mo e Kayafas-ɔ lonj-nɔ. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeessuu, na ɔko monj nu-o, na bo moɔ. ⁵ Amaa bo ye, "Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye

anẹ ya kra mọ ọke amọ-rọ, lamanj maa sure, na bamọ idunj fwii, na bọ baa ekọ man-nọ.”

Anẹ nẹ ọkyeẹ kọ a twiiri lanpenṭaa wẹe Yeessu kunju si Betaniya-o
(Maak 14.3–9; Yohanee 12.1–8)

⁶ Sanj amọ ọke ọkọ Yeessu bọ Betaniya kamaṅgyii-ro. Nẹ ọnyare kọ nẹ ba tee mọ ε Siman, nẹ ọ bee ọ dεε ọ gyẹ bwatapọ-ọ a nyiṅni mọ feyε ọ bọ gyi ateese mọ lṅ-nọ. ⁷ Yeessu a te o gyi ateese-o, nẹ ọkyeẹ kọ a lweero ba mọ ase. Na o de mọ lanpenṭaa yawọ leṅse kọ. Lanpenṭaa amọ bọ kalogyii damenanse kọ nẹ baa taa kibu nẹ ba tee kemọ ε alabasetaa-ọ bọ waa-ọ-rọ nẹ. Nẹ oo twiiri lanpenṭaa-ọ wẹe Yeessu kunju si.

⁸ Yeessu agyasepo-ọ a ọu amọ-ọ, nẹ bamọ idunj a fwii. Nẹ bọ ye, “Ntẹto e gyẹ lanpenṭaa amọ kenyer a nẹn? ⁹ Ọkyeẹ mọ a fe lanpenṭaa mọ nẹ, weete ọ nya atanne bweeto, na ọ nya taa atanne-ọ bọ sa atiripo.”

¹⁰ Yeessu a nyi ketọ nẹ ba tawẹ kemọ a asen-ọ se-ọ, nẹ ọ tawẹ gywii bamọ feyε, “Ntẹto se nẹ mone e waa mọ anen? M feraa mọ ase, atọ timaa na kedamenanse nẹ ọ waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripo mone ase sanj kema, amaa m feraa mọ aa mone maa kyena a anẹ bọ yọ. ¹² Ketọ nẹ ọ waa-ọ e gyẹ feyε mọ a twiiri lanpenṭaa-ọ wẹe mọ se-ọ, ọ ba a ọ bọ lṅṅ mọ kayoware bọ sa mọ kipure-o nẹ. ¹³ Mbeyomọ mọ i gyi mone kasentij feyε kaye mọ pεε-rọ toṅ kema nẹ ba tawẹ abwareseṅ-ọ, bọ lee ketọ nẹ ọkyeẹ mọ a waa-ọ se-ọ, mọ kenyarẹ maa muri amọ-rọ daa.”

Anẹ nẹ Yudas a sure si feyε o gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10–11; Lukas 22.3–6)

¹⁴ Mfenj nẹ Yeessu agyasepo kudu anyọ-ọ ọkọ nẹ ba tee mọ ε Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yọ Wuribware alṅṅopo abrese-ọ ase. ¹⁵ Nẹ ọ tawẹ gywii bamọ feyε, “Mọ ya taa Yeessu bọ waa mone kesaree-rọ, atanne afene nẹ mone e sa mọ?” Nẹ baa kare atannegyi fufuri adusa nẹ kekema a fọ siidii aduna-ọ sa mọ (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amọ bọ yọ nẹ Yudas a lee ọ kpa kpa nẹ ọ bọ lee Yeessu bọ sa bamọ-ọ.

Siraa nẹ Yeessu mọ aa mọ agyasepo-ọ a waa na bọ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowẹ a ateese-o

(Maak 14.12–16; Lukas 22.7–13, 21–23)

¹⁷ Kadawokywẹ a kake nẹ ka gyẹ ọkpe nẹ ba gyi bodobodoo nẹ yiisi mọṅ te-ro-o, nẹ Yeessu a agyasepo-ọ boko a ba mọ ase bọ bise mọ feyε, “Mfene nẹ fọ e kpa feyε anẹ ya lṅṅ sa fọ a fọ ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowẹ a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Nẹ Yeessu a benjaa bamọ feyε bọ yọ ọnyare kọ ase man-nọ na bọ tawẹ gywii mọ feyε, “Ọkaapọ-ọ ye mọ san-ọ a ba. Amose-ọ ọ kpa feyε mọ aa mọ agyasepo-ọ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowẹ a ateese-o fọ lṅ-nọ nẹ.”

¹⁹ Nẹ agyasepo amọ a waa anen nẹ Yeessu a tawẹ gywii bamọ-ọ, nẹ baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowẹ a ateese-o siraa mfenj.

Anẹ nyanpe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.17–26; Lukas 22.14–23; Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

²⁰ Kyowẹ a lowẹ-ọ, nẹ Yeessu mọ aa mọ agyasepo kudu anyọ-ọ a kyena a bọ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowẹ a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamọ a te ba gyi-o, nẹ Yeessu ye, “Mọ e tawẹ mọ i gywii mone feyε mone-rọ ọkọ i gyi mọ kidiburo.”

22 Mò a tówé aneñ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamò mfεεrε bweetò. Ne baa lee ba bise mò kegyasε kegyasε feyε, “Kasentij nee, mò ne fò de, bεεε?”

23 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanò feyε, “Ɔkò ne mò aa mò kesaree i di gyare kòñkò-rò ane i gyi-o e gye ne o gyi mò kidiburo.” 24 Mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i wu feyε aneñ ne baa kyoreε mò aseñ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rò-ɔ. Amaa ɔkò ne o gyi mò kidiburo-o i ñu aseñ nee fεε. Bò dεε bò moñ kowε aneñ a sese-ɔ nee, weete a bò.”

25 Ne Yudas odiburopo-ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopo, mò ne fò de, bεεε?”

Ne Yeesuu a beñña mò feyε, “Fò nyi gbaa.”

26 Sañ ne bò maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ tenñe-rò sa mò agyasepo-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mòñ' kòore, na mòñ' gyi. Mò koyoworegyi nee.”

27 Ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borò, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ taa sa bamò. Ne ɔ ye, “Mòne pεεε, mòñ' kòore nuu. 28 Mò mbogya ne n twiiri a η wee, na Wuribware nya taa asesε bweetò ebaye bò ke bamò-ɔ nee. Mò mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asesε mbontò-rò a etañ popwεε-ɔ kanò-ɔ nee. 29 Mò e tówé mò i gywii mone feyε lee mbeyòmò bò yò, ma lee nuu nta mò pεεε, amò ñke nsi ne mò aa mone i nuu nta popwεε sañ ne n se Wuribware e ba a ɔ bò gyi mò kuwure-o.”

30 Ne baa waa kilin bò kyorò Wuribware mfen, ne baa lee kawu yò Mfò-Ayii kebee-ɔ se.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tówé ε ɔ moñ nyi mò-ɔ

(Maak 14.27–31; Lukas 22.31–34; Yohanee 13.36–38)

31 Ne Yeesuu a beε kya se tówé gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Mòne pεεε mò e sere a mòñ' yowe mò kanye mò, feyε aneñ ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tówé ε,

‘Wuribware e mɔɔ esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ,
na esanne-ɔ pεεε mò brawe-rò’-ɔ.*

32 Amaa mò ya bò kyinñi lee lowi-ro, mò e gye mone ñkpeε a η yò Galileya sweere se.”

33 Mfen ne Peetroo a tówé gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Hareε mò bεεkò-ana mò ya sere, m fεraa ma sere a η yowε fò.”

34 Ne Yeesuu mò a beñña mò feyε, “Mò e tówé mò i gywii fò feyε, fò e swee iluwi esa kanye mò feyε fò moñ nyi mò pwεε na kyanare dεε fore.”

35 Ne Peetroo a beε beñña mò feyε, “Hareε amò e gye mò aa fò lowi gbaa, ma tówé feyε moñ nyi fò.” Ne agyasepo ne baa sañ-ɔ pεεε mò a tówé aneñ dεε.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemanee-ɔ

(Maak 14.32–42; Lukas 22.39–46)

36 Amò-ɔ kameε-rò, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a ba bane kò ne ba tee mò ε Getesemanee-ɔ-rò. Ne ɔ tówé gywii bamò feyε, “Mòñ' kyena mfee, na η yò nnoñ ya kore kebwarekore.” 37 Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Sibidii mò gyi-ana anyò-ɔ, bamò e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bò tii mò eyeε se, ne baa yò. Mfen ne mò abaa-rò a yore, ne mò kayowore-rò a waa mò yoreyore. 38 Ne ɔ tówé gywii bamò feyε, “Mò bore-rò i dunwi mò bweetò, hareε mò e kpa a η wu. To, mòñ' kyinñi kyena mò ase mfee.”

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

39 Ne ɔɔ nare yɔ akato-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere. Ne ɔɔ kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mo e kore fo nee feye, amo e kaa a baare, fo sa a mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o mo gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ nkemaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

40 Ne oo kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo asa amo peee a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mone abee asa monj taare kyena mo ase dɔnhweree konko, na mone monj di idi? 41 To, mon' kyinji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kam ee aaa. Mone nkponɔ e kpa kikinji kyena, amaa mone nyowore-rɔ mo a waa yoreyore.”

42 Ne ɔɔ beɛ yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ yɛ, “N se, mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o e ma gye kee, na monj gyi amo lowe wu feraa, aneɲ ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

43 Ne ɔɔ beɛ kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo-ɔ a beɛ di idi. Bo monj taare kra idi. 44 Ne Yeesuu a beɛ yowe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasapo feye aneɲ ne ɔɔ kore nyasepo-ɔ.

45 Ne ɔɔ beɛ kinji ya agyasepo amo ase ya towe feye, “Mone sanj mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, sanj a fo mbeyamo. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa eboye awaapo, na bo nya mo se keyaalen. 46 Mon' kee, ɔko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon' kosɔ a ane yɔ na ane ya gyanjaa mo.”

Aneɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.43–52; Lukas 22.47–53; Yohanee 18.2–12)

47 Yeesuu sanj ɔ sa senja o gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii dabe ko na bamo apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔnhɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ya sunj bamo. 48 Amo odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo asese amo ne bo gya mo se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu-o. ɔ towe gywii bamo nee feye, “ɔko ne mo e yɔ a η ya ka mo kanɔ-ɔ e gye mo ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!” 49 Amose-ɔ Yudas a denj fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tee mo feye, “ɔkaaporo.” Ne ɔɔ kyokywee mo kedaabɔn damenanse ka mo kanɔ, feye aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ sanj kemaa-ɔ.

50 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyare, waa ketɔ ne fo a ba a fo bo waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bo kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mo-rɔ kenken. 51 Mfenj ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri mo kepan lee kemo kegyafo-rɔ bo ne Wuribware alɔnhɔpo brese a anya-ɔ ɔko kesebɔ tenj.

52 Amaa ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Yowe, na fo taa fo kepan-ɔ bo waa kemo kegyafo-rɔ. ɔkemaa ne ɔ taa kepan a bo ko-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bo bo moɔ mo. 53 Fo monj nyi feye mo e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aaa? Na puri-ro ɔ ba mo mbɔɔ anaapo-ɔ nkpen nkpen bo kyonwe aaa? 54 Mo ya sa ne baa morowe mo lee anyare mo kesaree-rɔ feraa, emene ne mo i wu mo lowi ne baa kyoree mo asen abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee?”

55 Mfenj ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo ne baa kra mo bo de-ro-o feye, “Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun nee a mon' ba bo kra mo feye oyuo-ooo? Nke mfene mo-rɔ mo aa mone nee na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o mo e kaapo abwareseɲ, na mone mo mone monj kra mo? 56 Amaa amo-ɔ a ba aneɲ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ boko a kyoree mo asen waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentinj.”

Mfenj ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yowe mo.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessu Yudaawu awuŋe a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Maak 14.53–65; Lukas 22.54–55, 63–71; Yohannee 18.13–14, 19–24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamo ne baa kra Yeessu-o a taa mo yaa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse Kayafas a lɔŋ-ɔ-ro, mfeŋ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na man abrese e gyanŋe-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛe ɔ gya bamo se. ɔ gya bamo se aneŋ-aaa ya bo fo ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse a lɔŋ amo kanɔ, ne oo lwee lɔŋ-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfeŋ ne ɔ kyena adeereŋepo ko ase na ɔ nya ŋu ketɔ ne ke e yo se-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na agyanŋepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a buwi kpa kanɔteŋ ne ba yere se na Yeessu gyi kepo a bo nya mo mo-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kpone. Aseŋe bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo gbaa ooo, ɔ moŋ gyi kepo, a lee feye bamo ayeba-ɔ moŋ yere abese se.

Ne ŋkee abese anyo a kosɔ ba ayeba bo poro Yeessu feye, ⁶¹ “ɔnyare mo ye, ‘Mo e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na ŋke nsa kamɛe-ro na m pwee mo bo yera.’”

⁶² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse-ɔ a kyuwɔ-ro. Ne oo bise Yeessu feye, “Amo fo moŋ de aseŋ mo pɛɛɛ ne ba towe ba kye fo-ɔ kanolee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeessu a laato.

Ne ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “Ka Wuribware ne mo wone dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ keyaa, towe gywii ane feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ, beee n gye fo e gye.”

⁶⁴ Ŋkee fɛraa ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Aneŋ ne a du-o deɛ ne fo a towe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i ŋu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo a gyi mo kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amo fɛraa ne ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fanfan waagya-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mo a towe abusenŋe. Ane maa lee kpa a oko towe kotoko pwee a ane deɛ ŋu feye o gyi kepo. Mone a nu aseŋ ne ɔ towe bo kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mo aa Wuribware ta. ⁶⁶ Amose-ɔ emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feye o gyi kepo, amose-ɔ bo mo mo.

⁶⁷ Mfeŋ deɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba twee akɔne ba waa Yeessu akato-ro, na ba da mo akunŋ. Ne bokɔ mo a da mo abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bo ye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o, towe mo ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.”

Aneŋ ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ moŋ nyi Yeessu-o

(Maak 14.66–72; Lukas 22.56–62; Yohannee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁹ Bamɔ a gyi Yeessu aseŋ kekyan-ɔ na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfeŋ. Ne kabre ko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessu Galileyanyi mo e deɛ mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a swee bamo pɛɛɛ akato-ro feye, “Moŋ nu aseŋ ne fo e towe amo-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lɔŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfeŋ-ɔ ne kabre ko mo a beɛ ŋu mo. Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “ɔnyare mo na Yeessu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne bo naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a beɛ swee feye, “Kasentŋ ne mo e towe, ma ba ayeba nee. Mo e ka Wuribware se keyaa feye moŋ nyi ɔnyare amo.”

⁷³ Ketɔ a beɛ waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfeŋ-ɔ a towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feye fo moŋ gye Yeessu a aseŋ-ɔ oko, a lee feye kpa kɛmaa se fo senŋsa i lee fo kawu.”

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee beɲɲaa feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye n kyɔ mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e tawe mo asen-ɔ. Ne asen mo ne mo e tawe-ɔ e mon gye kasentij, amo feraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne ɔ bee ka anen a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

Mo kedɛn tawe anen lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyinɲi anen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo-ɔ se feye, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwɛɛ na kyanare deɛ fore”-ɔ. Ne ɔ yo kawu ya su bweeto.

27

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-ɔ
(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1–2; Yohane 18.28–32)

¹ Kaye nke gyegayɛ tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese na man abrese pɛɛ a gyanɲe da kikpuni feye bo mo Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mo asare-ro, ne baa yaa mo Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o akato-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo.

Anen ne Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu mo eyeɛ, ne oo wu-o
(Ayaa-ro ayerepo asun 1.18–19)

³ Amo Yudas odiburo-ɔ a ɲu feye baa bu Yeesuu kepɔ tawe feye ba mo mo-ɔ, ne oo nu mo eyeɛ, ne ɔ yo Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya kinɲaa atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mo-ɔ sa bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa boye feye mo a gyi onyare tima amo kidiburo.”

Ne baa beɲɲaa mo feye, “Amo-ɔ tiri ane aaa? Fo wore fo asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ɔ bo beya sweere Wuribware sunkpa. Ne ɔ lee mfen ya kya mo eyeɛ fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ a ɲu atanne-ɔ da sweere mfen-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Atanne ne ane a bo ka onyare ko lowi kokɔ-ɔ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, anen se-ɔ a de iyisi. Amose-ɔ a kye ane mbraa feye ane taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne ne a da-ɔ-ro.” ⁷ Bamo a fa atanne amo asen lowe-ɔ, ne baa waa kanɔ ba atanne-ɔ bo ɔɔ sweere ko ne ba tee e ɔpwɛɛpo a sweere-ɔ, na bo nya pure afɔ ne bo bo mfen, ne ba wu-o sweere amo se. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ba tee sweere amo feye, “Mbogya a sweere-ɔ” bo fo ndɔɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anen se-ɔ, anen ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yereɲeya a kyoreɛ waa abwareɛɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ a ba kasentij. ɔ kyoreɛ feye,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bo sa mo. Ne baa ba atanne mo bo ɔɔ sweere ne ba tee e ɔpwɛɛpo a sweere-ɔ, feye anen ne mo nyanɲe Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye ɲ waa-ɔ.”*

Anen ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bo mo Yeesuu-o
(Maak 15.2–15; Lukas 23.3–5, 13–25; Yohane 18.33–38)

¹¹ Bamo a yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa-o akato-ro-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na man abrese a mporɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu mon lee mmɔ kanɔ. ¹³ Mfen ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Fo ma nu asen mo ne baa porɔ fo amo se-ɔ ɔɔ?” ¹⁴ Amaa Yeesuu mon beɲɲaa

* 27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yereɲeya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

mò. Ɔ moŋ lee mporɔ ne baa porɔ mò-ɔ ŋkonko gbaa kanɔ. Anen se-ɔ ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mò.

¹⁵ Amò san kemaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamò ne oo tii bamò tiikpa-ɔ ɔko ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁶ San amò-ɔ ne oo tii anyare kò ne ba tee mò e Bar-Abas-ɔ ne akemaa nyi mò asun boye ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ laman-ɔ a gyanne gominaa-o akato-rɔ bɔ kore mò feye o lee bamò ne oo tii-o ɔko sa bamò-ɔ, ne ɔ beŋnaa bamò feye, “To, mmò ne mone e kpa feye n lee mò lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beee Yeessu ne bokò e tee mò e Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ooo?” ¹⁸ Amò gominaa-o nyi damenanse feye kɔkwee se ne baa kra Yeessu baa mò ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mò sengyikpa a kagya-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne mò ka a kra bɔ kyonwe mò feye, “Mò e kore fò ne feye fò ma waa anyare timaa amò seye. Bɔ lee feye ndee kanye mò a ku mò dee, ne aa waa mò gya bweetɔ.”

²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔporo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feye bɔ tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye ɔ yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamò, na ɔ mɔ Yeessu. ²¹ Amose-ɔ gominaa-o a beee bise bamò feye, “Abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ, mmò ne mone e kpa feye ŋ yɔwe mò a m bɔ sa mone?” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne ntetɔ ne mone ye ŋ waa Yeessu ne ba tee mò e Kristoo-o?”

Amò fɛraa ne bamò peee a fɛe-rɔ beŋnaa mò feye, “Da mò bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²³ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ntetɔ boye gbaa ne ɔ waa?”

Ne baa beee fɛe-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mò bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²⁴ Ne laman-ɔ a lee ba fɛe-rɔ, ne baa fɛe-rɔ anen-aaa. Gominaa-o a ŋu feye ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ waa seye bɔ kɔre Yeessu-o, ne ŋkee asen e kpa a a beee ba man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ, ne baa baa mò kyanse na nkyu. Ne ɔ fwee mò asaree laman-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Moŋ gye mone ɔgyenkpɛepo anyare mɔ lowi-ro. Mone fɔŋfɔŋ awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-ɔ peee ye, “Sa a anyare mɔ kesɛbɔgyiiri ne ane e sa mò-ɔ kinji gya ane aa ane agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfen ne gominaa-o a yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamò. Ne ɔ sa ne mò asoogyaa awuye-o ɔko a da Yeessu paara, ne ɔ taa mò sa bamò feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mò bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se.

Anen ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeessu ŋwaagyiseŋŋe-ɔ

(Maak 15.16–20; Yohanee 19.2–3)

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeessu yaa gominaa a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa tee bamò beeko-ana bɔ gyanne yere muruwaa mò. ²⁸ Ne baa bunji mò atɔ bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bɔ bun mò feye mò a gye owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ bun mò. Ne baa taa kayii nareseɛ bɔ waa mò kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne baa lee ba gyɔŋŋò mò ayaa-rɔ ba waa mò ŋwaagyiseŋŋe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.”

³⁰ Ne baa twee akyɔne wee mò se, ne baa ba kayii-o bɔ daye mò kunu-ro anen-aaa. ³¹ San ne baa waa mò ŋwaagyiseŋŋe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba mò fɔŋfɔŋ atɔ bɔ bun mò. Ne baa taa mò ba yɔ a bɔ ya da mò bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se.

Anen ne baa da Yeessu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.21–32; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohanee 19.17–27)

32 Saŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔɔ, ne baa gyaŋŋaa ɔnyare ko ne ɔ leɛ Kireenee maŋ-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ sorɔ Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. 33 Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfeŋ ne ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi-Sweere). 34 Ne baa bɔ sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ na mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ ma leɛ duŋwi mɔ. Mɔ a da kee-ɔ, ne oo kine kunuu. 35 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mfeŋ ne baa waa mpini mpini bɔ ke mɔ atɔ buŋse-rɔ taa-ɔ.* 36 Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne baa kyena mfeŋ deere mɔ se.

37 Ne baa taa kaworettaa ko bɔ mɛra Yeesuu aŋu si. Gominaa-o a kyɔreɛ kamɔ se feye, “Mɔn' kee Yeesuu, Yudaawuye owure-o.”

38 Ne baa bee da ayu ko, ɔko bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ ko se Yeesuu kigyise si, ne baa bee da ɔko-ɔ bɔ mɛra kɔkɔ se mɔ kebena se.

39 Aseɛ ne ba kyɔŋ mfeŋ-ɔ e da abaa-rɔ neɛ, 40 na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Neɛ fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na ŋke nsa kamɛɛ fo bee pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yera ε? Mbeyɔmɔ, fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kporowe leɛ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mɔ se ba sweere bɔ morowe fo eyee.”

41 Aneŋ deɛ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ a mii nnɔ kyɔ mɔ, na ba mɔse mɔ. 42 Na ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Ɔ morowe boko, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ morowe mɔ eyee. Mɔn' sa a ane kee feye, mɔ a tɔwe feye ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye a owure-o neɛ-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ leɛ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mɔ se ba sweere aaa. Ne mɔ ya taare fɛraa, ane e kɔɔre mɔ a ane gyi. 43 Ɔ ye ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne ɔ bee ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o neɛ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔn' sa a ane kee feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morowe mɔ mbeyɔmɔ neɛ eee.”

44 Aneŋ deɛ ne ayu ne baa da bamɔ ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔ ase mfeŋ-ɔ a saare mɔ.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ
(Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohanee 19.28–30)*

45 Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe kɛda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amɔ se pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi edɔŋhwereɛ esa. 46 Saŋ amɔ a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken mɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntɛtɔ se ne fo a kine mɔ?”

47 Ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ mɔŋ nu mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ kaase, ne boko ye, “Mɔn' nu, Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya, ne ɔ tee.” 48 Ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔko a ŋweɛnanj ya ba ikyikye bɔ da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bɔ kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bɔ waa Yeesuu kanɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kyɔkywee. 49 Bamɔ ne baa saŋ-ɔ ye, “Yɔwe. Mɔn' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bɔ morowe mɔ aaa.”

50 Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

51 Puri amɔ-rɔ ne waagya ne baa bɔ kuŋ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ a kyaŋ-nɔ leɛ soso ya bɔ da kaase. Ne sweere a lenkpaŋ, ne afoɔre a bweebwee-ro. 52 Ne agyeranta ko a gyeɛ buŋŋi si, ne Wuribware aseɛ timaa ne baa wu-o bweɛtɔ a kyinŋi leɛ lowi-ro. 53 Yeesuu a kyinŋi leɛ lowi-ro-o amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aseɛ amɔ a leɛ bamɔ agyeranta-ɔ-rɔ lwee Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne aseɛ bweɛtɔ a ŋu bamɔ.

54 Saŋ ne soogyaa ɔbreɛ na mɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ŋu sweere kelenkpaŋ-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne kaa ba-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamɔ bweɛtɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Ɔnyare mɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi neɛ kasɛŋtiŋ.”

* 27:35 Kilin 22.18.

⁵⁵ Amò sanj amò akyeé bweētò mò yere kéfò ba deere ba kyonjwe. Bamò ne baa gya Yeessu si lee Galileya sweere se yò Yerusalem mfeñ-ɔ gye bamò ne bò deere mò se-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyeé amò bokò e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu na Yosef bamò nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyò-ɔ bamò nyi.

Anej ne baa pure Yeessu-o

(Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amò atò wuye kò bò-rò ne ba tee mò ε Yosef, ne ɔ lee Arimateya man-nò-ɔ. Mò-ɔ mò a bò kii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ɔkò sanj kò. Kedeepweta a fò-ɔ, ne ɔ yò Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mò feye ɔ taa Yeessu kifuniñ sa mò a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa mò kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosef a ya maye Yeessu kifuniñ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. Ne ɔ ba kyefuri popwee bò miri mò. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔ taa mò waa kegyeranta-ro. Kegyeranta amò ɔ kyò ñeri kefore kò lee bò feye kekyañ-ɔ sa mò eyee, na mò ya wu na bò pure mò mfeñ. Mò a taa kifuniñ-o bò waa-ro-ɔ, ne oo kuron kefore dabe kò bò kpuse tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanò feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ Mò a waa amò-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya kò-ɔ te na bamò akatò kore kegyeranta-ɔ se ba deere mò.

Anej ne asoogyaa awuye kò a deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ

⁶² Amò peee a waa Ifiyara, kake ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemò kaye ñke-o, ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o bokò a yò gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Ne bò ye, “Obrese, ane a nyiñji si feye, sanj ne ɔpennapo Yeessu te-o, ɔ tawé feye, mò lowi kamee, amò ya fò ñke nsa-ɔ, o kyiñji a ɔ ba ñkpa-ro. ⁶⁴ Amòse-ɔ ane e kore fò nee feye fò sa kanò na bò deere mò kegyeranta-ɔ se bò fò ñke nsa. N gye anej, ane seré kufu, ne mò agyasepo-ɔ e yò a bò ya ywii mò kifuniñ-o taa yaa bò kweero, na ñkee bò tawé gywii lamanj feye Wuribware a kyiñji mò lee lowi-ro. Amò ya ba anej, kayeba lalalowe mò e kyon kegyenkpere lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beñña bamò feye, “Mone de kpa feye mon' lee asoogyaa awuye na mon' sa a bò ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ se neenee anej ne mone e taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Ne baa taa asoogyaa awuye kò yaa kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne baa kyera kefore dabe ne ki i tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanò ekereke se, na ɔkò ma nya kuron kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanò se. Ne baa yòwe asoogyaa awuye-o wore feye bò deere se.

28

Anej ne Yeessu a kyiñji lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1–11; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohanee 20.1–18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yuda awuye-o i kyure, ne bò maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya kò-ɔ a yò a bò ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ. ² Bamò a yò ba tò-ro-ɔ, kaluwa konkò ne sweere a lenkpanj bweeto. Ne Wuribware kaboo kò a lee sosò ba sweere kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne oo kuron kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemò kanò se, ne ɔ kyena se. ³ ɔ tore se nee feye elerele-ɔ, ne mò atò bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamò bweeto. Ne baa yon, ne baa lee lee daye bò da feye bamò a wu-o.

5 Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a sa seŋsa gywii akyee-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. N nyi feye mone i buwi mone e kpa Yeessu ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ nee. 6 ɔ mon bo mfee, ɔ daree, a lee feye Wuribware a kyiŋji mo lee lowi-ro, feye ane ne ɔ kyɔ tawe feye Wuribware e waa-ɔ. Mon' bo kee mfeŋ ne oo di-o. 7 Amose-ɔ, mbeyamo, mon' nare menaŋ menaŋ ya tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye Wuribware a kyiŋji mo lee lowi-ro, ne mbeyamo ɔ gye bamo nkpee o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ-ɔ ba ŋu mo. Mo asen a lowe.”

8 Bamo a nu mo asen-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo kone bweeto. Ne baa lee mfeŋ na kufu san ki de bamo, ne baa lee ba nweenan na bo ya tawe amo asen gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ.

9 Bo bo sa se-ɔ Yeessu fanfan a ten bamo kpa, ne ɔ ka bamo kana. Bamo a den pini mo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa yo ya kpuni anurii kra mo ayaapapaa-ro, ne baa sun mo. 10 Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Mon' kya mone kpa se yo mo kowebee-ana amo ase ya tawe gywii bamo feye bo yo Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ ne ba ŋu mo.”

Amo kamere-ro, keto ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

11 Akyee amo a kiŋji ba yo man-no-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ bokɔ a yo man-no ya tawe keto kema ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ. 12 Alonjoro abrese amo a nu bamo asen-ɔ, ne bamo aa man abrese-ɔ a gyanje, ne baa fa amo mfeere. Anjurosen ne nkee baa kra-ɔ e gye feye ba ba atanne bweeto a bo bo sa asoogyaa awuye amo. 13 Ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye, “Keto ne mon' tawe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ya bo ywii mo kifuniŋ taa nare kanye na mone a di idi. 14 Ne gominaa-o ya nu amo-ɔ se, ane fanfan ane e porore mo na ɔ ma taa mone kebeye.”

15 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a kore atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa aneŋ ne baa tawe gywii bamo-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, aneŋ a kayeba mo a sanje-ro Yudaa awuye-ro ya bo fo ndoo a kake mo.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ

16 Keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ a yo Galileya sweere se. Ne baa yo kebee ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye bo yo-ɔ se. 17 Ne baa ŋu mo mfeŋ, ne baa kpuni anurii sun mo. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa bamo-ro bokɔ mon taare kore gyi feye mo nee.

18 Ne Yeessu a son to bamo-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu mo ase.

Kyaalen ne ke bo soso na sweere-ɔ peee
ne Wuribware a taa waa mo kesare-ro.

19 Amose-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye,
mon' yo kaye mo-ro ase peee ase ton kema,
na mon' sa a bo waa mo agyasepo,
na mon' bo bamo asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o,
na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o kenyare-ro.

20 Na mon' kaapo bamo a bo gya asen kema
ne mo a tawe gywii mone feye mon' gya se-ɔ se.
Na mon' nyinji si feye mo e kyena mone ase
san kema bo fo kaye kee.”

Maak Ketɔ ne Maak a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ abwareseŋ kotɔwe
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)*

¹ Mfaanɛɛ ne asen timaa ne a lee Yeessuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kuŋu si-o du. ² Deɗaa-ɔ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyorɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro nee feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mɔ i suŋ mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ a ɔ gye fɔ ŋkpeɛ
ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yera fɔ.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a bee tɔwe feye,

³ “Ɔkɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ kpa neenɛɛ bɔ beya Wuribware.
Mɔn' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ borɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ To, anen a ɔnyare-ɔ deɛ ɔ bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Yohanee ne ɔɔ yɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen o gywii asese ne ba borɔ mfen-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Asen ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Mɔn' nu mone eyee, na mɔn' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-ro, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone.”

⁵ Ne asese biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere peɛɛ se na Yerɔsalem man-no peɛɛ bɔ nu Yohanee asen. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yoodan boŋ-no. ⁶ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee ato bunse, ne kabɔ wore keresese da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateese e gye akyanŋkyaŋka na gyabwekyu. ⁷ Yohanee asen ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii asese-ɔ e gye feye, “Ɔkɔ san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne moŋ fɔ feye m bunne lee mɔ asebeta gbaa na m fwee mɔ ayaapapaa se. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ mone asuu, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se. Na mɔn' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bɔ gyee mone.”

*Yeessuu asuu kebɔ na kokyɔrɔkee
(Matiyo 3.13 – 4.11; Lukas 3.21–22; 4.1–13; Yohanee 1.32–34)*

⁹ Ketɔ moŋ kyee, ne Yeessuu a lee Nasaret man kɔ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bɔ mɔ asuu Yoodan boŋ-no. ¹⁰ Yeessuu a deŋ lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo ŋu awore-ro a bunŋi-ro. Ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee sosɔ mfen bɔ ywee mɔ se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne bore kɔ a lee Wuribware se tɔwe feye, “Fɔ e gye mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa fɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi fɔ se.”

¹² Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a yaa Yeessuu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeessuu a gyi ŋke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amɔ efa-ro mbɔ bɔ kimukee-o-ro mfen. Ɔ bɔ mfen, ne Ɔbɔnsam a bɔ kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ waa ebɔye-ro aaa. Ne Wuribware a suŋ mɔ mbɔɔ kɔ, ne baa bɔ kya Yeessuu-ro.

* 1:2 Malakii 3.1. * 1:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

Aneḡ neḡ Yeessuu a teeḡ ḡkiḡgyi akrapo ana-o

(Matiyo 4.12–22; Lukas 4.14–15; 5.1–11)

¹⁴ A moḡ kyee, neḡ Heḡoḡd neḡ o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-o neḡ Yeessuu a yo Galileya o towe asen timaa feye, ¹⁵ “San a fo. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-o okemaa nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro, na o koore Wuribware asen timaa-ogyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a bor-o Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-o. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekeke se-o, ne oo ḡu ḡkiḡgyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo e Simoḡ na mo tire Andruu-o, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ḡkiḡgyi. ¹⁷ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Moḡ' ba a ane yo. Moḡe maa lee kra ḡkiḡgyi. Amaa mo e kaapo moḡe asese kibuwu kpa, na moḡ' baa bamo mo ase.” ¹⁸ Mo a den towe aneḡ-o, ne baa yowe bamo asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeessuu si bo yii.

¹⁹ Yeessuu a yo akato se kafwee-o, ne oo bee ḡu Sibidii mo gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo e Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamo koree-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. ²⁰ Yeessuu a den ḡu bamo-o, ne oo tee bamo. Ne baa yowe bamo se na bamo ne baa sun koree-o-ro-o, ne baa gya Yeessuu si bo yii.

Onyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-o

(Lukas 4.31–37)

²¹ Ne Yeessuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a ba Kapaaniyum maḡ-no. Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne oo yo kebarekorekyaḡ-no mfeḡ ya kaapo abwareseḡ.

²² Ne asese ne baa nu aneḡ ne oo kaapo-o eyee a kpeḡ bamo, a lee feye mo kekaapo-o kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaapopo-o lee-ro. O kaapo ne feye mo a gye mbraa osapo-o. ²³ Yeessuu a maa se o kaapo kebarekorekyaḡ-o-ro-o, ne onyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-o a ba bo faa-ro kenkeḡ feye, ²⁴ “Aa! Yeessuu Nasareḡenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mo ane nee eee? ḡnyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyorwe-o.” ²⁵ Mfeḡ ne Yeessuu a faa ibrisi amo se e, “Laato, na fo koso onyare amo se.” ²⁶ Yeessuu a faa ibrisi amo se-o, ne ibrisi-o a lenkpaḡ onyare-o-ro kenkeḡ, ne oo faa-ro. Ne ibrisi amo a koso mo se.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpeḡ bamo ne bo bo mfeḡ-o peee, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nteto asen nee? ḡgye seḡpwee ne o kaapo-o ooo? O de ibrisi peee mo se keyaaleḡ, haree mo ya towe asen, ii bu mo nee.”

²⁸ Mfaanee se-o Yeessuu asen a saḡe-ro menaḡ Galileya sweere peee se.

Aneḡ neḡ Yeessuu a kya alpo bweeto-o

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Lukas 4.38–41)

²⁹ Ne Yeessuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mo agyasepo ne bo tii si-o peee a lee kebarekorekyaḡ-o-ro, ne baa lwee Simoḡ na Andruu loḡ-no. ³⁰ San amo-o, Simoḡ mo saa kyeese mo e lo fekyu o da loḡ-o-ro mfeḡ. Amose se-o Yeessuu a fo loḡ-o-ro-o, ne baa towe okyee amo a kolo-o asen gywii mo. ³¹ Ne oo yo okyee amo ase ya kra mo kesaree-ro bo kyuwu-ro, ne puri amo-ro okyee-o a kpaare. Ne oo koso waa ateese sa bamo.

³² San ne kyowe a twee-o, ne baa taa maḡ-o-ro alpo peee na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-o baa Yeessuu ase. ³³ Ne maḡ-o-ro asese peee mo a bo gyaḡe Simoḡ na Andruu a loḡ-o akato-ro. ³⁴ Ne Yeessuu a kya alpo ne ba lo alogyi bweeto-o. Ne oo gya ibrisi bo koso bamo ne i te te bamo se-o se. Amaa o moḡ sa a ibrisi-o sa seḡsa, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeessuu gye-o.

Yeesuu abwaresen kotawe Galileya sweere se

(Lukas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a kosò lee loh-ò-rò lee man-ò-rò yò mfen ne òkò mon bò-rò ne a du din-ò, ne ò ya kore kebwarekore. ³⁶ Yeesuu bò mfen na Siman mò aa mò anareberpo naa ba buwi ba kpa mò. ³⁷ San ne baa buwi nu mò-ò, ne baa tawe gywii mò feye, “Okemaa gye ne o buwi ò kpa fò nee.”

³⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a benhaa bamò nee e, “A tiri feye ane yò eman ne e bò mfee-ò peee-rò, na n ya tawe abwaresen gywii bamò gbaa bamò, a lee feye amò se ne mò a ba.” ³⁹ Amose se-ò Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ò peee se ò tawe abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-nò, na ò gya ibrisi ò kosò asese se.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo kò-ò

(Matiyo 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ San kò, ne bwatapo kò a bò kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu feye ò kya mò-rò. Ketò ne bwatapo amò a tawe gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feye, “Fò e kpa, fò e taare a fò kya mò kolò mò na n nya lwee asese-rò.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a nu mò ewee, ne ò benhaa mò feye, “Mò e kpa.” Ne ò ba kesaree bò dñhò òlòpò-ò se, ne ò ye, “Mbeyòmò fò e taare a fò lwee asese-rò, a lee feye fò a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfen dee ne ònyare amò a kebwatò-ò a lowe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamere-rò ne Yeesuu a yii ònyare-ò se feye, “Den borò kpa kyeye se yò Wuribware alñhòpò-ò òkò ase, na ò deere fò na a kaapo okemaa feye fò a kpaare, na fò bò alñhòtò ne ane odedaapo Mosis a tawe e mò ne ò lò kolò mò ne ò kpaare-ò bò, na okemaa nu feye aneñ a kolò-ò mon lee ki te mò se-ò. Fò a maa se fò e yò fò bò kpa-rò-ò, fò ma kan yere tawe ketò ne mò a waa sa fò-ò gywii òkò.”

⁴⁵ Amaa ònyare amò a lee mfen-ò, ò naa ò tawe aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya mò-ò ò kaa nee. Ò tawe amò asen bweetò, haree gbaa Yeesuu mon lee taare lee gyeman-nò. Aneñ se-ò ne ò naa o te mfen ne a du din-ò, ne nkee asese e lee ton kema bò naa ba deere mò.

2

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabò kò-ò

(Matiyo 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)

¹ Amò a waa nke nnyò kò-ò, Yeesuu a kinji yò Kapaaniyum man-nò mfen ne o te-o, ne okemaa a kyò nu mò se. ² Amose-ò asese a bò borò mò loh-ò gya, haree kpa mon lee ò bò kibunogyi-ro gbaa peee. Asese-ò bweetò a ba na bò bò nu aneñ ne Yeesuu e tawe abwaresen-ò nee. ³ San amò abee ana kò mò a sorò kegyabò kò baa Yeesuu ase a ò kya mò. ⁴ Asese a borò loh-ò se-ò, bò mon nya kpa baa kegyabò-ò bò borò kibunogyi-o-ro yò mfen ne Yeesuu bò-ò. Bamò a tee kekyan ne Yeesuu bò kemò-rò sosò-ò se-ò, ketò ne baa waa-ò e gye feye baa dee nee, tuwi bò kemo sosò. Ne baa taa kegyabò-ò bò dñhò mò krañ se ba ife bò da-rò, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yòwe mò-rò kafwee kafwee bò kyonwe kekyan-ò-rò yaa bò beya Yeesuu akatò-rò. ⁵ Aneñ ne baa pee akatò baa kegyabò-ò se-ò, Yeesuu a nu feye baa kòre mò gyi bweetò. Amose-ò ne ò tawe gywii kegyabò-ò feye, “Mò nyare, mò a taa fò ebye-ò bò ke fò.”

⁶ Yeesuu a tawe aneñ-ò, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapòpò ne bò te mfen-ò i nwiini ba gywii abee feye, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne ò taare

a ɔ taa ebɔye bɔ ke asese ε? Ne emene se ne ɔ sa senja anen feye mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ nee? ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusenɛn.”

8-9 Amo fɛraa, Yeessu a kyɔ pini ketɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo e tɔwe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ i de mone? Kemɔ-ɔ kemɔ e bɔ tɔwe lɔ, feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ,’ bɛɛɛ feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Kosɔ, taa fɔ kran a fɔ nare?’ 10 To, mɔ e kaapo mone feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mɔ se a n taare taa okɛmaa ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ.” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, 11 “Kɛɛ ε, kosɔ, taa fɔ kran a fɔ nare yɔ pɛ.” 12 Mfen, na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a kosɔ taa mɔ kran nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pɛ. Ne okɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tɛɛ nɔ faanɛ a atɔ-ɔ akɔ daa.” Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

Anen ne Yeessu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9–13; Lukas 5.27–32)

13 Ne Yeessu a kinɛi yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kɛɛ. ɔ bɔ mfen, ne asese biribiri a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ abwareɛn. 14 Mɔ a kyɔn ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo nɔ Alafiyus mɔ gyi lenɔoo akɔreɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Lewii-o (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Matiyo-o), na o te mɔ lenɔoo kɔreɔkpa. Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kosɔ gya mɔ se.” Mfen ne Lewii a kosɔ mɛraa se gya Yeessu si.

15 Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeessu a yɔ Lewii aye a ɔ ya gyi ateese, ne lenɔoo akɔreɔ bweetɔ na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee bamɔ ε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ naa bɔ gya Yeessu si. Ne bamɔ bweetɔ a ba bɔ gyi mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ase. 16 Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bɔ gye Farisii awuye-o a nɔ feye Yeessu na lenɔoo akɔreɔ na bamɔ ne ba tee ε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne Yeessu a sa ne mɔ aa anen a asese amo i gyi abɛɛ ase?”

17 Yeessu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ benɛnaa bamɔ feye, “ɔko ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye akɔ ne ɔ bɔ alanfiya-o. Amose-ɔ, n gye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, na m bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee kinɛi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ.”

Akon kekra asen
(Matiyo 9.14–17; Lukas 5.33–39)

18 San kɔ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ e kra akon, ne asese kɔ a bɔ bise Yeessu feye, “Ntɔ se ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a agyasepo-ɔ e kra akon, ne fɔ fɛraa fɔ bɔmɔ-ɔ maa kra akon?”

19 Ne Yeessu a benɛnaa bamɔ feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne akɔ e waare-ɔ, akɔfɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana e kyena akon na ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔre gyi. 20 N du ne feye akɔfɔ mɔ kuri-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔ du ne feye akɔfɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke nkɔ e ba ne ba lee mɔ a bɔ lee bamɔ ase, na nke bɔ kra akon.

21 Anen deɛ ne akɔ maa kyan waagya popwɛɛ na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dedaa-rɔ, a lee feye ketɔ maa kyee, na o nɔ feye mfen ne ɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ekɛkɛɛ-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwɛɛ-ɔ bee waa bɔ dabe na ɔ kyɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛɛ-ɔ. 22 Anen deɛ ne mone nyi feye bɔ de nta neɛ ba waa prantɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔre bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa prantɔwa popwɛɛ-rɔ. Nta popwɛɛ ya lwee prantɔwa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii, na prantɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri weɛ. Amose se-ɔ bɔ de

nta popwεε ba waa prantowa popwεε-ɾɔ. Amosε sε-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akɔŋ.”

Kukyure ŋke asen

(Matiyo 12.1–8; Lukas 6.1–5)

²³ Kukyure kake kɔ, nε Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyɔŋ abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-ɾɔ. Bamɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ, nε mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lεε kaasε ba gyεε abwaye akɔ, a lεε feyε akɔŋ de bamɔ. ²⁴ Nε Farisii awuye kɔ a bise Yeessu feyε, “Kεε ε, ntεtɔ sε nε ba gyεε abwaye-o? Bɔ mɔŋ nyi feyε ketɔ nε ba waa-ɔ gyε kusun nεε εεε? Nε a kye anε Wuribware mbraa feyε ɔkɔ a waa kusun kɔ kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Nε Yeessu mɔ a bεŋŋaa bamɔ feyε, “Mɔnε mɔŋ tεε karε abwareseŋ wɔrε-ɔ ŋu ketɔ nε anε ɔdɛdaapɔ Deefid a waa san nε Abiyatare gyε Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brεsε-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mɔnε mɔŋ tεε karε feyε akɔŋ a de Deefid mɔ aa mɔ anarebεεpo-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, nε baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri nε baa bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ, hareε ɔɔ san εkɔ sa mɔ anarebεεpo-ɔ, na a mɔŋ gyε mbraa kikye aaa? A lεε feyε anε mbraa yε Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ wɔrε ε gyε nε bɔ de kpa feyε bɔ gyi anεŋ a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Nε Yeessu a tɔwε bɔ gyε kεε feyε, “Nyinkpase sε nε Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gyε kukyure kake-o si nε Wuribware a tweε nyinkpase. ²⁸ Amosε-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elεŋ.”

3

Kesareε wusε wuye kɔ asen

(Matiyo 12.9–14; Lukas 6.6–11)

¹ San kɔ Yeessu a bεε yɔ ya lwee kebwarekɔrεkyan kɔ-ɾɔ, nε ɔɔ ya tɔ kesareε wusε wuye kɔ, na Farisii awuye kɔ bɔ mfeŋ. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bɔ porɔ Yeessu si-o, baa pee akatɔ a bɔ dεere keε feyε ɔ kya kesareε wusε wuye-o kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lεε feyε bɔ maa waa kusun kemaa kake amɔ. ³ Nε Yeessu a tɔwε gywii kesareε wusε wuye-o feyε, “Kɔsɔ, ba akatɔ-ɾɔ mfeε.”

⁴ Nε Yeessu a bise asεsε nε baa gyanŋε mfeŋ-ɔ feyε, “Emenε nε anε mbraa nε Wuribware a sa anε-ɔ a sa kpa feyε anε waa kukyure kake-o nεε? Mbraa-ɔ yε anε waa itimaa nεε bεεε εbɔyε aaa? N yε anε mɔrɔwε sεsε nεε εεε, bεεε anε mɔɔ sεsε nεε εεε? Mɔn' tɔwε gywii mɔ.” Amaa ɔkɔ mɔŋ bεŋŋaa mɔ.

⁵ Amosε-ɔ, Yeessu a dεere bamɔ pεεε-ɔ, nε mɔ dun a fwii, nε bamɔ asen a kɔŋ bεε waa mɔ ewεε, a lεε feyε bɔ mɔŋ kpa kunu anεŋ nε ɔ tɔwε-ɔ kaasε. Nε ŋkeε Yeessu a tɔwε gywii kesareε wusε wuye-o feyε, “Teyi fɔ kesareε-ɔ-ɾɔ.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, nε kaa kpaare. ⁶ Mfaanε sε-ɔ, nε Farisii awuye-o a lεε kebwarekɔrεkyan-nɔ mfeŋ. Nε bamɔ aa Owure Herɔd ayerεrɔpɔ kɔ a gyanŋε da Yeessu kunu si kikpuni a bɔ nya mɔɔ mɔ.

Anεŋ nε asεsε biribiri a ba Yeessu asε-ɔ

⁷ Amɔ kamεε-ɾɔ, nε Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ Galileya kepare dabε-ɔ kεε, nε asεsε biribiri a gya mɔ sε yɔ mfeŋ. Bɔkɔ a lεε Galileya sweere sε nε Yudeya sweere sε. ⁸ Bɔkɔ mɔ a lεε Yerɔsalēm maŋ-nɔ na Idumeya sweere sε nε Yɔɔdan bɔŋ kyɔwε leεkpa a ker-i-o si na Tiro na Sidon ifuri si. Bamɔ pεεε a nu ketɔ nε Yeessu ε waa-ɔ sε nεε, nε baa ba

mò ase. ⁹ Aneñ ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feye bɔ kpa korɛ waa siraa sa mò a ɔ nya bɔ kyena-rɔ nkyu keɛ tɔwe abwareseñ gywii asese-ɔ. N gye aneñ, aneñ ne bɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bunj mò se bweeto. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a waa aneñ-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ kya alɔpɔ bweeto mfeñ sanj kɔ. Nkee bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ i neññi ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya daborɔ Yeesuu. ¹¹ Sanj kɛmaa ne asese ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ i ñu mɔ-ɔ, amɔ ba kpuni anjirii mò ayaa-rɔ na bɔ faa-rɔ feye, “Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye fɔ.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se feye bɔ ma kanj tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a lee mò ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1–4; Lukas 6.12–16)*

¹³ Sanj kɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebee kɔ se, ne ɔɔ tee anyare kɔ. Mò a tee bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mò a deere bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee bamɔ ne baa pre mɔ-ɔ kudu anyɔ feye bɔ waa mò ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Mfeñ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mò a lee monɛ ne feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m bee mò i sunj monɛ a m bɔ kyonjwe a mon' nare tɔwe abwareseñ, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elɛñ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyɔ kɔ ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Simɔñ (ne Yeesuu a bee sa mò keñasenyare feye Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mò gyi-ana ne ba tee bamɔ e Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamɔ keñasenyare e Bineregis, kaase e kaapo feye Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mò gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Simɔñ ne ba tee mò e Selɔt (kaase e kaapo feye ɔmanjkpapo) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mò e Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22–32; Lukas 11.14–23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lɔñ kɔ-rɔ. Mò a lweero-o, asese biribiri a bee bɔ gyanje. Amose se-ɔ, mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ monj nya bamɔ eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese. ²¹ Yeesuu mò kowebɛɛ-ana a nu aneñ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ a bɔ ya kra mò yaa ɔpe, a lee feye baa nu bokɔ a tɔwe feye, “ɔ lɔ ebɔñ nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ ne baa lee Yerɔsalɛm man-ɔ ba-ɔ e tɔwe ne feye, “ɔnyare mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ bee ba tee mò e Biil-sibul-o i te mò se, ne mò e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalenj, ne ɔ sa ɔnyare mɔ elɛñ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se.”

²³ Mfeñ ne Yeesuu a tee bamɔ, ne ɔɔ da kekpare kɔ gywii bamɔ feye, “Emene ne ɔbɔnsam e waa a o kine mò eyee? ²⁴ Eke ya lwee man-ɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ manj amɔ i bwee. ²⁵ Aneñ deɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ, ɔbɔnsam na mò kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye ya kɔ abɛɛ, mò keyaalenj ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.”

²⁷ M bee taa feye ɔbɔnsam du nee feye ɔyaalenjpo-ɔ. ɔkɛmaa maa lwee ɔyaalenjpo amɔ lɔñ-nɔ a ɔ ya bera mò kapɔtɛɛ nare, amɔ o ñure ɔyaalenjpo-ɔ pwɛɛ, na ɔ deɛ taare lweero ya bera mò kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ bɔ yɔ. ²⁸ Monɛ a tɔwe feye elɛñ ne Wuribware a kufwiñje timaa-o a sa mɔ-ɔ a lee ɔbɔnsam ase nee eee? To, mò i gyi monɛ kasɛñtin feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba aseñ bɔye kɛmaa ne sese e tɔwe-ɔ na atɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mò. ²⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne mò ya tɔwe aseñ bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiñje timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mò pɛɛɛ, a kaapo nee feye

seſe a boye amo a sii mō se nee.” ³⁰ Kētō se ne Yeesuu a tōwe faanɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye boko ye, “Ɔbɔnsam e gye ne o te mō se.”

Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46–50; Lukas 8.19–21)

³¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba bō yere loɲ ne Yeesuu bō-rɔ-ɔ kawu si. Ne baa sun ɔkō bō kyorɲwe feye ba kpa a bō ɲu mō. ³² Saɲ-ɔ asese mō a deɲ kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kee e, fō nyi na fō tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fō-ɔ.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a koɲ beɲɲaa asese-ɔ e, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ³⁴ Ne ɔ deere asese ne bō te muruwaa mō-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, ɔkema ne ɔ waa kētō ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ ne mō e tee mō e mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

4

Ɔdɔpɔ kitee
(Matiyo 13.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)

¹ Saɲ kō ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee ɔ kaapɔ abwareseɲ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kee. Amaa asese ne baa bō gyanɲe muruwaa mō mfeɲ-ɔ a kyɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree, ne oo neɲ koree-ɔ bō dɔɲɲɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ kaapɔ asese-ɔ abwareseɲ. Na asese-ɔ mō yere kyukee. ² Mfeɲ ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bō kaapɔ bamɔ asen bweɛtɔ. Anen a itee mō kɔkɔɲkɔ e gye feye, ³ “N gye ɔdɔpɔ kō e bō-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ɲonyan mō yaabraa. ⁴ Mō a yɔ ɔ ɲonyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da kpa kee, ne mbogyii a bō tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amō akō a lee da kagyaase, mfeɲ ne sweere-ɔ moɲ bō dan kyekyee-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a moɲ bō ken-o si-o, aa kwee menan. ⁶ Amō a kwee-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a bō da amō-ɔ, ne amō peee a wu, a lee feye sweere-ɔ moɲ bō ken a amō ilen yɔ kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akō ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mō a koso dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amō se-ɔ, a moɲ taare waa. ⁸ Ne ɲkee ayaabraagyi-o akō a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwee neenee, ne aa dan bō kowe. Haree amō akō a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe. Amō e gye saasebɛe. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkema ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu.”

Kētō se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bō kaapɔ asese asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.10–17; Lukas 8.9–10)

¹⁰ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee-o lowe, ne asese-ɔ a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne mō agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ na bamɔ ne bō gya mō se, ne baa saɲ-ɔ a ba mō ase feye ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹¹ Ne ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ feye, “Mone wɔre ne mō e tōwe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mō i gywii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne bamɔ ne bō moɲ tii mone se-ɔ i nu mō asen. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹² Na bō deere asen-ɔ-rɔ,
na bō fa amō mfeere kpone,
na bō ma nu kaase.
Na bō beɛ nu asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ,
na bamɔ mō bō ma nu kaase,
a lee feye bamɔ ya nu kaase,
ba nu bamɔ eyee,
na bō kyurowi bamɔ mfeere bō ba Wuribware ase,

na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo.’ ”*

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kaapo ɔɔɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18–23; Lukas 8.11–15)

¹³ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Mone mon nu kitee-o kaase nee eee? Ne emene gbaa ne mone e waa a mon' nu kekemaa kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁴ To, mon' nu. ɔɔɔpo-ɔ e gye mo ne ɔ tɔwe abwareseɛn o gywii asese-ɔ, ne asese ne ba nu abwareseɛn-ɔ mo du feye ayaabraagyi-o. ¹⁵ Asese-ɔ boko asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-ɔ. Bamɔ ya nu abwareseɛn-ɔ, ne ketɔ ya waa kafwee, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amɔ lee bamo mfeere-ro. ¹⁶ Boko mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase. Bamɔ feraa bamɔ ya nu abwareseɛn-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a waa bamɔ kɔne na bo kɔore waa bamɔ nkpono-ro. ¹⁷ Amaa bamɔ akatɔ a mon' pee si-o si-o, asen kuɛu beee aworefoɔ ya to bamɔ bo lee abwareseɛn ne baa kɔore gyi-o si, amɔ ba yowe amɔ se kegya. ¹⁸ Asese-ɔ boko asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da efa-ro, ne aa kwee, ne efa a dan mwiire si-o. Mfaanee a asese-ɔ i nu abwareseɛn-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kaye mo-ro atɔ tɔraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfeere-ro, amɔ aa waa kokyo kyɔn abwareseɛn ne a bo bamɔ nkpono-ro-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kokɔoregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ²⁰ Amaa boko mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Anɛn a asese-ɔ i nu abwareseɛn neenee, na bo kɔore amɔ waa bamɔ nkpono-ro. Feye anɛn ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe-ɔ, mfaanee a asese-ɔ e waa kedamenanse. Boko e waa kedamenanse bweetɔ, ne boko mo e waa kedamenanse bweetɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ, ne boko mo bee ba waa kedamenanse bweetɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ.”

Mon' nu asen nɛ Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse
(Lukas 8.16–18)

²¹ Kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Mone nse e gye ne ɔ kyanne mo fetiri si na ɔ kɔn bera kike bo bun si, beee ɔ taa fetiri-o bo kweero mpaa kaase? N gye kabuno ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo yera a ɔ lanne lon-ɔ-ro peee aaa? ²²⁻²³ Mone i de esebɔ, mon' nu. Seye maa lee kweero. Ketɔ kemaa na asen kemaa e lee ifuri na okemaa ju.”

²⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Okemaa fa asen ne o nu-o mfeere neenee. Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne ɔ kɔore a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mo kanyiasen bweetɔ na ɔ bo tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. ²⁵ A lee feye okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne ɔ kɔore a o gyi-o e nya kanyiasen bweetɔ, ne mo-ɔ mo ne o kine amɔ-ɔ e pan mo kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Anɛn nɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o i tii si-o

²⁶ Mfen nɛ Yeesuu a bee tɔwe feye, “To, ne emene nɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du nee feye ɔɔɔpo a dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kemaa ne o di ɔ kosɔ-ɔ, a dan, na mo-ɔ mo mon' nyi anɛn nɛ a waa a dan-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapo feye sweere-ɔ e gye ne ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwee, na a bo dan, na a powi, na a bere waa ateese. ²⁹ Amɔ ya wɔre lowe-ɔ, na ɔɔɔpo-ɔ ya gye baa pe. Mfaanee dee nɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31–32; Lukas 13.18–19)

* 4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

³⁰ Sañ amō ne Yeesuu a beē da kekpare kō. Ne oo bise ε, “Ntō gbaa ne mō e ba a m bō kaapo mone aneñ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mō ne mō e ba a m bō kaapo mone Wuribware a kuwure-o-kaase-ɔ nee?” ³¹ To, mfaanεε ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mō du kagyinyii. ³² Amaa seε ya dwii kemō, amō ke e kwεε a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bō eswee kō kyon ayii peεε. Na mbogyii bō kyena kemō se waa bamō asaa.”

Ketō se ne Yeesuu a beē ba itee na akpare bō kaapo asεε asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.34–35)

³³ Mfaanεε ne Yeesuu a tōwe abwaresen bweētō akpare-rō na itee-ro gywii asεε. ɔ tōwe asen bweētō gywii bamō aneñ ne baa nya a bō nu kaase-ɔ. ³⁴ ɔ maa tōwe asen a o gywii asεε na a moñ gye kitee beεε kekpare. Amaa amō ya sañ mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ wore, ne asεε moñ leε bō bō-rō-ɔ, amō ɔ kaapo bamō itee na akpare-ɔ kaase.

Aneñ ne afwii na alankpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23–27; Lukas 8.22–25)

³⁵ Nke nsi amō kedeepweta, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Moñ' sa a ane ten Galileya kepare dabε-ɔ-rō yō nnoñ a boñbe-ɔ se.” ³⁶ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree ne Yeesuu te mō-rō nkyu-o keε ɔ tōwe abwaresen-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne baa meraa se ba pare. Ne baa yōwe asεε ne Yeesuu a kaapo bamō-ɔ bō sii nkyu-o keε. Ekoree kō gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mmō-ɔ se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfeñ ne afwii dabε kō a kya, ne alankpare a da nkyu bō waa Yeesuu-ana koree-ɔ-rō, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borō. ³⁸ Ademañte mō ne a su-o peεε na Yeesuu kuñu dan kaputu si ɔ da koree-ɔ kuñu o di idi. Amō fεraa ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a kyinñi mō, ne baa bise mō feye, “ɔkaaporo, amō ane koree-ɔ a kpa a o bun ane-ɔ, a moñ tiri fō nee eεe?”

³⁹ Mō a kosō-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe ye, “Afwii, yōwe.” Ne ɔ tōwe feye, “Alankpare, yōwe.” Mfeñ ne afwii-o na alankpare-ɔ peεε a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntō se ne kufu de mone? Ntētō se ne mone maa kōre mō mone i gyi-o nee?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya mō agyasepo-ɔ bweētō, ne nkee ba nwiini ba gywii abεε ε, “Ntētō seε e gye anyare mō? Mō ya sa kanō, afwii na alankpare gya kamo se-ɔ nee.”

5

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya anyare kō ne ibrisi bweētō te mō se-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.28–34; Lukas 8.26–39)

¹ Amō kamεε-rō, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya se pare bamō koree-ɔ bō ten-nō ya bō dan Galileya kepare dabε a nnoñ a boñbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fō-ɔ. ² Yeesuu a den leε koree-ɔ-rō, ne ɔ meraa se ɔ yō-ɔ, ne anyare kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ɔ a leε mfeñ ne ba pure afunin-o gyanñaa mō. ³ Oo tu leε man-nō yō o te mfeñ ne ba pure asεε-ɔ. ɔkō moñ bō-rō ne ɔ taare a o nure mō bō kyena toñ kōñkō. ⁴ Sañ kemaa ne ba ba agbarabi a bō bō nure mō ayaa-rō na asaree-rō-ɔ, ɔ tenñe amō peεε-rō. Amose-ɔ, okemaa moñ de mō elen ɔ kra mō. ⁵ Anyare amō a waa nee feye ɔboñlōpo-ɔ, ne kanye na mpase ɔ naa purekpa na abεε-rō ɔ kaa, na ɔ fεε-rō, na o de aforε ɔ tenñe mō eyee.

⁶⁻⁸ Anyare mō a bō kefō ne oo nju Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ nweenan bō kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akato-rō. Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ibrisi, kosō anyare

amō se.” Mfenj ne ð faa-rō kenkenj tōwe feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinjkenj-kyon-atō-pēē-Bware mō gyi-o. Ntētō ne fō e kpa mō ase mfee? Mō e kore fō nee na fō deere Wuribware se na fō ma tōraa mō.”

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mō feye, “Fō kenarye e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mō kenarye e gye ‘Ane-kyɔ-mfee,’ a lee feye ibrisi bweetō te mfee.” ¹⁰ Ne ð mēraa se ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma gya ibrisi amō lee ifuri amō se.

¹¹ Amō aprako biribiri kō mō yere kabēgyi kō se mfenj ba gyi. ¹² Amose-ɔ, ne ibrisi amō a kore Yeesuu feye, “Sa a ane ya kyena aprako mō se.” ¹³ Yeesuu a sa emō kpa-ɔ, ne e ya koso anyare amō se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o e fō njkenj njnyɔ. Ibrisi amō a den kyena bamō se-ɔ, ne bamō pēē a njwēnanj kporowē kabēgyi-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

¹⁴ Mfenj ne bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ɔ a njwēnanj yō man-nō na mmangyii-ro na adō-rō ya da asen ne aa ba-ɔ kibonbonj. Kafwee-ɔ, ne okēmaa a lee ba a ɔ bō kee ketō ne kaa waa-ɔ. ¹⁵ Bamō a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa nj anyare ne ibrisi deē i te mō se, ne Yeesuu a kya mō-ɔ te mfenj o bunj atō, ne njkee fēraa mō mfeere du mō kyēkyē. Ne kufu a nya bamō pēē. ¹⁶ Ne bamō ne amō-ɔ pēē a waa na bō bō mfenj-ɔ a tōwe anen ne anyare amō a kpaare-ɔ, na anen ne aprako amō a wu-o pēē gywii bamō ne baa sii kamē ba-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamō ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amō fēraa Yeesuu a lwee kore-ɔ-rō ɔ kpa a ɔ yō-ɔ, ne anyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bō koso mō se-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, sa a mō aa fō a yō.”

¹⁹ Amaa Yeesuu moñ sure si. Ne ð benjja mō feye, “Kinji nare pe ya tōwe anen ne mō, fō nyanpe-ɔ, a nj fō ewē-ɔ, na atō dabē ne mō a waa sa fō-ɔ, gywii fō kowēbē-ana.” ²⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne anyare amō a mēraa se ya tōwe asen-ɔ gywii okēmaa ne ɔ bō ifuri ne ba tee e Dekapolis-o (kaase e kaapo feye Emanj-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyee a kpenj bamō pēē.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinjji kakyēseē lee lowi-ro, ne ð bee kya okyee kō-ɔ (Matiyo 9.18–26; Lukas 8.40–56)

²¹ A moñ kyee, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a bee kinji ba Galileya kepare dabē a bonbe ne baa lee mō se-ɔ. Mfenj ne asē biribiri a kyō bō muruwaa mō nkyu amō keē. ²² Ne kebwarekōrekyan abrese-ɔ okō ne ba tee mō e Yayeru-o a fō nkyu keē mfenj ne oo nj Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anjuri mō ayaa-rō. ²³ Ne ð kore Yeesuu feye, “Mō kayaagyī kyēse e la, haree ɔ kpa a o wu. Amose-ɔ, mō e kore fō nee feye fō bō ba fō asaree bō daborō mō a ɔ nya kpaare.”

²⁴ Mfenj ne Yeesuu mō aa anyare-ɔ a mēraa se ba yō. Bamō a yō-ɔ, asē bweetō a muruwaa Yeesuu nee bō gya se. ²⁵ Amō okyee kō mō bō-rō, ne ɔ lō kēkyeetō, a lee feye kiferi kēmaa-rō ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanō njō. Waa nsu kudu njnyō nee feye mō a lō anen a kolō-ɔ. ²⁶ Okyee mō a ba mō kapoteē pēē ne o de-o bō sa dōkōtaa awuye na bō kya mō, bamō-ɔ bō moñ taare, na njkee gbaa ne baa sa ne mō kolō amō i ti si. ²⁷ Mbeyōmō okyee mō a nu anen ne Yeesuu a kya alōpō-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lwee asē ne bō gya Yeesuu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Ne ð fa feye, “Mō ya daborō mō atō bunjse gbaa, mō e kpaare.” ²⁹ Kasentij, mō a den daborō Yeesuu a atō bunjse-ɔ, ne ð kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mō kayōwōre-rō feye kolō amō a lowē-ɔ.

³⁰ Mfenj ne aa kyō waa Yeesuu feye elen a lee mō-rō kya okō. Amose-ɔ, oo buruwaa deere asē ne mō aa bamō naa-ɔ-rō, ne oo bise feye, “Nse ya daborō mō atō bunjse-ɔ nee?”

31 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Emene nee ne fo i bise aneɲ, na asese demante ma a muruwaa fo?”

32 Na Yeesuu ma san ɔ deere ɔ kpa mɔ ne ɔɔ daborɔ mɔ-ɔ. 33 Ne kufu a nya ɔkyee-ɔ, amaa bo lee feye mɔ a kpaare-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba Yeesuu ase, ne oo kpuni anjirii tɔwe mɔ kolɔ-rɔ kasentɲi pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. 34 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, bo lee aneɲ ne fo a kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si, fo a kpaare. Amose-ɔ, fo kolɔ-ɔ maa lee ba pɛɛɛ. To, nare damenanse.”

35 San ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne mbɔɔ ko a lee Yayerus ne mɔ kayaagyi kyeese e la-ɔ aye bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o a wu, amose-ɔ, fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-ɔ kpone mɔ eyee.”

36 Yeesuu a nu bamɔ a tɔwe ba gywii ɔnyare amɔ feye mɔ gyi-o a wu-o, ɔ mon beɲɲaa bamɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun teɲ fo, fo fɛraa, kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”

37 Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu mon lee sa a ɔko gya mɔ se, amɔ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee. 38 Bamɔ a fo Yayerus aye-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ɲu aneɲ ne asese i su kenkeɲ-o. 39 Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto kusu wɔre nee? Kakyeesee-ɔ mon wu, o di idi nee.” 40 Mɔ a tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ, ne baa mase mɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa ne ɔkɛmaa a lee laɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ɲkee mɔ aa kakyeesee-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi na mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a yo kekyaɲ ne kifuniɲ-o da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. 41 Mfeɲ ne ɔɔ kra kakyeesee-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Taliita kum.” Bamɔ Heebrii seɲsa-rɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe, kemɔ kaase e gye feye, “Kakyeesee, kyinɲi koso.” 42 Mfeɲ ne kakyeesee-ɔ a kyinɲi koso ɔ naa. Kakyeesee amɔ a gyi nsu kudu ɲnyɔ. Mɔ a kyinɲi koso-ɔ, aa kpen ɔkɛmaa eyee. 43 Amaa Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye ɔkɛmaa ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bo sa kakyeesee-ɔ ateese a o gyi.

6

Aneɲ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 13.53–58; Lukas 4.16–30)

1 San ne Yeesuu a lee Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yo mɔ aye Nasaret. 2 Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo kebwarekorekyaɲ-nɔ ya kaapo abwareseɲ. Asese bweeto bo kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ. Bamɔ a nu mɔ aseɲ-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. Amose-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Mfeɲ ne ɔnyare ma a nya mfɛere ma lee? Nse ya sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ waa akpenyeeto ma ne ane a nu amɔ aseɲ-ɔ? 3 N gye Mariya mɔ gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simɔɲ bamɔ daa kaapenta-ɔ nee eee? Mɔ pekyee-ana mon te mfee aaa?” Ne baa kine mɔ.

4 Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ton kemaa, amaa mɔ fonfon aye awuye na mɔ akowebee fɛraa ma mon de mɔ bo tee seye.” 5 Amose-ɔ, ɔ mon nya kya alɔpo mɔ man-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bo mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi. Amaa oo teyi mɔ kesaree bo dɔɲɔ alɔpo kafwee ko se mfeɲ, ne baa kpaare. 6 Ne eyee a kpen Yeesuu feye mɔ fonfon asese a mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1–6)

Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeɲ yo eman ne e bo mfeɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kaapo abwareseɲ. 7 Nsan amɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a gyanɲe, ne oo sun bamɔ anyɔ anyɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo nare tɔwe abwareseɲ. Ne ɔɔ

sa bamo eleya a bo taare kya alapo ne ibrisi te bamo se-o. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a yo-o, oko ma kanj taa bodobododo beee koree beee atanne waa mo gyife-ro, beee ekaare ko bo tii oko ne mone okemaa mo buj-o si, amo kayii narese na asebeta kpenj.” ¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a yo-o, mon' kyena lɔɔ ne mone e sowe mo-ro-o ne ba kra mone neene-o-ro-o bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man-o-ro. ¹¹ Amaa mone ne mone ya yo tonj ko, ne bamo e monj kra mone damenanse, beee bamo e ma kpa a bo nu mone asen timaa-o feraa, na mon' lee man-o-ro gbaa peee, na mon' kponkpanj mone asebeta-ro ese bo sii bamo aye, bo yii bamo se feye bamo ebaye a sii bamo se.”

¹² Yeessu a tawe lowe-o, ne baa meraa se anyo anyo yo ba tawe abwasesen feye okemaa nu mo eyee na o lee mo ebaye-ro. ¹³ Ne baa gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asese bweeto se, ne baa twiiri mfo bo wee alapo bweeto anu-ro, ne baa kpaare.

Anen ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o a wu-o

(Matiyo 14.1–12; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

¹⁴ Mbeyomo, Yeessu kenyaare a yo nde peee se-o se-o, Herod ne o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o* a nu Yeessu asen. Nkee bokɔ e tawe nee feye, “Ane e kore a ane gyi feye anyare amo e gye Yohanee Osuubapo ne fo a mo mo-o, ne oo bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. Amo e monj gye anen feraa, o maa taare a o waa anen a akpenyeeto mo.” ¹⁵ Bokɔ mo ye, “Iliya nee.” Ne bokɔ mo ye, “O gye Wuribware kyaamee nee feye bamo ne baa dee ba dedaa-o.”

¹⁶ Owure Herod a nu Yeessu asen-o, mo feraa ye, “Yohanee Osuubapo ne mo a sa ne baa tuwi mo kunu-o ya bee kyinji lee lowi-ro.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Mfaanee mo ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o a wu. Sanj ko Owure Herod a kore mo tire Filipino mo ka ne ba tee mo e Herodeya-o waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o mo a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A monj bware feye fo a kore fo tire mo ka waaree.” Mfaanee se-o, ne okyee Herodeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, haree o kpa mo a o mo, amaa aa waa mo lo, a lee feye Owure Herod i bu Yohanee ne o nyi feye o gye sese timaa, ne mo kakpono-ro monj de iyisi-o. Amo feraa keto ne Herod a waa-o e gye feye oo sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo nure mo, ne baa tii mo. Mfaanee ne oo bo kunj Yohanee na mo ka ma nya mo mo. Sanj ko na o lee Yohanee lee mo tiikpa-o na o bo tawe abwasesen gywii mo, a lee feye o kpa mo senja sase na o nu, amaa sanj kema ne oo nu asen amo-o, amo mo kakpono-ro a nyera. ²¹ Owure Herod kokowe kasu kan-o a fo-o, ne oo tee mo manj abrese na asoogyaa abrese na Galileya sweere se abrese bo gyanje feye bo bo gyi ateese na bo gyi akato. Sanj amo ne Herodeya a nya Yohanee Osuubapo-o kemoo. ²² Ngyanje amo-ro, ne Herodeya mo gyi kabregyii a lwee bon-no kyaa. Mo a kyaa-o, ne aa gyi Owure Herod na okemaa ne oo gyanje mfenj-o akato bweeto.

Amose-o, ne owure a bise mo feye, “Mo gyi, nteto ne fo e kpa a n ke fo-o nee? Keto kema ne fo e kpa-o, tawe a n sa fo.” ²³ Ne oo bee waa etan feye, “Mo e waa etan feye mo e sa fo keto kema ne fo e tawe a fo gywii mo e fo e kpa-o. Amo e gye mo sweere-o kebegya gbaa, mo e ten a n sa fo.”

²⁴ To, ne kabregyii amo a lee mfenj ya bise mo nyi Herodeya feye, “Nteto ne n tawe e mo e kpa-o nee?” Ne mo nyi ye o tawe feye, “Yohanee

* **6:14** Mo e gye Herod Antipas nee.

Osuubəpɔ-ɔ kunju.” 25 Mfɛɲ nɛ kabregyii-o a waa mɛnaɲ ya tɔwɛ gywii owure-o feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubəpɔ-ɔ kunju nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa kyanɛ-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ.”

26 A mɔɲ gyi owure-o akatɔ pɛɛɛ, amaa anɛɲ nɛ ɔɔ kyɔ waa ɛtaɲ gyɛmanɔ-ɔ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ mɔɲ taarɛ kine. 27 Mfɛɲ nɛ oo sunɲ asoogyaa nɛ ba kunj mɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ mfɛɲ nɛ baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mɔ kunju baa. 28 Nɛ ɔɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubəpɔ kunju bɔ waa kyanɛ-rɔ taa bɔ sa kabregyii-o, nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bɔ sa mɔ nyi.

29 Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ a nu mɔ lowi amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa ya taa mɔ kifuninɲ yaa pure.

Aneɲ nɛ Yeessu a sa asɛsɛ ɲkɔɛɲ nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

30 A mɔɲ kyee, nɛ Yeessu agyasepɔ nɛ oo sunɲ bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ ɛmanɲ sɛ feyɛ bɔ ya tɔwɛ abwareɛɲ-ɔ a kiɲɲi bɔ tɔ mɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ baa waa-ɔ, na atɔ nɛ baa kaapɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. 31 Anɛɲ nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛ ba Yeessu ase-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa nya bamɔ ɛyɛɛ a bɔ gyi ateese. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔɲ! sa a anɛ yɔ mfɛɲ nɛ a du diɲɲ-o na mɔɲ! nya kyure kafwɛɛ.”

32 Nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ wɔrɛ a lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa a bɔ pare yɔ mfɛɲ nɛ a du diɲɲ-o. 33 Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ mɔ a ɲu sanɲ nɛ baa yɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔ pini feyɛ Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mfɛɲ nɛ asɛsɛ biribiri a lɛɛ mfɛɲ a ɛmanɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ meraa sɛ bɔ bɔ nkyu-o ɛkɛɛkɛɛ sɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ. Nɛ baa sɛrɛ gyɛ mɔ ɲkɔɛɛ ya fɔ mfɛɲ nɛ Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ yɔ-ɔ. 34 Kɔrɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ danɲ, nɛ Yeessu a lɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo ɲu asɛsɛ biribiri kyɔ bɔ yɛrɛ nkyu-o kɛɛ bɔ gywii mɔ. ɔ mɔɲ lɛɛ kpa a ɔ kwayɛ bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ oo ɲu anɛɲ nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ bɔ du feyɛ esanne nɛ bɔ mɔɲ de ɔdeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, bamɔ asɛɲ a waa mɔ ɛwɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abwareɛɲ bweɛtɔ.

35-36 Sanɲ nɛ kyɔwɛ ɛ kpa a ɔ twɛɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Kyɔwɛ a lowɛ. Amɔ a gyɛ ɛfa-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, sa a asɛsɛ-ɔ yɔ mmangyii na ɛmanɲ nɛ ɛ maa mfɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ na bɔ nya ya sɔɔ kɔtɔkɔ gyi.”

37 Nɛ Yeessu a bɛɲɲaa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ fɔɲfɔɲ sa bamɔ kɔtɔkɔ a bɔ gyi.”

Nɛ baa bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii Yeessu feyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ nyera siidii ɲkɔɛɲ ɲɲyɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ sɔɔ bodobodoo sa bamɔ a bɔ gyi nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?”

38 Tɔ, nɛ Yeessu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri afɛnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ de? Mɔɲ! ya kɛɛ.”

Bamɔ a ya deɛrɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ yɛ, “Anɛ de bodobodoo akuri anuu na ɲkingyi ɲɲyɔ.”

39 Mfɛɲ nɛ Yeessu yɛ bɔ ke asɛsɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyɛna ɛfa bɔbwɛɛ kɔ nɛ ɛ bɔ mfɛɲ-ɔ sɛ ntunɲ si ntunɲ si. 40 Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a kyɛna ntunɲ si kya abɛɛ sɛ. Ntunɲ-o ɲkɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ bɔ kelafa, nɛ ɲkɔ-rɔ mɔ asɛsɛ bɔ adunuu. 41 Nɛ Yeessu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ɲkingyi ɲɲyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asarɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ ɔɔ deɛrɛ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɲsɛ wɛɛ sɛ. Nɛ ɲkɛɛ ɔɔ tɛɲɲɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa ke-ro sa asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. 42 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpɔnɛ, nɛ baa wɔ ɲkingyi-o kpɔnɛ. 43 Nɛ ɲkɛɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na ɲkingyi mpupuriaseɛ nɛ ɲ ya sanɲ-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ. 44 Bamɔ nɛ baa gyi ateese-o, bamɔ anyarɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ bɔ ɲkɔɛɲ nnuu.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22–33; Yohanee 6.16–21)

⁴⁵ Amo-ɔ kamεε-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mō ḡkpee yō Betesayēda maḡ ko ne ɔ bō Galileya kepare dabe a nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mō-ɔ mō a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bō yō pe. ⁴⁶ Mō a brawe asese-ɔ-ro pεε bō kyōḡwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yō kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

⁴⁷ Bō fō kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fō nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mō wore bō boḡbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. ⁴⁸ ɔ yere mfeḡ na ɔ kee aneḡ ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feye ba pare ba gyaḡḡaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bō fō gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mō a naa sweere-ɔ ya tō bamo, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyōḡ bamo se. ⁴⁹ Bamō a ḡu mō a naa nkyu-o si-o, bō moḡ pini mō, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamo pεε, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyeḡaḡḡo nee!” ⁵⁰ Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a sa seḡsa feye, “Mō nee! Mōn' nya kakpono. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ⁵¹ Ne oo lwee bamo koree-ɔ-ro, ne afwii-o a yowe.

Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ eyee a kpeḡ bamo, ⁵² a lee feye bō moḡ tee nu aneḡ ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne asese ḡkpeḡ nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya alopo Ginesaret ifuri si-o

(Matiyo 14.34–36)

⁵³ Ne ḡkee baa mēraa se yō nkyu-o si ya fō Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamō koree-ɔ a bō dan-ɔ, ne baa ḡure mō mfeḡ. ⁵⁴ Bamō a lee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne asese a kyō pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amose-ɔ, ḡkee asese na bō sere ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bō taa bamo alopo baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfeḡ ne bamo ya nu feye ɔ bō-ɔ, amō baa taa bamo ne ba lo bō da bamo ekraḡ se-ɔ yaa mō ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yō mmaḡyii-ro na e maḡ se toḡ kemaa-ɔ, ne asese a baa alopo mō ase kegya-ro na aloḡde se bō kore mō feye ɔ sa alopo-ɔ deḡ daboḡ mō atō buḡse. Okēmaa ne ɔ daboḡ amo-ɔ mō a kpaare.

7

Aneḡ ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ

(Matiyo 15.1–9)

¹ Saḡ ko, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem maḡ-nō-ɔ a bō yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ḡu feye mō agyasepo-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaawuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapo nee feye bō moḡ fwee asaree aneḡ ne Farisii awuye-o ye asese fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye ne bō gye Yudaawuye ḡkpee na bamo adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamo e moḡ fwee asaree feye aneḡ ne bamo adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo bamo-ɔ, bō maa gyi. Bō maa gyi kegya-ro atō na bō moḡ fwee se pwee. Bō bee bō gya bamo adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweeto se. Mmō ḡko e gye feye bō de aneḡ ne ba fwee bamo atorenkyu-ro na egyare-ro na ndeḡεε-ro na edadeseye-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne fō agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bō de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa bamo feye, “Mone nno ḡnyo ḡnyo awuye mō, saḡ ne Wuribware kyaameε Isaya a kyoreε aseḡ ko waa abwareseḡ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mone aseḡ ne ɔ towe-ɔ, ɔ moḡ ba ayeba. ɔ kyoreε nee feye Wuribware ye,

‘Asese mɔ de bamɔ nnɔ kpankpan nee ba bɔnyaa mɔ,
 amaa bamɔ nkponɔ mon bɔ mɔ se.
 7 Bamɔ kusun mɔ ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ gye kwaa,
 ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
 ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’”*

8 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone fɔnfɔn ekpa ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se.”

9 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e waa neenee nee eee? 10 Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ asapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fɔ se na fɔ nyi,’*

na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mɔ se beee mɔ nyi-o, bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.’*

11-12 Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo nee feye ɔko i de atanne beee ketɔ timaa ko a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ se na mɔ nyi-ro, ne mɔ ya tee tɔwe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’ (kaase e kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ taa amɔ sa Wuribware na mɔ kusun, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bɔ), mone e kaapo nee feye sese-ɔ a nya mɔ eyee. Ne mone bee mone ye mɔ se na mɔ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee ke gye mɔ asen nee. Mɔ akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamɔ nee eee? 13 Mone fɔnfɔn a ekpa mɔ ne mone a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a asen-ɔ mon lee a gye kotɔko mone ase. Mfaanee de ne mone e waa atɔ bweɛtɔ ne a mon bɔ dan-ɔ mone i ti si.”

*Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o
 (Matiyo 15.10–20)*

14 Yeesuu a tɔwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bɔ gyanne mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone peee nu mɔ ase na mon' nu kaase feye 15 n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [16 Amose-ɔ okɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.]

17 Mɔ a tɔwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee asese amɔ ase, ne oo lwee lan-nɔ. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamɔ kekpare ne ɔ da bamɔ-ɔ kaase. 18 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asese amɔ-ɔ nee? Ntɔ se ne mone mon nu asen amɔ kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sese a ketɔ ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, 19 a lee feye n gye kakponɔ-ro ne atɔ gyise e yo. Amaa a yɔ kame-ro nee, na ɔ kɔ bɔ twee.” Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa sese kpa nee feye o gyi ketɔ kɛmaa.

20 Mfɛn ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Sese kakponɔ-ro e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. 21 A lee feye sese kakponɔ-ro ne mfɛere bɔye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ beeko, 22 ne o pee akatɔ ɔ kpa atɔ, ne o kisi mɔ beeko, ne ɔ penna mɔ beeko, ne ɔ ka kokwee, ne ɔ ten mɔ beeko kanɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ waa nsapennasen, ne ɔ waa asen bɔye kɛmaa. 23 Asun bɔye na asen bɔye mɔ peee a lee nyinkpase kakponɔ-ro nee, ne a sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.”

* 7:7 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

* 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 7:10 Kelee

Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔnjo mbraa 20.9.

*Ɔkyee kɔ ne ɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔaregyi-o
(Matiyo 15.21–28)*

²⁴Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii sweere se yo ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mo a fo man kɔ se mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo lwee loŋ kɔ-ro na asese ma nya nu feye ɔ bo mfeŋ. Amaa ɔ moŋ taare kweero mo eyee bo lee asese kuŋu mo se. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ɔkyee kɔ a deŋ nu mo a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mo ase. Ɔkyee mo moŋ gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyanyi. Ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi kɔ te ɔkyee-ɔ mo kayaagyi kyeese se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfeŋ bo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mo gyi-o si-o.

²⁷Amaa Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mo feye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa akɔ sa bamo ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mo gyi-ana i gyi pwee.”

²⁸Ne ɔkyee amo ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi njaagyi a nnawore ne n ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigyɛ.”

²⁹Mo a towe aneŋ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo a bee towe gywii mo feye, “Aneŋ ne fo a beŋŋaa mo neene-ɔ se-ɔ, kinŋi nare pe. Fo e ya to feye ibrisi-o a koso fo gyi-o si.”

³⁰Kasentiŋ, ɔ ya to feye mo gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mo se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔko ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

³¹Amo-ɔ kamere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidon man ya kyon Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yo Dekapolis ifuri si. ³²Mfeŋ ne asese kɔ a baa onyare kɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bo kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mo kesaree bo daboro mo na ɔ kpaare.

³³Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-ro yo keri si. Ne ɔ ba mo asareegyɛ waa mo esebɔ-ro, ne ɔ tweekokyone wee mo fɔŋfɔŋ kesareegyɛ si, ne ɔ bo daboro onyare-ɔ gyeepu si. ³⁴Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne oo kenŋi-ro, ne ɔ towe gywii onyare-ɔ Heebrii senja-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.” ³⁵Mfeŋ ne onyare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa senja neenee.

³⁶Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii asese ne baa taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bo ma kan towe asen-ɔ gywii ɔko. Amaa mo a towe aneŋ-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba towe ba gywii asese bweetɔ. ³⁷Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne baa towe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ. Ne bo ye, “Kee aneŋ ne ɔ waa mo ketɔ kema neenee-ɔ. Ɔ taye akpawu esebɔ, ne ɔ kya mmu, ne ba sa senja neenee.”

8

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nna ateese-o
(Matiyo 15.32–39)*

¹Keto moŋ kyee, ne asese bweetɔ a bee bo gyanŋe Yeesuu ase. Asese amo a moŋ lee bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, ²“Mone kee asese demante mo aaa? Bamo asen bo mo ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mo ase mfee bo nu mo ato kekaapo-ɔ, nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ, bamo ateese peee a lowe. ³Ne mo-ɔ mo ya sa ne baa yo epe na moŋ sa bamo ateese, akon e mo bokɔ kpa-ro, a lee feye bamo bweetɔ a lee kefo kefo.”

⁴Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Kimukee mo-ro mfene ne ɔko e waa a ɔ nya asese demante mo kan se ateese?”

5 To, ne Yeessuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?” Ne agyasepo-o a bennaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

6 Amo feraa ne oo sa ne asese-o peee mo a kyena sweere. Ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne oo tenne-ro, ne oo taa sa mo agyasepo-o feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o peee mo. 7 Bo de njingyi ngyingyii kafwee ko, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee mmo se, ne oo sa ne mo agyasepo-o a bee ke-ro sa asese-o peee. 8-9 Ne okemaa a gyi kpone. Asese-o bo njkpen nna.

Ne mo agyasepo-o a swii ateese mpupuriasee-o bo boroo ake asunoo. Ne oo sa ne asese-o peee mo a bawere-ro yo epe. 10 Ne mo aa mo agyasepo-o a lwee koree-ro yo mfen ne ba tee e Dalamanutaa-o.

Aneji ne Farisii awuye ye Yeessuu kaapo elen-o (Matiyo 16.1-12)

11 Bamoo a fo mfen-o, ne Farisii awuye ko a ba Yeessuu ase na bo nu feye mo keyaaleni ne o de o waa akpenyeetoo-a lee Wuribware ase kasentini nee beee. Ne bo ye, “Sa a kotoko lee Wuribware se na ane nya nu feye Wuribware bo fo ase nee.” 12 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Abaa! Nteto se ne mone ndoo a kaye a asese-o e kpa feye ni waa kotoko pwee na mon' dxe ni feye mo eleni-a lee Wuribware ase nee? Daabii! Mo e towe a n gywii mone feye ma waa kotoko a m bo kaapo mone feye mo eleni-a lee Wuribware ase nee.” 13 Ne oo lee bamoo ase mfen ya lwee koree-o-ro yo kepare dabe-o nnoni a bonbe-o se. 14 Yeessuu agyasepo-o mo a tan se bo moni baa bodobodoo aneji ne o fo bamoo-o. Amose-o, bodobodoo kukuri konko wore e bo bamoo ase koree-o-ro mfen. 15 Mfen ne Yeessuu a yii bamoo se feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Herod se, a lee feye bo de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tiji-o na o moni bo kane.”

16 To, ne mo agyasepo-o a lee ba towe ba gywii abee feye, “Aneji ne ane moni de bodobodoo-o si ne oo towe aneji-o, beee?”

17 Yeessuu mo a nyi keto ne ba towe-o se-o, ne oo bise bamoo feye, “Nto nee ne mone e towe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo aseni? Mone moni tee nu mo kekaapo-o kaase nee beee? Mone mfeere maa waa kusuni nee eee? 18-19 Mone de akato, beee mone moni kee nee eee? Mone de eseboo, beee mone maa nu aseni nee eee? Mone moni nyinji san ne mo a tenne bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese njkpen nnuu-o si nee eee? Ake afene ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-o waa-ro?”

Ne bo ye, “Kudu anyoo.”

20 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Ne mo a bee tenne bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese njkpen nna-o, ake afene ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-o waa-ro?”

Ne bo ye, “Asunoo.”

21 Ne Yeessuu a bise bamoo feye, “Ne mone san mone maa nu mo kaase aaa?”

Aneji ne Yeessuu a kya tenapo nyare ko Betesayeda-o

22 Ne Yeessuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a yo man ko ne ba tee e Betesayeda-o-ro. Mfen ne asese ko a taa tenapo nyare ko baa Yeessuu ase feye o daboroo mo na o kpaare. 23 Ne Yeessuu a kra tenapo-o kesaree-ro, ne oo gye mo njkpee, ne mo aa mo a lee man-o-ro yo kerii si. Mfen ne Yeessuu a twee kokyone waa tenapo-o akatoyi-ro. Ne Yeessuu a bee ba asaree bo danijo amo se, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo kee kotoko aaa?”

²⁴ Amō tenapo-ɔ a yase akatɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Ɔɔŋ, ŋ kee aseɛ, amaa bɔ du nee feye ayii-o bɔ naa.”

²⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba asareɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ akatɔgyi-o si. Nkee feraa ɔnyare-ɔ a nyeyi akatɔ-ɔ, ɔ kee ketɔ kɛmaa damɛnanɛ. ²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye ɔ nare pe, amaa ɔ ma kan kinŋi yɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ-ɔ.

*Mɔ ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.13–20; Lukas 9.18–21)*

²⁷ Amɔ-ɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ mmanɔgyii ko ne m maa maŋ ne ba tee ε Kayɛsareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamɔ a naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mon' tɔwe anɛŋ ne aseɛ e tee mɔ-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

²⁸ Ne baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ ɔko ne oo kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, beɛɛ Iliya-o nee.” ²⁹ Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse e gye mɔ-ɔ nee?”

Ne Peetroo a beŋŋaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feye, “Mone ma kan tɔwe amɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa.”

*Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ asɛŋ kurŋu na mɔ lowi asɛŋ-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21–28; Lukas 9.22–27)*

³¹ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “A tiri feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ŋu asɛŋ bweɛtɔ, na maŋ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kine mɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, amaa kɛmɔ ŋke nsa na n kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.” ³² Ɔ kaapo bamɔ amɔ-ɔ-rɔ neɛnɛɛ. Amose-ɔ, ne Peetroo a lee mɔ kerɔ si, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ ma lee tɔwe anɛŋ.

³³ Amaa Yeesuu a buruwaa nee deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ɔbɔnsam, lee mɔ ase. Fo mfɛɛre mon lee Wuribware ase, seɛ mfɛɛre ne fo de.”

³⁴ Mfɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ na laman ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ε, “Ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ, yɔwe kowaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sɔrɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ gya mɔ se. ³⁵ A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ɔko mɔ ne ɔ kperi mɔ aa asɛŋ timaa kotɔwe se na o wu-o e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ³⁶ Tonɔ mɔ ne seɛ e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ lee anɛŋ se-ɔ na ɔ paŋ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ³⁷ Seɛ ya paŋ kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ bɔ sɔɔ kyenakpa amɔ. ³⁸ Ɔko ne ɔ maa kpa feye aseɛ pini feye ɔ gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mɔ kekaapo se ndɔɔ a kaye bɔye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amɔ feraa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mɔ i kine mɔ kipini saŋ ne Wuribware a kelanŋɛrɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na aseɛ pɛɛɛ ŋu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o saŋ ne mɔ aa Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye boko bɔ mfeɛ na bɔ ma wu, amɔ baa ŋu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kɛmɔ elɛŋ-ɔ pwɛɛ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ boko a ŋu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1–13; Lukas 9.28–36)

² Nke nsiye a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii m̀d̀ eyee se, ne baa ỳo kebee ko sošo bamo wore. Bamo akato-ro mfen, ne baa ŋu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. ³ Ne m̀d̀ ato bunse a kii afufuri pareparepare a tore se. Oko maa taare a ɔ fwee ato kaye mo-ro na a waa parepare aneŋ. ⁴ Puri amo-ro ne baa ŋu feye anyare anyo na Yeesuu yere na ba sa senja. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-ɔ, ne bo mon lee bo nyi aneŋ ne ba towe-ɔ. Ne Peetroo a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, a bware feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.” ⁷ Mfen ne kowore a lee bo ba kem̀o kuyayu bo donjo bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ro towe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa m̀d̀ asen bweeto-ɔ. Mon' nu m̀d̀ asen.”

⁸ To, ne m̀d̀ agyasepo asa-ɔ a kii deere muruwaa bo mon ŋu seye, amo Yeesuu wore, ne baa ŋu na ɔ yere bamo ase.

⁹ Bamo a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan towe keto ne mone a ŋu-o gywii oko, amo bo fo san ne mo, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, a kyinji lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu m̀d̀ kan-ɔ, amaa bamo wore wore a lee ba towe amo asen feye, “Nteto ne ‘kikyinji lee lowi-ro’ mo e kaapo-ɔ nee?”

¹¹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e towe feye Iliya amo ne ane a ŋu-o e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo nkpe e a ɔ ba-ɔ nee?”

¹² M̀d̀ kanlee e gye feye, “Iliya e gye ne ɔ gye nkpe e a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bo lonjo ekpa-ɔ-ro. To, ne nto se ne abwareseŋ wore-ɔ ye mo, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, i ŋu asen bweeto na bo kine mo-ɔ nee? ¹³ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a kyɔ ba, ne asese a waa m̀d̀ aneŋ ne baa kpa-ɔ, feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree m̀d̀ asen waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te m̀d̀ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14–21; Lukas 9.37–43)

¹⁴ San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinji ya tii agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa ya to feye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko na bamo i gyiiri ikii, ne asese bweeto yere muruwaa bamo. ¹⁵ Aa kpen asese eyee feye bamo a ŋu Yeesuu san amo, amose-ɔ ne baa ŋwenaŋ ya ka m̀d̀ kan.

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bise m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone aa bamo i gyiiri ikii-o nee?”

¹⁷ Ne asese-ɔ-ro oko a benja feye, “Okapopo, mo a baa mo kagyinyansee fo ase nee. Ibrisi ko te m̀d̀ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senja. ¹⁸ San kema ne ibrisi amo ya ba m̀d̀ se, ee twee m̀d̀ nee a e bo da sweere nee feye m̀d̀ a lo kibungbun-o na ɔ twee m̀d̀ asaree na ayaa, na m̀d̀ kan-ro e lee afwii na o dun abwan, amo m̀d̀ kayowore a wore. N ye fo agyasepo-ɔ gya ibrisi-o bo koso m̀d̀ se, bamo-ɔ bo mon taare.”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye mo, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ŋ nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kanyansee-ɔ baa mo ase mfee.”

ane a tawē gywii mō feyε ɔ yowē aneη kowaa, bō lee feyε ɔ moη tii ane se.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma lee gya mō, a lee feyε mō ne ɔ de mō kenyaře ɔ waa atō dabē-ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ tawē aseη bōye bō kye mō puri amo-ro. ⁴⁰ Bō lee feyε okemaa ne ɔ moη gye ane ɔdoη-ɔ bō ane kebēgya nee. ⁴¹ Mō i gyi mone kasentij feyε oko ne ɔ sa mone nkyu a mon' nuu bō lee feyε mone a gye Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ e nya kedamenanse kakaka.”

*Kokyarakee ne ke e baa ebaye kowaa-ɔ
(Matiyo 18.6–9; Lukas 17.1–2)*

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawē feyε, “Okō ne mō ya sa ne nyaagi ngyingyii mō ne ba kōre mō ba gyi-o oko ya waa ebaye, amo feraa bamō ya ba kibu dabē bō da sese-ɔ kebō-ro, ne baa twee mō waa ɔpoo-ro, a bō feyε mō a ηu kesebogyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ɔ bō laye aneη a ebaye awaapo-ɔ. ⁴³ Amose-ɔ, fō kō ne fō kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fō e waa bōye, ten kemō bō twee, a lee feyε fō ya kii kesaree konko wuye, ne fō a nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ, a bō feyε fō a ba fō asaree anyo bō waa asun, na lalalowe-ɔ fō lwee aworefoɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bō beya na ɔ bō gyiiri ebaye awaapo esebō-ro-ɔ-ro-ɔ. [⁴⁴ Bō lee feyε,

‘Asoηsoɔ ne a wō mfeη a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneη dee mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kywee bamō-ɔ maa dun.]*

⁴⁵ Ne fō kō mō ne fō keyaa e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, ten fō keyaa amo bō twee, a lee feyε fō ya kii keyaa konko wuye, ne fō a nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ, a bō feyε fō keyaa a moη ten, ne fō a lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-ro. [⁴⁶ Bō lee feyε,

‘Asoηsoɔ ne a wō mfeη a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneη dee mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kywee bamō-ɔ maa dun.]*

⁴⁷ Ne fō kō mō ne fō kekato kō e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, lee kemō bō twee, a lee feyε fō ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fō a nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ, a bō feyε fō akato anyo a te fō se, ne fō a bō lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-ro. ⁴⁸ Bō lee feyε,

‘Asoηsoɔ ne a wō mfeη a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneη dee mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kywee bamō-ɔ maa dun.]*

⁴⁹ Wuribware e ba aworefoɔ ne a du feyε deekpa-ɔ kaye mō-ro nee a ɔ bō loηηo okemaa kakpono-ro, feyε aneη ne Wuribware aloηηoɔ de mfōre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kōne pwee a bō dee taa bō loηηo Wuribware-ɔ.

⁵⁰ Mfōre bō kōne, amaa mmō kōne-ɔ ya lee mmō-ro, mmō moη lee n gye mfōre. Kōne amo a lee-ɔ, oko maa taare a ɔ borō kpa kō se bee sa a η kii mfōre. Amose-ɔ, mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feyε kayeyuri du nee feyε mfōre, ne η waa ateese kōne-ɔ.”

10

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo kowaareteη-no aseη-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.1–12; Lukas 16.18)*

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

1 San̄ nē Yeessuu a lee mfen̄-ɔ, nē ɔɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Mfen̄ nē ɔɔ ten̄ Yoodan̄ bon̄-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnon̄ a bon̄be-ɔ se. Mfen̄ nē aseɛ a lee ba ba mɔ ase. Nē ɔɔ kaapo abwareseŋ feye aneŋ nē ɔɔ kyɔ ɔ naa ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

2 Nē Farisii awuye ko a ba mɔ ase mfen̄ a bo loore mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Nē baa bise mɔ feye, “To, towe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔko kine mɔ ka aaa?”

3 Nē Yeessuu a ba seŋbise bo beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mbraa mo ne Mosis a sa mone?”

4 Nē bamo-ɔ baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mosis a sa mbraa feye, ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyore wore na okemaa nya ŋu feye oo yure mɔ se* pwee a ɔ dee gya mɔ lee mɔ loŋ-no.”

5 Mfen̄ nē Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Ketɔ se ne Mosis a kyore mfaane a mbraa mo sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone anu-ro bo len̄ nee fee.

6 Amaa san̄ nē Wuribware a twe ketɔ kemaa-ɔ, ɔɔ twe ɔnyare na okyee nee,* feye aneŋ ne abwareseŋ wore-ɔ a towe-ɔ. 7-8 Nē a bee a towe feye,

‘Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi loŋ-no na ɔ waaree,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokonko.’*

Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo mon̄ lee bo gye abee anyɔ, amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese konko nee. 9 Amose se-ɔ, sese mon̄ de kpa feye mɔ a brawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bo waa abee-ro-ɔ-rɔ.”

10 San̄ nē baa kin̄ŋi yɔ loŋ-no-ɔ, nē Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise Yeessuu aseŋ bo lee ketɔ nē ɔɔ towe-ɔ se. 11 Nē ɔɔ beŋŋaa bamo feye, “ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, nē ɔɔ ya waaree okyee ban̄ban̄, ɔɔ waa boye. Mɔ kebee waaree okyee ban̄ban̄-ɔ a sa nē ɔɔ waa kakyekpa. 12 Aneŋ dee nē okyee ya kine mɔ kuri ya waaree ɔnyare ban̄ban̄, nē ɔɔ waa kanyarekpa.”

*Aneŋ nē Yeessuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13–15; Lukas 18.15–17)*

13 Nē aseɛ ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeessuu ase na ɔ ba mɔ asaree bo doŋŋo bamo se yure bamo. Amɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ e kpa a bo gya bamo bo kin̄ŋi. 14 San̄ nē Yeessuu a ŋu na ba waa aneŋ-ɔ, a mon̄ waa mɔ kone. Nē ɔɔ towe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma gya nyaagyi-o. Mon' sa a bo ba mɔ ase, bo lee feye aneŋ a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye bamo mo-ɔ e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. 15 Na mon' nyiŋŋi si feye okemaa ne ɔ maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye aneŋ ne nyaagyi mo a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.” 16 Nē Yeessuu a powi nyaagyi amo ako ako, nē ɔɔ ba mɔ asaree bo doŋŋo bamo okemaa kunu si, nē oo yure bamo.

*A waa len̄ bweeto feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure
(Matiyo 19.16–30; Lukas 18.18–30)*

17 Yeessuu a mɔraa kpa se ɔ be ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nē ɔnyare ko a ŋweenan̄ bo kpuni anurii Yeessuu akato-rɔ, nē ɔ ye, “ɔkaapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa na ŋ nya ŋkpa na kuyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ nee?”

18 Nē Yeessuu a bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo feye otimaa-o nee? ɔko mon̄ bo-rɔ ne ɔ gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. 19 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ mo feye,

* 10:4 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * 10:6 Keleekaase 1.27. * 10:7-8 Keleekaase 2.24.

‘Ōko ma mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛko, ɔko ma waa kakyɛkpa,
 ɔko ma kan ywii, ɔko ma ten mɔ bɛɛko kan,
 ɔko ma gyi mɔ bɛɛko, na ɔkɛmaa bu mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi.’ ”*

²⁰ Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Ōkaapopo, den lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro ne mɔ a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ ba bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ.”

²¹ Mfen ne Yeessu a deere ɔnyare amɔ, ne mɔ asen a waa mɔ kɔne, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ kɔnko ya san fɔ a fɔ waa na fɔ ya wu na fɔ kii atɔ wuye Wuribware sɛ. Amɔ e gye feye fɔ ya fe fɔ kapotɛɛ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na fɔ bɔ gya mɔ se.”

²² ɔnyare amɔ a nu anen ne Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ, a mɔn waa mɔ kɔne, bɔ lee feye o de kapotɛɛ bweetɔ. Ne ɔ bore o yii mɔ lɔn-nɔ.

²³ Ne Yeessu a kii deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “A waa len feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure.”

²⁴ Yeessu a tɔwe anen-ɔ, aa waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ asen dabe. Ne Yeessu a beɛ kya sɛ feye, “Mɔ gyi-ana, a waa len fɛɛ feye ɔko a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure. ²⁵ Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ aaa? Amaa atɔ wuye kure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure bɔ len ko kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ.”

²⁶ Yeessu a beɛ tɔwe faanɛ-ɔ, aa beɛ waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kanɔ nkɔ, ne baa bise abɛɛ feye, “Ne nkee nɛ gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ neɛ?”

²⁷ Ne Yeessu a deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ benjaa bamɔ feye, “Sɛsɛ fɛraa maa taare a ɔ nya anen a nkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa. Kotɔko mɔn bɔ-rɔ na Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kɛmɔ.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe feye, “Kɛɛ e, anɛ a yɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa neɛ gya fɔ se.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ne Yeessu a kpɔne sɛ feye, “Ōn, na mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mɔne feye ɔkɛmaa ne oo kperi mɔ sɛ na asen timaa-o si, ne ɔ yɔwe mɔ pɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ daa-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ tire-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ pekyɛɛ-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ gyi-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ adɔɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ e nya elɔn na adaa na atire na apekyɛɛ na anyi na agyi na adɔɔ ne ɔ yɔwe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bɔ teere kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na asɛɛ kperi mɔ sɛ waa mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ na bɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye mɔ, na nkee ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ kayɛ ne ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ. ³¹ Amaa asɛɛ bweetɔ ne bɔ gye agyenkpɛɛpo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamɔ ne bɔ gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyenkpɛɛpo.”

*Anen ne Yeessu a tɔwe mɔ lowi asen sasɛpo-ɔ
 (Matiyo 20.17–19; Lukas 18.31–34)*

³² Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a mɛraa sɛ ba yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, na Yeessu gye nkɛɛ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ idun san e tenne bamɔ. Kufu gbaa a nya asɛɛ ne bamɔ-ɔ gbaa bɔ gya bamɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfen ne Yeessu a beɛ lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ lee ɔ tɔwe asen ne a ba a bɔ tɔ mɔ-ɔ o gywii bamɔ. ³³ ɔ tɔwe ne feye, “Mɔn! nu mɔ asɛ. Anɛ e yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ mfen ne ba ba mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ bɔ waa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abɛɛɛ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesareɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ e gye ne ba gyi mɔ asen na bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ, na nkee bɔ taa mɔ sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔɔre anɛ man-ɔ, a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ³⁴ Roma awuye mɔ e saare mɔ, na bɔ tɔwe akyɔne weɛ mɔ sɛ, na bɔ da mɔ paara, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Amaa kɛmɔ nke nsa mɔ i kyinji a n lee lowi-ro.”

* **10:19** Keleɛ Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.16-20.

Anɛɛŋ nɛ Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kɔtɔkɔ Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.20–28)

³⁵ To, nɛ Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ kɔ a lee mɔ keri si na bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ kɔtɔkɔ. Bamɔ ɛ gye Sibidii mɔ agyi nyanɛ anyɔ-ɔ, Yakubu na Yohanee. Nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ sa anɛ.”

³⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a ɛ waa sa mɔnɛ?”

³⁷ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ya kyɛna fɔ kuwure dabe-ɔ sɛ, na fɔ sa a anɛ kyɛna fɔ asɛ, ɔkɔ kyɛna fɔ kigyise si na ɔkɔ mɔ kyɛna fɔ kɛbɛna sɛ.”

³⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ mɔnɛ nyi anɛnɛ nɛ kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i bise mɔnɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ du-o. Mɔnɛ ɛ taarɛ a mɔn' gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ gyi-o ooo, nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ taarɛ a mɔn' nyite asɛnɛ nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ taa a bɔ bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

³⁹ Nɛ baa bɛnɛaa feyɛ, “Anɛ ɛ taarɛ.” Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Anɛnɛ nɛ mɔ i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ na asɛsɛ taa asɛnɛ bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ, anɛnɛ dɛɛ nɛ a waa mɔnɛ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mɔ ɛ gye nɛ mɔ i lee mɔ nɛ ɔ kyɛna mɔ kigyise si-o na mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kyɛna mɔ kɛbɛna sɛ-ɔ. Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ o lee ɛkyɛnakpa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɔnɔ mɛn bɔ yɛra bamɔ-ɔ.”

⁴¹ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ a nu anɛnɛ nɛ Yakubu na Yohanee ɛ kpa feyɛ Yeesuu sa bamɔ kɛdabɛ kyɔnɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ idunɛ a fwii bamɔ sɛ. ⁴² Yeesuu a ɛnɛ feyɛ bamɔ idunɛ a fwii-o, nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Nɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-rɔ fɛraa, bamɔ nɛ bɔ de maŋ-ɔ na agyɛnkɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ de keyaalenɛ ba gyi ɔkɛmaa sɛ ɛ? ⁴³ Amaa mɔnɛ-rɔ fɛraa n gye anɛnɛ nɛ a du. Mɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ waa mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ dabe-ɔ waa asunɛ bɔ sunɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a saŋ-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ o kii mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔgyɛnkɛpɔ-ɔ waa mɔ ɛyɛɛ mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ-rɔ kenya. ⁴⁵ A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mɔnɛ ba feyɛ ɔkɔ waa asunɛ sa mɔ nɛɛ. Mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa asunɛ sa asɛsɛ nɛɛ, na ɛ wu bɔ sa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, na ɛ ka kɔkɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ ɛyɛɛ.”

Anɛnɛ nɛ Yeesuu a bunɛi tenapɔ Bar-Timiyus akatɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.29–34; Lukas 18.35–43)

⁴⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔrɔ Yɛrikoo maŋ-rɔ. Bamɔ a lɛɛ mɛnɛ-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a gya bamɔ sɛ. Timiyus mɔ gyi tenapɔ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Timiyus-o mɔ bɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ o te kabɔrɛ kɛɛ saŋ kɛmaa ɔ kɔrɛ atɔ. ⁴⁷ Tenapɔ amɔ a te kabɔrɛ kɛɛ mɛnɛ nɛ oo nu feyɛ Yeesuu Nasaretɛnyi ɛ kyɔnɛ kabɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ kenkenɛ feyɛ, “Yeesuu, Deefid mɔ nana, ɛnɛ mɔ ɛwɛɛ.”

⁴⁸ Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a fɛɛ mɔ sɛ feyɛ ɔ laaɔ. Amaa ɛkɛɛ gbaa nɛ ɔɔ mɛraa sɛ ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ kenkenɛ-o nɛɛ feyɛ, “Deefid mɔ nana, ɛnɛ mɔ ɛwɛɛ.”

⁴⁹ Amɔ fɛraa nɛ Yeesuu a yɛrɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' tɛɛ mɔ.”

Nɛ baa tɛɛ tenapɔ amɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Kɔsɔ na fɔ sa a fɔ akatɔ gyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ yɛ fɔ ba.”

⁵⁰ Nɛ oo bunɛi mɔ waagya, nɛ oo fuwi ywɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Yeesuu asɛ.

⁵¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ ɛ waa sa fɔ?”

Nɛ tenapɔ-ɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ bunɛi mɔ akatɔ nɛɛ, na n deɛ nya ɛnɛ atɔ.”

⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Fɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, fɔ a kpaarɛ, amɔsɛ-ɔ narɛ.” Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ tenapɔ amɔ akatɔ a bunɛi, nɛ ɔɔ gya Yeesuu si kabɔrɛ amɔ sɛ.

11

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohanee 12.12–19)

¹ Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ fɔ Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ, ne baa kyon kamaḡyii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bɔ fɔ kamaḡyii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betefage, ne ka maa Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ. Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye ḡkpee tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ² “Mɔn' yɔ kamaḡyii ne ka bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Mone ya fɔ mfeḡ, mone i ḡu bamɔ a ḡure kuruma kɔ ne ɔ mon tee dan lowe-ɔ, ne ɔko mon tee dee-ɔ yere, na mon' sanḡe mɔ baa mfee. ³ Ne ɔko ya bise mone ketɔ se ne mone e sanḡe kuruma-o, mon' tɔwe gywii sese-ɔ feye, ‘Ane nyanḡe e gye ne ɔ kpa. Amaa ketɔ maa kyee na ɔ bee kinḡaa mɔ baa.’ ”

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfeḡ ya ḡu feye ɔko a ḡure mɔ kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Ne baa meraa se ba sanḡe. ⁵ San ne ba sanḡe kuruma-o, ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfeḡ-ɔ a bise Yeesuu agyasepɔ anyɔ amɔ feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ɔ nee, mone e sanḡe kuruma amɔ nee eee?” ⁶ Ne baa beḡḡaa aneḡ ne Yeesuu ye bamɔ ya bise a bɔ beḡḡaa-ɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfeḡ-ɔ a yowe bamɔ feye bɔ nare.

⁷ Ne baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeesuu ase. Ne baa buḡḡi bamɔ awaagya bɔ buḡ kuruma-o si, ne Yeesuu a dee kyena se. ⁸ Ne baa meraa se ba lweero Yerusalem maḡ. Ne asese bweetɔ a brawe bamɔ awaagya-rɔ bɔ beya kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, ne ɔ nare se kyon. Bokɔ mɔ a ḡeri aferaa lee adɔ ne a maa kpa-ɔ, ne baa bɔ dɔḡḡɔ kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, ne ɔ nare se kyon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nkee bamɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ ḡkpee na bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a lee ba fee-rɔ nee feye,

“Mɔn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ.*

Wuribware yure kuwure ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi

feye aneḡ ne ane nana Owure Deefid a dee gyi-o.

Mɔn' sa a ane da Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a kyena mɔ kuruma-o si ya yere kporowe maḡ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa mfeḡ deere aneḡ ne baa waa kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa kyowe a kyɔ lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kinḡi yɔ Betaniya.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii kɔ yii-o
(Matiyo 21.18–19)

¹² Kake nyɔsepo-ɔ, bamɔ a lee Betaniya ba ba-ɔ, ne akon de Yeesuu. ¹³ Mfeḡ ne oo ḡu feye figi kiyii kɔ ne ke yere akatɔ se-ɔ a powe, ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kee kemɔ se feye ɔ nya kemɔ agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mɔ a yɔ kemɔ kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemɔ se, amɔ aferaa wore, a lee feye san amɔ figi ayii maa swee. ¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Okɔ ma lee gyi fɔ agyi ḡke ḡkɔ se daa.” Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a nu aneḡ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.12–17; Lukas 19.45–48)

¹⁵ Bamɔ a bee fɔ Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno. Mɔ a fɔ mfeḡ-ɔ, ne oo ḡu feye asese te mfeḡ ba fe ato,

* 11:9-10 Kiliḡ 118.25-26.

na bokɔ mɔ ɛ sɔɔ. Bokɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteeburi ase mfen ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. Aseɛ-ɔ mɔ bokɔ te kabuno-o mfen ba fe awurelepɔ nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamɔ aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gya bamɔ pɛɛɛ lee mfen. Ne ɔɔ gyera gyera bamɔ ne ba kyeeri atanne-ɔ iteeburi na bamɔ ne ba fe awurelepɔ a ngya-ɔ bɔ da. ¹⁶ Ne ŋkee ɔ ye ɔkɛmaa ma lee sɔrɔ tɔsɔrɔ bɔ kyɔŋ kabuno-o mfen.

¹⁷ Ne ŋkee ɔ kaapo aseɛ ne bɔ bɔ sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “Nee baa kyɔrɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ i kii kekyaŋ ne kaye mɔ-ro aseɛ pɛɛɛ
ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ-ɔ.’*
Amaa mone a taa mfen bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔŋ nee,’* beɛɛ?”

¹⁸ Amɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bɔ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa kufu de bamɔ, a lee feye mɔ kekapo-ɔ a kpen laman ne baa gyanɲe mfen-ɔ eyee. ¹⁹ Bɔ fo kedɛɛpɔwɛta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lee man-ɔ-ro.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen
(Matiyo 21.20–22)

²⁰ Kaye ŋke gyegyaye san ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ naa kpa se-ɔ, ne baa ŋu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemɔ pɛɛɛ a wu. ²¹ Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinɲi ketɔ ne kaa waa kemɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, kee kiyii ne fo a daa yii-o a wu.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Mɔn' kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. ²³ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ya kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi kyɛkyɛɛ, ne mɔ ya kɔrɛ gyi feye ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ ɛ waa, ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii kebee mɔ feye kɔ kɔsɔ ya twee kemɔ eyee waa ɔpɔɔ-ro, Wuribware ɛ waa aneɲ a ɔ sa mɔ. ²⁴ Amɔse se-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware ɔ kpa kɔtɔkɔ, ne mɔ ya kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi mɔ kakpɔnɔ-ro feye ɔɔ kyɔ nya ketɔ-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ ɛ sa mɔ kemɔ. ²⁵ Amaa mɔ a kɔrɛ Wuribware ketɔ-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa mɔ beeko ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ pweɛ na Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ deɛ kɔrɛ mɔ se na ɔ nya taa mɔ lee bɔ ke mɔ. [²⁶ Amaa fo ɛ mon taa fo beeko ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fo lee a ɔ bɔ ke fo.]”

Yudaa awuye agyenkpɛɛpɔ a senbise kɔ ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kanɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.23–27; Lukas 20.1–8)

²⁷ Ne baa bee kinɲi ya lwee Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na man-ɔ abresɛ-ɔ a yɔ mɔ ase. ²⁸ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya aseɛ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo atɔ mfee?”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “To, mɔ i bise mone asen kɔŋkɔ kpen, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mɔ neɛneɛ fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bɔ waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Mɔn' kaapo mɔ mɔ ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mɔ beɛɛ dimaadi?”

* **11:17** Isaya 56.7. * **11:17** Yeremeya 7.11.

³¹ Mfɛŋ nɛ bamo wɔrɛ wɔrɛ a lɛɛ ba gyiiri ikii feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ anɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise anɛ feyɛ, ‘Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ kɔɔrɛ Yohanee gyi?’” ³² Nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, emɛnɛ nɛ asɛsɛ mɔ ɛ waa anɛ?” Bɔ sɛrɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ a lɛɛ feyɛ bamo ɔkɛmaa a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nɛɛ. ³³ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, baa bɛŋŋaa Yeesuu nɛɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ mɔŋ nyi ɔko nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ, “Anɛŋ fɛraa, ŋ gbaa ma tɔwɛ ɔko nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ŋ waa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ a n gywii mɔnɛ.”

12

Apafowɔ bɔyɛ ko kitee

(Matiyo 21.33–46; Lukas 20.9–19)

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamo feyɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ ko ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ oo dwii mɔ bobɛ ayii ko, nɛ amɔ ya swɛɛ agyi nɛ bɔ de ba waa nta-ɔ. Nɛ oo gyi banɛ dabɛ bɔ muruwaa, nɛ oo kwii kɛmanɲaŋ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfɛŋ na bɔ taa ayii-o agyi bɔ waa-rɔ a bɔ kyikye si lee amɔ nkyu. Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ waa kɔtɔko nɛ ba yerɛ kɛmɔ sɛ a bɔ bɔ deɛrɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ bɔ yɛra kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ taa sa apafowɔ ko feyɛ bɔ deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ pɛ tu kpa yɔ kɛfɔ.

² Saŋ nɛ ayii agyi amɔ a bɛrɛ, nɛ amɔ kiteebɛɛ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a sunj mɔ keyaafɔrɛ ko bɔ kyɔŋwɛ apafowɔ amɔ asɛ feyɛ ɔ yɔ a bɔ ke kɛtɔ nɛ baa nya lee mɔ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ lee bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ. ³ Keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a yɔ bamo asɛ-ɔ, nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a kra mɔ da, nɛ baa yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ nyanɲɛ asɛ asarɛɛ kpaŋkpaŋ.

⁴ Nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a bɛɛ sunj mɔ keyaafɔrɛ nyɔsɛpɔ, nɛ baa dayɛ mɔ kuŋu-ro, nɛ baa saarɛ mɔ. ⁵ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ sunj mɔ keyaafɔrɛ sasɛpɔ, nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a mɔɔ mɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ asɛsɛ amɔ a bii bɔko, nɛ baa mɔɔ bɔko nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ amɔ a bɛɛ sunj bamo asɛ-ɔ.

⁶ Nkɛɛ mɔ nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ ya saŋ a kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ amɔ sunj-o ɛ gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi kɔŋko kpeŋ nɛ o de, nɛ ɔ kpa mɔ asɛŋ bwɛɛtɔ-ɔ. Amɔ fɛraa lalalɔwɛ-ɔ nɛ oo sunj mɔ gyi amɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ apafowɔ amɔ asɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ ba bu mɔ gyi-o.’ ⁷ Saŋ nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a ŋu kayaagyi-o ɛ ba-ɔ, nɛ ŋkɛɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii abɛɛ nɛɛ feyɛ, ‘Kɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o mɔ gyi-o nɛ mɔ sɛ ya wu o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. Mɔŋ! sa a anɛ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ sɛ a kɔdɔɔ mɔ kii anɛ lee.’ ⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kra mɔ gyi amɔ mɔɔ, nɛ baa lee mɔ kifuniŋ lɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ twɛɛ kɛmɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ bobɛ kɔdɔɔ amɔ kamɛɛ.”

⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamo feyɛ, “To, mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ i gyi feyɛ emɛnɛ nɛ bobɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o ɛ waa apafowɔ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? Mɔ ɛ fa feyɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ yɔ nɛɛ na ɔ ya mɔɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ na ɔ bɛɛ taa kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sa asɛsɛ banban na bɔ deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ. Amɔ ɛ gye saasɛbɛɛ.”

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ mɔnɛ a kare abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Kɛfɔrɛ serisɛ ko nɛ apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ

nɛ baa kine kɛmɔ bɔ twɛɛ-ɔ,

ya kɔŋ bɔ kii kɛmɔ nɛ kaa lɛŋ lɔŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ.

¹¹ Wuribware ya sa nɛ aa ba anɛŋ,

ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.’ ”*

¹² Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ e kpa a bo kra mɔ, a lee feye baa nu feye mɔ apafowɔ boye ko kitee-o a kye bamo. Amaa bamo a sere laman ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yowe mɔ.

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹³ Amo kamεε-ro, ne baa sun Farisii awuye na Owure Herod ayererɔpo feye bo ya bise Yeesuu asen lɔɔre mɔ kan-ro, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye ko, na bo nya kra mɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bo tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, na fo maa penna ɔko, na kufu mon de fo asese kotɔwe fo asen se. Fo mon nyi feye sese mɔ gye sese dabe beεε ɔ gye kagyinyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo atɔ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kɔmaa waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔɔre ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beεε a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu.”

¹⁵ Amaa Yeesuu mɔ a kyɔ nu feye bo de senbise mɔ ba kyɔ mɔ-ro kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ beɱɱaa bamo feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mɔ-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mɔ a η kee.” ¹⁶ Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyaɔre e dɔn atanne mɔ se-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa beɱɱaa mɔ feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.” Ne ane ne Yeesuu a beɱɱaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee.

Kikyijji lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Lukas 20.27–40)

¹⁸ Amo kamεε-ro, ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase ane deε, na bo bo bise mɔ asen. Amɔ Sadukii awuye mɔ mɔ gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mɔ kayowɔre na mɔ kra peεε a wu, ne ane se-ɔ ɔ maa lee taare a o kyiijji lee lowi-ro peεε-ɔ nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ¹⁹ “Ɔkaapɔpo, ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye feye, ɔko ya wu yowe mɔ ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mɔ tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kamɔ feye mɔ daa ne oo wu-o mɔ gyi nee. ²⁰ To, onyaɔre ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo-ro. Ne bamo-ro ɔbrese-ɔ a waaree, ne ɔ bo wu yowe ɔkyee-ɔ na mɔ aa mɔ ka-ɔ mon kowe. ²¹ Ne onyasepo-ɔ a bo taa mɔ beε waaree. Amaa mɔ aa mɔ beε bo mon kowe, ne onyaɔre-ɔ a wu. Ɔsasepo-ɔ gbaa ane deε. ²² Bamɔ asunoo peεε a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mɔ, na mɔ aa bamo ɔko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. A bo-ro ne ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ a bo wu gya bamo se. ²³ Ne mbeyɔmɔ bo ye ɔkɔmaa i kyiijji a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo bamo-ro nse e gye ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kuri? Bo lee feye bamo peεε mɔ a waaree mɔ bo gyanje se.”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu a beɱɱaa bamo feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwasesen wore-ɔ-ro asen, ne mone mon nyi ane ne Wuribware keyaalen du-o, ane deε mone maa nu kemɔ kaase. ²⁵ A lee feye sese ya kyiijji lee lowi-ro, mɔ kakyena-ro du nee feye Wuribware

* 12:11 Kiliɱ 118.22-23.

a mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ lee-o, amɔse-ɔ awaareye mon lee a bɔ-ro. 26 To, monɛ feraa, monɛ ye alowipɔ-ɔ maa lee kyinjɔ a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ i bise monɛ feye monɛ monɛ kare kiyii kɔ ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ asɛn Mosis a wɔre-ɔ-ro aaa? Mfɛn-ɔ ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ neɛ feye, Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanɔpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.'*

27 Amɔ e gye feye anɛ adedaapo amɔ ne baa wu-o a sanɔ ba sunɔ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo neɛ feye bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ e kra sanɔ i te. Amɔse se-ɔ, monɛ e fɔ kpa asɛn mɔ kekaapo-ro-ɔ-ro.”

*Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmo ne n tiri-o
(Matiyo 22.34-40)*

28 Amɔ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ mfɛn, ne oo nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu na Sadukii awuye e tɔwe kemɔ asɛn-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ, mɔ a nyu feye Yeesuu a beɛɛna Sadukii awuye-o nɛnɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba Yeesuu asɛ bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmo e gye ne n tiri-o neɛ?”

29 Ne Yeesuu a beɛɛna mɔ feye, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Isireelii awuye, mon! lɔn esebɔ na mon! nu feye
anɛ mon de nyanɔpe kɔ bɔ tii Wuribware se.

30 Lee fɔ kame-ro ba fɔ kakpɔnɔ na fɔ mfɛɛrɛ na fɔ keyaalenɔ pɛɛɛ
bɔ kpa fɔ nyanɔpe Wuribware asɛn.’*

31 Mbraa ne n tiri ne n gya se nyɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Kpa fɔ beɛkɔ asɛn feye anɛn ne fɔ e kpa fɔ eyee-ɔ.’*

Amɔse-ɔ, mbraa kɔ monɛ lee m bɔ-ro ne n tiri feye nyɔ mɔ.”

32 Mfɛn ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ a waa atɔ, ɔkaapɔpɔ. Na a gye kasɛntɔj neɛ feye fɔ a tɔwe e anɛ mon de nyanɔpe kɔ bɔ tii Wuribware se. 33 Na anɛ lee anɛ mme-ro ba anɛ njkɔnɔ na anɛ mfɛɛrɛ na anɛ keyaalenɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ kpa anɛ nyanɔpe Wuribware asɛn, na anɛ beɛ kpa anɛ abɛɛkɔ asɛn feye anɛn ne anɛ e kpa anɛ eyee-ɔ. A tiri feye anɛ bu mbraa nyɔ mɔ kyɔn anɛ baa alɔnɔtɔ beɛɛ anɛ mɔɔ mbɔ bɔ kywɛɛ bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware.”

34 Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu a nyu feye ɔɔ beɛɛna mɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “A sanɔ kafweɛ neɛ na fɔ waa siraa lowɛ na fɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro ɔkɔ monɛ lee taare bise Yeesuu kesɛn kɔ mfɛn daa.

*Ɔkɔ ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ asɛn
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)*

35 Yeesuu a sanɔ ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo lamanɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise asɛn kɔ bɔ teere asɛn ne baa bise mɔ-ɔ feye, “Emɛnɛ se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ e tɔwe feye mɔ ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ ne ba teɛ e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro-ɔ neɛ?”

36 Na Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o mɔ a sa ne Deefid fɔnɔnɔ gbaa a tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanɔpe neɛ e,

* 12:26 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * 12:30 Mbraa kebeesa 6.4-5. * 12:31 Kɔlɔnɔ mbraa 19.18.

Kyena mo kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.*

³⁷To, Deefid a kyoree asen amo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tawe gywii. Amo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fonfon a kyoree tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe-ɔ?”

*Yeesu ye okemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se
(Matiyo 23.1–36; Lukas 20.45–47)*

Ne laman ne bo bo mfen ba nu asen ne Yeesu e tawe-ɔ akato a gyi amo se. ³⁸Mo a kaapo bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se. Bamo e gye ne bo naa bo bun akaare soswee laman-no, ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyonho ka bamo no, ³⁹ne bo te nya dabɛ se kebwarekore akyan-no na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. ⁴⁰Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kore bamo elon, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa, na asese nya nu san amo feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se neene. Mfaanee se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebo bweeto.”

*Kpenlekyee ko a aforeye bɔse-ɔ
(Lukas 21.1–4)*

⁴¹Amo Yeesu te Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mera mfen ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa kedakaa-ro-ɔ, na ɔ deere asese ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa-ro-ɔ. Atɔ awuye bweeto e waa-ro atanne dabɛ. ⁴²Ne kpenlekyee otiripo ko mo a bo taa epasowa adunyɔ kpen waa-ro. ⁴³Mfen ne Yeesu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ bo gyanhe, ne ɔ ye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye kpenlekyee otiripo mo a aforeye-ɔ kyɔ okemaa lee-o. ⁴⁴Bo lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si-o kafwee nee baa bo bo aforeye, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mo fɛraa, keto ne o de-o peee ne ɔ taa bo bo aforeye-ɔ. Mo kapotee peee ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

13

*Anen ne Yeesu a tawe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)*

¹San ne Yeesu e lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ oko a tawe e, “Okaporo, kee anen ne afore mo ne baa bo pwee Wuribware sunkpa mo-ɔ a waa sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ.”

²Ne Yeesu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo a nu anen ne akyan dabɛ amo du-o ooo? San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba na afore amo ne baa bo pwee akyan amo-ɔ kokonko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeyom-ɔ. Ba gyera amo peee a bo bo da.”

*Asen ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee
(Matiyo 24.3–14; Lukas 21.7–19)*

³Keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesu a yo o te Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mo akato kore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abee ana wore a yo mo ase ya tawe feye, ⁴“Tawe gywii ane, san mo ne asen mo peee ne fo a tawe bo lee Wuribware sunkpa mo se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto atɔ e gye ne a waa pwee na ane dee nu feye san amo a fo?”

* 12:36 Kiliŋ 110.1.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawē gywii bamō feyε, “Mōn' sa se na oko ma penna mōne. ⁶ Bō lēē feyε asēsε bweētō ē ba na bō bō penna mōne ε, ‘Mō ē gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj bō kyōnwe-ɔ’, na bō de mō kenyarē ba tawē asenj na bō penna asēsε bweētō. ⁷ Sanj amō mōne ya nu ekō na ana se mēra mōne bēεε kefō kefō ooo, mōne ma sa amō asenj tiri mōne, a lēē feyε a waa kanō nķemaa a ba anenj pweε. Amaa n gye amō ē gye ne a kaapo feyε kaye ē kpa a ka gye kεε. ⁸ Mō ē tawē mō i gywii mōne feyε emanj ē kō abεε, na sweere kō se asēsε kō sweere kō mō se asēsε. Na sweere lēē ɔ lenjkanj, na akōnj ba esweere bweētō se. Amō-ɔ pēεε du neē feyε okyēε a dunji pweε ne ɔ dεε bō kōwε.

⁹ Mōn' sa se, a lēē feyε ba kperi anenj ne mōne gye mō agyasepo-ɔ se na bō kra mōne yaa anē Yudaa awuye manj abresε ase. Na bō bēē daye mōne anē kēbwarekōrē akyanj abresε akatō-rō. Na mōn' yere agominaa na awure akatō-rō, na mōn' tawē abwaresej gywii bamō. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feyε asēsε pēεε nu asenj timaa pweε na kaye dεε gye kεε. ¹¹ Sanj ne ba kra mōne a bō yaa anenj a esenjgyikpa-ɔ, mōne ma kanj sa a asenj ne mōne ē ya tawē mfenj-ɔ mfeere tōraa mōne. Sanj-ɔ ya fō, mōn' tawē ketō ne kē bō mōne mfeere-rō-ɔ, a lēē feyε ketō ne mōne ē tawē mfenj-ɔ maa lēē mōne fōnjōnj ase, kē ē lēē Wuribware a kufwiinjε timaa-o ase neē.

¹² Sanj amō dεε na sēsε yaa mō daa bēεε mō tire na bō mōō mō. Na ase mō yaa bamō gyi-ana a bō mōō bamō. Na nyaagyi mō yere bō kye bamō ase na anyi ba kpa bamō a bō mōō. ¹³ Okemaa i kperi mō se, na o kisi mōne. Amaa mō ē morōwε okemaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenkenj bō fō asenj amō kεε-ɔ.”

Anenj ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem manj i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15–28; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawē feyε, “Wuribware kyaamεε Daniyel a kyorεε waa abwaresej wōrē-ɔ-rō feyε ‘Sanj kō ē ba a ɔ bō ba ne mōne adōnj ē ba iyisi atō kō a bō bō yera mfenj ne a mōnj bware feyε a yere-ɔ, na bō bō sa a Wuribware sunjka-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fō ne fō ē kare amō-ɔ, fō a nu kaase aaa?) “Sanj amō, bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yō abεε-rō. ¹⁵ Na bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kpōne bamō eyēε kinji yō lōnj-nō feyε ba ya taa kōtōkō. ¹⁶ Na bamō ne bō bō ndō-ɔ-rō-ɔ mō ma kinji ba pē feyε ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya. ¹⁷ Nke nsi amō adanjpokyēε na atrapo i nju asenj neē fεε. ¹⁸ Mōn' kōrē Wuribware feyε amō-ɔ ma waa sanj ne kpa kutu bō lenj-ɔ. ¹⁹ A lēē feyε sanj amō a asenj-ɔ ē waa lenj bweētō a kyōnj asenj kema ne a kyō waa lēē hareε sanj ne Wuribware a tweε kaye-ɔ bō fō ndō-ɔ. Asenj kō mō maa lεε ba na a du feyε amō daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a tenj nke ne weeteε asenj amō ē waa-ɔ se. ɔ dεε ɔ mōnj tenj se fεraa neē, weeteε oko maa sanj kaye mō-rō. Bō lēē bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyēε-ɔ se ne ɔ tenj nke-o si.

²¹ Sanj amō oko ya tawē gywii mōne feyε, ‘Kēε Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj-o ē yere mfeε-ɔ,’ bēεε ‘Mō ē yere nnoņ-ɔ,’ mōne ma kōare mō gyi. ²² A lēē feyε bokō ē ba a bō bō penna mōne feyε bamō ē gye Kristoo-o, na bokō mō penna feyε bamō ē gye Wuribware a kyaamεε-ɔ bokō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpenjeyētō dabē bō kaapo feyε bamō elenj-ɔ a lēē Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bō nya penna bamō gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyēε-ɔ. Bamō ē

* 13:14 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

taare feraa de. ²³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se. Mo a tawe ketɔ kɛmaa gywii mone pwee a san amo dee fo.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a keba nyosepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Lukas 21.25–33)*

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Nke amo-ro san ne asen dabe amo a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyawe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mo ma lee lanhe-ro.’

²⁵ ‘Na akyye-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bo awore-ro-ɔ pwee
ma lee waa kyekyee.’*

²⁶ Nkee na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee sosɔ n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalen dabe-ro na kelanhero-ro. ²⁷ Na n sun mo mbɔ lee sosɔ ba sweere mo se mfee, na bo yo kebare kɛmaa ya kpawe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ pwee lee sweere kɛmaa se bo gyanhe ton konko.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pawe, amo kekyare e kpa a ke fo. ²⁹ To, anen dee ne mone ya nu feye asen mo pwee e waa, amo mon' pini feye san e kpa a o fo feye m bee kinji ba. ³⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasantij feye ndɔ a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i nu san ne atɔ mo e ba-ɔ. ³¹ Sosɔ na sweere pwee asen e kyon, amaa mo asen-ɔ feraa maa kyon daa.”

*Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinji a o ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.36–44)*

³² Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo kinji ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔ-ɔ, beee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amo ane se Wuribware wore kpen i nyi. ³³ Amose-ɔ, okɛmaa sa se na o waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san amo. ³⁴ A du ne feye kawurenyare ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mɔ ayaafore feye bo waa, ne ɔ tawe gywii mɔ lon deere sepo feye o deere mɔ lon se bo fo san ne o ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san ne lon wuye-o de o ba-ɔ, nsan se kadeepweta beee kanye beee kaye nsena beee gyegayae kese-ro ne o ba. ³⁶ Mo ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a o bo to feye mone a di idi. ³⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mo e tawe a n gywii asese pwee-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyanji kyena.”

14

*Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1–5; Lukas 22.1–2; Yohane 11.45–53)*

¹ Amo a san nke nnyo a Bodododo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee dee fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon nu-o, na bo mɔ mɔ. ² Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mɔ nke amo-ro, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa ekɔ man-no.”

* 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

Anej ne ɔkyee ko a twiiri lanpenṭaa wee Yeessu kunju si Betaniya-o
(Matiyo 26.6–13; Yohanee 12.1–8)

³ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ Yeessu a yɔ ɔ bɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii-ro-o, ne ɔ yɔ o te Simɔn ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye bwatɔpɔ-ɔ aye o gyi. Ne ɔkyee ko a kra mɔ lanpenṭaa yawo leŋse ko lweero. Lanpenṭaa mɔ bɔ kalɔgyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemɔ ε alabasetaa-ɔ bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ nee. Ne ɔ da kalɔgyii ne lanpenṭaa-ɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri wee Yeessu kunju si.

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ bokɔ idun a fwii, ne bɔ ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenṭaa amɔ kenyer a anej? ⁵ Oo fe lanpenṭaa mɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ nya a ɔ kyon siidii nkpeŋ nna, na ɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ.” Ne baa pɔrɔ ɔkyee amɔ bweeto.

⁶ Amaa Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “Mɔn' yɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ. Nteto se ne mone e waa mɔ anej? M fɛraa mɔ ase, atɔ timaa na adamenanse ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁷ Mone de atiripɔ mone ase san kemaa, amose-ɔ san kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e taare a mɔn' kya bamɔ-rɔ. Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ aa mone maa kyena a ane bɔ yɔ. ⁸ Keto ne ɔ taare-ɔ ne ɔ waa. Mɔ a twiiri lanpenṭaa-ɔ wee mɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ lɔŋŋɔ mɔ kayowɔre o gywii san ne mɔ i wu na bɔ pure mɔ-ɔ nee. ⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye kaye mɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ tɔŋ kemaa ne ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, bɔ lee keto ne ɔkyee mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kenyarɛ maa muri amɔ-rɔ daa.”

Anej ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14–16; Lukas 22.3–6)

¹⁰ Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ gye Yeessu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a yɔ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ ase na ɔ ya gyi Yeessu kidiburo gywii bamɔ. ¹¹ Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bamɔ akatɔ a gyi keto ne o de ɔ tɔwe-ɔ se, ne bɔ ye ba ba atanne na bɔ ka mɔ kokɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ bɔrɔ se a ɔ nya ba Yeessu bɔ waa bamɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a waa na bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17–19; Lukas 22.7–13)

¹² Kadawɔkywee a kake ne ka gye nkpeɛ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mɔn-te-ro-o, na bɔ mɔ nsannegyii bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, ne Yeessu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne fɔ e kpa feye ane ya lɔŋŋɔ sa fɔ a fɔ ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o nee?”

¹³ Ne Yeessu a sun bamɔ abee anyɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔn' yɔ maŋ-nɔ. Mone ya yɔ, mone e gyanŋaa ɔnyare ko na ɔ so kalɔ na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mɔn' gya mɔ se ya lwee lɔŋ ne o lweero-o, na mɔn' tɔwe gywii lɔŋ wuye-o feye, ‘Ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyaŋ ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ?’ ¹⁵ Mfeŋ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo mone abanɔrɔɔ kekyaŋ dabɛ ko ne ke bɔ sosɔ-ɔ-rɔ na baa kyɔ lɔŋŋɔ kemɔ-rɔ waa ngya na iteburi bɔ yera-rɔ. Na mɔn' waa keto kemaa siraa bɔ yera ane.”

¹⁶ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ anyɔ amɔ a meraa se yɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, anej ne Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ deɛ ne baa ŋu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o siraa mfeŋ.

Ane nyanpe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.20–30; Lukas 22.14–23; Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

17 Kyɔwɛ a lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a ba lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ. 18 Bamɔ a te ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ ɔko nɛ mɔ aa mɔ i gyi gyare konko-rɔ-ɔ i gyi mɔ kidiburo.”

19 Mɔ a tɔwɛ anɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba bise mɔ kegɔyase kegɔyase feyɛ, “Kasɛŋtiŋ nɛɛ, mɔ nɛ fɔ de, bɛɛɛ?”

20 Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ kudu anyɔ-ɔ-rɔ ɔko nɛɛ, ɔko nɛ mɔ aa mɔ kesareɛ di gyare konko-rɔ anɛ i gyi-o. 21 Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i wu feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛŋ waa abwareɛŋ worɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa ɔko nɛ o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o i ŋu asɛŋ nɛɛ fɛɛ. Bɔ dɛɛ bɔ mɔŋ kowɛ anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, weeteɛ a bɔ.”

22 Saŋ nɛ bɔ maa sɛ ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ weɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛŋŋɛ-rɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' kɔɔrɛ na mɔn' gyi. Mɔ koyɔwɔrɛgyi nɛɛ.”

23 Nɛ ɔɔ taa nta kotɔrɛnkyu bɔrɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ weɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ taa sa bamɔ, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a nuu kɛmɔ-rɔ. 24 Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ mbogya nɛ n twiiri a ŋ weɛ, na Wuribware nya taa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ kɛ bamɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mɔ mbogya nɛ n tii Wuribware na asɛsɛ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ a ɛtaŋ popwɛɛ a kanɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. 25 Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, lɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, ma lɛɛ nuu nta mɔ pɛɛɛ, amɔ ŋkɛ nsi nɛ mɔ i nuu nta popwɛɛ saŋ nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”

26 Nɛ baa waa kilin bɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware mfɛŋ, nɛ baa lɛɛ kawu yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ.

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu yɛ Peetroo ɛ tɔwɛ ɛ ɔ mɔŋ nyi mɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.31–35; Lukas 22.31–34; Yohaneɛ 13.36–38)*

27 Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ kya sɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛrɛ a mɔn' yɔwɛ mɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ abwareɛŋ worɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ,

‘Wuribware ɛ mɔɔ ɛsanɛ ɔdɛɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ,
na ɛsanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ brawɛ-rɔ’-ɔ.*

28 Amaa mɔ ya bɔ kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, mɔ ɛ gye mɔnɛ ŋkɛɛ a ŋ yɔ Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ.”

29 Mfɛŋ nɛ Peetroo a bɛŋŋaa Yeesuu feyɛ, “Hareɛ mɔ bɛɛko-ana ya sɛrɛ, m fɛraa ma sɛrɛ a ŋ yɔwɛ fɔ.”

30 Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa Peetroo feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ ndɔɔ a kanye mɔ fɔ ɛ sweɛ iluwi ɛsa feyɛ fɔ mɔŋ nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanarɛ dɛɛ fɔrɛ iluwi ɛnyɔ.” 31 Nɛ Peetroo a bɛɛ bɛŋŋaa feyɛ, “Hareɛ amɔ ɛ gye mɔ aa fɔ kuwu gbaa, ma tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔŋ nyi fɔ.” Nɛ agyasepɔ nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ anɛŋ dɛɛ.

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a ya kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ Gɛtɛsɛmanɛɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.36–46; Lukas 22.39–46)*

32 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba banɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Gɛtɛsɛmanɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' kyɛna mfɛɛ na ŋ ya kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.” 33 Nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohaneɛ bɔ tii mɔ ɛyɛɛ sɛ, nɛ baa yɔ. Mfɛŋ nɛ mɔ abaa-rɔ a yɔrɛ mɔ, nɛ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ-rɔ a waa mɔ yɔrɛyɔrɛ. 34 Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ bɔrɛ-rɔ i duŋwi mɔ bweɛtɔ, hareɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a ŋ wu. To, mɔn' kyinŋi kyɛna mfɛɛ.”

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

³⁵ Ne ɔɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔɔ ya kyɔŋ di kame si sweere, ne ɔɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kan sa a o gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ³⁶ Ne ɔɔ kya se kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, n se, ŋ nyi feye fo e taare a fo waa ketɔ kema. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e kore fo nee feye fo sa a mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ i gyi mɔ-ɔ gye kee na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mɔ.”

³⁷ Ne oo kinji ya tɔ feye mɔ agyasepɔ asa-ɔ pɛɛɛ a di idi. Ne ɔɔ tee Peetroo e, “Simɔŋ, fo a di idi nee eee? Amɔ fo mɔŋ taare kyena dɔŋhweree kɔŋkɔ na fo mɔŋ di idi aaa?” ³⁸ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “To, mɔŋ' kyinji kyena, na mɔŋ' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mɔne-rɔ kee feye mɔne i kinji kamɛɛ aaa. Mɔne ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ mɔne e kpa kikyinji kyena, amaa mɔne nyɔwɔre-rɔ mɔ a waa yɔreyɔre.”

³⁹ Ne ɔɔ bee kinji ya kore kebwarekore feye aneŋ ne ɔɔ kore kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Mɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee kinji bɔ tɔ feye mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bee di idi. Bɔ mɔŋ taare kra idi. Ŋkee bɔ mɔŋ nyi aneŋ ne ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii Yeessuu-o.

⁴¹ Ne ɔɔ ya kore kebwarekore sasepɔ. Saŋ ne oo kinji ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔne saŋ mɔne i di idi mɔne i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare aneŋ. Saŋ a fo mbeyɔmɔ. Mɔŋ' deere, ba lee mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa ebɔye awaapɔ na bɔ nya mɔ se keyaalenj. ⁴² Mɔŋ' kee, ɔkɔ ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. To, mɔŋ' kɔsɔ na ane yɔ ya gyanjɔaa mɔ.”

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Lukas 22.47–53; Yohanee 18.3–11)

⁴³ Yeessuu saŋ ɔ sa seŋsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeessuu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a fo. Mɔ aa asɛɛ kukwii kɔ na bamɔ apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ ya sun bamɔ.

⁴⁴ Amɔ odiburopɔ-ɔ a kyɔ kaapɔ bamɔ ne ba gya mɔ se ba-ɔ feye, “ɔkɔ ne mɔ e yɔ a ŋ ya ka mɔ kanɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mɔne e kpa-ɔ. Na mɔŋ' kra mɔ, na mɔŋ' taa mɔ nare!” ⁴⁵ Amɔse-ɔ, Yudas a deŋ fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeessuu ase. Ne ɔɔ tee Yeessuu feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ,” ne ɔɔ kyokyyee mɔ kedaabɔŋ damenanjɛ ka mɔ kanɔ, feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abɛɛ kanɔ saŋ kemaa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeessuu, ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenkenj. ⁴⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a gyiiri kepanj lee, ne oo ŋe Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ a anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ kesɛbɔ tenj.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessuu a bise asɛɛ-ɔ feye, “Amɔ mɔne a ba apan na akyokun a mɔŋ' bɔ kra mɔ nee feye oyu-o ooo? ⁴⁹ Ŋke mfene mɔ-rɔ mɔ aa mɔne nee na mɔ e kaapɔ abwaresenj Wuribware sunjpa kabuno, na mɔne mɔ mɔne mɔŋ kra mɔ? Amaa amɔ-ɔ a ba aneŋ nee na mɔ awɔrefɔɔ na lowi ne mɔ i wu-o, ne baa kyɔreɛ amɔ asenj waa abwaresenj wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere yɔwe mɔ. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafɔre kɔ mɔ a kpuriti waagya laare-rɔ ɔ gya bamɔ se. Ne ba kpa a bɔ kra mɔ gbaa mɔ. ⁵² Ne ɔɔ ŋweenanj, ne mɔ waagya-ɔ a saŋŋe lee da, ne ɔɔ sere ketɛbɔŋburɔŋ yɔwe mɔ waagya-ɔ bɔ sii.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57–68; Lukas 22.54–55, 63–71; Yohanee 18.12–15, 24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeessuu yaa Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ lɔŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ e gyanjɛ-ɔ. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamɔ se. ɔɔ

gya bamo se aneη-aaa ya bo fo alonhoro brese a lon amoro. Ne mo aa adeeresepo ko te lon-ɔ kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-ɔ na agyanhero-ɔ pree a buwi kpa kanoten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeessu gyi kero a bo nya mo mo-ɔ kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo a ɔ nya gyi kero. Amaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne nkee bokɔ a koso ba ayeba bo poro Yeessu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mo a towe e, ‘Mo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ, na nke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee kemo ne sese mon ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ.’”

⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon taare yere abee se aneη ne Yeessu i gyi kero-ɔ.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware alonhoro brese-ɔ a koso yere bamo pree akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeessu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mo pree ne ba towe ba kye fo-ɔ kanolee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeessu a laato, kanɔ ɔ mon bunji.

Ne ɔ beɛ bise mo feye, “Fo e gye mo ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ mo gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-ɔ, beee fo mon gye?”

⁶² Nkee feraa ne Yeessu a benhaa feye, “ɔn, mo nee, na mone san mone i nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure dabɛ-ɔ, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

⁶³ Amo feraa ne alonhoro brese-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fonfon waagya-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Ane maa lee kpa a oko towe kotoko pwee na ane dee nu feye oo gyi kero. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne ɔ towe bo kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mo aa Wuribware ta. Amose-ɔ, emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo pree a sure si feye oo gyi kero, amose-ɔ bo mo mo. ⁶⁵ Mfen dee ne bokɔ a lee ba tweɛ akyone ba weɛ Yeessu si. Ne baa ba kaprakese bo bun mo akato se, na ba da mo akuntin. Nkee bamo ya da mo, na bo towe feye, “Nse ya da fo-ɔ nee?” Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a taa mo yaa daye mo eseboro-ɔ abaa.

*Aneη ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 26.69–75; Lukas 22.55–62; Yohane 18.15–18, 25–27)*

⁶⁶ Bamo a gyi Yeessu asen kekyan-ro-ɔ, na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne Wuribware alonhoro brese-ɔ mo kabre ko a ba ɔ kyon. ⁶⁷ San ne oo nu Peetroo na ɔ wore deekpa-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Peetroo akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessu Nasaretenyi mo e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “Mon nyi asen ne fo e towe amoro-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lon-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amoro-ro ne kyanare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amoro-ro mfen ne kabre amo a beɛ nu Peetroo, ne ɔ beɛ lee ɔ towe aneη ne ɔ dee towe-ɔ o gywii asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ. Kabre-o a towe gywii bamo ne feye, “Mo gbaa gye Yeessu a asese-ɔ oko nee.”

⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɛ swee.

Keto a beɛ waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfen-ɔ a beɛ towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feye fo mon gye Yeessu a asese-ɔ oko, a lee feye ane a nu feye fo gbaa fo gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a benhaa feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e towe mo asen-ɔ. Ne asen mo ne mo e towe-ɔ e mon gye kasentin, amo feraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne ɔ beɛ ka aneη a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

⁷² Mò keden tawē aneñ lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore nyɔsepo. Ne oo nyinñi aneñ ne Yeesuu a tawē gywii mò-ɔ se feye, “Fò e swee iluwi esa feye fo moñ nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore iluwi enyo.” Ne ɔo ya su bweeto.

15

Aneñ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Lukas 23.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ peee a gyanñe kra aneñ ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mò asare-ro, ne baa yaa mò Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mò e Pilat-o akato-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo moɔ mò.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a tawē feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne ɔo beñnaa mò feye, “Señbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ a poro Yeesuu bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Fò maa beñnaa nee eee? Nu aneñ ne ba poro fo-ɔ wore.” ⁵ Amaa kanɔ Yeesuu bee ɔ moñ bunñi. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mò.

Aneñ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo moɔ Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15–26; Lukas 23.13–25; Yohanee 18.39–40; 19.4–16)

⁶ Amo sañ kema ma, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyio-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ oko ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ⁷ Sañ amo oo tii onyare ko ne ba tee mò e Bar-Abas-ɔ na ase ko tiikpa, a lee feye baa kosò ko bo kye Roma abane man mo-ro, ne baa mo ase bweeto ekɔ-ɔ-ro. ⁸ Ne laman a gyanñe gominaa-o akato-ro, ne baa lee ba bise mò feye o lee ase ne oo tii-o oko, feye aneñ ne ɔo kyɔ waa nsu ne ñ ya kyon-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise bamo feye, “Mone e kpa feye n lee onyare ne mone e tee mò e mone Yudaa awuye owure-o nee beee?”

¹⁰ Gominaa-o deñ o nyi feye kokwee se ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ a kra Yeesuu ba bo sa mò. ¹¹ Amo feraa ne alonjoro abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feye bo tawē e o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bo ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a bee bise feye, “To, ne nteto ne mone e kpa feye ñ waa mò ne mone e tee e Yudaa awuye owure-o nee?”

¹³ Amo feraa ne baa fee-ro feye, “Da mò bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne ɔo waa?”

Ne baa bee fee-ro feye, “Da mò bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a ɔ waa bamo kepre-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bo sa bamo. Ne ɔo sa ne mò asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeesuu paara, ne ɔo taa mò sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mò bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se.

Aneñ ne asoogyaa awuye a waa Yeesuu ñwaagyiseññe-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.27–31; Yohanee 19.2–3)

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa Gominaa Pilat a lon-ɔ-ro, ne baa tee bamo beeko-ana bo gyanñe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bo bun mò feye mò a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo bun mò. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mò ñwaagyiseññe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.” ¹⁹ Ne baa ba kayii bo daye Yeesuu kunu-ro aneñ-aaa, ne baa

twēe akyōne wēe mō se, ne baa tēe gyōηηō mō ayaa-rō feye bamō a bu mō-ō. ²⁰ Saη ne baa waa mō ηwaaγyiseηηe lowe-ō, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mō fōηfōη atō bō buη mō. Ne baa taa mō ba yō a bō ya da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēe-rō se.

Anēη ne baa da Yeessu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēe-rō se-ō
(Matiyo 27.32–44; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohanee 19.17–27)

²¹ Saη ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeessu ba yō-ō, ne baa gyanηaa ōnyare kō na ō kyōη ō lwee maη-ō-rō. Ōō lee Kireenee maη-nō, ne ba tēe mō ε Simōη, ne ō gye Alesanda na Rufus bamō se-ō. Simōη mō ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yerē mō feye ō sorō Yeessu a kiyii kpare-abēe-rō-ō.

²² Ne baa yaa Yeessu mfeη ne ba tēe ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kōlōηkōrōηgyi-Sweere.) ²³ Ne baa bō sa Yeessu nta ne baa ba kadwii bō waa-rō-ō, na mō kayōwōre-rō ma lee duηwi mō. Amaa Yeessu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēe-rō-ō se. Mfeη ne baa waa mpini mpini bō ke mō atō buηse-rō taa. ²⁵ Saη ne baa da Yeessu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēe-rō-ō se-ō, saη-ō na kyōwe a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kawōreetaa kō bō mēra Yeessu aηu si. Ne gomināa-o a kyōreε kamō se feye, “Yudaa awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bēe da ayu anyō kō bō mēra ayii kpare-abēe-rō se. Baa da ōkōηkō bō mēra kōkō se Yeessu kigyise si, ōkōηkō mō bō mēra kōkō se mō kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaaneε-ō, ketō ne baa kyōreε waa abwareseη wōre-ō-rō-ō a waa kasēηtiη feye,

“Baa waa mō ketō ne ba waa abōyēwaaapo-ō.”]*

²⁹ Asese ne ba kyōη mfeη-ō e da abaa-rō nee, na ba saare Yeessu feye, “Mboo. Nee fō ye fō i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ō, na ηke nsa kamεe fō bēe pwεε kemō bō yera ε? ³⁰ Mbeyōmō kporōwe lee kiyii kpare-abēe-rō mō se ba sweere, na fō mōrōwe fō eyee.”

³¹ Anēη dεe ne Wuribware alōηηōpō abrese-ō na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ō a mii nno kyō mō, na ba mōse mō, na ba tōwe ba gywii abee feye, “Ōō mōrōwe bōkō, amaa ō maa taare a ō mōrōwe mō eyee. ³² Mon' sa a ane kee feye mō a tōwe ε ō gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ō bō kyōηwe ane-ō, na ō gye ane Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-ō, ō taare a ō lee kiyii kpare-abēe-rō mō se ba sweere aaa. Ne mō ya taare fēraa, ane e kōōre mō a ane gyi.” Anēη dεe ne ayu anyō ne baa da bamō gbaa bamō bō mēra ayii kpare-abēe-rō se Yeessu ase-ō a saare mō.

Anēη ne Yeessu a wu kiyii kpare-abēe-rō-ō se-ō
(Matiyo 27.45–56; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohanee 19.28–30)

³³ Saη ne mpase a fō-ō, ne kyōwe a yōwe kēda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se pεεε. Ne kaa gyi edōηhwereε esa. ³⁴ Saη amo a kpa a ō gye keε-ō, ne Yeessu a faa-rō kenkeη bamō aye-rō Heebrii-rō feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntētō se ne fō a kine mō?”*

³⁵ Ne bamō ne bō bō mfeη-ō mōη nu mō asēη-ō kaase, ne bōkō ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaamεe Iliya ne ō tēe.”

³⁶ Ne bamō-rō ōkō a ηweεnaη ya ba ikyikyee bō da nta-rō, ne ōō taa bō kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bō waa Yeessu kanō-rō na ō nya kyōkywēe, ne

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12. * 15:34 Kiliη 22.1.

o ye, “To, mon! sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a o bo maye mo lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se baa sweere aaa.”

³⁷ Mfenj ne Yeesuu a faa-ro kenken, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bo kunj Wuribware sunkpa a dod-ro a kekya-o a kyan-n-o ntun nyo lee sosoo ya bo da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa abrese ne o yere kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o akato-ro o deere Yeesuu si-o a nu anej ne Yeesuu a wu-o, ne o ye, “Onyare mo gye Wuribware mo gyi nee kasentij.”

⁴⁰ Amo sanj amo akyye ko mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyye amo bokoo e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne o gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Salomee. ⁴¹ Akyye amo a gya Yeesuu si haree lee sanj ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o nee, bamo ne bo deere ba deere mo se-o. Akyye bweeto ne baa gya mo se lwee Yerusalem man-n-o-o gbaa tii bamo se mfenj.

Anej ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amo manj abrese-o oko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yosef. Ne oo lee manj ko ne ba tee mo e Arimateya-o. O gye sese timaa. Ne o gywii sanj ne Wuribware i gyi mo kuwure sweere mo se-o. Ne asese bweeto i bu mo. Kedepweta a fo-o, ne oo waa kakpono, ne oo yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mo feye o taa Yeesuu kifunij sa mo a o yaa pure. Oo yo menanj, a lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-o, kyowe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a fo, na okemaa ma nya waa kusunj kemaa. ⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpenj mo feye Yeesuu a kyoo wu. Ne oo lee mo soogyaa brese-o bise mo feye Yeesuu a wu kyee aaa. ⁴⁵ Mo a nu Yeesuu a lowi-o bo lee soogyaa brese amo ase-o, ne oo sa Yosef kpa feye o ya taa kifunij-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef a ya soo kyefuri popwee. Ne oo maye Yeesuu kifunij-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se, taa kyefuri-o bo miri kifunij-o. Ne oo taa kifunij-o waa kegyeranta ko bo-ro. (A lee feye Yudaa awuye feraa kefore ne ba heri ba lee bo feye kekya-o. Amo amoro e gye bamo agyeranta.) Ne oo kuronj kefore ko bo kpuse kegyeranta-o kanoo feye pone-o. ⁴⁷ Sanj ne Yosef e waa amo-o pree-o, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosef mo nyi Mariya mo yere tonj ko ba deere. Ne baa nu mfenj ne oo pure Yeesuu-o.

16

Anej ne Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohanee 20.1–10)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusunj kemaa-o a kyonj-o, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya a ya soo kadwii na kakyanne na bo yaa bo kyiiine Yeesuu kifunij-o. ² Amose-o, kaye nke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-o, ne baa yo kegyeranta-o ase. ³⁻⁴ Sanj ne ba yo-o, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nse e gye ne o kuronj kefore-o a o lee kegyeranta-o kanoo se a o sa ane?” A lee feye kefore-o bo dwii. Amaa bamo a denj yase akato deere bo kyonwe-o, ne baa nu feye kefore-o a kyoo kuronj lee-ro.

⁵ Ne baa lwee kegyeranta-o-ro, ne baa nu keyaafare ko na o te kegyeranta-o-ro kigyise si o bunj kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamo.

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na η nyi feye Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi ne baa da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ne mone e kpa. Amaa ɔ mon bō mfee. Wuribware a kyiŋŋi mō lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfeŋ ne baa baa mō bō beya-ɔ. ⁷ To, mbeyomɔ, mon' ya tōwe gywii Peetroo na Yeesuu agyasepo ne baa saŋ-ɔ feye, ‘ɔ gye mone ηkpeε o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ-ɔ ne mone i ηu mō feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ tōwe gywii mone-ɔ.’ ”

⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ba kufu na kayeeyon bō ηweenanη lee kegyeranηta-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ. Amaa bō mon sa seŋsa gywii ɔko, a lee feye kufu de bamo.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(*Matiyo 28.9–10; Yohanee 20.11–18*)

[⁹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ɔ, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeesuu a deε gya ibrisi isunoo bō košo mō se-ɔ, ne ɔ daa se ilee mō eyee bō kaapo. ¹⁰ Ne Mariya a ya tōwe gywii Yeesuu mō nyare-ana, na bō waa mō kale. ¹¹ Amaa mō a tōwe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro hareε oo ηu mō-ɔ, bō mon kōre mō gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō nyare-ana ko-ɔ
(*Lukas 24.13–35*)

¹² Amo kameε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a beε lee mō eyee kpa popweε ko-rɔ bō kaapo mō nyare-ana anyɔ ko na bō naa bamo kpa se ba lee maŋ-nɔ. ¹³ Ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ ya tōwe gywii Yeesuu mō nyare-ana ne baa saŋ-ɔ. Amaa bō mon kōre gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ
(*Lukas 24.36–49; Yohanee 20.19–23; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuŋ 1.6–8*)

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bō te ba gyi ateese. Ne ɔ porɔ bamo, a lee feye baa kine kōkōre bamo ne baa ηu feye oo kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o, ne baa bō tōwe gywii bamo-ɔ gyi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' nare kaye-rɔ peεε ya tōwe asen timaa-o gywii seεε dimaadi peεε. ¹⁶ Okemaa ne ɔ kōre mone gyi, ne ɔ bō asuu-o, Wuribware e moɔwε mō. Amaa mō ne ɔ mon kōre mone gyi-o fεraa, Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ¹⁷ Mo e sa okemaa ne ɔ kōre asen timaa-o a o gyi-o eleŋ na ɔ ba mō kenyaŋe bō gya ibrisi bō košo aseε se, na ɔ sa eseŋsa ne ɔko maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awɔ-rɔ beεε o nuu kadwii mōεε na ketɔ ma waa mō seye, na ɔ ba kesareε bō dɔŋŋo alɔpo se na bō kpaare.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu yii sosɔ-ɔ
(*Lukas 24.50–53; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuŋ 1.9–11*)

¹⁹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a sa seŋsa mō agyasepo-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu sosɔ yaa ba mō bō kyena mō Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa mō gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a yɔ toŋ kemaa ya tōwe abwareseŋ. Ne Wuribware a gya bamo kameε, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen ne baa bō waa akpenyeeto bō kaapo feye abwareseŋ ne baa tōwe-ɔ gye kasentij-o.]

Lukas Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

1-4 Brese Tiyufulus, mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mɔ e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ mɔ e sa fɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kpa a fɔ nya ɲu feye ketɔ ne baa kaapo fɔ bɔ lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa ane ase-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ. Asese bweeto a kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ asen bɔ beya feye anen ne baa nu amɔ pɛɛɛ lee bamɔ ne baa gye ɲkpre nu ne baa ɲu amɔ-ɔ ne baa tɔwe abwasesen-ɔ ase-ɔ. M ferasa mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a kare asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro damenanse lee amɔ kegyenkpɛɛ-ro, ne mɔ a waa mfeere feye a bware feye ɲ gbaa n kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ kegyase kegyase bɔ sa fɔ.

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

⁵To, san ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Sakariya. Ɔɔ lee Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ pɛɛɛ a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mɔ ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mɔ gye mbuno-o-ro kɔkɔ ne ba tee kamɔ e Abiya-o kigyi. Mɔ ka ne ba tee e Ilisabet ne mɔ gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro deɛ. ⁶Abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ kakyena-ro a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyekyeɛ. ⁷Amaa bɔ moŋ de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kɔwe. Amɔ bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔ bere lowe.

⁸⁻⁹San a fɔ feye Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa. Feye anen ne bamɔ adedaasen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ se e kaapo-ɔ, ne baa twee abu bɔ lee Sakariya feye mɔ e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ ya kyweɛ nyonku sa Wuribware. ¹⁰San a fɔ, ne oo lwee mfeɲ ɔ yere ɔ kyweɛ nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mɔ yere kawu ba kɔre kebwarekɔre.

¹¹Nyonku mɔ bɔ kakyansɛgyii ne ka yere lɔɲɔkpa se-ɔ-ro* ɔ kyweɛ. Ne Sakariya yere lɔɲɔkpa-ɔ akatɔ-ro. Puri amɔ-ro ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee mɔ se, na ɔ yere mɔ kigyisesaree se. ¹²Amɔ Sakariya a ɲu Wuribware kabɔ amɔ anen-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a ten mɔ, ne kufu a nya mɔ. ¹³Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye,

“Sakariya, fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ.

Wuribware a nu fɔ a kɔre mɔ feye ɔ sa fɔ kayaagyi.
Amose-ɔ fɔ aa fɔ ka Ilisabet e kɔwe ɔnyare.

Na fɔ sa mɔ kenyafe feye Yohanee.

¹⁴Mɔ ya kɔwe mɔ, a sa a fɔ akatɔ gyi bweeto
na a sa a asese bweeto gbaa akatɔ gyi,

¹⁵a lee feye o kii sese dabɛ a ɔ bɔ sa Wuribware.

O kisi nta kɛmaa*.

Na Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o sa mɔ mɔ keyaalen
pweɛ gbaa na moŋe deɛ kɔwe mɔ.

¹⁶Na ɔ kpɔwe ane Isireelii awuye
ne baa tenne bamɔ aa ane nyanpe Wuribware
mbɔntɔ-ro-ɔ bweeto baa Wuribware ase.

¹⁷Na ɔ nya keyaalen lee Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ase,

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10. * 1:15 Anyare kekare 6.1-4.

feyε aneη ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ dεε.

Na ɔ gye ane nyanpe ηkpeε,

na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a asεε-ɔ siraa gywii mɔ.

Na ɔ sa a nyaagi na bamɔ ase a bee kpa abεε,

na bɔ waa kanɔ kɔηkɔ.

Na ɔ sa a katmaabu awuye kyurowi bamɔ mfεere

bɔ gya asεε timaa ekpa se.”

¹⁸ Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ feyε, “Mɔ aa mɔ ka pεεε mɔ a bere. Ne emene ne mɔ e waa a m bɔ ηu feyε amɔ-ɔ gye kasentɔn nee?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔɔ benηaa feyε, “Mɔ e gye Gabriyel ne η yere Wuribware fɔηfɔη ase-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ feyε m bɔ tɔwe asen konekɔnesε mɔ gywii fɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɔ a mɔη kɔore mɔ kasentɔn asen mɔ ne amɔ kebee maa pan-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ i kii kpawu na kamu ya bɔ fɔ ηke nsi ne mone e kowe kayaagi-o, ne fɔ i ηu feyε asen ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii fɔ-ɔ e ba kasentɔn-o.”

²¹ San mɔ pεεε na asεε-ɔ yere bɔ gywii Sakariya, na ba fa ketɔ se ne ɔɔ kɔη kyee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ bweeto aneη-ɔ. ²² San ne ɔɔ bɔ lee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yere ba asaree bɔ sa seηsa. Ne baa pini feyε Wuribware a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfen, a lee feyε ɔ mɔη lee taare yaye kanɔ sa seηsa gywii bamɔ.

²³ Nke ne Sakariya e waa mɔ kusun Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne ηkee ɔɔ yɔ mɔ aye. ²⁴ Bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ ne mɔ ka a nya kame, ne ηkee ɔɔ kweerɔ kekyan-ɔ aferi anuu, na ɔ maa lee kawu. ²⁵ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee feyε, “Nkee fεraa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bee lee mɔ lee ipeere-ro asεε ase!”

Aneη ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yeesuu kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

²⁶ Amɔ Iisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a bee sun mɔ kabɔɔ Gabriyel feyε ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se a man kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Nasaret-ɔ-rɔ, ²⁷ na ɔ yɔ kabregyii kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mɔ ne baa kere mɔ sa anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yosef ne ɔɔ lee Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo Deefid a kabuno-o. ²⁸ Amɔ fεraa kabɔɔ-ɔ a yɔ kabregyii amɔ ase mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ka mɔ kanɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Wuribware a gya fɔ kamεε, ne oo yure fɔ.”

²⁹ Ne Mariya dun a ten mɔ bɔ lee ketɔ ne Wuribware a kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ fa mfεere kpone feyε o nu kemɔ ne kabɔɔ amɔ a tɔwe-ɔ kaase aaa. ³⁰ Ne kabɔɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε,

“Mariya, fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ.

Wuribware a waa fɔ atɔ.

³¹ Fɔ e nya kame na fɔ kowe anyare,
na fɔ sa mɔ kenyafe feyε Yeesuu.

³² Na o kii sese dabe, na bɔ tee mɔ ε
Nyinpreη-kyon-atɔ-pεεε-Bware mɔ gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a ɔ kyena
mɔ nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³ Na o kii mone ɔdedaapo Yakubu a ananagiyo
owure nsu pεεε.

Mɔ kuwure-o maa gye keε daa!”

³⁴ Ne Mariya ye, “Mɔη nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba aneη?”

35 Ne Wuribware kaboo-o mo ye,

“Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e ywee fo se,
na Nyinjken-kyon-at-pere-Bware
a keyaalen-o sii fo se.

Amose-o fo kayaagi-o, ba tee mo e
keyaafore timaa, Wuribware mo gyi-o.

36 Nu, fo kowebere Ilisabet ne oo bere, ne bo ye o maa kowe-o, de onyare kame. Kamoferi asiye nee. 37 Na seye mon bo-ro ne Wuribware maa taare a o waa!”

38 Ne Mariya ye, “Wuribware kabre e gye mo, amose-o a waa sa mo feye anen ne fo a towe-o mo dee.” Ne Wuribware kaboo amo a lee mo ase.

Anen ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kan-o

39 Keto mon kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne oo da eyee se yo Yudeya man ko ne o bo abee-o-ro-o, mfen ne Sakariya na mo ka Ilisabet te-o. 40 Ne oo yo Sakariya lon-no ya ka Ilisabet kan. 41 Ilisabet keden nu Mariya kanaka-o, ne kayaagi ne o de mo kame-o a daboro mo eyee mo nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a lee soso bo kyena Ilisabet se puri amoro. 42 Ne Ilisabet a towe kenken gywii Mariya feye,

“Akyee-ro pere fo ne Wuribware a yure bweeto,

Wuribware a yure kayaagi
ne fo e ba a fo bo kowe-o.

43 Mo a nya kunu timaa feye
mo nyanpe Kristoo mo nyi a ba
na o bo ka mo kan.

44 Mo a den nu fo kanaka-o,
ne kayaagi ne o bo mo kame-ro-o a daboro eyee
bo lee feye aa waa mo kone.

45 Fo a kore gyi feye keto ne Wuribware a sun
bo towe gywii fo-o e ba-ro kasentio si-o,
o yure fo.”

Anen ne Mariya a kyoro Wuribware-o

46-48 Ne Mariya ye,

“Mo e kyoro Wuribware mo kakpono-ro.
Mo akato a gyi mo amoro-wepo Wuribware se.

A lee feye, haree mo a gye mo kabre woroba-o
gbaa ooo, oo nyinji mo se.

Lee ndoo bo yo, asese ne bo te mbeyomo-o
na bamo ne ba ba a bo bo kowe-o,
e tee mo e N-de-nyure.

49 Bo lee ato dabe ne Jyaalenpo-Bware a waa sa mo-o se,
mo e kyoro mo kenyaare kpeyaa.

50 Lee dedaa-o bo fo mbeyomo
o kpa kenana kema-ro asese ne ba bu mo-o asen.

51 Ne o teyi mo kesaree dabe-o bo waa ato dabe,
ne oo brawe bamo ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-o-ro.

52 Oo baa awure kaase,

ne do yase asese langyan soso.

53 Do sa atiripo ato timaa,

ne do gya ato awuye bo kyonwe asaree kpankpan.

54-55 Oo nyinji keto ne do towe gywii

ane nana Abraham mo aa mo ananagyi-o si,

feye o yure bamo nsu peee-o.

Ne nkee do ba na o bo kya ane Isireelii awuye,

Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o-ro.”

56 Ne Mariya a kyena mfen ka Ilisabet kan do waa aferi asa pwee ne do dee kinji yo pe.

Ane ne baa kowe Yohanee Osuuboro-o

57 Ilisabet kokowe san a fo-o, ne do kowe onyare. 58 Mo akyenabeepo na mo akowebee a nu feye Wuribware a waa ato timaa sa mo-o, ne aa waa bamo aa mo kakatogyi.

59 Bamo a kowe kayaagyi-o, kemo kake buruwasepo-o, ne baa ten mo kotweetu, ne bo ye bo ba mo se Sakariya kenyaere bo sa mo. 60 Ne mo nyi ye, “Daabii. Weete mo kenyaere e gye Yohanee.”

61 Ne baa benhaa mo feye, “Nee bo maa tee mone akowebee-o oko mo ane e?”

62 Mo se a mon tee taare sa senja-o se-o, ne baa ba asaree bo hise mo kenyaere ne o kpa feye bo bo sa mo gyi amo-o. 63 Ne do ba asaree bo towe feye bo sa mo kataaboo ne ba kyoree se-o, ne do kyoree feye, “Mo kenyaere e gye Yohanee.” Ne eyee a kpen bamo peee. 64 Mo a den kyoree amo puri amo-ro lowe-o, ne mo kan do bunji, ne do bee lee o sa senja, ne do meraa se o kyoro Wuribware. 65 Ne aa waa mo akyenabeepo-o peee kufu, ne asen amo a lweero fo Yudeya abee-o-ro a eman-o okemaa se. 66 Okemaa ne oo nu asen amo-o a fa amo mfeere, ne bo ye, “Nto sese ne kayaagyi mo e ba a o bo kii-o nee?” A lee feye okemaa a nu feye Wuribware keyaalen bo mo-ro.

Ane ne Sakariya a kyoro Wuribware-o

67 Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo ywee Sakariya si, ne do lee o towe keto ne Wuribware e towe o gywii mo-o. Ne o ye,

68 “Mon' sa a ane Isireelii awuye

kyoro ane nyanpe Wuribware,

a lee feye do bo lee mo asese lee asen-no,

ne baa nya bamo eyee.

69 Do sa ane amoro wepo dabe

bo lee mo keyaafore, ane adedaapo Deefid, a kenana-o-ro,

70-71 feye ane ne do bor do akyaamee timaa si

towe kyee bo beya ane-o,

feye o lee ane a o bo lee ane adon

na bamo ne ba kisi ane-o kesaree-ro.

72-75 Wuribware ye o waa ane adedaapo kedamenanase,

na o ma tan etan dabe ne do waa bo beya

mo aa ane nana Abraham mbono-ro-o se,

feye o kore ane a o bo lee ane adon ase,

na o sa a ane sun mo bo fo ane nkpake kee,

na kufu mon de ane,

na ane nya nkponofwiiri mo ase

na ane dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Ne Sakariya a sa seṅsa gywii mō gyi-o feye,

“Mō gyi, fō feraa ba tee fō feye

Nyinkpeṅ-kyoṅ-atō-pēēē-Bware a kyaamēē-ō,

a lee feye fō e gye Wuribware ṅkpēē,

na fō ya lṅṅo mō kpa bō beya mō.

⁷⁷ Na fō ya tōwe gywii ane ne ane gye mō asesē-ō feye,

ō kpa feye ane nu ane eyee,

na ɔ nya taa ane ebaye bō ke ane na ɔ morowe ane.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Mō a ṅu ane ewēē-ō se-ō,

aneṅ a ɔmorowepo ne o sun a ɔ bō kyōṅwe ane-ō,

ba tee mō ε Gyegyaye-kyōwe-a-kelanṅerō-ō,

a lee feye mō kelanṅerō e wee ane

ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane serē lowi-o si,

na ɔ lanṅe ane ekpa-rō

na ane nya kyena ṅkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagyi-o a dan-ō, ɔ nya kanyiasen na daa timaa. Ne ṅkee ɔ yō ya kyena kimukee-ro aneṅ-aaa, bō fō san ne o lee mō eyee ifuri bō kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Aneṅ ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 1.18–25)

¹ ṅke amō-rō-ō ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feye bō kyōrēē na bō karē asēsē ne bō bō mō esē-ō se-ō pēēē. Amō e gye kegyeṅkpēē feye bamō a sa aneṅ a mbraa-ō. ² Sweere amō se toṅ kō e gye Siriya. San amō-ō gomināa ne ɔ yere owure dabe-ō ayaa-rō mfeṅ-ō e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gomināa amō de Yudeya awuye esweere ne ba tee emō Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-ō se keyaalen. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feye okēmaa yō mō aye, na ɔ kyōrēē mō kenyaṅ mfeṅ.

⁴⁻⁵ Amōse-ō Yosef na mō kerekyye Mariya gbaa a koso lee Nasaret man ne bō te mō-rō ne ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ō. Ne baa yō Betelahem man ne ɔ bō Yudeya sweere se-ō ne ɔ gye bamō nana Owure Deefid aye-ō. Ne baa yō ya kyōrēē bamō anyare. San amō na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamō a bō Betelahem mfeṅ-ō, ne Mariya kōkōwe a fō. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afō a sowekpa a lṅ-ō na bō sowe mfeṅ. Amaa bō moṅ nya sowekpa lṅ amō-ro, a lee feye asesē bweētō a ba man amō-rō kyō bō sowe mfeṅ. Aneṅ se-ō baa sowe kekyaṅ ne mbō da-rō-ō-rō nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mō bregyi nyanse-ō. Ne ɔ ba waagya bō miri mō, ne ɔ taa mō bō beya kedakaa kō ne bō de mbō ateese ba waa-rō-ō-rō.

Esanne adeeresepo-ō na Wuribware mbō-ō asen

⁸ Kemō kanye amō esanne adeeresepo kō mō bō sweere amō se, ne bō da efa-rō ba deere bamō mbō se. ⁹ Mfeṅ ne Wuribware kabō kō a lee mō eyee bō kaapo bamō. Ne Wuribware se a kelanṅerō-ō a wee bamō se, ne kufu a nya bamō bweētō. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kabō-ō ye,

“Mōṅe ma sa a kufu nya mōṅe,

a lee feye asen kaneke nese ko
ne a baa okemaa mo kakatogyi-o
ne mo a baa mone.

11 Amo e gye feye ndoo a kake mo
baa kowe oko ne o morowe mone-o.

Mo e gye Kristoo, mone nyanpe
ne Wuribware a tawe feye
o sun a o bo kyonwe mone-o.

Baa kowe mo mone odedaapo Deefid a man-o-ro.

12 Na keto ne ke e kaapo mone-o e gye feye,
mone ya yo, mone i nu feye
baa ba waagya bo miri mo bo beya
kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro.”

13 Puri amo-ro, ne Wuribware mboo bweeto a lee soso bo tii
ogyenkpese-o se esanne adeeresepo amo ase mfen, na ba waa ilin ba
kyoro Wuribware feye,

14 “Wuribware ne o bo soso-o
a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo,
ne bamo ne bo bo sweere se
ne o kpa bamo asen-o
a nya kayeyuri ooo.”

15 Amo Wuribware mboo amo a kinji bo yii soso-o, ne nkee esanne
adeeresepo amo ye, “Mon! sa a ane yo man amo-ro ya kee keto ne kaa waa
mfen ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe gywii ane-o.”

16 Amose-o ne baa waa menan yo Betelahem ya nu Mariya na Yosef na
kayaagyi-o, na o da kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro. 17 Ne
baa tawe ane ne Wuribware kaboo-o a tawe kayaagyi amo asen-o gywii
bamo. 18 Ne eyee a kpen okemaa ne oo nu ane ne esanne adeeresepo
amo a tawe-o. 19 Mariya mo a taa asen mo psee bo beya mo kunu-ro, ne
oo fa amo mfere bweeto. 20 Ne esanne adeeresepo-o a kinji ba yo, na ba
waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne baa nu ne baa nu-o si. Ane
ne Wuribware kaboo-o a den tawe gywii bamo-o de ya waa.

Ane ne baa sa kayaagyi-o kenya-re-o

21 Kayaagyi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne san a fo feye bo ten mo
kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten mo kotweetu. Ne baa sa mo kenya-re e Yeesuu,
ne ke gye kenya-re ne Wuribware kaboo-o a sa mo pwee ne Mariya a de
nya mo kame-o.

Ane ne baa yaa Yeesuu Wuribware sunkpa-o

22-24 Amo Yudaa awuye de bamo mbraa ko ne Wuribware a sa bamo
odedaapo Mosis feye okyee ya kowe kayaagyi popwee o de iyisi bo fo
nke aduna. Nke amo ya kyon, na bo taa okyee-o na mo kayaagyi-o
yaa Wuribware sunkpa-o Yerusalem man-no, na bo kperi kayaagyi-o si
mo kaboo bo lonjo Wuribware, a lee feye Wuribware a tawe mo mbraa
wore-o-ro feye,

“Okemaa bregyi nyanse ne o kowe mo-o gye Wuribware lee.”*

* 2:22-24 Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12.

Na bọ bee kpere okyee-ọ se. Ne okyee-ọ e gye otiripo feraa, ketọ ne ọ mọ bọ sa Wuribware-ọ e gye awurelepọ anyọ.* Ne Yosef a taa Mariya na mọ kayaagyi yaa Wuribware sunkpaa-ọ Yerusalem mfen na bọ lnhọ Wuribware, feye anen ne bamọ mbraa-ọ a tawẹ-ọ.

²⁵ Saṅ amọ mọ anyare kọ bọ Yerusalem mfen ne ba tee mọ ε Simeyọṅ. Onyare amọ gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware neenee. Ne nkee o te o gywii saṅ ne Wuribware i sun amorawepo a ọ bọ kyonwe Isireelii awuye-o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o te mọ se. ²⁶ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kyọ tawẹ gywii mọ feye o ṅu Kristoo ne Wuribware a tawẹ bọ beya feye o sun a ọ bọ kyonwe-ọ pwee na ọ dee wu. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne ọ yọ Wuribware sunkpaa-ọ kabuno kake nsi ne Yosef na Mariya a baa Yeessu mfen na bọ bọ waa ketọ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ọ e kaapo-ọ. ²⁸ Ne Simeyọṅ a kọre keegyio o de mọ asare-rọ, ne ọ sa Wuribware anse feye,

²⁹ “O, Nyanpe Wuribware, mọ mfere a di mọ,
nkee feraa sa a ṅ wu,

³⁰⁻³¹ a lee feye nkee feraa
mọ a ṅu oko ne fo a tawẹ bọ beya
feye mọ i ṅu pwee na n dee wu-o.

Mọ e gye amorawepo ne fo a lee bọ kaapo asese peee-ọ.

³² O kii feye fetiri a ọ bọ sa nde se awuye,
na bọ nya gyii fo ekpa-ọ.

Na fo asese Isireelii awuye kaapo bamọ eyee
mọ kedabe na mọ wuraa-o si.”

³³ Ne anen ne Simeyọṅ a tawẹ bọ lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpen kayaagyi-o mọ se na mọ nyi eyee.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Simeyọṅ a yure bamọ, ne ọ tawẹ gywii Mariya feye,

“Wuribware a lee kayaagyi mọ nee feye o kii
oko ne ane Isireelii awuye bweeto i kine,
na bọ kpuri,

ne bamọ bweeto mọ e kore mọ a bọ gyi,
na bọ nya kemorawe-ọ.

Ọ kaapo Wuribware a ekpa-ọ,
amaa asese bweeto e tawẹ asen a bọ bọ kye mọ.

Na bọ lee anen se-ọ
bọ lee bamọ mfere boye ifuri.

Na fo, mọ nyi-o mọ, a waa fo gya bweeto,
na fo bore-rọ dunwi fo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saṅ amọ dee kelyebrese kọ mọ bọ-rọ ne ba tee mọ ε Anaa. Ọ gye Wuribware kyaamee kọ nee. Ọ lee Isireelii awuye kasuro ne ba tee kamọ ε Asere-ọ-rọ. Mọ se kenya e gye Fanuwel. Ọ waaree na ọ gye kabregyii, ne mọ aa mọ kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, ne mọ kuri a wu. Ne oo kii kpenlekyee anen-aaa bọ fo mbeyomọ, ne oo gyi nsu aduburuwa na nna. Ne nkee ọ bọ Wuribware sunkpaa-ọ kabuno saṅ kema, o sun Wuribware mpase na kanye, na ọ kra akon, na ọ kore kebwarekore. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na

* 2:22-24 Kọlọṅṅọ mbraa 12.6-8.

mò sɛ na mò nyi a bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, nɛ Anaa a ya ɲu bamɔ. Mò keya ɲu bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ sa Wuribware aɲsɛ na kɔwaa feyɛ mò a sa bamɔ kayaagyi amɔ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kayaagyi amɔ asɛɲ gywii Yerɔsaleɲ awuye nɛ bɔ gywii feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ maɲ-ɔ lɛɛ bamɔ adɔɲ kesareɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

Yɔsɛf na mò ka kikiɲɲi yɔ Nasaret

³⁹ Saɲ nɛ Yɔsɛf na mò ka Mariya a waa ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kiɲɲi yɔ bamɔ kyɛnakpa Nasaret maɲ nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfeɲ nɛ bamɔ gyi amɔ a ya dan nya ɛlɛɲ. Nɛ Wuribware a sa mò kanyiasɛɲ bweɛtɔ, nɛ ɔ sa mò ɲyure.

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu ɲyaagyi-ro, ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

⁴¹ To, kasu kemaa mɔ Yeesuu mò akowɛpɔ naa Yerɔsaleɲ maɲ-nɔ ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kanɔ a ateese kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ amɔ ɛ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ Yudaa awuye asɛ kanyaɲsɛɛ ya gyi nsu kudu ɲɲyɔ, o de kpa feyɛ ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ dan lowɛ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. Amɔsɛ se-ɔ Yeesuu a gyi nsu kudu ɲɲyɔ-ɔ, nɛ mò aa mò akowɛpɔ a ya gyi ateese amɔ, feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ nsu kemaa mò akowɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴³ Bamɔ a lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɲkee ba kiɲɲi ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu wɔrɛ a sii Yerɔsaleɲ, na mò akowɛpɔ mɔɲ nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba fa feyɛ ɔ bɔ asɛsɛ nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ baa nare anɛɲ-aaa kake kɔɲkɔ ya fɔ kpa-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lɛɛ ba buwi ba kpa mò bamɔ akowɛbɛɛ nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ na bamɔ nyare-ana asɛ. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa deere kponɛ, bɔ mɔɲ ɲu mò. Anɛɲ se-ɔ, nɛ baa kiɲɲi bɛɛ yɔ Yerɔsaleɲ ba buwi ba kpa mò. ⁴⁶ Bamɔ a lɛɛ ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ ɲke nsa-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ ɲu mò, na mò aa abwareseɲ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ te Wuribware sunjka-ɔ kabuno, na o nu ketɔ nɛ ba kaapɔ-ɔ, na o bise bamɔ amɔ asɛɲ. ⁴⁷ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa ɲu anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a nu asɛɲ-ɔ kaase na mò gbaa ɛ beɲɲaa bamɔ-ɔ, eyee a kpeɲ bamɔ. ⁴⁸ Mò sɛ na mò nyi a ya ɲu mò-ɔ, nɛ eyee a kpeɲ bamɔ, nɛ mò nyi ye, “Mò gyi, ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ a waa anɛ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Fɔ a sa nɛ mɔ aa fɔ sɛ akatɔ a pee anɛ i buwi anɛ ɛ kpa fɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nɛ ɔ beɲɲaa mò nyi na mò sɛ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ naa mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mò tɔɲ kɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? Mɔnɛ mɔɲ nyi feyɛ a tiri feyɛ n kyɛna n sɛ a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?” ⁵⁰ Amaa bɔ mɔɲ nu mò asɛɲ-ɔ kaase.

⁵¹ Nɛ bamɔ aa Yeesuu a kiɲɲi yɔ Nasaret maɲ-nɔ, nɛ oo bu bamɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. Nɛ mò nyi a taa asɛɲ mɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ beya mò kuɲu-ro. ⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu a dan, nɛ mò kanyiasɛɲ a waa kɔkyɔ. Nɛ Wuribware na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a kpa mò asɛɲ.

3

Anɛɲ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a lɔɲɲɔ kpa sa Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Yohanee 1.19–28)

¹⁻² Saɲ nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ Sakariya mò gyi Yohanee a tɔwɛ abwareseɲ na ɔ bɔ kimukee-ro-o, na saɲ amɔ nsu kudu nnuu nɛɛ feyɛ Roma awuye owure dabɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. Saɲ amɔ dɛɛ na Romanyi kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Pontiyus Pilat yɛrɛ owure dabɛ amɔ ayaa-rɔ o gyi Yudeya sweere sɛ kigominaa. ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Herɔd-ɔ gye Galileya sweere sɛ owure. Mò tire Filipino ɛ gye Itureya na Trakoniitis ɛsweere sɛ owure. Na ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Lisaniyas-o gye Abileeneɛ sweere sɛ owure. Nɛ Hanaa na Kayafas mɔ i gyi Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ kebɛrɛsɛ saɲ amɔ. ³ To, nɛ Yohanee a yɔ Yoodaɲ boɲ a kerɔ-o pɛɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseɲ nɛ Wuribware ye ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ

gywii okemaa ne o borɔ mfeɲ o kyon-ɔ feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, na mon' bo asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebaye bo ke mone.”

⁴ Yohanee mo asen ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Okɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,

‘Mon' lonɲo kpa neene bo beya Wuribware,

na mon' waa kpa kyerasa sa mo a o bo borɔ se.

⁵ Kemantan kema mo e borɔ a ki tii,

na kebee na kebeegyi kema mo buburi ba kaase.

Ekpa korese e waa kyeye,

na sweere ne o du sakesake-ɔ peee mo gyiiri si.

⁶ Na kaye mo-ro asepe peee nu omorowepo

ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-ɔ.’ ”*

⁷ Ne aseɛ biribiri a ba Yohanee ase na o bo bamo asuu. Ne o ye, “Mone awo mo, emene se ne mone a ba mfee? Oko a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon' lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. ⁸ Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ane nana Abraham mo ananagi-o si, mone mon' tii kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a o ba mfee a aforɛ mo bo buruwi aseɛ na bo kii Abraham mo ananagi. Amose-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' waa ato kema ne weetee a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee ne mone a kinji lee mone ebaye-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Mone peee ne mone i nu mo ase-ɔ du ne feye ayii-o. Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-ato siraa, na o ba bo ne kiyii kema ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ilen kaase a o bo da na o tweɛ waa deekpa-ro.”

¹⁰ Ne aseɛ-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne nteto ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

¹¹ Ne o benɲaa bamo feye, “Okemaa ne o de awaagya anyo-ɔ taa okonko sa mo ne o mon' de-o, na okemaa ne o de ateese-o sa mo ne o mon' de-o.”

¹² Ne lenpoo akorepo ko a ba a bo bo bo asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Okapopo, nteto ne ane waa?”

¹³ Ne o ye, “Mone ma kore lenpoo kyon anen ne bo ye mon' kore-ɔ se.”

¹⁴ Ne asoogyaa ko mo a bise mo feye, “Ne ane mo ane ee? Nteto ne ane waa?”

Ne o ye, “Mone ma len oko kore atanne, na mone ma poro oko na o mon' waa boye kore mo atanne. Mone atanne ne mone i sun ne ba ka mone-ɔ a baare. Mone ma tee feye a mon' kyɔ.”

¹⁵ Mfeɲ ne aseɛ-ɔ a nu feye keto timaa ko e ba a ke bo ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanse Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe-ɔ.

¹⁶ Ne Yohanee a towe gywii bamo peee feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, amaa oko san o ba na o kyɔ mo, na mon' fo feye n lee mo asebeta gbaa na m fweɛ mo ayaapapaa se. Mo feraa o sa a Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o yweɛ mone se nee na mon' nya keyalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na o ba kufwiɲe timaa-o bo gyee mone. ¹⁷ O de mo kawora ne o ba a o bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo korekyee-ro-ɔ. Na nkee o kpane afenfen-ee-o peee

* 3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

na ɔ kywεε amɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Aneŋ ne o gyi asese pεεε aseŋ-ɔ nee.”

¹⁸ Mfaanεε ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweɛtɔ se bɔ tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o gywii asese, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe feye okemaa nu mɔ eyee na o kyurowi lee ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ne Yohanee e tɔwe o gywii Owure Herɔd* feye ɔ waa boye feye mɔ a kɔre mɔ tire mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ ε Herɔdeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ porɔ mɔ ebɔye bweɛtɔ kɔ ne ɔ beɛ waa bɔ tii si-o si. Ne owure a beɛ waa boye bɔ tii si feye mɔ a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ

(Matiyo 3.13–17; Maak 1.9–11)

²¹ Saŋ ne Yohanee a bɔ asese bweɛtɔ asuu-o, ne ɔ bɔ Yeesuu asuu. Mɔ a bɔ mɔ asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-ro a bunŋi-ro. ²² Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a ba bɔ ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Ne bore kɔ a lee sosɔ tɔwe feye, “Fo e gye mɔ gyi timaa, ne mɔ e kpa fo aseŋ bweɛtɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi fo se.”

Yeesuu kenana-ro

(Matiyo 1.1–17)

²³ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. Ɔkɔ ne asese e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ se nee-ɔ e gye Yosεf.

Ne Yosεf mɔ mɔ se e gye Heelii.

²⁴ Ne Heelii mɔ mɔ se e gye Matat,

ne Matat mɔ mɔ se e gye Lewii,

ne Lewii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,

ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Yanayi,

ne Yanayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosεf,

ne Yosεf mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas.

²⁵ Ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Amos,

ne Amos mɔ mɔ se e gye Nahum,

ne Nahum mɔ mɔ se e gye Isilii,

ne Isilii mɔ mɔ se e gye Nagayi.

²⁶ Ne Nagayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Maat,

ne Maat mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas,

ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Simiye,

ne Simiye mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosεk,

ne Yosεk mɔ mɔ se e gye Yodaa,

ne Yodaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yohanaŋ.

²⁷ Ne Yohanaŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Risa,

ne Risa mɔ mɔ se e gye Sirubabel,

ne Sirubabel mɔ mɔ se e gye Salatiyel,

ne Salatiyel mɔ mɔ se e gye Nirii.

²⁸ Ne Nirii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,

ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Adii,

ne Adii mɔ mɔ se e gye Kosam,

ne Kosam mɔ mɔ se e gye Ilimadam,

ne Ilimadam mɔ mɔ se e gye Iri.

²⁹ Ne Iri mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosuwaa,

* **3:19-20** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas.

ne Yosuwa ma mo se e gye Ileyesa,
 ne Ileyesa ma mo se e gye Yorim,
 ne Yorim ma mo se e gye Matat,
 ne Matat ma mo se e gye Lewii.

³⁰ Ne Lewii ma mo se e gye Simeyona,
 ne Simeyona ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef ma mo se e gye Yonam,
 ne Yonam ma mo se e gye Iiyakim.

³¹ Ne Iiyakim ma mo se e gye Miliya,
 ne Miliya ma mo se e gye Mena,
 ne Mena ma mo se e gye Matata,
 ne Matata ma mo se e gye Natan,
 ne Natan ma mo se e gye Deefid.

³² Ne Deefid ma mo se e gye Yesee,
 ne Yesee ma mo se e gye Obid,
 ne Obid ma mo se e gye Bowas,
 ne Bowas ma mo se e gye Salamona,
 ne Salamona ma mo se e gye Naasana,
 ne Naasana ma mo se e gye Aminadabi.

³³ Ne Aminadabi ma mo se e gye Adimina,
 ne Adimina ma mo se e gye Aram,
 ne Aram ma mo se e gye Hisirona,
 ne Hisirona ma mo se e gye Peres,
 ne Peres ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yakubu.

³⁴ Ne Yakubu ma mo se e gye Isak,
 ne Isak ma mo se e gye Abraham,
 ne Abraham ma mo se e gye Teeraa,
 ne Teeraa ma mo se e gye Nahoo.

³⁵ Ne Nahoo ma mo se e gye Serug,
 ne Serug ma mo se e gye Rewu,
 ne Rewu ma mo se e gye Pleg,
 ne Pleg ma mo se e gye Heebrii,
 ne Heebrii ma mo se e gye Salaa,
 ne Salaa ma mo se e gye Keenan.

³⁶ Ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Aafakesad,
 ne Aafakesad ma mo se e gye Sem,
 ne Sem ma mo se e gye Nowaa,
 ne Nowaa ma mo se e gye Lamek,
 ne Lamek ma mo se e gye Metusala.

³⁷ Ne Metusala ma mo se e gye Inok,
 ne Inok ma mo se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid ma mo se e gye Mahalalel,
 ne Mahalalel ma mo se e gye Keenan,
 ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Inos.

³⁸ Ne Inos ma mo se e gye Set,
 ne Set ma mo se e gye Adam,
 ne nkee Adam ma mo se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu kokyɔɔkɛe

(Matiyo 4.1–11; Maak 1.12–13)

¹ Lee saɲ ne baa bɔ Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mɔ kufwiine timaa-o bweɛtɔ. Mɔ a kinɲi lee Yoodaɲ boɲ-no-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ɔ yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro ɲke aduna. ² Mfeɲ ne Ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ waa ebɔye-ro aaa. Ʋke demaɲte mɔ pɛɛɛ Yeesuu moɲ gyi seye, amose-ɔ saɲ ne ɲke amɔ a kyɔɲ-ɔ akɔɲ de mɔ.

³ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gyɛ fɔ kasɛɲtiɲ, amɔ fɛraa sa a kibu mɔ buruwi bodobodoo sa fɔ a fɔ gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Baa kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔɔɔ-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wɔɔɔ maa sa sese ɲkpa.’* ”

⁵ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a yaa mɔ sosɔ tɔɲ kɔ, puri amɔ-ro ne ɔ ba kaye-ro ɛmaɲ pɛɛɛ bɔ kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ e taa kaye mɔ-ro ɛmaɲ pɛɛɛ keyaalen na ɛmɔ kɛdabe a n sa fɔ. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kesaree-ro nee, amose-ɔ mɔ e taare a n taa ɛmɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ fɔ ya kpuni aɲurii sun mɔ, ɛmɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i kii fɔ lee.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa Ɔbɔnsam feye, “Baa beɛ kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔɔɔ-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mon' sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wɔɔɔ kpeɲ.’* ”

⁹ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a beɛ yaa mɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-no, ne ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ katwee-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gyɛ fɔ kasɛɲtiɲ, amɔ fɛraa fuwi ywee-ro a ɲ kee. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A lee feye baa beɛ kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔɔɔ-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kuɲ fɔ neɛɛɛ,
na bɔ sɔɔ fɔ bamɔ asareɛ se,
na fɔ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a beɛ beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Nee a bɔ abwareseɲ wɔɔɔ-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee,’ ɛ?”* ”

¹³ Saɲ ne Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ a kyɔ mɔ-ro kee ɛkpa amɔ se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe mɔ o gywii saɲ kɔ beɛ.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusɲ kaase Galileya-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.12–17; Maak 1.14–15)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kinɲi yɔ Galileya sweere se, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ ase. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ ifuri amɔ se-ɔ a nu mɔ se. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ kaapo aseɛ abwareseɲ mfeɲ a kebwarekɔɔɔ akyaɲ-ɔ-ro, ne ɔkɛmaa a kyɔɔ mɔ.

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeɛsa 8.3.
Mbraa kebeɛsa 6.16.

* 4:8 Mbraa kebeɛsa 6.13.

* 4:10-11 Kilij 91.11-12.

* 4:12

*Anẹj ne Nasarẹt awuye a kine Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53–58; Maak 6.1–6)*

16 Ne Yeessuu a yɔ Nasarẹt maŋ-nɔ mfeŋ ne baa bera mɔ-ɔ. Feyɛ anẹj ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ mfeŋ a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa korɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ kare abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ kosɔ a ɔ kare. 17 Ne abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a taa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ sa Yeessuu. Ne ɔ sanɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ŋu ton kɔ ne kyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ,

18 “Wuribware a kufwiinje-o te mɔ se,
a lee feyɛ oo lee mɔ sun ne feyɛ
ŋ ya tɔwe mɔ asen timaa gywii atiripɔ.
Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne baa tii bamɔ-ɔ
feyɛ ba nya bamɔ eyee,
na n tɔwe gywii atenapɔ
feyɛ bamɔ akatɔ i bunɛi.
Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ kya
bamɔ ne baa waa bamɔ borɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.
19 Na n tɔwe gywii akɛmaa feyɛ san a fɔ
feyɛ Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ asɛɛ.”*

20 Yeessuu a kare gywii bamɔ lowɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ bɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ lanɛaa sa ɔbresɛ ne ɔ taa sa mɔ-ɔ. Ne ŋkɛ ɔ kyena korɛ bamɔ se, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ. Ne akɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e deere mɔ dinɛ. 21 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “N gye feyɛ Isaya a tɔwe mɔ fɔnfɔn kunɔ si asen nee. ɔ tɔwe ne feyɛ ɔkɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba na ɔ waa atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne mone a nu mɔ a kare-ɔ. Ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ ɔkɔ e waa anẹj a atɔ mɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ.”

22 Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ bɔ lee anẹj ne o nyi senja esa-ɔ se. Ne baa kuri gywii abɛɛ, “N gye anɛ ayepɔ Yosef mɔ gyi-o ne eee?”

23 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feyɛ mone e da kekpare mɔ a mon' bɔ kye mɔ feyɛ, ‘ɔkyapo, kya fɔ eyee,’ na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ ŋ waa atɔ ne mone a nu feyɛ mɔ a waa Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn ayɛ mfee.

24 Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ton kɛmaa, amɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn ayɛ wɔrɛ. 25 Bɛɛɛ mɔ e ba ayɛba aaa? Mon' nyinɛi Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya kebɛɛ-ɔ se, san-ɔ bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebɛgya, ne akon a ba bweɛtɔ sweere-ɔ pɛɛɛ se-ɔ.* 26 San amɔ-ɔ akpenlekyee kyɔ bweɛtɔ Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware mon sun Iliya feyɛ ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Kpenlekyee konkɔ ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ase wɔrɛ ne Wuribware a sun mɔ. 27 Ne san ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Ilisa bɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ e lɔ kebwatɔ anɛ Isireelii sweere se-ɔ, Ilisa mon sa a ɔkɔ kpaare, amɔ onyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Naaman ne ɔ lee Siriya sweere se-ɔ wɔrɛ kpen.**

28 Amɔ fɛraa bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu anẹj ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii. 29 Ne baa kosɔ gyiiri mɔ lee bamɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Maŋ-ɔ mɔ dan kebɛɛ kɔ se. Amɔ bɔ ye ba tweɛ mɔ a bɔ bɔ waa kebɛɛ-ɔ

* 4:19 Isaya 61.1-2 (LXX). * 4:25 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1. * 4:27 2 Awure 5 1-14.

kaase a kemaŋtaŋ-ɔ-ro nee. ³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a boɔɔ bamo pɛɛɛ mboŋto-ro kyon nee, mɛraa mo kpa se o yii yowe bamo mfeŋ.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ

(Maak 1.21–28)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a yo Kapaaniyum maŋ-no Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne ɔ ya kaapo abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro. ³² Ne aseɛ ne baa nu anɛŋ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpeŋ bamo, a lee feye ɔ kaapo nee feye mo a gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

³³ Amo saŋ amo onyare ko bo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro mfeŋ, ne ibrisi te mo se. Ne onyare-ɔ a faa-ro kenken feye, ³⁴ “Aa! Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mo ane nee eee? N nyi sese ne fo gye-ɔ. Fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee suŋ bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laato na fo koso onyare amo se.”

Ne ibrisi amo a twee onyare-ɔ bo da bamo akato-ro mfeŋ, ne e ya koso mo se, na e moŋ waa mo seye.

³⁶ Ne aseɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a kpeŋ bamo, ne bo ye, “Nteto aseŋ nee, ne ɔ sa seŋsa anɛŋ-ɔ nee? Onyare amo de ibrisi pɛɛɛ mo se keyaalɛŋ, haree mo ya tawe aseŋ, na e koso sese se.” ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu kenyaɛ a yo mfeŋ a ifuri-o pɛɛɛ se.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alopo bweeto-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Maak 1.29–34)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro yo Simoŋ loŋ-no. Simoŋ mo gye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o oko nee. Saŋ amo na Simoŋ mo saa kyeese e lo fekyu, ne mo kayowore a bere gya bweeto. Ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mo-ro. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a ya yere mfeŋ ne ɔkyee amo da ɔ lo-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa kano feye fekyu-o yowe ɔkyee-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpaare, ne ɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateese sa bamo.

⁴⁰ Saŋ ne kyowe e tweɛ-ɔ, ne aseɛ a baa bamo anyipo ne ba lo alogyi alogyi-o Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ ba mo asaree bo doŋŋo bamo se ako ako, ne bamo okemaa a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee gya ibrisi bo koso aseɛ bweeto se, na ibrisi-o e fee-ro ee tawe feye, “Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo.” Amaa ɔ moŋ sa a e bee sa seŋsa ko, bo lee feye i nyi damenanse feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ bo kyonwe-ɔ nee.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe abwareseŋ kebwarekore akyan-no-ɔ

(Maak 1.35–39)

⁴² Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee maŋ-ɔ-ro yo keɛ se mfeŋ ne oko moŋ bo, ne a du diŋŋ-o. Amo fɛraa ne aseɛ a lee ba buwi ba kpa mo. Bamo a ya ŋu mo-ɔ, nkee bo ma lee kpa feye ɔ lee bamo ase mfeŋ.

⁴³ Amaa ɔ tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “A tiri feye n tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a aseŋ timaa-o gywii eman ko gbaa se awuye, bo lee feye keto ne Wuribware a suŋ mo a m bo waa-ɔ nee.” ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ mɛraa se ɔ naa ɔ tawe abwareseŋ Yudaawuye eman se kebwarekore akyan-no.

5

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo gyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.18–22; Maak 1.16–20)

¹ Nke ŋko Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe ko ne ba tee kemo e Ginesaret (beɛɛ Galileya)-ɔ keɛ, ne nkee aseɛ i nenŋi ba yo akato-ro na bo nya ya nu mo abwareseŋ kotowe. ² Ne Yeesuu a ŋu baa gyiiri ekoree enyo bo dan

kepare-ɔ keɛ. Ne ŋkingyi akrapo-ɔ a yɔ a bo ya fwee bamo asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ɔ ɔko-ro. Simɔn ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ saa kyeesɛ fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔo kore Simɔn feye o neŋ koree-ɔ bo doŋŋo nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeesuu a kyena koree-ɔ-ro kaapo asese abwareseŋ.

⁴ Yeesuu a towe abwareseŋ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔo towe gywii Simɔn feye, “Mon' neŋ bo doŋŋo nkyu si yaa keboken-no, na mon' twee asawu-o waa-ro kra ŋkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simɔn ye, “Mo nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o peee, ane mo ane mon kra seye. Amaa fo e ye aneŋ feraa, mo e twee asawu a ŋ waa-ro.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-ro. Ne baa kra ŋkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-ro. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne baa ya bamo kesaree feye bamo kosobee-ana ne bamo gbaa bo bo bamo koree-ro-ɔ bo kya bamo-ro. Ne baa bo kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee ŋkingyi-o bo borɔ ekoree enyo-ɔ, haree ekoree-ɔ a towe se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpen Simɔn na bamo ne mɔ aa bamo bo mɔ koree-ɔ-ro bo lee aneŋ ne baa kra ŋkingyi bweeto-ɔ se. Aneŋ dee ne Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bo gye Simɔn mɔ kosobee-ana amo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo. Simɔn (ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bo tee mɔ e Peetroo-o) a ŋu mfaanee-ɔ, ne oo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akato-ro, ne ɔo towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, nare lee mo ase, bo lee feye n gye ebaye ɔwaaɔ nee.”

Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii Simɔn feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo. Lee ndoo bo yo fo maa lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa asese ne fo e dee buwi kpa na fo baa bamo mo ase.” ¹¹ Mfeŋ ne baa gyiiri bamo ekoree-ɔ bo beya kepare-ɔ kidenbe si, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne baa gya Yeesuu si.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45)*

¹² Saŋ ko Yeesuu a yo ɔ bo maŋ ko-ro, na bwatɔpo nyare ko mo bo mfeŋ. Mo kedeneŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne ɔo yo mɔ ase, ne oo kpuni anjirii kore Yeesuu towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolɔ mo na ŋ nya lwee asese-ro.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mo e kpa.” Ne Yeesuu a ba kesaree bo doŋŋo ɔlɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomɔ feraa fo e taare a fo lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfeŋ dee ne ɔnyare amo a kebwa-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yii mɔ se feye, “Deŋ borɔ kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alɔŋɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fo, na fo bo alɔŋɔto ne Mosis a towe e mɔ ne ɔo lo kolɔ mo, ne ɔo kpaare-ɔ bo, na akema ŋu feye aneŋ a kolɔ-ɔ mon lee ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yo, fo ma kan yere kpa-ro towe keto ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

¹⁵ Amo gbaa ne Yeesuu kenyaŋe a yo eman se-ɔ nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bo bo nu aseŋ ne ɔ towe-ɔ, na ɔ kya bamo alɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ ya nya kpa aneŋ ne ɔ taare-ɔ, ɔ yo ɔ naa mɔ wore mfeŋ ne a du diŋŋ-o na ɔ nya kore kebwarekore.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyaboo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Kake ŋko, ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwareseŋ loŋ ko-ro, ne Farisii awuye ko na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba bo te Yeesuu ase mfeŋ. Bamɔ bokɔ a lee maŋ kema ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne bokɔ mo a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem maŋ-no. Saŋ amo-ɔ na ɔ bee o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ ɔ kya alɔpo.

18 Ne anyare ko a sorɔ kegyabɔɔ ko kran se baa, ne baa len bamo eyee na bo taa mo lwee len-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeessuu akatɔ-rɔ. 19 Amaa bo lee anej ne asese kyɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon taare nya kpa na bo taa mo lweero. Amose-ɔ ne baa sorɔ mo bo dee yo kekyan ne Yeessuu bo kemo-rɔ-ɔ sosɔ. Bamɔ a tee kemo sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tuwi bo sosɔ. Mfen ne baa taa mo bo dɔnɔ kran se, ba ife bo da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-rɔ kafwee kafwee bo kyonwe kekyan-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeessuu akatɔ-rɔ.

20 Anej ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔɔ amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessuu a nu feye baa kɔre mo gyi bweeto. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mo nyare, mo a taa fo ebaye-ɔ bo ke fo.”

21 Amo feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye anyare mo ne mo-ɔ mo e sa senja anej feye mo a gye Wuribware-ɔ? Anyare mo a tawe abusenjen. Ne Wuribware wore e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebaye bo ke asese e?”

22 Mfen ne Yeessuu a kyɔ nu bamo mfere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto i de mone? 23 Kemo-ɔ kemo e bo tawe lo, ‘Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo’ beee ‘Koso nare’? 24 To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mo se na n taare taa akema ebaye bo ke mo.” Ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee e, koso taa fo kran a fo nare yo pe.”

25 Puri amo-rɔ ne kegyabɔɔ amo a koso laman amo akatɔ-rɔ mfen bo mo kran, ne ɔ nare mo ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. 26 Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee mo eyee a kpen bamo. Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware na ba tawe feye, “Asej dabe ko ne ane a nu ndoo.”

*Anej ne Yeessuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bo gya mo se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9–13; Maak 2.13–17)*

27 Amo kamee-rɔ, ne Yeessuu a lee ya nu lenpoo akɔrepe ko ne ba tee mo e Lewii-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo e Matiyo-o) na o te mo lenpoo kɔrekpa. Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso gya mo se.” 28 Mfen ne Lewii a koso yowe keto kema, ne ɔ gya Yeessuu si.

29 Ne Lewii a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeessuu a o gyi. Ne ɔ bee nyinji lenpoo akɔrepe bweeto na asese ko feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese amo. 30 Amo feraa ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ko ne bo tii bamo se bo gya bamo ananatɔ se-ɔ a lee ba tee ba gywii Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Nteto se ne mone aa lenpoo akɔrepe na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

31 Ne Yeessuu a nya menan benjaa bamo feye, “Okɔ ne ɔ lo-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okɔ ne o de alanfiya-o. 32 Amose-ɔ n gye bamo ne bo mon gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ.”

*Akon kekra asej
(Matiyo 9.14–17; Maak 2.18–22)*

33 Ne asese ko a bo tawe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Yohanee a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a bomo-ɔ e kra akon iluwi bweeto na ba kore kebwarekore, amaa fo feraa fo bomo-ɔ i gyi ba nuu san kema.”

34 Ne Yeessuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne okɔ e kpa a ɔ waare-ɔ, okofɔ mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akon na ɔ bo-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔre gyi. 35 N du nee feye okofɔ mo kuri-o, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo du nee

feyε okofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke nkɔ e ba ne ba kra okofɔ mɔ kuri a bɔ lee bamo ase, na nkee bɔ kra akonj.”

³⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beε tɔwe kekpare mɔ gywii bamo feyε, “Okɔ maa kyan waagya popwεε na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dedaa-rɔ. Okɔ ne mɔ ya waa anej, ɔ nyera waagya popwεε-ɔ, na mfej ne ɔ ba waagya-ɔ bɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ na waagya dedaa-ɔ maa waa konjko. ³⁷ Anej dεε ne monε nyi feyε bɔ de nta ba waa prantɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔrε bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. Nta popwεε ya lwee prantɔwa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii na prantɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera na nta-ɔ twiiri weε. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ, bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. ³⁹ Ne okɔ mɔ ya nuu nta dedaa, ɔ maa lee kpa mpopwεε kunuu. ɔ ye ndedaa-ɔ bɔ mpopwεε-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa kra akonj.”

6

Kukyure nke asenj

(Matiyo 12.1–8; Maak 2.23–28)

¹ Kukyure kake kɔ, Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ a naa ba kyonj abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lee ba gyεε abwaye ne ba kyonj amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wɔ, a lee feyε akonj de bamo. ² Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a nu anej ne ba waa-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feyε, “Nteto se ne monε e gyεε abwaye-o? Monε monj nyi feyε ketɔ ne monε e waa-ɔ gyε kusunj nee eεε? Ne a kye Wuribware mbraa feyε okɔ a waa kusunj kɔ kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeessuu a benjaa bamo feyε, “Monε monj teε karε abwaresenj wɔrε-ɔ nu ketɔ ne anε ɔdedaapɔ Deefid a waa sanj ne akonj de mɔ aa mɔ anareβεεpɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Ketɔ bɔ abwaresenj wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunjpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bɔ lanjɔ Wuribware-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sanj ekɔ sa mɔ anareβεεpɔ-ɔ. Na a monj gyε mbraa kikye aaa? Bɔ lee feyε anε mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alɔnjɔpɔ wɔrε e gyε ne bɔ de kpa feyε bɔ gyi anej a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bɔ gyε keε feyε, “Amose-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elenj.”

Kesareε wusε wuye kɔ asenj

(Matiyo 12.9–14; Maak 3.1–6)

⁶ Kukyure kake kɔ beε ne Yeessuu a beε yɔ kebwarekɔrekyan-nɔ ya kaapɔ abwaresenj. Sanj amɔ-ɔ onyare kɔ mɔ bɔ mfej na mɔ kigyisesareε a wu. ⁷ Amɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ mfej, ne ba kpa a bɔ nya pɔrɔ Yeessuu feyε ɔ waa bɔye. Amose-ɔ bamo akatɔ a pee ba deere a bɔ keε feyε Yeessuu e kya kesareε wusε wuye amɔ kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feyε bɔ maa waa kusunj kemaa kake amɔ.

⁸ Amaa Yeessuu a kyɔ nu bamo mfεεrε-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kesareε wusε wuye amɔ ε, “Kosɔ ba akatɔ-rɔ mfεε.” Ne onyare-ɔ a kosɔ yere ba akatɔ-rɔ mfej.

⁹ Ne Yeessuu a bise bamo ne bɔ bɔ mfej-ɔ feyε, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feyε anε waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-ɔ ye anε waa kitimaa nee eεε, beεε kebɔye aaa? Nj ye, anε mɔrɔwe sesε nee, beεε anε mɔɔ sesε nee eεε? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ deere bamo pεεε kpɔne. Ne nkee ɔɔ tɔwe gywii onyare-ɔ feyε, “Teyi fɔ kesareε-ɔ-rɔ.” Ne onyare amɔ a teyi-ro, ne mɔ kesareε amɔ a kpaare. ¹¹ Bɔ lee mfaanεε se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa

akaapopo-ɔ idun a fwii bweetɔ Yeessuu si, ne baa lee ba fa ketɔ ne ba waa mɔ-ɔ.

*Anɛn ne Yeessuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19)*

12 Ketɔ mon kyee ne Yeessuu a yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfen Kanye amɔ peee ɔ kore kebwarekore. 13 Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ tɛe mɔ agyasepo-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne oo lee bamo-rɔ kudu anyɔ feye bo waa mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. 14 Bamɔ e gye Simɔn (Ɔɔ bee sa mɔ kenjasenyare nee feye Peetoo) na mɔ tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu, 15 na nkee Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn ne ba tɛe mɔ e Selot (kaase e kaapo nee feye ɔmanƙpapo-ɔ), 16 na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, na Yudas ko ne ba tɛe mɔ e Kariyotinyi, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o.

*Anɛn ne Yeessuu a kaapo atɔ, ne ɔ kya alɔpo-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.23-25)*

17 Ne Yeessuu na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ si. Bamɔ a kporowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo bweetɔ a bo yere mfen ne sweere-ɔ du kyekyee-ɔ. Aseɛ biribiri mɔ a gyanne mfen. Bamɔ bokɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman ko se ne ba tɛe emɔ e Tiro na Sidɔn, ne e bo ɔpo kee-ɔ.

18 Baa ba nee feye bo bo nu abwareɛn ne Yeessuu e tɔwe-ɔ na ɔ bee kya bamɔ alɔ. Bamɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se ee tɔraa bamo-ɔ peee mɔ a ba mfen. Ne ɔ gya emɔ bo koso bamɔ se. 19 Ne aseɛ-ɔ peee a leɛ eyee ba kpa feye bo daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye keyaalen ne o de-o ɔ taare a ɔ bo kya bamɔ peee.

*Kebee se abwareɛn kotɔwe
(Matiyo 5.1-12)*

20 Ne Yeessuu a lee ɔ sa seɛsa o gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye,

“Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone e gye ne mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

21 Mone ne akon e mɔ mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone san mone e keepaa.

Mone ne mone ebore-rɔ i dunwi mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone san mone e mɔse.

22-23 Aseɛ ya kisi mone,

ne baa gya mone lee bamɔ kebwarekore akyan-nɔ,
ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenyare
bo lee anɛn ne mone gya mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, si-o si,
mone de nyure,

Aseɛn ya to mone anɛn,

mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne na mon' ba kɔne bo kyaa,
a lee feye kakɔka dabɛ timaa ko da
ka gywii mone Wuribware se.

Bo lee feye anɛn ne ba waa mone-ɔ deɛ
ne bamɔ adɛdaapo-ɔ a bo waa Wuribware a akyaamɛ-ɔ.

24 Ama aseɛn dabɛ e to mone ne mone gye atɔ awuye mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
a lee feye mone a kyɔ gyi mone kɔne sweere se mfee.

25 Aseɛn dabɛ e to mone ne mone a gyi keepaa mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
a lee feye akon san a ba bo nya mone.

Aseñ dabe e to mone ne mone e mase mbeyom-o,
a lee feye bore-ro san o ba a o bo dunwi mone na mon' su.

26 Aseñ dabe e to mone ne asese e sa mone kenyare timaa mbeyom-o.
Aneñ deε ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna
feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-o kenyare timaa.”

Aneñ ne ane kpa ane adon aseñ-o
(Matiyo 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyom mone ne mone i nu mo
aseñ-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mon' kpa mone adon aseñ, na
mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-o kedamenanse. 28 Na mon' yure bamo
ne bamo feraa ba da mone yii-o, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne
ba waa mone borokraa-o. 29 Feye oko ya da fo ko keseb-ro kebaa, na fo
bee buruwaa kenyosepo-o sa mo a o da. Oko ya taa fo waagya, na fo taa fo
kaare bo tii mo si na o taa nare. 30 Okema ne o kore fo kotoko-o, fo i de, sa
mo keto-o, ne oko ya taa fo keto, fo ma tawraa mo feye o kinjaa kemo baa
fo. 31 Amo katin e gye feye aneñ ne mone e kpa feye mone abeko waa
mone-o, mone mo mon' waa aneñ deε sa bamo.

32 Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-o wore aseñ, emene ne mone e
waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye bamo gbaa, bamo
ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-o, e kpa bamo ne ba kpa bamo-o aseñ. 33 Mone e
waa bamo ne ba waa mone kedamenanse-o kedamenanse, nto se ne mon'
nya nyure? A lee feye aneñ deε ne ebaye awaapo gbaa e waa. 34 Ne mone
ya ba mone ato bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone koko-o wore,
emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye
ebaye awaapo gbaa de ba para abee aneñ deε. 35 Amaa amo katin-o e
gye feye mon' kpa mone adon aseñ, na mon' waa bamo kedamenanse.
Mon' ba mone ato bo para, na mone ma fa feye bo ka mone amo koko.
Mone ya waa aneñ sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakaka dabe san ko, na bo
nyu feye mone gye Nyinkpen-kyon-ato-peεε-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye
Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokoonepo gbaa na bamo ne
bo maa sa mo anse keto kema-ro-o.

36 Amose-o mon' nyu asese ewee feye aneñ ne mone se Wuribware i nyu
asese ewee-o.”

Mone ma poro mone beko-ana
(Matiyo 7.1-5)

37 Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beko-ana,
Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beko-ana.
Mone ya bu mone beko-ana kepo, Wuribware mo i bu mone kepo.
Amose-o mone ma bu mone beko-ana kepo. Amaa mone ya taa mone
beko-ana ebaye bo ke bamo, Wuribware mo e taa mone lee a o bo ke
mone. 38 Mone ya sa mone beko-ana ato, Wuribware mo e sa mone mone
lee. Kasentij Wuribware e ba ato a o bo bor-o mo kyunputin-o, na o yee si,
na o bee nya bo bor-o se, na a borowe, na o taa sa mone. Aneñ ne mone e
sa mone beko-ana-o deε ne Wuribware mo i kinjaa a o bo sa mone.”

39 Ne Yeessu a da kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e
taare a fo kaapo fo kosobeε tenapo kpa aaa? Mon kore gyi. Fo ya waa
aneñ, mone anyo-o e lee a mon' lee da kemañtan-o.

40 Aneñ deε ne sukuu kigyi mon de kpa feye o kaapo ato, a lee feye o mon
ta feye mo akaapopo, amo oo lowe mo sukuu.

⁴¹ Bεεε emene se ne fo e deere kakpafεε ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-ɔ, ne fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o? ⁴² Bεεε emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe feye, ‘Mo kosobεε, sa a n lee kakpafεε ne ka don fo kekato se-ɔ,’ na fo fεraa fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o? Nno nyo nyo wuye, lee kebentij ne ke don fo fonfon kekato se-ɔ pwεε na fo deε taare nu damenanseε lee kakpafεε ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o. Amose se-ɔ mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Amaa mon! lee ebaye lee mone fonfon nkpono-ro pwεε na mon! deε taare kya mone beeko-ana-ro na bo lee bamo lee.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi

(Matiyo 7.16–20; 12.33–35)

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swεε agyi baye, ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swεε agyi timaa. ⁴⁴ Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. A lee feye lenkren maa swεε kimanoo agyi, ne kurunbree mo maa swεε kukuti agyi. ⁴⁵ Sese timaa kakpono-ro ne ato timaa e lee, ne ato baye e lee sese baye kakpono-ro, a lee feye keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-ɔ e gye ne a lee mo kan-ro.”

Lɔn apwεεpo anyo-ɔ

(Matiyo 7.24–27)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo ε ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone mo mone maa waa keto ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-ɔ nee? ⁴⁷ Mo e kaapo mone anen ne oko ne ɔ ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-ɔ du-o. ⁴⁸ Sese-ɔ du nee feye onyare ko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε lɔn, ne ɔ da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to aforε pwεε ne ɔ deε pwεε mo lɔn bo yera se. Mo a pwεε mo lɔn-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, ne bon ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lɔn-ɔ, na ɔ mon lenkpan gbaa, bo lee anen ne baa pwεε mo damenanse-ɔ se. ⁴⁹ Amaa oko ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ mo maa gya amo se-ɔ du nee feye onyare ko ne ɔ pwεε mo lɔn ne ɔ mon kwii talii-o na ɔ waa ken-o. Ne nkyu a twee kufwiiri gyaa bo towaa lɔn amo. Ne lɔn amo a bwee lee da wuuum. Amo e gye saaseεε.”

7

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafre-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.5–13)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tawe keto ne o de o gywii asesε-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ yo Kapaaniyum man-no. ² Amo san amo-ɔ asoogyaa abrese-ɔ oko bo mfen. ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. Ne o de mo keyaafre timaa ko ne ɔ lɔ ɔ da ɔ kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amo a nu Yeesuu si man-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne oo sun Yudaa awuye abrese ko feye bo ya kore Yeesuu na ɔ bo kya mo keyaafre-ɔ sa mo. ⁴ Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo kore mo feye ɔ ba. Ne bo ye, “Hareε onyare amo a mon gye Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware feye fo bo kya mo-ro. ⁵ Bo lee feye ɔ kpa ane asesε asen, ne mo fonfon a bee pwεε kebwarekorekya sa ane.”

⁶ Amose-ɔ ne bamo aa Yeesuu a taa bo yo. Bamo a kpa a bo fo lɔn-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne soogyaa-o a sun mo nyare-ana feye bo ya gyanjaa Yeesuu. Ne baa ya tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo ma kpone fo eyee ba mo ase. A lee feye mon gye sese timaa ne m bware feye fo ba mo lɔn-no-ɔ. ⁷ Ne mo-ɔ m bee mon fo feye m ba fo ase mo fonfon. Amose-ɔ fo ya den sa kan bo kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafre-ɔ e kpaare. ⁸ N gbaa mo ne n gye sese lan्यान,

ne n de abrese ne bo kyɔ mo-ɔ, de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya tɔwe gywii bamo ɔko feye, 'Nare,' ɔ yo nee, ne mo ya tɔwe gywii ɔko mo feye, 'Ba,' puri amo-ro amo ɔ ba. Ne mo ya tɔwe gywii mo keyaafɔre feye, 'Waa kemo-ɔ,' amo ɔ waa."

⁹ Yeesuu a nu aneɲ ne ɔnyare amo a sunj bo tɔwe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeɲ mɔ, ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii laman ne ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ feye, "Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon tɛɛ ɲu sese ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi mfaane-ɔ, ane Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa mon tɛɛ ɲu ɔko aneɲ. Ne ɔnyare mo mon gye Isireeliinyi."

¹⁰ Ne mbɔɔ amo a kinɲi yo soogyaa amo aye ya to feye mɔ keyaafɔre amo a kpaare.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi kpenlekyee ko kagyinyansee lee lowi-ro-o

¹¹ Nke mfenɛ ko kame-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yo man ko ne ba tee e Nayin-o-ro. Amo sanj amo-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ na asese biribiri gya mɔ se. ¹² Sanj ne ba kpa a bo lwee man-ɔ-ro-ɔ na asese ko so kifuniɲ, na asese bweetɔ gya se ba lee man-ɔ-ro ba yo purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyee ko mo kagyinyansee wore kpeɲ ne o de-o ya wu, ne bo de mɔ a bo ya pure, ne man-ɔ-ro asese gya se aneɲ. ¹³ Amo Yeesuu kedɛɲ ɲu ɔkyee amo-ɔ, ne mɔ asɛɲ a waa mɔ ewee, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, "Fo ma lee su."

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nare ya dabɔrɔ kifuniɲ-o, ne bamo ne bo so-ɔ a sii yere. Ne Yeesuu ye, "Keyaafɔre, koso." ¹⁵ Ne keyaafɔre ne oo wu-o a koso kyena, ne ɔ lee ɔ sa seɲsa. Ne Yeesuu a taa mɔ sa mɔ nyi.

¹⁶ Ne kufu a nya bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, "Wuribware kyaamee dabe ko a ba ane ase. Wuribware a ba a ɔ bo morɔwe mɔ asese." ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu asɛɲ a yo eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ-ro na ifuri amo peee se.

*Aneɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a sunj mbɔɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.2-19)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ a tɔwe atɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ peee asɛɲ gywii Yohanee. Ne ɔ tee bamo abee anyɔ sunj bamo Yeesuu ase na bo ya bise mɔ feye, "Fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, beee sese banban ko bee ɔ bo-ro ne ane kee mɔ kpa aaa?"

²⁰ Amo fɛraa bamo a yo Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ya sunj ane na ane bo bise fo feye fo e gye Kristoo ne ɔ ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, beee sese banban ko bee ɔ bo-ro ne ane kee mɔ kpa aaa?"

²¹ Sanj amo mo-ɔ, Yeesuu a kyɔ kya alɔpo bweetɔ na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ. Atenapo peee, oo bunɲi bamo akatɔ. ²² To, ne ɔ beɲɲaa Yohanee Osuubɔpo a mbɔɔ-ɔ feye, "Mon' kinɲi nare ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone a nu mo e tɔwe, na ketɔ ne mone a ɲu mo e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyɔree waa abwaresɛɲ wore-ɔ-ro bo lee mɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba-ɔ kuɲu si asɛɲ-ɔ, amo e gye feye, mbeyɔmɔ atenapo kee, ne agyabɔɔ naa, ne abwatɔpo kebwatɔ a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asɛɲ, ne bamo ne baa wu-o a kyinɲi, ne atiripo i nu asɛɲ timaa-o. ²³ Oko ne ɔ maa yowe kɔkɔre mo gyi-o e nya nyure."

²⁴ Sanj ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kinɲi bo yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe Yohanee asɛɲ o gywii asese bweetɔ ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ. ɔ ye, "Sanj ne mone a yo Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntɛtɔ ne mone a yo a mon' ya

deere? Oko ne o kyuwori mo mfeere feye aneḡ ne efa i kpeere ḡ yo mfee na mfee saḡ ne afwii e da mmo-o ne mone a ya deere aaa? ²⁵ Nteto ne mone a lee a mon' ya deere? Sese ne o bun waagya timaa-o ne mone a yo a mon' ya deere aaa? Asese ne bo bun aneḡ a ato ne bamo kakyena-ro bo kane-o gye ato awuye ne bo te elon damenanse dabe dabe-ro-o. ²⁶ Mon' tawe gywii mo, nse ne mone a yo a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamee aaa? Kasentij nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamee-o wore ne mone a ya ḡu. Mone a ḡu oko na o kyoo bo tii si. ²⁷ A lee feye Yohanee Osuuboro-o asen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseḡ wore-o-ro feye Wuribware e tawe o gywii Kristoo feye,

‘Mo i sun mo kaboo a m bo gye fo ḡkpee,
na o ya lonḡo kpa bo yera fo.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a tawe bo tii si feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye sese ko mon kyena sweere mo se ne o kyoo Yohanee Osuuboro-o, amaa mo ne o gye kagyngyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyoo Yohanee.”

²⁹ Asese-o peee, lonlon leḡpo akorepo-o, a nu aneḡ ne Yeessu a tawe Yohanee Osuuboro-o asen-o, ne bamo akato a gyi, ne bo ye Wuribware bware. Asese mo ne baa tawe aneḡ-o gye bamo ne Yohanee a bo asuu-o nee. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o e gye bamo ne bamo feraa baa kine kpa ne Wuribware e boroo se a o bo morawe asese-o, ne baa kine feye Yohanee bo bamo asuu-o.

³¹ Ne Yeessu a kya se e, “Mbeyomo, nteto ne mo e nya a m bo biri ndoo a asese-o nee? Emene ne bo du? ³² Bo du nee feye ḡyaagyi a te ba soori kolonde se, ne bamo katun ko e fee-ro ba kyonwe katun ko feye,

‘Ane a da kokofa-ro akoye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Ne ane a bee waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

³³ To, Yohanee Osuuboro-o a ba-o, oo kra akon, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne mone ye, ‘Obansam te mo se.’ ³⁴ Amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba, ne mo a gyi nuu feraa, ne mone bee mone ye, ‘Mon' kee onyare amo, o gye oteesekapo, na atanuupo, na leḡpo akorepo bamo nyare, na ebaye awaapo bamo nyare nee.’ ³⁵ Amaa fo ya ḡu oko ne mo e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-o se-o, fo i ḡu feye mo kanyiasen-o gye kasentij.”

Aneḡ ne Yeessu a yo Simḡ Farisiinyi-o aye-o

³⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o oko ne ba tee mo e Simḡ-o a nyinji Yeessu feye o ba mo aye bo gyi ateese. Ne oo yo mfen ya kyena a o gyi. ³⁷ Amo saḡ amo okyee ko mo bo man-o-ro mfen, ne o gye ebaye owaapo. Ne oo nu feye Yeessu a ba Farisiinyi amo aye o gyi. Amose-o ne oo kpa mo lanpentaa bo boroo kalogyii ko ne baa baa kibu ko ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-o bo waa-o baa mfen. ³⁸ Amo a gye Yudaa awuye mbraa-o se, ne bo da ba gyi. Ne okyee-o a bo yere Yeessu ayaa ase. Ne o su o de mo akyukyu o po mo ayaapapaa. Ne ḡkee oo ba mo ipwii bo kpee akyukyu-o Yeessu ayaapapaa-o se, ne ḡkee oo kyokwyee amo se, ne oo twiiri lanpentaa-o bo wee se.

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

39 Ne Farisiinyi ne Yeesuu te mo loh-no-ɔ a nu aneɛn-ɔ, ne ɔ fa mo mfeere-ro feye, “Onyare mo deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware kyaameɛ kasentɛn nee, weeteɛ o nu ketɔ ne ɔkyee mo ne ɔ dabɔrɔ mo-ɔ gye-ɔ. Na o nu aneɛn ne ɔkyee mo te ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ.”

40 Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Simɔn, n de kotɔko a n tawe gywii fo.”

Ne Simɔn ye, “Yooo, ɔkaapopo, tawe gywii mo.”

41 Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Anyare anyɔ ko e bo-ro. Ne bo de atɔ wuye ko, ne o de mo atanne ɔ para asese-ɔ kɔko. Bamɔ ɔko de mo kɔko siidii nkpen nnuu, ne ɔko-ɔ mo de siidii alafa anuu. 42 Bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ mo pɛɛɛ moɛn taare kɔko-ɔ ka, amose se-ɔ ne ɔ taa bo ke bamɔ. To, bamɔ abee anyɔ mo-ro, nse e gye ne mo akatɔ i gyi atɔ wuye amo se bweeto-ɔ nee?”

43 Ne Simɔn Farisiinyi-o a benɛna feye, “Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mo ne mo kɔko kyɔ bweeto, ne ɔ taa bo ke mo-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gye kasentɛn.”

44 Amo feraa ne oo buruwaa deere ɔkyee amo a kerɛ-o, ne ɔ tawe gywii Simɔn feye, “Fo a nu ɔkyee mo aaa? Mo a ba fo aye-ɔ, fo moɛn kra mo neɛneɛ, feye fo moɛn sa mo nkyu na m bo fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ feraa a ba mo akyuku mo fwee mo ayaapapaa se, ne ɔ ba mo ipwii bo kpeɛ amo se. 45 Fo moɛn kyokywee mo kedaabɔn bo sa mo anse na keba, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ feraa moɛn yawe mo ayaapapaa se kokyokywee lee haree san ne mo a ba mfee-ɔ. 46 Fo moɛn kyiine mo kunu-ro mfo, amaa mo feraa a twiiri lanpenɛta wee mo ayaapapaa se. 47 Amose-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, haree ɔkyee mo ebaye a kyɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emɔ pɛɛɛ bo ke mo. Kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa mo-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware a taa mo ebaye-ɔ bo ke mo. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ waa ebaye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bo ke mo-ɔ e kpa Wuribware kafwee nee.”

48 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo.”

49 Ne bamɔ ne bamɔ aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wɔre wɔre e tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo e fa feye ɔ gye nse, ne haree o de asese ebaye o ke bamɔ?”

50 Amaa Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ nee feye, “Fo a kɔre mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a morawe fo. To, nare damenansɛ.”

8

Akyee ne bamɔ aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ

1-2 Bo fo san ko-ɔ ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabe na ngyingyii si ɔ tawe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asese. Mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ na akyeɛpe ko ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso bamɔ se, ne ɔ kya bamɔ alɔgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ɔ se. Akyee amo e gye Mariya ne ba tee mo e Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bo koso mo se-ɔ, 3 na Yohana ne ba tee mo kuri e Kusa ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye Owure Herɔd a ayaafɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔbrɛse-ɔ, na Susana, na akyee bweeto bo tii si. Baa ba bamɔ mpoteɛ ne bo de-o nkɔ bo kya Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

Ɔdɔɔpo kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9)

4 Ne asese a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. San ne asese biribiri a bo gyanɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamɔ feye, 5 “N gye ɔdɔɔpo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya nɔnyan mo yaabraa. Mo a yɔ ɔ nɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyɛ amo ako a lee da kpa keɛ, ne asese a kyikye si, ne mbogyii

a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁶ Ne yaabraa amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase. A bɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa wu, a lee feye sweere amɔ mfen mon de yuri. ⁷ Ne akɔ mɔ a lee da efa-rɔ, ne amɔ aa efa-ɔ a koso, ne efa-ɔ a dan mwiire amɔ se, amose-ɔ ɔ mon taare waa. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagi amɔ akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ɔ a koso dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ.

Amose-ɔ okɛmaa ne o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee amɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.10–17; Maak 4.10–12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Monɛ wore ne mɔ e tɔwe anɛn ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa bamɔ ne ba san-ɔ fɛraa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asɛn a m bɔ gywii bamɔ,

‘na bɔ deere asɛn-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amɔ mfeere kpone,
na bɔ nu kemɔ asɛn kpɔra-rɔ,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.’ ”*

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kaapo adɔpo kitee kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18–23; Maak 4.13–20)

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, nkee mon' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagi-o konɔnyan yere bɔ sa abwasesɛn ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii asɛse-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kpa keɛ-ɔ yere bɔ sa asɛse ne ba nu abwasesɛn, ne amɔ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amɔ lee bamɔ mfeere-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya kɔɔre gyi na Wuribware morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asɛse ne ba nu abwasesɛn-ɔ, ne a waa bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ akatɔ mon pee si-o si-o, ɔbɔnsam ya kyɔ bamɔ-rɔ kee kafwee, amɔ baa kyɔ yɔwe abwasesɛn-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa bamɔ ne ba nu abwasesɛn-ɔ, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔɔraase na katannekpa na atɔ hiribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfeere-rɔ, amɔ aa waa kɔkyɔ kyɔn abwasesɛn ne a bɔ bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ¹⁵ Nkee ayaabraagi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa koso dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asɛse timaa ne ba nu asɛn timaa-o, ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi, ne ba leɲ eyee bɔ gya amɔ se neɛneɛ, ne ba waa itimaa san kemaa-ɔ.”

Mon' nu asɛn ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse
(Maak 4.21–25)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “ɔkɔ maa kyanɲe mɔ fetiri si na ɔ kon bɛra kike bɔ bun si, beɛɛ ɔ taa bɔ kweeɔ mpaa kaase. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanɲe-rɔ anɛn ne asɛse i lwee lɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ ɲu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ seye maa kweeɔ. Ketɔ kemaa na asɛn kemaa e lee ifuri na okɛmaa ɲu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asɛn ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye okɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asɛn timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre amɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasɛn bweetɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Amaa mɔ ne o kine mɔ asɛn amɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ pan mɔ kanyiasɛn kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

* **8:10** Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

*Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asey
(Matiyo 12.46–50; Maak 3.31–35)*

19 Ne Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba mō ase a bō bō nyu mō. Amaa bō lee asese kōkyō-ō se-ō bō mōn nya kpa yō mō ase. 20 To, ne okō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fō nyi na fō tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fō-ō.”

21 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii asese-ō peee feye, “Bamō ne ba nu abwaresen-ō, ne bō gya amō se-ō, ne mō e tee bamō ε n na na mō tire-ana.”

*Aney ne afwii na alan̄kpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23–27; Maak 4.35–41)*

22 Kake nkō ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ō feye, “Mōn' sa a ane ten̄ kpare dabe-ō-rō yō nnoñ a bōñbe-ō se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rō meraa se ba yō. 23 Bamō a pare ba yō-ō, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ō-rō mfen̄. Ne afwii dabe kō a koso a kya nkyu-o si mfen̄, ne alan̄kpare a lee a da nkyu bō waa bamō koree-ō-rō, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borō.

24 Amō feraa ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ō a ya kyin̄ji mō, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ane nyan̄pe, ane nyan̄pe, ane e kpa a ane wu.”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanō feye afwii-o na alan̄kpare-ō yowe, ne aa yowe, ne ketō a waa surumm. 25 Nkee ne oo bise mō agyasepō-ō feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kore mō mone i gyi-o nee?”

Ne kufu a nya bamō, ne eyee a kpen̄ bamō, ne ba nyiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nteto sese e gye anyare mō? Mō ya sa kanō, afwii na alan̄kpare gya kamō se nee.”

*Aney ne Yeesuu a kya anyare kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ō
(Matiyo 8.28–34; Maak 5.1–20)*

26 Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō a kya se ten̄-nō yō Gadara ifuri ne e bō Galileya a kpare dabe a nnoñ a bōñbe-ō se-ō se. 27-29 Yeesuu kelee koree-ō-rō-ō, ne anyare kō ne ibrisi bweeto te mō se-ō a bō gyan̄jaa mō. Ibrisi amō a kyena mō se, na ɔ naa na ɔ mōn dere ato kyee, ne oo tu lee man̄-nō ba ɔ bō mfen̄ ne ba pure asese-ō. San̄ kemaa ne ibrisi mō e ywee mō se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bō bō nyure mō asaree-rō na ayaa-rō bō kyena-ō, na bō kee mō se-ō, amō ɔ ten̄ne agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amō yaa mō kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeesuu a sa kanō feye ibrisi-o koso mō se. Ne anyare amō a faa-rō, ne oo kpuni an̄urii Yeesuu ayaa-rō, ne ɔ faa ken̄ken̄ feye, “Yeesuu, Nyin̄kpen̄-kyon̄-ato-peee-Bware mō gyi-o, nteto ne fō e kpa mō ase? Mō e kore fō, fō ma tōraa mō.”

30 To, ne Yeesuu a bise mō feye, “Fō kenarye e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mō e gye Ane-kyō-mfee”, a kaapo feye ibrisi bweeto te mō se.

31 Ne ibrisi amō a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma taa emō bō waa kemañtan̄ kō ne ke bō ken̄, ne ke mōn de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bō twee ibrisi peee mō waa-rō-ō-rō.

32 San̄ amō mō aprako bweeto kō yere kabee gyi kō se mfen̄ ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a bō lee anyare amō se ya kyena aprako amō se. Ne ɔ sa emō kpa. 33 Ne e ya koso anyare amō se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante amō a nyeeñan̄ kporowe kabee gyi-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

34 Bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ō a nyu ketō ne kaa waa-ō, ne baa nyeeñan̄ yō man̄-nō na mman̄gyii-ro na adō-rō ya da asey ne aa ba-ō kibon̄bon̄. 35 Ne asese a lee a bō bō kee ketō ne kaa ba-ō. Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bō tō feye anyare ne ibrisi dee i te mō se-ō te Yeesuu ayaa-rō o bun̄ ato, ne nkee feraa mō mfeere du mō kyeekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamō peee.

36 Ne bamo ne baa nu anen ne onyare amo a kpaare-ɔ a tawe amo asen gywii bamo ne baa sii kamεε ba-ɔ. 37 Ne asεε ne bo bo sweere amo se-ɔ pεεε a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamo. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koree-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa a o kinji ya.

38 Ne onyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo koso mo se-ɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mo aa mo a ya. Amaa Yeesuu a kinjaa mo nee, tawe gywii mo feye, 39 “Kinji nare pe ya tawe ato dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne onyare amo a kinji ya man-ɔ-ro ya tawe ato dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mo-ɔ asen gywii mfen a asεε-ɔ pεεε.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeesεε ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ (Matiyo 9.18–26; Maak 5.21–43)

40 San ne Yeesuu a kinji ba bonbe ne ɔ lee mo se ya-ɔ, ne asεε ne bo yere bo gywii mo-ɔ a sa mo anse na keba.

41 Ne kebwarekorekya abrese-ɔ oko ne ba tee mo ε Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro kore mo feye ɔ sa a bo ya mo aye, 42 a lee feye mo kagyikyeesεεε ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nyo-ɔ e lo ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakyeesεε-ɔ wore kpen e gye mo gyi. Yeesuu a ya-ɔ, ne asεε a kpare miri bo gya mo se.

43 Amo ɔkyee ko mo bo bamo-ro, ne ɔ lo kekyeeto bo lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nyo ne feye mo a lo anen a kolɔ-ɔ. Oko mo mon taare kya mo kemo. 44 Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee asεε amo-ro ya Yeesuu kamεε ya daborɔ mo waagya kanɔ, ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfen.

45 Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mo-ɔ nee?”

Okemaa a tawe feye n gye mo nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ne fo i bise anen, na asεε demante mo a muruwaa fo?”

46 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mo a pini feye oko a daborɔ mo, a lee feye mo a nu feye elen a lee mo-ro kya oko.”

47 ɔkyee amo a nu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo kweero-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔ bo kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro. Asεε amo-ro mfen ne ɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu keto se ne ɔ daborɔ mo-ɔ na anen ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfen-ɔ. 48 Ne Yeesuu ye, “ɔpekyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenanse.”

49 San ne Yeesuu e tawe amo-ɔ, ne kabɔ ko a lee Yayerus a lo-ɔ-ro bo tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeesεε-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-ɔ kpone mo eyee.”

50 Amaa Yeesuu a nu anen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo feraa, fo ya kore mo gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

51 San ne baa fo Yayerus a lo-ɔ-ro-ɔ, Yeesuu mon sa a oko lwee mfen ne kakyeesεε-ɔ a wu ɔ da-ɔ bo tii mo se, amo Peetroo na Yohane na Yakubu na kakyeesεε-ɔ mo se na mo nyi. 52 Bamo ne baa san bo bo lo-ɔ-ro-ɔ den ba su kale ba sa kakyeesεε-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon ma su, a lee feye kakyeesεε-ɔ mon wu, oo di idi nee.”

53 Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, baa mose mo nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasentin feye kakyeesεε-ɔ a wu.

54 To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeesεε ne oo wu ɔ da-ɔ kesare-ro, ne ɔ tee mo feye, “Mo gyi, kyinji koso.” 55 Puri amo-ro mfen ne oo kyinji koso nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye bo sa kakyeesεε-ɔ kotoko a o

gyi. ⁵⁶ Nē kakyeesεε-ᵛ mō sε na mō nyi eyεε a kpeᵛ bamō. Amaa Yeesuu yε bō ma kaᵛ tōwε ketō nε ɔ waa-ᵛ gywii ɔko.

9

Aneᵛ nε Yeesuu a sunᵛ mō agyasepō kudu anyᵛ-ᵛ bō kyōᵛwε emanᵛ sε-ᵛ
(Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Maak 6.7–13)

¹ Nē Yeesuu a tεε mō agyasepō kudu anyᵛ-ᵛ bō gyanᵛᵛ, nε ɔ sa bamō eᵛᵛᵛ a bō taare bō gya ibrisi bō koso aseε sε, na bō kya alᵛpō. ² Nē ᵛkee oo sunᵛ bamō bō kyōᵛwε emanᵛ sε feyε bō ya tōwε Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asenᵛ, na bō kya alᵛpō. ³ Nε ɔ tōwε gywii bamō feyε, “Mōᵛᵛ a yᵛ-ᵛ, ɔko ma kaᵛ taa kotōko. Mōᵛᵛ ma taa kayii nareseε bεεε koreε bεεε ateese bεεε atanne bεεε ekaare kō bō tii ekō nε mōᵛᵛ ɔkēmaa mō buᵛ-ᵛ si. ⁴ Mōᵛᵛ a yᵛ-ᵛ, mōᵛᵛ kyena lᵛᵛ nε mōᵛᵛ e sowε mō-rᵛ nε ba kra mōᵛᵛ nεnεε-ᵛ-rᵛ-ᵛ bō fō ᵛke nsi nε mōᵛᵛ e lεε maᵛ amō-rᵛ-ᵛ. ⁵ Amaa mōᵛᵛ ya yᵛ tōᵛᵛ kō, nε bamō e ma kpa mōᵛᵛ mfeᵛᵛ, mōᵛᵛ e lεε mfeᵛᵛ, bamō maᵛ-nᵛ eε nε e ya sii mōᵛᵛ aseβeta kaase-ᵛ gbaa, mōᵛᵛ kponᵛkpaᵛ emō bō sii bamō aye, bō yii bamō sε feyε bamō ebᵛyε a sii bamō sε.” ⁶ Nε agyasepō-ᵛ a nare emanᵛ sε tōwε asenᵛ timaa-o, na ba kya alᵛpō tōᵛᵛ kēmaa nε baa nare-ᵛ.

Aneᵛ nε Owure Herᵛd a turi-o
(Matiyo 14.1–12; Maak 6.14–29)

⁷ Saᵛ nε Galileya swεere sε Owure Herᵛd a nu atō mō pεεε nε Yeesuu a waa-ᵛ asenᵛ-ᵛ, nε oo turi, bō lεε feyε bokō yε Yohanee Osuubᵛpō-ᵛ ya bεε kyinᵛᵛi lεε lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokō mō yε Wuribware a kyaamεε-ᵛ ɔko, feyε Iliya bεεε ɔko-ᵛ, a bεε kyinᵛᵛi ba ᵛkpa-rᵛ. ⁹ Nε Herᵛd yε, “Mō-ᵛ mō a tuwi Yohanee Osuubᵛpō-ᵛ kuᵛᵛᵛ, nε ᵛkee nse gbaa asenᵛ nε mō i nu bweētō mᵛ-ᵛ nee?” Nε mō kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeesuu.

Aneᵛ nε Yeesuu a sa aseε ᵛkpeᵛᵛ nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹⁰ To, nε Yeesuu a agyasepō nε oo sunᵛ bamō bō kyōᵛwε emanᵛ sε feyε bō ya tōwε Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asenᵛ-ᵛ a kinᵛᵛi ba bō tōwε ketō kēmaa nε baa waa-ᵛ gywii Yeesuu. Nε ɔ sa nε mō aa bamō wōre a yᵛ maᵛ kō nε ba tεε mō ε Betesayeda-ᵛ sε. ¹¹ Asεε bweētō a nu mō sε mfeᵛᵛ-ᵛ, nε baa gya mō sε. Nε Yeesuu a sa bamō aᵛse na kēba, nε ɔ tōwε Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asenᵛ gywii bamō, nε ɔ bεε kya alᵛpō nε baa ba mō ase-ᵛ.

¹² Amō kyᵛwε a kpa a ɔ twεε-ᵛ, nε mō agyasepō kudu anyᵛ-ᵛ a bō tōwε gywii mō feyε, “Mfee a gye efa-rᵛ-ᵛ sε-ᵛ, sa a aseε-ᵛ yᵛ mmanᵛgyii na emanᵛ nε e maa mfee-ᵛ-rᵛ, na bō ya kpa ateese gyi, na bō buwi kpa bamō esowεkpa.”

¹³ Nε Yeesuu a tōwε gywii bamō feyε, “Mōᵛᵛ fᵛᵛfᵛᵛ sa bamō kotōko a bō gyi.”

Nε baa beᵛᵛᵛaa feyε, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ᵛkinᵛᵛgyi ᵛnyᵛ wōre kpeᵛᵛ nε anε de mfee, bεεε fō e kpa feyε anε ya ɔ ɔ ateese sa aseε demaᵛᵛte mō nee eεε?”

¹⁴ Bamō-rᵛ anyare-ᵛ wōre e waa ᵛkpeᵛᵛ nnuu. Nε Yeesuu a tōwε gywii mō agyasepō-ᵛ feyε, “Mōᵛᵛ ke aseε-ᵛ-rᵛ bō kyena ntunᵛ si ntunᵛ si, katunᵛ kēmaa aseε e waa feyε aseε adunuu.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeesuu agyasepō-ᵛ a ke bamō-rᵛ bō kyena lowe-ᵛ, nε Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ᵛkinᵛᵛgyi ᵛnyᵛ-ᵛ waa mō asareε-rᵛ, nε ɔ deere soso. Nε ɔ sa Wuribware aᵛse wεε sε, nε ᵛkee ɔ teᵛᵛᵛ-ᵛ bō sa mō agyasepō-ᵛ, nε baa ke-ro sa

aseṣe-ጋ pṣṣṣ. ¹⁷ Ne bamo pṣṣṣ ma a gyi bodobodoo-o kpoṇe, ne baa wo ṅkiṅgyi-o kpoṇe. Ne ṅkee mo agyasepo-ጋ a swii bodobodoo na ṅkiṅgyi mpupuriaseṣe ne ṅ ya saṅ-ጋ bo boṛo ake kudu anyo.

Mo ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ጋ

(Matiyo 16.13–20; Maak 8.27–30)

¹⁸ Kake ṅko saṅ ne Yeesuu a yo toṅ ko mo woṛe o koṛe kebwarekoṛe-ጋ, ne mo agyasepo-ጋ a ba mo ase mfeṅ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mon' towe aneṅ ne aseṣe e teṣe mo-ጋ gywii mo.”

¹⁹ Ne baa beṅṅaa mo feye, “Wuribware a akyaamṣṣ-ጋ oko ne oo kyinṅi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubapo-ጋ, beṣṣ Iliya, beṣṣ bamo-ro oko.”

²⁰ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ne moṅe ma moṅe ye nṣe ne n gye-ጋ nee?” Ne Peetroo a beṅṅaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a saṅ ane ase-ጋ.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kaṅ towe amo-ጋ gywii oko.

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a towe mo aseṅ kuṅu na mo lowi aseṅ-ጋ

(Matiyo 16.21–28; Maak 8.31 – 9.1)

²² Ne oo kya se towe feye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ṅu aseṅ bweeto, na maṅ abrese na Wuribware alaṅṅopo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ጋ pṣṣṣ ma kine mo. Ba moጋ mo, amaa kemጋ ṅke nsa, Wuribware i kyinṅi mo a o lee lowi-ro.”

²³ Ne oo beṣe towe gywii laman-ጋ feye, “Oko ne o kpa a o gya mo se-ጋ yowe kowaa ketጋ ne ke e pre mo-ጋ, na o sorጋ mo foṅfoṅ kiyi kpare-abṣṣ-ro kake kema a gya mo se. ²⁴ A lee feye oko ne o kpa a o nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-ጋ, lowi e nya mo nsu pṣṣṣ. Oko ma ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de keṣṣ-ጋ. ²⁵ Tonጋ mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye ma-ro atጋ pṣṣṣ, na bo lee aneṅ se na o paṅ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A moṅ de toṅ. ²⁶ Oko ne o maa kpa feye aseṣe pini feye o gye mo agyasepo-ጋ, na o maa kpa a o gya mo kekaapo se-ጋ, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini saṅ ne Wuribware a kelaṅṅero-ጋ e lee soṣo a ko weṣe sweṣe se, na aseṣe pṣṣṣ ṅu n se Wuribware na mo mbጋ a kedabe na wuraa-o na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee-o saṅ ne mo aa Wuribware a mbጋ-ጋ e ba-ጋ. ²⁷ Mo i gyi moṅe kasentiṅ feye bokጋ bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amo ba ṅu aneṅ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pweṣṣ.”

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ጋ bokጋ a ṅu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o

(Matiyo 17.1–9; Maak 9.2–9)

²⁸ Waa ṅke mburuwa a kyonṅ feye Yeesuu a towe aseṅ ma-ጋ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mo aa bamo a yo kebee ko se na bo ya koṛe kebwarekoṛe. ²⁹ Saṅ ne Yeesuu e koṛe kebwarekoṛe mfeṅ-ጋ, ne mo akato-ro a kyuwowi, ne mo atጋ buṅṣe a buruwi pareparepare a toṛe se. ³⁰ Puri amo-ro ne baa ṅu feye anyare anyo ko yere na bamo aa Yeesuu e sa seṅsa. Abṣṣ anyo amo e gye Wuribware mbraa osapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamṣṣ Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soṣo a kelaṅṅero-ጋ e lanṅe bamo se, na bamo aa Yeesuu e towe aneṅ ne a ya saṅ kafweṣe feye o wu Yerusalem maṅ-na aneṅ ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pweṣṣ ne amo pṣṣṣ a ba-ጋ, Peetroo na mo kosobṣṣ-ana anyo-ጋ a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinṅi-o, ne baa ṅu Yeesuu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyo amo ne bamo aa mo yere-ጋ. ³³ Saṅ ne anyare amo e yo ba yowe Yeesuu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanṅe, a bware fee feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo kokonko, Mosis kokonko na Iliya ma kokonko.” Ketጋ ne oo towe-ጋ moṅ de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa seɲsa-ɔ, ne kowore ko kuyayu a lee soso bo donɔ bamo se. Ne kufu a nya Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ san ne kowore amo i bun bamo se-ɔ. ³⁵ Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ɔ tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi ne mo a lee-o. Mon' nu mo aseɲ.” ³⁶ San ne bore amo a laato-ɔ, ne aa san Yeessu wore. Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a laa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ tɔ. Ketɔ ne baa ɲu san amo-ɔ, bo mon tawe gywii oko, amo ketɔ a bo kyee-o.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a kya kanyaɲseɛ ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14–18; Maak 9.14–27)

³⁷ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asese demante ko a ba bo gyanɲaa Yeessu. ³⁸ Ne anyare ko a tawe kenkenɲ lee asese-ɔ-ɔ feye, “Okaporo, mo e kore fo nee, deere mo gyi nyanɲe kpenɲ ne n de-o sa mo. ³⁹ Ibrisi ko te mo se, ne emo ya ba mo se, amo ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ, na e tweɛ mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kibunɲun-o, na ɔ tweɛ mo asareɛ na ayaa, na mo kanɔ-rɔ e lee afwii. San kɛmaa mo eyee se e swaa swaa pweɛ na e deɛ yuri mo. ⁴⁰ Mo a kore fo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo gya ibrisi amo bo koso mo se pɛɛɛ, bamo mo bo mon taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Keseborɔleɲ awuye, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beɛɛ nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ɲ nyite mone pweɛ na mon' deɛ kore mo gyi?” Ne ɔ tawe gywii anyare-ɔ feye, “Taa fo gyi nyanɲe-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kanyaɲseɛ amo a yo Yeessu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amo ne i te mo se-ɔ a tweɛ mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kibunɲun-o, ne ɔ tweɛ mo asareɛ na ayaa. Ne Yeessu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o koso kanyaɲseɛ-ɔ se. Ne Yeessu a kya mo, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeessu a kinɲaa mo sa mo se.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a bee tawe mo lowi aseɲ-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22–23; Maak 9.30–32)

⁴³ Ne ketɔ ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ a kpen asese-ɔ eyee. Ne baa ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a keyaaleɲ-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Bamo a san ba fa ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfɛɛre-ɔ, ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁴ “Mone ma kanɲ tan ketɔ ne mo e kpa a n tawe gywii mone-ɔ se. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaaleɲpo kesareɛ-rɔ.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mo agyasepo-ɔ mon nu ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mo de bamo na bo bise mo aseɲ-ɔ kaase.

Agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ nse e gye bresɛ?
(Matiyo 18.1–5; Maak 9.33–37)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ wore wore i gyiiri bamo kebreɛ se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeessu mo nyi bamo mfɛɛre-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagyi ko baa bo yera mo ase. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Okɛmaa ne mo kenyaɲe-rɔ ɔ kra aneɲ a kayaagyi mo neɛneɛ-ɔ e kra mo neɛneɛ nee, ne mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kra mo neɛneɛ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ neɛneɛ deɛ nee. Amose-ɔ, oko ne ɔ gye kagyinyii mone pɛɛɛ-rɔ e gye obresɛ.”

Okɔ ne ɔ mon gye mone don-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee
(Maak 9.38–40)

⁴⁹ Ne Yohanee, ne ɔ gye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ oko-ɔ, ye, “Ane nyanɲe, ane a ɲu oko de fo kenyaɲe ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se. Ne ane a gya mo feye ɔ yowe aneɲ kowaa bo lee feye ɔ mon tii ane se.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mō aa mō beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee gya mō, a lee feye okemaa ne ɔ monj gye mone ɔdon-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee.”

Anɛn ne Samariya awuye a kine Yeesuu kosowɛ bamo aye-ɔ

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu nyi damenarɛ feye amo ya waa kafwee-ɔ, san e fo feye ɔ yo Yerusalem man-nɔ, na o wu, na o kyinjɛ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yo Wuribware se. Amose ne ɔ waa mō mfere ne ɔ dee kpa se ɔ yo mfen. ⁵² Ne oo sun mbɔ bo gye nkpeɛ, ne baa yo Samariya kamaŋyii ko-ro na bo ya kpa ton ko lɔnɔ bo yera mō. ⁵³ Amaa kamaŋyii amo-ro a asese-ɔ maa kra mō neɛneɛ, bo lee feye baa den ju feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ yo Yerusalem man-nɔ nee. ⁵⁴ Amo mō agyasepo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohane a ju anɛn ne asese amo a waa-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Anɛ nyanɛ, anɛ ya sa ne deekpa a lee soso bo kyweɛ bamo kpuri, a pre fo aaa?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tawe gywii bamo feye anɛn a mfere-ɔ monj bo dan. ⁵⁶ Ne mō aa mō agyasepo amo a kyon bee yo kamaŋyii ko se.

Bamo ne ba kpa feye bo gya Yeesuu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19–22)

⁵⁷ San ne bo naa ba yo-ɔ, ne onyare ko a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ton kemaa ne fo e yo-ɔ, mo e gya fo se.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Sabran-nɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro, amaa mo, dimaadi mō gyi-o, fɛraa monj de mfen ne mo i di a n kyure-o.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii onyare ko feye, “Gya mo se.”

Ne onyare-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanɛ, sa a n kinji yo pe na n ya pure n se pweɛ na n deɛ bee bo gya fo se.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpare bo beɛna mō feye, “Bamo ne bo monj te kakyena popweɛ-ɔ, bamo e den bo pure bamo akowɛɛ ne ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo fɛraa fo nare ya tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛn gywii asese pɛɛ.”

⁶¹ Ne onyare ko mɔ a bee tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanɛ, mo e gya fo se, amaa sa a n ya kra mo kowɛɛ-ana pweɛ.”

⁶² Ne Yeesuu a beɛna mō feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusun.”

10

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a sun asese adusunoo na anyɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ

¹ Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lee asese adusunoo na anyɔ, na o sun bamo anyɔ anyɔ feye bo gye nkpeɛ yo eman se na ton kemaa ne mō fonfon e kpa a ɔ bo yo-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Yaabraa ketɛnɛ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, atɛnɛpo mɔ monj kyɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' korɛ kodɔ wuye-o na o buwi atɛnɛpo bweɛtɔ bo kyonwe mone na bo kya mone-ro. ³ To, mon' nare mfen ne mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Amaa mon' nyinjɛ si feye mo i sun mone mo e kyonwe ne feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Mone ma kan taa atanne kabɔtɛɛ, na koreɛ, na asebeta bo gya mone eyee se. Na mone ma bee yere kpa-ro ka oko kanɔ.

⁵ Pweɛ ne mone i lwee lɔn kemaa-ro-ɔ, mon' gye nkpeɛ ka kanɔ. Na mon' tawe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lɔn mɔ-ro asese.’ ⁶ Ne sese timaa e bo lɔn-ro, ne mō ya kɔre mone kanɔka fɛraa, na mon' sowe lɔn-ro mfen. Na Wuribware yure lɔn wuye amo. Ne mfen ne bamo e monj kɔre mone

kanaka feraa, na mon' kyon lon amo se. Wuribware maa yure lon wuye amo. ⁷ Mon' sowe lon ne ba kore mone kanaka neenee-ro, na mon' gyi ateese kema ne ba nya a bo sa mone, a lee feye akema ne o sun kusun-o de kakaka. Na mon' sowe lon konko-ro, mone ma nare sowe elon-no kaa.

⁸ Ne man ne mone ya yo mo se, ne baa sure si kra mone neenee, na mon' gyi ateese kema ne ba nya a bo sa mone mfen. ⁹ Na mon' kya alpo mfen, na mon' tawe gywii asese, 'Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ko to-ro.' ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya yo man ko se ne bamo e mon kra mone neenee feraa, mon' lee mfen yo kabore se, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye, ¹¹ 'Mone man-no a ese ne e ya sii ane ayaapapaa kaase-ro gbaa, ane e kpee emo a ane bo sii mone aye bo yii mone se, amaa mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a to-ro ne ke e kpa a ko kyon gbaa.' ¹² Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye san ne Wuribware e ba a bo gyi asese asen, o gyiiri man amo asese kesebo a bo kyon anen ne o gyiiri Sodom awuye kesebo, asese ne bo lee bamo ebaye se, Wuribware a kpuri bamo man dedaa."

Kesebogyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeessu-o yere bo sa-
(Matiyo 11:20-24)

¹³ Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, "Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Korasin na Betesayeda eman-no, mone a kine kikinji lee mone ebaye-ro. Anen se, nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen, mone i nu asen nee fee. A lee feye ato dabe ne mo a waa mone aye-ro ne mo a dee waa amo Tiro na Sidon eman ne e mon bo Isireelii sweere se-ro nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyoo waa kemo ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro-ro kyee. ¹⁴ Kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen, o gyiiri mone kesebo a bo kyon Tiro na Sidon eman awuye. ¹⁵ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-no mo, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e tewe mone a bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo."

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ro feye, "Mone e yo, mon' nyinji si feye akema ne oo nu mone asen ne bo kore a o gyi-o a kore mo gyi nee, ne akema ne oo kine mone a kine mo nee, ne akema ne mo-ro mo a kine mo-ro a kine mo ne oo sun mo-ro nee."

Mo a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ro, ne bo sa bamo kpa a bo nare.

Asese adusunoo na anyo-ro kikinji ba

¹⁷ Ne asese adusunoo na anyo-ro a kinji ba Yeessu ase, na bamo akato a gyi. Ne baa bo tawe gywii mo feye, "Ane nyanpe, ane a ya ba fo kenyaere bo tawe asen-ro, ibrisi gbaa a bu ane."

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a benjaa bamo feye, "Mone a nu aaa? Mone a yo na mone e gya ibrisi mone e kosose se-ro, mo a nu Obansam ne bo gye emo ogyenkpepo-ro a lee da kirim, feye anen ne eleele e lee soso ee ba sweere-ro. ¹⁹ To, mon' nu mfee. Mo a sa mone Obansam se keyaalen na mon' ko mo gyi si, na mon' ya kyikye awo na agyapurepu si san kema, na seye ma waa mone. ²⁰ Mone ma sa a mone akato gyi feye ibrisi a bu mone, amaa mon' sa a mone akato gyi bweeto feye Wuribware a kyoree mone anyare bo beya soso."

Aneŋ ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamo ne bo moŋ nyi asenŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.25–27; 13.16–17)

²¹ Saŋ amo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu akato a gyi, ne ɔ ye, “N se, sosɔ na sweere owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa ketɔ ne fo a bo kweerɔ anyiasenpo se-ɔ bo kaapo bamo ne bo moŋ nyi asenŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. N se, mo a ŋu kasentij si, aneŋ ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ nee.”

²² Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N se a taa ketɔ kema a bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Okemaa mo moŋ nyi aneŋ ne n du-o, amo n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ wore, ne okemaa mo moŋ nyi aneŋ ne n se du-o, amo mo aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-ɔ, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mo-ɔ wore kpen.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo-ɔ kerɔ si, na oko ma nya nu. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone de nyure feye mone a bo mfee mone i ŋu ato mo ne mone i ŋu-o. ²⁴ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware akyaaame na awure ko gbaa a kpa feye bo ŋu ketɔ ne mone i ŋu-o, bamo-ɔ bo moŋ nya kemɔ ŋu. Ne baa kpa feye bo nu asenŋ ne mone i nu-o, bamo-ɔ bo moŋ nya amo mo nu.”

Kedamenanŋe ne Samariyani ko a waa-ɔ kitee

²⁵ Saŋ ko ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ bo kyɔ mo-ro kee feye mo abwareŋen kekaapo bo dan aaa. Ne onyare amo a bise feye, “Akaapopo, emene ne mo e waa na ŋ nya ŋkpa na kkyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ nee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa mo feye, “Emene ne abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro baa tawe? Mon' tawe gywii mo aneŋ ne baa kyore amo mfen-ɔ.” ²⁷ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ ye, “Baa kyore feye,

‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo keyaalenŋ

na fo mfeere peee bo kpa fo nyanpe Wuribware asenŋ.’*

‘na fo kema kpa fo beeko asenŋ,

feye aneŋ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentij ne fo a tawe-ɔ. Fo ya waa aneŋ, fo e nya ŋkpa na kkyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ.”

²⁹ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo a kpa a ɔ kaapo feye mo senbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne ɔ bee bise Yeesuu feye, “Ne nse e gye mo beeko-ɔ nee?”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu mo a ba kitee mo bo benŋaa mo. ɔ ye, “N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake ko ɔ kosɔ lee Yerusalem man-no ɔ yo Yerikoo man-no. Ne ayu ko a kra mo kpa-ro mfen, ne baa gyera mo bo da, ne baa ywii mo ato peee, na mo ato bunse gbaa, ne baa da mo waa yoreyore, ne baa yowe mo bo beya mfen.

³¹ Kafwee-ɔ ne Wuribware alonpo ko a ba ɔ kyon kpa amo se mfen dee. Mo a ŋu onyare amo da kpa-ro mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ kwaye mo kyon. ³² Aneŋ dee ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware alonpo bamo kusun-no-o oko a bo to onyare amo mfen, ne ɔ ya deere mo kwaye kyon.

³³ Amaa Samariyani ko feraa naa kpa amo se, ne ɔ bo to onyare-ɔ na ɔ da. Mone nyi feye Samariya awuye mo na ane Isireelii awuye i kisi abee. Amaa Samariyani mo feraa, mo a ŋu onyare amo da kpa-ro ɔ kpa a o

* **10:27** Mbraa kebeesa 6.5. * **10:27** Kolonpo mbraa 19.18.

wu-o, ne mō asen̄ a waa mō ewee. 34 Ne ɔɔ yɔ mfen̄ ne ɔ da-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba nta na mfɔ bɔ waa kadvii bɔ m̄era mō ɛlɔ-ɔ se, ne oo n̄ure em̄o se, ne ɔɔ yase ɔnyare-ɔ bɔ kyena mō fɔnfɔn̄ a kuruma ne ɔ dee-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ taa mō yaa afɔ a sowekpa-ɔ ya kee mō.

35 Kem̄o kaye n̄ke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyɔ bɔ sa afɔ lɔn̄ ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ bɔ deere ɔlɔpo am̄o se sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, 'Mō kebo kin̄ji ba-rɔ-ɔ, ne fɔ ya bee nyera atanne kan̄o n̄kema mō kurju si bɔ tii si, mō e ka fɔ.' ”

36 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “To, abee asa m̄o-rɔ, bam̄o nse ya kaapo feye ɔnyare ne ayu-o a da mō-ɔ gye mō beeko-ɔ nee?”

37 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, “Mō ne ɔɔ waa ɔnyare am̄o kedamenan̄se-ɔ.”

Ne Yeessuu ye, “Am̄o f̄eraa, nare na fɔ ya waa anen̄.”

Anen̄ ne Yeessuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kan̄-ɔ

38 San̄ ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya bam̄o kpa-ɔ se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya fɔ man̄ kɔ ne ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mō ε Maataa-ɔ te mō-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne Yeessuu a sowe ɔkyee am̄o aye, ne ɔɔ kra mō neene.

39 Maataa-ɔ m̄o de mō tire kɔ ne ba tee mō ε Mariya, ne o te Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ mfen̄ o nu asen̄ ne Yeessuu e tɔwe-ɔ. 40 Anen̄ ne mō afɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ateese keden̄a a tɔraa Maataa. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeessuu ase ya tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Mō nyan̄pe, am̄o fɔ ase a bware feye mō tire a yɔwe kusun̄ m̄o p̄ee bɔ d̄n̄n̄o mō se aaa? Tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ koso bɔ kya mō-rɔ.”

41 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Oo! Oo! Maataa, fɔ e tɔraa fɔ eyee atɔ bweeto se. 42 Ketɔ kon̄kɔ e bɔ-rɔ ne ki tiri, ne fɔ taa fɔ m̄f̄ere bɔ d̄n̄n̄o se. Kem̄o ne Mariya e waa mbeyom̄o. Ketɔ ne oo lee a ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Anen̄ se-ɔ ma tɔwe a n̄ gywii mō feye ɔ yɔwe.”

11

Anen̄ ne Yeessuu a kaapo ane anen̄ ne ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ (Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

1 Kake n̄kɔ ne Yeessuu a yɔ tɔn̄ kɔ ɔ kore kebwarekore. Mō a kore kebwarekore-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mō agyasepo-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Ane nyan̄pe, kaapo ane anen̄ ne ane kore kebwarekore, feye anen̄ ne Yohane a kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ.”

2 Ne Yeessuu a ben̄jaa mō feye, “Mone e kore kebwarekore, mon' tɔwe feye,

‘Ane se Wuribware, sa a bɔ kyoro fɔ kenyare timaa.

Na fɔ baa fɔ kuwure-o bɔ gyi m̄fee.

3 Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane ndɔ na kake kemaa-ɔ.

4 Na fɔ taa ane ebɔye bɔ ke ane, bɔ lee feye ane de ɔkema ne ɔ waa ane ebɔye-ɔ lee ane i ke mō.

Na fɔ ma sa kpa a ɔbansam kyɔ ane-rɔ kee feye ane e waa ebɔye aaa.’ ”

5-6 Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' taa feye fɔ kɔ a yɔ fɔ nyare kɔ aye kaye nsena ya tɔwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō nyare, mō nyare kɔ i tu kpa, ne ɔɔ bɔ sowe mō aye kanye m̄o, mō-ɔ mon̄ de ateese

kɔ na m bɔ sa mɔ a o gyi. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e kɔre fɔ nee feye fɔ para mɔ bodobodoo akuri asa kpenj.’⁷ To, mon’ beɛ taa kemɔ feye fɔ nyare ne fɔ a kɔre mɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Fɔ ma tɔraa mɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tweɛ mɔ kekyaŋ-nɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ a di. Amɔse-ɔ ma taare a ŋ kɔsɔ sa fɔ kɔtɔkɔ.’⁸ Mɔ a gye fɔ nyare-ɔ gbaa ooo, oo kine kekya fɔ-ro. Amɔse se-ɔ fɔ e lee mfeŋ a fɔ yɔwe kɔtɔraa mɔ aaa? Daabii. Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye, ipeere e monj de fɔ feye fɔ meraa se kɔre mɔ, lalalɔwe-ɔ ɔ kɔsɔ na ɔ sa fɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne fɔ a tɔwe feye fɔ e kpa-ɔ.

⁹ Aneŋ se-ɔ mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye, mone ya kɔre Wuribware atɔ, mone e nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya buwi, mone i ŋu ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mɔ, ɔ taye pone-ɔ na mon’ lweero.¹⁰ A lee feye okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre-ɔ e nya, ne okɛmaa ne o buwi-o mɔ i ŋu, na pone taye sa okɛmaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

¹¹ M beɛ taa feye mone nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa kakingyi a ɔ wɔ, ne ɔ taa kɔwɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ? ¹² Bɛɛɛ nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tɔwe a o gywii mɔ se feye ɔ kpa kɔkɔtɛɛ a ɔ wɔ, ne ɔ sa mɔ gyapureepu? ¹³ Mone ne mone gye aseɛ bɔye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana atɔ timaa, sanjɔtɔ Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, e gye ne, mone ya kɔre mɔ feye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiŋɛ timaa-o, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?”

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22–30; Maak 3.20–27)

¹⁴ Sanj kɔ Yeesuu a gya ibrisi kɔ ne e maa taare a e sa senɛsa, ne i te onyare kɔ se-ɔ lee mɔ se. Ibrisi amɔ a lee mɔ se-ɔ, ne onyare-ɔ a lee ɔ sa senɛsa. Ne aseɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ eyee a kpenj bamɔ.¹⁵ Amaa aseɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ ye, “Yeesuu mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. Ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalenj, ne ɔ sa Yeesuu elɛŋ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ aseɛ se.”¹⁶ Bɔkɔ mɔ a kpa a bɔ kyɔ Yeesuu-ro keɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa akpenjeyɛtɔ kɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye Wuribware ya sa mɔ keyaalenj.

¹⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a ŋu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ekɔ ya lwee manj-nɔ, ne manj-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ manj amɔ i bwee nee, aneŋ deɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee.”¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ amɔ e gye kasentij feye Ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyee na mɔ kuwure-o kpuri. Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elɛŋ mɔ e gya ibrisi.¹⁹ Amaa ŋ nyi feye mone agyasepo-ɔ bɔkɔ e gya ibrisi ba kɔsɔ aseɛ se. Ntɛtɔ elɛŋ ne bɔ de? Ɔbɔnsam a elɛŋ-ɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elɛŋ-ɔ ne bɔ de, bɛɛɛ? To, mone agyasepo amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a kaapo feye mone a fɔ kpa.²⁰ Amɔ e gye feye Wuribware keyaalenj ne n de mɔ e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²¹ M beɛ taa feye Ɔbɔnsam du feye oyaalenjɔ ne o de mɔ adɔŋtɔ ne o de ɔ deere mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ lɔŋ se-ɔ. O nyi feye mɔ kapɔtɛɛ a nya yere kpa timaa.²² Amaa m fɛraa n du nee feye okɔ ne ɔ kyɔ oyaalenjɔ amɔ elɛŋ, ne ɔ da mɔ kɔɔre mɔ adɔŋtɔ ne mɔ elɛŋ dɔŋ se-ɔ nare, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a ke atɔ ne oo swii nare-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

²³ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ i yii mone se feye mone okɛmaa ne ɔ monj yere mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ gye mɔ doŋ nee. Ne okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kya mɔ-ro na ŋ kpɔwe aseɛ bweɛtɔ bɔ tii mɔ eyee se-ɔ mɔ e brawɛ bamɔ-ro nee.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 12.43–45)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “Ibrisi ya koso sɛsɛ se, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ eɛ kpa toŋ ko a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e moŋ nya toŋ ko, amɔ eɛ fa emɔ mfeɛre feyɛ ii kinji a e yɔ loŋ ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Na i kinji ya to feyɛ loŋ amɔ-rɔ bɔ dan ɔ moŋ de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bɔ leŋ e kyɔ emɔ faŋfaŋ-ɔ, na e bɔ kyena mfeŋ. Ibrisi loŋ e gye sɛsɛ. To, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te sɛsɛ amɔ se se-ɔ, amɔ sɛsɛ a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ kyon san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mɔ se-ɔ.”

Nyure kasentij

²⁷ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne asɛsɛ ne bɔ yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amɔ-rɔ ɔkyee ko a tɔwe feyɛ, “ɔkyee ne ɔ nya kame kowe fo, ne ɔ nyapo fo-ɔ de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Kasentij nee. Amaa bamɔ ne ba nu abwareseŋ ne ba bu amɔ, ne bɔ gya se-ɔ de Wuribware nyure bɔ kyon ɔkyee-ɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asen
(Matiyo 12.38–42)

²⁹ San amɔ, asɛsɛ a tii si ne bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ gye asɛsɛ bɔye. Bɔ ye ŋ waa akpenyeeto ko bɔ kaapo bamɔ. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Yonaa akpenyeeto wɔre. ³⁰ Anɛŋ ne ketɔ ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bɔ kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ ne ketɔ ne ke e waa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bɔ kaapo ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, owurekyee ko ne ɔ lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere ko se-ɔ e koso a ɔ yere, na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ, na o bu mone kepa. A lee feyɛ oo tu kpa lee haree mɔ aye ba anɛ ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔŋ ase mfee bɔ nu owure amɔ a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔŋ. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasenŋ. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi akɛmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e koso a bɔ yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ, na bɔ bu mone kepa, a lee feyɛ bamɔ a nu Yonaa a abwareseŋ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feyɛ ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ abwareseŋ kotɔwe-ɔ.”

Kayowɔre kelanjerɔ
(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22–23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe feyɛ, “ɔko maa kyanŋe mɔ fetiri si na ɔ taa bɔ kweero, bɛɛɛ ɔ bɛra kike bɔ bun si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanŋe-rɔ anɛŋ ne asɛsɛ i lwee loŋ-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ ŋu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fo fetiri e bɔ dan, ɔ lanŋe loŋ-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne mɔ ya nyera fɛraa, kibugyii e da fo loŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne fo akato e bɔ dan, fo kee nɛnɛɛ. Amaa amɔ e moŋ kee fɛraa, a du nee feyɛ fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerɔ maa taare a ki yii fo akato-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone ye mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ moŋ bɔ dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de ŋkponɔfwiiri lowe fɛraa, a du nee feyɛ fetiri a lanŋe mone nyowɔre pɛɛɛ se-ɔ.”

Anɛɛ nɛ Yeesuu a pɔrɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

³⁷ Saɛ nɛ Yeesuu a sa seɛsa lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Farisiinyi kɔ a tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ ba mɔ aye na ɔ bɔ gyi ateese. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ yɔ mfeɛɛ o te o gyi. ³⁸ Nɛ Farisiinyi-o eyɛɛ a kpeɛ mɔ feyɛ Yeesuu a moɛɛ fwɛɛ asareɛ bamɔ mbraa-ɔ kpa se pweɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amo fɛraa nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ Farisii awuye fɛraa, mɔnɛ du nɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ ba fwɛɛ bamɔ atɔrenkyu na egyare mmeɛ, amaa mɔnɛ maa fwɛɛ amɔ mme-ro. Mɔnɛ ɛ lɔɛɛɛ mɔnɛ nyɔwɔrɛ, amaa apoo na bɔrɔkɔɔnɛ ya bɔrɔ mɔnɛ nkrɔnɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfɛɛrɛ ke-moɛɛ de awuye. N gye Wuribware nɛ ɔɔ waa sesɛ kayɔwɔrɛ se-ɔ dɛɛ ya waa mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ-rɔ aaa? ⁴¹ Mɔn' ke atiripɔ ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ de-o na a moɛɛ bɔ mɔnɛ gya. Mɔnɛ ya waa anɛɛ fɛraa, mɔnɛ nkrɔnɔ-rɔ moɛɛ lɛɛ n de iyisi.

⁴² Mɔnɛ Farisii awuye, mɔnɛ i nɛ asɛɛ nke nke fɛɛ. Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ gya Wuribware mbraa nɛ n yɛ mɔn' taa mɔnɛ adɔteese kemaa hareɛ alɛɛfo gbaa ntunkarɛ kudu kemaa-rɔ katun kɔnko na mɔn' bɔ lɔɛɛ Wuribware saɛ kemaa, amaa mɔnɛ moɛɛ de kasɛntin, nɛ mɔnɛ beɛ mɔnɛ maa kpa Wuribware asɛɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Anɛɛ a atɔ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ a bware feyɛ mɔn' waa, na mɔnɛ ma yɔwɛ adɔteese a ntunkarɛ kudu-ro kakɔnko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware.

⁴³ Mɔnɛ Farisii awuye, mɔnɛ i nɛ asɛɛ nke nke fɛɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ ngya dabe dabe se nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa kekyaena mɔnɛ kebwarekɔrɛ akyaɛn-nɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ beɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ asɛsɛ gyɔɛɛ ka mɔnɛ nnɔ laman-nɔ.

⁴⁴ Mɔnɛ i nɛ asɛɛ nke nke fɛɛ. Mɔnɛ du nɛ feyɛ kegyeranta nɛ asɛsɛ moɛɛ lɛɛ bɔ nyi kemɔ asɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔko ya kyikye kegyeranta se, nɛ mɔ gbaa moɛɛ nyi feyɛ kegyeranta nɛɛ, ɔ waa mɔ eyɛɛ iyisi.”

⁴⁵ Nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ ɔko yɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, fo ɛ tɔwɛ amo anɛɛ fɛraa, fo ɛ saare anɛ fo i tii si nɛɛ.”

⁴⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛɛna feyɛ, “Anɛɛ dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ gbaa i nɛ asɛɛ nke nke fɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ de mɔnɛ fɔnɔn ananato mɔnɛ i tii Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, na mɔn' nya sa a mmɔ kegyase waa lɛɛ sa asɛsɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ fɔnɔn fɛraa maa kya bamɔ-rɔ na bɔ gya mmɔ se. A du nɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a taa ɛtɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiise bɔ sɔrɔ bamɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ maa sɔrɔ a mɔn' kya bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁷ Mɔnɛ i nɛ asɛɛ nke nke fɛɛ. Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ adɛdaapɔ a mɔɔ-ɔ agyeranta nɛ mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ de siimeetii mɔnɛ ɛ laa amɔ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ gbaa mɔnɛ a sure ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ adɛdaapɔ a waa-ɔ se, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ya mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ a waa bamɔ agyeranta. ⁴⁹ Feyɛ Wuribware mɔ kanyiasɛɛ se a tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ i sun mɔ akyaamɛɛ na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ a m bɔ kyɔɛwɛ bamɔ ase, amaa ba mɔɔ bamɔ bɔko, na bɔ waa bɔko mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ketɔ nɛ ke bɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba bamɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kesɛbɔgyiiri nɛ ɔ kaa a ɔ bɔ gyiiri bamɔ-ɔ bɔ gyiiri mɔnɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ kesɛbɔ. Kasɛntin si, lɛɛ saɛ nɛ baa mɔɔ Abel nɛ ɔ gye sesɛ nɛ baa gye nkrɛɛ ɛmɔɔ-ɔ, bɔ fo saɛ nɛ baa mɔɔ Sakariya Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kanɔ na lɔɛɛkpa-ɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware akyaamɛɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ kemɔɔ-ɔ kesɛbɔgyiiri dɔn mɔnɛ se nɛɛ.

⁵² Mɔnɛ, Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ mɔ, mɔnɛ i nɛ asɛɛ nke nke fɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a tweɛ kekyaɛ nɛ kanyiasɛɛ bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ a

kɔɔrɛ safɔwa-ɔ bɔ bɛya. Mɔnɛ maa lweero, mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ a waa anɛn sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a tii bamɔ bweɛtɔ nɛ ba kpa a bɔ taarɛ lweero mɛnɛ-ɔ kpa.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Saŋ nɛ Yeessuu a lɛɛ mɛnɛ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ ɔ sa sɛnsa mɔ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuyɛ-o ɛ pɔrɔ mɔ, nɛ ba bise mɔ atɔ bweɛtɔ asɛn ba kpa anɛn nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ kɔ na ɔ nya lwee bamɔ asɛn-nɔ-ɔ.

12

*Yeessuu yɛ ɔkɔ ma waa nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ wuyɛ
(Matiyo 10.26–27)*

¹ Saŋ nɛ asɛsɛ ŋkɛn ŋkɛn a bɔ gyaara abɛɛ sɛ Yeessuu asɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ gyɛ ŋkɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa Farisii awuyɛ si, a lɛɛ feyɛ yiisi nɛ bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o mɔn bɔ kɔnɛ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ de mɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ ba kweɛrɔ. Mɔnɛ ma kan kii nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuyɛ-o feyɛ bamɔ-o. ² A lɛɛ feyɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a bun si-o i bunɛn si, na ketɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a taa bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ lɛɛ ifuri. ³ Amɔsɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ bɔ kweɛrɔ kanye kibugyii-ro-o ɛ lɛɛ ifuri mpasɛ. Na kɛsɛn kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋwiini mɔnɛ akyan-nɔ-ɔ lɛɛ kawu yɔ laman-nɔ.”

*Ɔkɔ nɛ a tiri feyɛ anɛ sɛrɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.28–31)*

⁴ Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “Mɔ nyarɛ-ana, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ma kan sɛrɛ bamɔ nɛ ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔnɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ya mɔɔ mɔnɛ, bɔ maa lɛɛ taarɛ a bɔ waa mɔnɛ sɛyɛ. To, mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔn' sɛrɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Mɔn' sɛrɛ Wuribware. Nɛ mɔ ya mɔɔ mɔnɛ, nɛ kɛmɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ o de elɛn feyɛ ɔ bɛɛ kywɛɛ mɔnɛ dɛɛkpa nɛ oo kure bɔ bɛya ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Kasɛntin, Wuribware wɔrɛ nɛ a tiri feyɛ mɔn' sɛrɛ. ⁶ N gyɛ epasɔwa aduna nɛ bɔ de ba sɔɔ nteyɛtɛyɛ nnuu aaa? Wuribware mɔ maa tan mmɔ kakɔnɔkɔ gbaa sɛ. ⁷ Mɔn' nu feyɛ Wuribware a karɛ ipwii nɛ i te mɔnɛ anɔ si-o, nɛ oo ŋu ɛmɔ kanɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ nteyɛtɛyɛ ŋkɛn ŋkɛn mɔn fɔ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ.”

*Yeessuu kipini na Yeessuu kikine
(Matiyo 10.32–33; 12.32; 10.18–20)*

⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntin feyɛ, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ nya kakpɔnɔ na ɔ tɔwɛ laman-nɔ feyɛ o tii mɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa ɛ waa mɔ anɛn Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa i kine mɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kɛsɛn bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware ɛ taarɛ taa bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔyɛ amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke sɛsɛ-ɔ daa.

¹¹ Nɛ bamɔ ya yaa mɔnɛ sɛnɔyikpa, hareɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyan abresɛ asɛ bɛɛɛ awurɛ asɛ bɛɛɛ man agyɛnɔkɛrɛpɔ asɛ ooo, mɔnɛ ma kan sa a anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ya kya kanɔ-ɔ na anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ya tɔwɛ asɛn mɛnɛ-ɔ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. ¹² A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ɛ kaapɔ ketɔ bɛɛɛ asɛn nɛ mɔn' tɔwɛ mɛnɛ-ɔ.”

Atɔ wuyɛ kɔ kitee

¹³ Nɛ asɛsɛ nɛ ba nu Yeessuu asɛ-ɔ amɔ-rɔ ɔnyarɛ kɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Yeessuu feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, tɔwɛ gywii mɔ daa feyɛ ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ ke kapɔtɛɛ nɛ anɛ sɛ a wu yɔwɛ sa anɛ-ɔ-rɔ.”

14 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Mo nyare, nse ya sa mo kpa feye n gyi amo-ɔ asen beee η ke mone kapotee-ro sa mone?” 15 Nkee ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ase-ɔ peee feye, “Mon' sa se na mone ma sa a ato kekpa kore mone anu, a lee feye fo i de ato kanɔ nkemaa, n gye ato-ɔ e gye ne a sa fo nkpa na kukuere ne a monj de kee-ɔ.”

16 Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo feye, “Ato wuye ko ya dee kyena, ne o de sweere timaa ko, ne ɔ doo mo o lee adoteese timaa. 17 Kake nkɔ ne ɔ fa mo mfere feye, ‘Mo akyenkyenku monj kyɔ a m ba mo adoteese bo waa-ro. Emene ne mo e waa?’

18 Mo fonfon dee ne ɔ bee ɔ ye, ‘Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye mo i kyuwii mo akyenkyenku dedaa-ɔ na η yii adabe na n taa mo adoteese peee waa-ro, na m pwee akyan dabe na n taa mo atetomonjta waa-ro. 19 Na nkee n tawe gywii mo eyee feye, Kuju-dan wuye, n de ato timaa peee ne mo e kpa-ɔ na a fo mo nsu bweeto. Amose-ɔ seye monj tiri mo, mo i gyi mo eyee nee. Na n gyi ateese na n nuu na n gyi mo akato.’

20 Ato wuye amo a fa mfaanee lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Mfere ke-monj-de wuye. Kanye mo dee mo e kore fo nkpa fo ase. Na nkee ato demanjte timaa mo ne fo a kpa bo donjo abee se sa fo eyee-ɔ, fo maa lee gyi. A kii oko lee.’ ”

21 Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “To, okemaa ne ɔ kpa ato timaa bo donjo abee se-ɔ, ne Wuribware ase feraa ɔ gye otiripo nee-ɔ, o du nee feye ato wuye amo ne ɔ monj de mfere-ɔ.”

Kore Wuribware gyi (Matiyo 6.25–34)

22 To, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Anen se-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee ato ne mone i buɲ-o asen tɔraa mone. 23 Nkpa asen tiri a kyɔ ateese, ne kayowore mo tiri ka kyɔ ato buɲse. 24 Mon' kee mbogyii, bo maa taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amo a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro bo yera, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bera bamo san kema. Mone mo mone kyɔ mbogyii. 25 Kanɔ nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweeto-ɔ, mone oko maa taare a ɔ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mo nke ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ bo gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ se. 26 Ne mone e ma taare a mon' waa ato kafwee feye amo-ɔ, ne nkee emene se ne mone e tɔraa mone eyee ato ne a bee san-ɔ se?

27 To, mon' bee kee anen ne aferaagyi a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, ne a maa lo ato buɲse a sa amo eyee. Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn a dee kyena-ɔ, mo aa mo ato gbaa, ɔ monj nya waagya timaa na ɔ bo dan feye aferaagyi amo. 28 Wuribware e gye ne ɔ lo waagya o buɲ efa ne e yere ndoo, ne nyanje bo fo-ɔ e ya wu-o, ne bo de emo ba kure deekpa na ba to bodobodoo-o. Amo mone feraa mone ne Wuribware maa pee kekato a ɔ sa mone ato buɲse aaa? Mone kokoregyi-o monj kyɔ. 29 Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o, na keto ne mone i nuu-o, asen tɔraa mone. 30 A lee feye kaye mo-ro ase peee e gye ne ba tɔraa bamo eyee mfaanee a ato-ɔ se. Mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ nyi feye ato peee tiri mone. 31 Mon' sa a mone mfere yo Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa ato amo, Wuribware e taa amo a ɔ bo sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone keto kema ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si.”

*Atɔ timaa ne a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 6.19–21)*

³² Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “N nyi feyɛ mone mon kyɔ fɛraa, amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feyɛ mone se ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kone se ne feyɛ ɔ sa mone keyaalen mɔ kuwure-o-ro. ³³ Mon' fe mone kaye-rɔ mfee a mpotɛɛ ne mone de-o, na mon' taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na mon' buwi kpa Wuribware se atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ ne m maa nyera-ɔ na mon' buwi kpa mpotɛɛ ne m bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ mfen fɛraa seye maa lee mmɔ se, ne oyu maa taare a o ywii, ne nsekreeke na igyeeri mɔ maa taare a η nyera mpotɛɛ amo Wuribware se mfen. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ ton kemaa ne fɔ kapotɛɛ da-ɔ, fɔ mferɛ e ya daɔnɔ kamɔ se mfen.”

Ayaafɔre timaa asen

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mon' waa siraa gywii mɔ koyɔ na kaye kegyekɛɛ na mɔ kikinji ba-ɔ. Mon' bun mone kusun-no atɔ na mon' kyanɛɛ mone ifetiri si, ³⁶ feyɛ ayaafɔre ne bɔ gywii bamɔ nyanɛɛ na o kinji lee kokofɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na mɔ ya yere kawu ɔ tee a bɔ nya taye mɔ a o lwee lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ e kee, ne bamɔ nyanɛɛ ya ba, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi bweetɔ, a lee feyɛ o bunji mɔ atɔ bunse, na o bun amo ne bɔ bun ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a bɔ kyena kyure, na mɔ fɔnɔn deɛna, na mɔ aa bamɔ kyena gyi. ³⁸ Hareɛ bamɔ nyanɛɛ-ɔ ya ba kaye nsena beɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ bɔ tɔ feyɛ baa waa siraa bɔ gywii mɔ gbaa, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi. ³⁹ Mone gbaa mone nyi feyɛ lɔn wuye deɛ o nyi san ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ mɔ lɔn a ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bɔ lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mone gbaa mon' waa siraa, a lee feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ kinji ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

*Keyaafɔre timaa-o na keyaafɔre bɔye-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.45–51)*

⁴¹ Mfen ne Peetroo ye, “Ane nyanɛɛ, ane wɔre ne fɔ a da kekpare mɔ bɔ sa beɛɛ okemaa mɔ?” ⁴² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ a fu-ro a m beɛ ba-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kaapo mone keyaafɔre ne mɔ ase o nyi asen ne o bware. Mon' sa a ane taa feyɛ nyanɛɛ kɔ e kpa a ɔ yɔ kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔre kɔ a ɔ bɔ deere mɔ lɔn na ayaafɔre na mbre ne baa san-ɔ se, na bɔ nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feyɛ bɔ gyi-o. ⁴³ Mɔ nyanɛɛ ya kinji ba pe bɔ tɔ feyɛ keyaafɔre amo a waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, ane a keyaafɔre-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁴ Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ, a waa kanɔ nkemaa, mɔ nyanɛɛ e taa mɔ kapotɛɛ peɛɛ na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ keyaafɔre amo a ɔ deɛ deere se sa mɔ.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafɔre-ɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔ nyanɛɛ a kyee na kikinji ba-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee ɔ daye mɔ beko-ana ayaafɔre na mbre ne bɔ bɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ne o nuu nta ɔ bwee fɛraa, mɔ nyanɛɛ-ɔ i kinji a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mɔ kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. Na mɔ nyanɛɛ-ɔ bɔ da mɔ bweetɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebo, na o ηu asen ne bamɔ ne bɔ maa kɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o i ηu-o.

⁴⁷ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ san ne mɔ i kinji a m ba-ɔ, mɔ i gyi asese peɛɛ asen. Keyaafɔre ne o nyi ketɔ ne mɔ nyanɛɛ e kpa-ɔ, ne ɔ mon waa siraa feyɛ ɔ waa kemɔ-ɔ, ba ba kokyokywee a bɔ bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebo. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafɔre ne ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne mɔ nyanɛɛ e kpa-ɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a waa adasen-ɔ, ba ba kokyokywee keda kafwee a bɔ bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebo. Amose se-ɔ kɔ ne mɔ a sa mɔ atɔ bweetɔ feyɛ ɔ deere se-ɔ, amo ya fo, mɔ

ne mo i bise asen bweeto. Ne oko ne mo e sa mo ato bweeto bweeto feye o deere se-o, amo ya fo, mo ne mo i bise asen bweeto bweeto.”

Anen ne Yeesuu e nyera asese mbonjo-r-o
(Matiyo 10.34–36)

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mon' lon esebɔ. Mo a ba a m bo kywee deekpa kaye mo-ro nee. Weetee mbeyomɔ anen ne mo a kpa feye o maa se o kywee-o. ⁵⁰ Aworefoɔ bweeto dan mo se nee, amo e mon kyon, mo kakponɔ maa di mo. ⁵¹ Monɛ nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye-ro nee eee? Daabii, mo a ba a m bo nyera asese mbonjo-r-o nee, n gye kayeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeyomɔ bo yo mbuno kemaa i ke-ro, na abee asa na abee anyo ko abee. ⁵³ Na ase na bamo gyi-ana ko na bamo mbonjo-r-o ten-no, na agyi na bamo anyi ko na bamo mbonjo-r-o ten-no, na asese anyi na bamo gyi-ana aka ko na bamo mbonjo-r-o ten-no.”

Ndɔ a kake mo kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2–3)

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa towe gywii laman ne ba nu mo asen-o feye, “Monɛ ya nu awore a lee kyowe tweekpa, amo monɛ ye bware e kpa a o ba, na kasentij o ba. ⁵⁵ Ne monɛ ya bee nu afwii e da kyowe leekpa kigyise si, amo monɛ ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasentij ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nno nyo nyo awuye. Monɛ e taare a mon' deere sweere na awore-ro na mon' towe keto ne ke e waa-o. Ne nteto se ne monɛ ya nu mo ato kekaapo, ne monɛ ya nu ato dabe ne mo e waa-o, ne monɛ maa taare a mon' kaapo kesebogyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye mo-ro a asese-o ase-o feraa?”

Fo aa fo kosobee lɛnɛ monɛ mbonjo-r-o
(Matiyo 5.25–26)

⁵⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Monɛ kesebogyiiri san e kpa a o fo. Ne nteto se ne monɛ maa taare a mon' nu keto ne mon' waa na ki lee monɛ-o, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Anɛ taa feye fo i de oko kokɔ beee fo aa fo beeko i de asen ne o yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ko ne fo a baa asen-o wuree deere se na fo aa asen wuye-o lɛnɛ amo pwee na mon' dee fo sengyikpa-o mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa o sengyipo-o ase na mo mo taa fo sa apurisii awuye na bo tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mo e towe mo i gywii monɛ feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo kokɔ a fo lowe-o, na pasowa gbaa mon san-o.”

13

Monɛ e monɛ yowe ebaye kowaa, monɛ i wu

¹ San amo-o Yeesuu a maa se o kaapo bamo aboyewaapo kesebogyiiri asen-o, ne asese ko a towe gywii mo anen ne san ko Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bo to Galileya sweere se awuye ko e moɔ mbo ba lɛnɛ Wuribware, ne o moɔ bamo, ne o sa ne bamo mbogya a wee mbo ne baa bo lɛnɛ-o se-o. ² Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye lowi suyo ne baa wu-o e kaapo nee feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo kyɔ bamo beeko-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Ne Yeesuu a berɛnaa bamo feye, “Daabii. A mon gye kasentij. Keto ne ko kyɔ-o e gye feye mo i yii monɛ se feye monɛ e monɛ nu monɛ eyee, na mon' kinji lee monɛ ebaye-ro, Wuribware i gyiiri monɛ gbaa monɛ kesebɔ, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, ne monɛ a bee nu anen ne kekyan soswee lenlense ko ne baa tee e Silowam ne baa pwee Yerusalem man-no-o a lee da asese kudu aburuwa ko se mo-o asen beee? Monɛ e fa feye bamo gbaa, a kaapo feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo kyɔ asese ne baa san bo bo man amo-ro-o o-o? ⁵ A

mon̄ gye kasent̄in. Na m bēe mō e t̄owe mō i gywii mon̄e feȳe mon̄e e mon̄ nu mon̄e eȳee na mon̄' kin̄ji lee mon̄e eb̄oye-r̄o, mon̄e i wu feȳe bamō-ɔ d̄ee.”

Figi kiyii ne ke maa sw̄ee-ɔ kitee

6 Ne Yeessu a t̄owe kitee mō gywii bamō. ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare kō e bō-r̄o aaa? Ne oo dwii figi kiyii kō m̄o kod̄o-r̄o. Ne kake n̄ko ɔo yō a ɔ ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, m̄o-ɔ m̄o mon̄ nya.

7 An̄eñ se-ɔ ne ɔo t̄owe gywii m̄o kod̄o a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ feȳe, ‘Keē ε. Nsu nsa nee feȳe mō a nare kpa figi m̄o agyi kpone, ma nya, amose-ɔ ne kem̄o bō t̄wee. Nto se ne ke yere ke e nyera sweere-ɔ ateese-o nee?’

8 Ne m̄o kod̄o a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ a beñña m̄o feȳe, ‘Mō nyan̄pe, yowe kem̄o. Sa kem̄o kasu kon̄kō kpen̄. Mō i kwii a m bō muruwaa kem̄o na n swii enaate igyini bō waa-r̄o. 9 Ne mō ya waa an̄eñ, ne su-a-ba kem̄o ya sw̄ee f̄eraa, a bware. Ne kem̄o e mon̄ sw̄ee, amō f̄eraa na fō ne bō t̄wee.’ Amō e gye saaseb̄ee.”

An̄eñ ne Yeessu a kya ɔkyee kegyab̄o kō kukyure kake-o

10 Kukyure kake kō ne Yeessu e kaapō abwareseñ kebwarekorekyañ kō-r̄o. 11 ɔkyee kō m̄o bō mfen̄, ne ɔb̄ansam a waa m̄o kol̄o nsu kudu mburuwa. Kol̄o amō se, ɔ mon̄ lee ɔ naa kyekyee, oo bun̄-no nee ɔ naa. 12 Sañ ne Yeessu a n̄u m̄o-ɔ, ne ɔo tee m̄o t̄owe gywii m̄o feȳe, “ɔpekyee, n̄kee f̄eraa fō a nya fō eȳee lee fō kol̄o-ɔ se.” 13 Ne n̄kee Yeessu a ba asaree bō d̄oññ̄o ɔkyee-ɔ se. Puri amō-r̄o ne ɔkyee amō a teyi-ro ɔ naa. Ne ɔo kyorō Wuribware.

14 Mfen̄, ne kebwarekorekyañ-ɔ b̄rese dun̄ a fwii feȳe Yeessu a kya ɔkō kol̄o kukyure kake. Amose-ɔ ne ɔb̄rese amō a t̄owe gywii asese ne bō bō mfen̄-ɔ feȳe, “An̄e de n̄ke nsiye ne an̄e e waa asun̄, amose-ɔ mon̄e ma lee ba kukyure kake bō kya mon̄e al̄o. Mon̄' dee ba n̄ke nsiye amō-r̄o bō kya.”

15 Ne Yeessu a beñña m̄o feȳe, “Nnō n̄nyō n̄nyō awuye m̄o. Mon̄e kemaa e san̄ne m̄o enaate b̄eee ikuruma ɔ yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kemaa, haree kukyure kake gbaa. Amō-ɔ f̄eraa mon̄ gye kusun̄ kowaa nee eee? 16 Mbeȳom̄o, kee sēse dimaadi m̄o, mon̄e f̄on̄f̄on̄ sēse nee. ɔ gye an̄e nana Abraham a ananagiyō ɔkō, b̄eee? Ne ɔb̄ansam a sa m̄o kol̄o nsu kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feȳe ɔb̄ansam a n̄ure m̄o bō kyena, ne mbeȳom̄o mō a san̄ne m̄o-ɔ. Amō mfaanee a sēse-ɔ a mon̄ bware feȳe n kya m̄o kukyure kake, na ɔ nya m̄o eȳee aaa?”

17 Ne an̄eñ ne Yeessu a beñña-ɔ a sa ne ipeere a nya m̄o adon̄. Ne bamō ne baa san̄-ɔ akatō a gyi bō lee akpen̄eȳeetō ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ se.

An̄eñ ne Yeessu a ba kupurutugyi bō da kekpare-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.31–32; Maak 4.30–32)

18 Ne Yeessu a bise feȳe, “Ntetō gbaa ne mō e ba a m bō kaapō mon̄e an̄eñ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Kekpare mō ne mō e ba a m bō kaapō mon̄e kem̄o kaase-ɔ nee? 19 To, mfaanee ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feȳe kupurutugyi-o. Kigy m̄o du kagyinyii, amaa sēse ya dwii kem̄o, amō ke e kw̄ee a ke dan̄ kii kikiree, ne ke bō eswee kō kyon̄ ayii p̄eee. Ne mbogyii a bō kyena kem̄o se waa bamō asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.33)

20 Ne Yeessu a bēe bise feȳe, “Kekpare mō ne mō e ba a m bō kaapō mon̄e an̄eñ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? 21 To, ku du nee feȳe

ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bo waa esam kyanse borɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweeto-ɔ.”

Kabunogyii bɔɔbɔɔse-ɔ
(Matiyo 7.13–14, 21–23)

²² Ne nkee Yeessu naa eman se na mmangyii-ro ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii asese na ɔ yo Yerusalem a kerio. ²³ Ne ɔko a bise mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, a gye kasentij feye bamo ne Wuribware e morowe na bo tii mo kuwure-o si-o mon kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, ²⁴ “Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feye kekyan ne kemɔ kabunogyii du bɔɔbɔɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mon' taare nya lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. A lee feye asese bweeto akato i pee kemɔ kulweero si, amaa n gye bamo peee e gye ne ba nya kpa a bo lweero. ²⁵ San ko e ba ne lon wuye-o e twee pone-ɔ-rɔ, na mone te mone mon tee lweero. Na mon' sii kawu mone yere mone e daye pone-ɔ se, na mone e tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, taye ane,’ na ɔ benhaa mone feye, ‘Mon nyi mone, ne mon nyi mfen ne mone a lee-ɔ.’ ²⁶ Na mon' tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Ane aa fo ya dee gyi na ane i nuu, ne fo a nare tɔwe abwaresen ane aye.’ ²⁷ Na mo-ɔ mo bee benhaa mone feye, ‘Mon nyi mone, ne mon nyi mfen ne mone a lee-ɔ. Aseɔ boye awuye mo, mon' lee mo ase.’

²⁸ Wuribware ya kine mone, ne ɔ gya mone lee mo kuwure-o-ro, ne mone ya nu mone nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaame-ɔ peee Wuribware ase feraa, n gye ewogya ne mone i su na mon' duɔ nnɔ. ²⁹ Asese e lee kaye mo-rɔ ton kema, na bamo okema kyena Wuribware a lon-ɔ-rɔ, na bamo aa mo gyi ateese, na bamo akato gyi bweeto. ³⁰ Na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyomɔ-ɔ kii agyenkreepo mfen, na boko ne bo gye agyenkreepo mbeyomɔ-ɔ mo kii nsii-amee mfen.”

Aneɔ ne Yeessu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.37–39)

³¹ San amo dee ne Farisii awuye ko a bo tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “A tiri feye fo a lee mfee yo ton ko, a lee feye Owure Herod e kpa fo a ɔ moɔ.”

³² Ne Yeessu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mon' nare ya tɔwe gywii nanse amo feye, ‘Ndoo mo e gya ibrisi mo e kosɔ asese se nee, na mo e kya alɔpo, na bo fo nyanpe na kraye-ana-ɔ mo e lowe mo kusun. ³³ A san a tiri feye η yo mo kpa-ɔ ndoo na nyanpe na kraye, a lee feye bamo e kpa a bo moɔ Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ, Yerusalem man-no ne ba moɔ bamo. Ne mo san-ɔ mon tee fo feye η yo mfen.’ ”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu bee ɔ ye, “Yerusalem awuye, Yerusalem awuye. San kema ne Wuribware a sun mo akyaame-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mo abu moɔ. San kema mo a kpa feye η kpɔwe mone bo gyanpe, na η kun mone, feye aneɔ ne kyaase i bun mo agyi si-o, ne mone mo mone a kine. ³⁵ Aneɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e yowe mone aseɔ a ɔ sa mone, na mone man mo kii ketaakpan. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone maa lee ηu mo, amo san a fo feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mo ne ɔ ba mo kenya-re-ɔ.’* ”

* 13:35 Kiliɔ 118.26.

14

Aneḡ neḡ Yeեսuu a kya ၵnyareḡ ko neḡ mḡ ayaa na asareḡ a puḡḡe-o koḡ-ḡ

¹ Kukyure kake ko neḡ Yeեսuu a ḡo a ḡ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi bresḡ ko aye, neḡ asesḡ e deereḡ mḡ a bḡ kee aneḡ neḡ ḡ waa-ḡ. ² Neḡ Yeեսuu a ḡu ၵnyareḡ ko neḡ mḡ ayaa na asareḡ a puḡḡe-o yeḡ mḡ akatḡ-ro. ³ To, neḡ Yeեսuu a bise Wuribwareḡ mbraa akaapopoḡ-ḡ na Farisii awuye-o feye, “Mbree neḡ Wuribwareḡ a sa aneḡ-ḡ e sa kpa feye aneḡ kya alḡpo kukyure kake aaa?” ⁴ Amaa bḡ moḡ beḡḡaa mḡ. Neḡ ḡo dabḡḡo ၵnyareḡ amḡ kya mḡ koḡ, neḡ ḡo tḡwe gywii mḡ feye ḡ nareḡ pe.

⁵ Neḡ ḡkee Yeեսuu a bise bamḡ feye, “Mone ḡko i de gyi beee naateḡ gbaa, neḡ mḡ ya lee da kitiribu-ro kukyure kake, amḡ moneḡ maa waa menaḡ a mon' ya gyiiri mḡ lee mfeḡ aaa? Beee moneḡ i gywii a mon' bḡ fo saḡ neḡ kukyure kake amḡ a kyḡḡ-ḡ ḡḡ?” ⁶ Amaa bḡ beḡ bḡ moḡ taare lee mḡ aseḡ-ḡ kaḡ.

Aneḡ neḡ aneḡ baa aneḡ eyeeḡ kaaseḡ-ḡ na kafḡkra aseḡ

⁷ Saḡ neḡ Yeեսuu a ḡu aneḡ neḡ asesḡ neḡ baa teeḡ bamḡ a bḡ bḡ gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, neḡ ḡo tḡwe gywii bamḡ feye, ⁸⁻⁹ “Ḳko ya teeḡ fo koḡfo-ro gyikpa, neḡ fo ya ḡo, fo ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneḡ, mḡ ya teeḡ ḡko mḡ na ḡ kyḡ fo, mḡ neḡ ḡo teeḡ moneḡ anyḡ-ḡ e ba fo aseḡ, na ḡ bḡ tḡwe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso na fo sa a mmoḡ-ḡ kyena mfeḡ.’ Na ipeere nya fo, na fo ya kyena kyenakpa neḡ ḡ moḡ bḡ-ḡ. ¹⁰ Amoseḡ-ḡ, ḡko ya teeḡ fo gyikpa, neḡ fo ya ḡo, kyena kyenakpa neḡ ḡ moḡ gye otimaa-o, na mḡ neḡ ḡo teeḡ fo gyikpa amḡ-ḡ ba bḡ tḡwe gywii fo feye, ‘Mḡ nyare, koso bḡ kyena kyenakpa timaa mḡ.’ Mfeḡ-ḡ fo i ḡu feye fo e nya kenyaḡ na kedabeḡ fo kosobee-ana aseḡ mfeḡ.

¹¹ A lee feye ḡkema neḡ o bu mḡ eyeeḡ kedabeḡ-ḡ, Wuribwareḡ e baa mḡ kaaseḡ, neḡ ḡkema neḡ ḡ baa mḡ eyeeḡ kaaseḡ-ḡ mḡ, Wuribwareḡ e sa mḡ kedabeḡ.”

¹² Neḡ Yeեսuu a tḡwe gywii loḡ wuye-o feye, “Amoseḡ-ḡ fo ya teeḡ asesḡ ateese gyikpa, fo ma teeḡ fo nyare-ana beee fo adaa na fo atire beee fo koḡwebe-ana beee atḡ awuye neḡ bḡ gye fo akyenabeepo-ḡ, a lee feye ḡke ḡko ba waa aneḡ dee a bḡ bḡ teere, saḡ-ḡ a waa nee feye baa waa bḡ ka ketḡ neḡ fo a waa sa bamḡ-ḡ koḡo nee. ¹³ Fo e teeḡ asesḡ ateese gyikpa, teeḡ atiripo, na agyabḡ, na bamḡ neḡ bamḡ asareḡ beee ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. ¹⁴ Bamḡ-ana-ḡ neḡ moneḡ ya teeḡ, neḡ moneḡ e nya ḡyure, a lee feye bḡ maa taare a bḡ waa moneḡ aneḡ bḡ teere. Wuribwareḡ e gye neḡ kake nsi neḡ asesḡ timaa i kyinḡi a bḡ lee lowi-ro-o, ḡ ka moneḡ amḡ koḡo.”

Gyikpa dabeḡ ko kitee

(Matiyo 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Amḡ feraa ၵnyareḡ ko neḡ mḡ gbaa te gyikpa amḡ mfeḡ-ḡ a nu ketḡ neḡ Yeեսuu a tḡwe-ḡ, neḡ ḡo tḡwe gywii Yeեսuu feye, “Bamḡ neḡ ba kyena Wuribwareḡ a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-ḡ de ḡyure.”

¹⁶ Neḡ Yeեսuu a tḡwe kitee mḡ gywii bamḡ feye, “N gye ၵnyareḡ ko e dee ḡ bḡ-ro aaa? Neḡ kake ḡko ḡo teeḡ asesḡ bweeḡ feye bḡ ba gyikpa mḡ aye. ¹⁷ Saḡ a fo feye bḡ bḡ gyi-o, neḡ oo suḡ mḡ ayaafareḡ-ḡ ḡko feye ḡ ya tḡwe gywii ḡkema neḡ ḡo teeḡ mḡ-ḡ feye, ‘Mḡ nyanḡe ye mon' ba, na ḡo waa siraa.’

¹⁸ Amaa bamḡ ḡkema ye ḡ maa taare a ḡ ḡo. Mḡ neḡ keyaafareḡ amḡ a gye ḡkpee ḡo mḡ aseḡ-ḡ ye, ‘Mḡ a deḡ ḡo sweereḡ ko, neḡ a tiri feye ḡ ya deere, amoseḡ-ḡ mḡ e koreḡ fo, ma taare a m ba.’

¹⁹ Ne ɔko ma ye, 'Mo a den sɔɔ mo enaate kudu ko, amose-ɔ mo e ya kee bamo. Ma taare a m ba.'

²⁰ Ne ɔko ma bee ɔ ye, 'Kake mfee ne mo a taa ɔkofɔ, amose-ɔ ma taare a m ba.'

²¹ To, ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinji ya tawe amo peee gywii mo nyanpe. Ne mo nyanpe-ɔ dun a fwii, ne ɔɔ bee tawe gywii keyaafɔre-ɔ feye, 'Waa menan nare yo man-no mbore se na alɔnde se ya tee atiripo na agyaboo na atenapo baa.'

²² Ketɔ bo waa kafwee-ɔ, mo keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinji bo tawe gywii mo feye, 'Mo nyanpe, mo a waa anen ne fo a tawe-ɔ, amaa kyenakpa san ɔ bo-ro.'

²³ Ne mo nyanpe-ɔ bee ɔ ye, 'Nare mbore se, na man-no ekpa se, na efa-ro bee ya kore asese ne fo i nu-o baa, na mo lɔn-ɔ nya borɔ. ²⁴ Amaa agyenkreese ne mo a tee, ne baa kine-o, ɔko maa lee nya mo ateese a o gyi daa.' "

Yeesuu maa kpa bamo ne ba gya mo se katin, na bo kinji kamεε-ɔ (Matiyo 10.37-38)

²⁵ San ko, ne asese demante ko gya Yeesuu si ba yo ton kɛmaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ. Ne oo buruwa tawe gywii bamo feye, ²⁶ "Okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ e mon kpa mo asen kyon mo se na mo nyi, na mo ka na agyi, na mo daa-ana na mo tire-ana na mo pekyee-ana na mo eyee, amo fɛraa ɔ maa taare a ɔ bo kii mo agyasepo-ɔ ɔko. ²⁷ Okɛmaa ne ɔ maa taare a o kperi mo se sɔrɔ mo fɔnɔn kiyii kpare-abεε-ro gyi awɔrefɔɔ gya mo se-ɔ maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, "Mone e kpa a mon' gya mo se aaa? N ye, Oko e kpa a ɔ lee waa kotoko, sese-ɔ kyena na ɔ fa mfeere feye ketɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ waa kemɔ lowe beee ɔ maa taare. Mon' sa a ane taa feye mone ɔko e kpa a ɔ pwεε lɔn, ne ɔ kyena nee, na ɔ fa mfeere nu atanne ne lɔn-ɔ i gyi-o, na ɔ kee feye mo atanne e taare a a pwεε lɔn-ɔ lowe aaa. ²⁹ Mo e mon fa lɔn-ɔ mfeere pwεε, ne ɔ mon taare pwεε lowe, asese ne ba nu-o e mase mo. ³⁰ Na bo tawe feye, 'Kee, onyare ma a lee ɔ pwεε lɔn, ne ɔ mon taare lowe.' "

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Beεε n taa feye owure ko e kpa a ɔ ya ko mo beeko ko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ bo ko mo-ɔ. Ne mo i de asese kekpenɔdu, ne mo beeko-ɔ mo de asese akpenɔdu anyɔ. Amo owure ne mo asese mon kyɔ-ɔ maa kyena, na ɔ fa mfeere kee feye ɔ ko, na o gyi si beee ɔ maa gyi si aaa? ³² Mo ya nu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ko gyi si, o sun mbɔɔ a ɔ bo kyonwe owure ko-ɔ nee, na ɔ san ɔ bo kefɔ ɔ ba, na bo ya kore mo tawe gywii mo feye ɔ kpa a bo kii anyare." ³³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, "Asen ma katin e gye feye ɔko ne ɔ maa yowe ketɔ kɛmaa ne o de-o na ɔ gya mo se-ɔ maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo."

³⁴ Amaa ɔko ne mo ya gya mo se, ne a bo waa kafwee-ɔ ne mo kegya se e ma lee waa mo kɔne-ɔ, sese-ɔ sa se pwεε na ɔ deε bo gya mo se. Anen a sese-ɔ du nee feye mfɔre-ɔ. Mfɔre bo kɔne. Amaa mmo kɔne-ɔ ya lee fɛraa, ɔko maa taare a ɔ borɔ kpa kɛmaa se bo sa a m bee kii mfɔre daa. ³⁵ M mon lee m bware bo sa sweere gbaa. Ba taa a bo bo twee nee.

Amose-ɔ mone ne mone de esɛbo-ɔ mon' nu asen ne mo a tawe-ɔ."

15

Sanne ne ɔ fo-ɔ kitee (Matiyo 18.12-14)

¹ Kake ηκο ne lenpoo akooepo bweeto na bamo ne bo tii si ne Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-o a ba a bo bo nu Yeessu asen. ² Ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne bo bo mfen-o a kosoo ba tee feye, “Kee, onyare mo e sa ne aboyewaapo e ba mo ase, haree mo aa bamo i gyi ateese.”

³ Mfen ne Yeessu a towe kitee mo gywii bamo. ⁴ “Mon' taa feye mone oko de esanne kelafa, ne o deere bamo se efa-ro, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-o e waa? To, o yowe adukpanoo na akpanoo ne baa san-o a o bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na o ya buwi kpa akonko-o bo fo san ne o nu mo-o. ⁵ Mo ya nu mo, amo mo akato a gyi, na o taa mo bo da abaakpa-ro, ⁶ na o sor-o yaa pe. Na o tee mo nyare-ana na mo akyenabepo bo gyanhe, na o towe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a nu mo sanne ne o fo-o, ne mo akato a gyi, amose-o mon' sa a ane gyi akato.’

⁷ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye anen dee ne Wuribware na mo mboo akato i gyi aboyewaapo konko ne o nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro-o se, a bo kyon asese adukpanoo na kamee ne bo ye bo kyoo ba bu Wuribware, ne a mon tiri feye bo bee nu bamo eyee-o.”

Asaree-ro kapini ne kaa fo-o kitee

⁸ Ne Yeessu ye, “To, mon' bee taa feye okyee ko de asaree-ro mpini kudu, ne mmoo-ro kakonko ya fo, emene ne o waa? To, o kyanhe fetiri nee, na o kpa pesi na o kpane mo lon-no peee o deere damenanse o kpa kamoo anen-aaa, amo o bo nu. ⁹ San ne oo nu-o, na o tee mo nyare-ana na mo akyenabepo peee bo gyanhe, na o towe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a nu mo kapini ne kaa fo-o, ne mo akato a gyi, amose-o mon' sa a ane gyi akato.’

¹⁰ Anen se-o, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye anen dee ne aboyewaapo konko kpen gbaa ya nu mo eyee, ne o lee mo ebaye-ro, ne Wuribware a mboo-o akato i gyi mo se-o nee.”

Kanyansee baye ne oo nu mo eyee-o kitee

¹¹ Mfen ne Yeessu a kya se towe ebaye awaapo eyee kunu asen. Ne o towe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, “N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne o kowe nnyansee nyoo. Ne baa bo waa ayaafore. ¹² Kake ηko ne mo gyi kagyinyii-o a towe gywii mo se feye, ‘N se, ke fo kapotee-ro, na fo taa mo lee sa mo mbeyoma.’ Ne mo se a ke-ro sa bamo abee anyo-o.”

¹³ Keta mon kyee, ne kagyinyii-o a fe mo kapotee ne o nya-o peee, ne o taa atanne-o. Amo feraa, o mon lee kyena pe, ne oo tu kpa yo ton ko kefo kefo. Ne o ya gyi atanne-o kan-ro lowe.

¹⁴ San ne oo gyi amo peee lowe, ne o mon lee o de seye-o, ne akon dabe ko a ba sweere amo se. ¹⁵ Seye ke-mon-lee kide se-o, ne o yo mfen a man-o kigyiko ase ya kpa kusun. Ne onyare amo a taa mo feye o deere mo aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfen ne o yorowe feye o dee nya ateese ne aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese amo gbaa, o mon nya ako gyi.

¹⁷ Amo feraa bo fo san ko-o, ne mfeere timaa a ba mo kunu-ro, ne o ye, ‘N se a ayaafore ne ba sun mo-o peee e nya ateese ba gyi ba kpone, na m bo mfee mo i wu akon. ¹⁸ Mo i kinji a nyoo n se ase, na ny towe gywii mo feye, N se, mo a waa baye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fo ma lee tee mo e fo gyi, taa mo bo waa fo ayaafore-o oko.’ ²⁰ Ne o kosoo meraa se kinji o yo mo se ase.

Sanj ne do fo pe, ne o to lon-no-o, ne mo se a nu mo lee kefo. Ne mo gyi-o asenja waa mo ewee, ne do nweenanja ya biri mo-ro, ne do kyokywee mo kedaabon se sa mo anse na keba pwee ne mo gyi-o a dee ka mo kan.

21 Ne mo gyi-o ye, 'N se, mo a waa baye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. Fo ma lee tee mo e fo gyi.'

22 Ne mo se a sa ne do yowe senja, ne do tee mo ayaafore. Ne o ye, 'Mon' waa menan taa awaagya timaa ne n de-o baa bo bunj mo, na mon' ba kapini bo waa mo kesareegy-ro, na mon' waa mo-ro asebeta. 23 Na nkee mon' kra kakpenjyaree ne ka de mfo-o bo mo, na ane gyi ateese bo gyi akato. 24 A lee feye a du nee feye mo gyi mo a wu, ne do bee kyinjji lee lowi-ro-o. Oo dee fo, amaa mbeyom, mo a nu mo.' Ne baa lee ba gyi akato.

25 Amo-o ne a yo se-o peee na mo daa ne mo feraa a sii mo se ase pe-o bo ndoo-ro. Oo lee ndoo-ro mfej o ba o to-ro-o, ne oo nu ilinj na isoori si bamo lon-o-ro. 26 Ne do tee ayaafore-o oko, ne oo bise mo feye, 'Nteto asenja ya ba lon-no?' 27 Ne keyaafore-o ye, 'Fo tire ya kinji ba pe nkpa na alanfiya-ro, ne fo se a mo kakpenjyaree ne ka de mfo-o sa mo.'

28 Ne mo daa-o dunj a fwii, ne oo sii kelanbee. O ye o maa lwee lon-no. Bam o tawe keto ne do tawe-o gywii mo se-o, ne mo se a lee kawu ya kore mo na o lwee lon-no. 29 Amaa do benjaa mo se nee feye, 'Kee nsu demante mo ne mo a sunj sa fo feye mo a gye kenya-o, ne mo a waa keto kema ne fo a tawe-o. Nteto gbaa ne fo a sa mo? Fo mon mo kateeregyii gbaa sa mo, na mo aa mo nyere-ana a wo bo gyi akato. 30 Amaa fo gyi mo ne do ya nyera fo kapotee akyee se, ne oo kinji ba pe-o feraa, fo a mo kakpenjyaree ne ka de mfo-o sa mo.'

31 Ne mo se a benjaa mo feye, 'Mo gyi, fo feraa, fo bo mfee sanj kema, ne mo keto kema gye fo lee. 32 Amaa a bware feye ane gyi akato, bo lee feye a du nee feye fo tire mo a wu nee, ne mbeyom do bee kyinjji lee lowi-ro. Oo fo nee, amaa mbeyom mo a nu mo.' "

Ne Yeessu ye, "Amo e gye saasebee."

16

Apo o keyaafore kitee

1 Ne Yeessu a tawe kitee mo gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "N gye ato wuye ko e gye ne o bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo keyaafore ko ne o deere mo kapotee peee se-o. Ne kake nko baa tawe gywii ato wuye-o feye mo keyaafore amo e nyera mo atanne. 2 Amo feraa, ne do tee keyaafore-o, ne do tawe gywii mo feye, 'Mo i nu ba tawe feye fo e nyera mo atanne. Anen se-o taa mo kapotee peee bo waa mo kesaree-ro, a lee feye ma lee sa a fo deere mo kapotee-o se.'

3 Ne keyaafore-o a fa mo mfere-ro feye, 'Mo nyanpe e kpa a o lee mo kusun-no. Ne emene ne mo e waa? Mon bo len a n taare doo, ne ipeere de mo kenare kore ato. 4 To, n nyi anen ne mo e waa, na, mo ya pan kusun, na n nya anyare ne mo ya yo bamo elon-no na bo kra mo eenene-o.'

5 Ne do tee bamo ne bo de mo nyanpe koko-o peee bo gyanje. Ne oo bise ogyenkpeese-o feye, 'Afen ne fo de mo nyanpe koko?'

6 Ne o ye, 'Mfo ankore kelafa bor bo-ro.'

Ne keyaafore-o ye, 'Kee, koko a wore ne fo a kyore sa mo nyanpe-o. Taa na fo kyena na fo kyurowi kelafa-o kyore feye amo kan bo adunuu.'

7 Ne do bee bise oko e, 'Ne fo, afene ne fo de mo nyanpe koko?'

Ne o ye, 'Yaabraa ebote kakpenj.'

Ne keyaafare-ɔ ye, ‘Kee koko a wore ne fo a kyore sa mo nyanpe-ɔ mo. Taa na fo kyurowi kakpen-ɔ kyore feye amo kanɔ gye alafa aburuwa.’

⁸ Aneɲ se-ɔ san ne apoo wuye mo mo nyanpe a nu keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kyoro mo, a lee feye o nyi asen. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kaye mo-ro asese de kanyiasen bo de bamo beeko-ana bo kyɔ anen ne Wuribware asese de bamo beeko-ana Wuribware asese-ɔ.’ ”

⁹ Ne Yeessu a kya se feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mon' ba mone kaye-ro a kapote-ɔ bo buwi kpa anyare sweere mo mfee, na mone ya wu, ne mone kapote a kyon, Wuribware e kore mone kakatagi-ro, na ɔ sa mone akyan sosɔ mfen, na mon' kyena nsu psee.

¹⁰ Okemaa ne o gyi kasentij nsen ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentij asen dabe-ro, ne oko ne mo-ɔ mo e ba ayeba nsen ngyingyii-ro-o mo e ba ayeba asen dabe-ro. ¹¹ Mone a mon taare ba kasentij bo kra kaye-ro atɔ timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware e waa na ɔ taa sosɔ a atɔ timaa kasentij-o bo sa mone a mon' kra? ¹² Ne mone a mon taare ba kasentij bo kra oko atɔ, nteto se ne Wuribware e sa mone atɔ ne ɔ taa bo beya sosɔ kerɔ si sa mone-ɔ?

¹³ Kenya maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyɔ. Amo ya ba anen, o kisi oko, na ɔ kpa oko asen, na o sun oko kyon oko. Amose-ɔ mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

*Aseɲ ko ne Yeessu a towe-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.12–13; 5.31–32; Maak 10.11–12)*

¹⁴ Amo Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeessu a towe-ɔ, ne baa mose mo, a lee feye ba kpa atanne bweetɔ. ¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone e waa atɔ ne a kaapo feye mone e waa neene-ɔ asese ase, amaa Wuribware e gye ne o nyi keto ne ke bo mone nkpon-ro-ɔ, bo lee feye keto ne sese i bu feye ke gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware feraa mon de kemɔ ɔ tee seye.

¹⁶ Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa mo asese-ɔ na keto ne Wuribware akyaame-ɔ a kyore-ɔ a fo Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ mbee se nee. Lee mfen ne asese a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asen timaa-o. Ne okemaa e len eyee ɔ kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Haree amo-ɔ psee gbaa ooo, sosɔ na sweere kikipuri mon bo len feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa ne ɔ borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ kasenkparegyii konko kelee mm-ro asen bo len-ɔ.

¹⁸ N taa feye okemaa ne oo kine mo ka ya waaree okyee banban-ɔ a waa kakyekpa, ne oko ne ɔ waaree okyee ne mo kuri a kine mo-ɔ mo a waa kakyekpa-ɔ dee.”

Atɔ wuye ko na otiripo ko kitee

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu a towe kitee mo feye, “N gye atɔ wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ɔ dee bun awaagya damenanse timaa, ne oo gyi kone san kemaa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne otiripo ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus, ne elo te mo kayoware se ton kemaa, haree igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emo se. San kemaa ba baa mo atɔ wuye amo lon kanɔ o de temaa feye ɔ nya ateese ne atɔ wuye amo i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ a o gyi.

²² Ne otiripo amo a bo wu, ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ a bo sorɔ mo yaa sosɔ yaa bo kyena Abraham kerɔ-ro kakatagi-ro. Ne atɔ wuye-o mo a bo wu, ne baa pure mo, ne baa waa mo kale. ²³ Ne ɔ yo mfen ne aboyewaapo ya wu, ne baa yo ya gyi aworefɔ-ɔ. Ne o gyi aworefɔ mfen, ne ɔ deere bo kyonwe nu Abraham te kefo, na Lasarus te mo kerɔ-ro. ²⁴ Ne ɔ tee kenken feye, ‘N nana Abraham, nu mo ewee, na fo sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyɔ bo

waa nkyu kɔ-rɔ, na ɔ ba bɔ dwɛɛ mɔ gyee pu si, na eyee yuri mɔ, a lee feye mɔ eyee bɔ mɔ gya deekpa mɔ-rɔ.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘N nana, nyinji si feye fɔ a kyɔ gyi fɔ kɔnɛ san ne fɔ te kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ne Lasarus mɔ a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ o gyi kɔnɛ mfee nee, na fɔ gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamɛɛ kemaɲtaɲ loorisɛ kɔ da anɛ aa fɔ mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee a keri-o mɔ maa taare a bɔ kyɔɲ yɔ nnɔɲ a keri-o, ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mone keri-o mɔ maa taare a bɔ kyɔɲ ba mfee a keri-o.’

²⁷ Ne atɔ wuye-o ye, ‘Amɔ fɛraa, n nana Abraham, mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ nee, suɲ Lasarus bɔ kyɔɲwɛ sweere se n se a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfeɲ. Sa a ɔ yɔ na ɔ ya yii bamɔ se, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ ma bee ba kayeegya awɔrefɔɔ mɔ-rɔ.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham ye, ‘Bɔ kyɔ bɔ de abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ, sa a bɔ bu ketɔ ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ waa mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.’

³⁰ Ne atɔ wuye-o ye, ‘N nana Abraham, a mɔɲ kyɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ a kyinji lee lowi-ro yɔ bamɔ ase nee, weete ba nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ kinji lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ.’

³¹ Ne Abraham bee ɔ ye, ‘Bamɔ e mɔɲ gya Mosis a kanɔ-ɔ se na Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ aseɲ tɔwese se, ɔkɔ ya kyinji lee lowi-ro yɔ gbaa, bɔ maa kyurowi bamɔ mfeere.’”

Ne Yeessu ye, “To, aneɲ ne a du-o nee.”

17

Mone ma kaapo boko ekpa bɔye
(Matiyo 18.6–7, 21–22; Maak 9.42)

¹ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A waa deɛ atɔ ne a sa a sese waa bɔye-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ sa ne a ba-ɔ i ɲu aseɲ fee. ² Sese amɔ fɛraa, bamɔ ya ba kibu dabɛ bɔ da mɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee mɔ waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, a bɔ feye mɔ a sa ne nyaagyi mɔ ɔkɔ a waa bɔye. ³ Amɔse-ɔ mɔɲ' sa ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ se.

Fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ya waa fɔ bɔye, tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔɔ waa bɔye, ne mɔ ya nu mɔ eyee, na fɔ taa bɔ ke mɔ. ⁴ Ne ɔkɔ ya waa fɔ ebɔye, haree iluwi isunoo kake kɔɲkɔ-rɔ gbaa, ne kemɔ kekɛmaa mɔ ɔɔ ba fɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ feye ɔɔ waa bɔye, a tiri feye fɔ taa bɔ ke mɔ.”

Aneɲ ne kɔkɔɔregyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamɔ ne Yeessu a tee bamɔ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane e kpa feye fɔ sa a anɛ kɔkɔɔregyi waa kɔkyɔ.”

⁶ Ne Yeessu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone deɛ mone de kɔkɔɔregyi kafwee gbaa feye kiyii kigyi kagyinyii nee, weete mone ya tɔwe gywii nnɔɲ a kiyii amɔ feye, ‘Koso kyuwi fɔ eyee ya bɔ yɛra ɔpɔɔ-rɔ,’ ke e waa ketɔ ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ.”

Keyaafɔre kusun

⁷ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mɔɲ' sa a anɛ taa feye fɔ gye nyanɲe, ne fɔ de keyaafɔre, ne ɔ dɔɔ fɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ deere fɔ esanne se. Mɔ ya lee ndɔɔ-rɔ kedɛɛpɔwɛta ba, fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii mɔ feye, ‘Aɲse na ndɔɔ-rɔ, bɔ gyi ateese’ aaa? ⁸ Daabii, fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii mɔ nee feye, ‘Kyɔɲ ya deɲa mɔ ateese, na fɔ taa baa mɔ pɔwɛɛ, ne mɔ ya gyi lowe, na ɲkee fɔ deɛ nya kpa ya waa fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ateese.’ ⁹ Keyaafɔre ya waa ketɔ ne mɔ nyanɲe e tɔwe-ɔ, ɔ mɔɲ de aɲse na kusun, bɛɛɛ mɔ e penna aaa? ¹⁰ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone gbaa mone mɔɲ de. Aneɲ se-ɔ

mone ya waa ketō kēmaa ne mone nyanpe Wuribware ye mon' waa-ɔ, mon' tōwe feye, 'A mon tiri feye ane nyanpe sa ane anse na kusun, a lee feye ketō ne ɔ tōwe gywii ane-ɔ dooo ne ane a waa.' ”

Anej ne Yeessu a kya abwatəpō kudu kō-ɔ

11 To, san ne Yeessu maa se ɔ yō Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bōrɔ mfen ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanhe-ɔ. 12 San ne ɔ kpa a o lwee kaman gyii kō-rɔ-ɔ, ne abwatəpō kudu kō a tō mō-rɔ, ne baa yere kefɔ. 13 Ne baa tōwe kenken feye, “Ane nyanpe Yeessu, nu ane ewee.”

14 Yeessu a nu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' nare a Wuribware alɔnɔpō deere mone kolō kee feye mone a kpaare beee.”

Bamo a nare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne bamo ɔkēmaa kolō-ɔ a lowe kpa-rɔ mfen.

15 Amō bamo ɔkō a nu feye ɔ kpaare-ɔ, ne oo kinji ɔ ba, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware kenken. 16 Ne ɔ bō kpuni anurii Yeessu ayaa-rɔ sa mō anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye anyare amō.

17 Ne Yeessu ye, “Asese kudu kolō ne mō a kya, ne nkee akpanɔ ne baa san-ɔ? 18 Nteto nee, ne mō ne ɔ mon gyē Isireeliinyi-o feraa wore ya kinji bō sa Wuribware anse?” 19 Amō feraa ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Anej ne fō a kore mō gyi-o si ne fō a kpaare.”

Anej ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o (Matiyo 24.23–28, 37–41)

20 Ne Farisii awuye kō a bise Yeessu san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o. Ne ɔ benɔaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o anej ne mone i nu mō-ɔ nee. 21 A mon gyē atō ne ɔkō e tōwe feye, ‘Kee mō e bō mfee-ɔ nee,’ beee ‘Kee mō e bō nnon-ɔ nee.’ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mbeyomō gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mō kuwure-o mone ase.”

22 Ne oo buruwaa tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “San kō e ba ne mone e kpa feye mon' nu kake konkō gbaa ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa nu kake amō. 23 Boko e tōwe a bō gywii mone feye, ‘Mon' deere nnon’ beee ‘Mon' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamō se mone e deere mone e kpa. 24 Feye anej ne elēlē i gyi awore-rɔ lee soso kunju ya bō fō kunju mō, anej deē ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menan. Na ɔkēmaa nu mō. 25 Amaa pwēē na san-ɔ deē fō-ɔ, mō i nu asen, na ndɔɔ a kaye mō-rɔ asese kine mō.

26 Anej ne aa deē waa ane ɔdɔdaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne san ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. 27 San amō-ɔ ɔkēmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abee anej-aaa, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo, ya bō fō kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mō koree dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bō mō bamo peee-ɔ.

28 San amō e ba a ɔ bō waa nee feye ketō ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-ɔ. San amō-ɔ ɔkēmaa ne o te Sodom man-nɔ-ɔ bee ɔ maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawo, na ɔ dɔɔ, na ɔ pwēē elɔn, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo. 29 Kemō kake ne Lot a den lee bamo man amō-rɔ-ɔ ne deekpa na kafirewuta a lee soso feye bware-ɔ bō mō man amō a asese-ɔ peee.

30 Kake ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e ba-ɔ, anej deē ne ketō e waa-ɔ nee. 31 Kake amō ɔkēmaa ne ɔ bō kawu-o ma kpone mō eyee kinji ba lɔn-nɔ feye ɔ ba a ɔ bō swii mō atō. Anej deē ne ɔkō ne ɔ bō ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ ma kpone

* 17:27 Keleekaase 6. * 17:28 Keleekaase 18.

mò eyee kinji yò pè. ³² Mòn' nyinji Lot mò ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. ³³ Okemaa ne ò kpa a ò meraa se kyena mò kakyena ne o te mbeyomò-ò maa nya ñkpa. Amaa okemaa ne o kperi mò se na o wu-o e nya ñkpa na kakyure ne a mon de kee-ò. ³⁴ Mò e tawè mò i gywii monè feye kake amo ne mò i kinji a m ba-ò kanye asese anyò da kekyañ kòñkò-rò ba di idi, na m bò lee òkòñkò yaa mò ase yòwè òkòñkò mò bò sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyò kò mò bò tòn kòñkò ba kwèe abwaye, na m bò lee òkòñkò yòwè mò beeko-ò bò sii. [³⁶ Na anyare anyò bò ndòò-rò ba dòò, na m bò lee òkòñkò yòwè mò beeko-ò bò sii.]”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ò a bise mò feye, “Anè nyanje, mfenè ne amo-ò pèe e waa?” Ne òò beñnaa feye, “Òkò ya buwi kpa bamò ne baa mòò bamò-ò afunin, o ñu apateye pwee.”

18

Kpenlekyee kò na òsenjyipo kò kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawè kitee mò gywii mò agyasepo-ò bò kaapo bamò feye bò dee kòrè kebwarekòrè san kemaa, na bò ma yòwè. ² Ne ò ye, “N gye òsenjyipo kò ya dee kyena man kò se aaa? Ne ò mon sere Wuribware, ne mò-ò mò maa bu sese kemaa. ³ Amò kpenlekyee kò mò bò man amo-rò dee, ne ò naa òsenjyipo amo ase san kemaa ò kòrè mò feye, ‘Mò beeko kò a waa mò bòye. Amose-ò mò e kpa feye fò tee mò aa mò na anè tawè amo asenj.’”

⁴⁻⁵ Okyee amo a yere òsenjyipo amo se kòkòrè anen-aaa kyee, na ò maa beñnaa mò, pwee ne san kò òsenjyipo-ò ye, ‘Haree mò a mon sere Wuribware, ne mò-ò mò maa bu sese kemaa-ò gbaa, bò lee anen ne òkyee mò naa ò tòraa mò-ò se-ò, mò e tee bamò, na anè tawè bamò asenj. Mò e mon waa anen sa mò, ò dee nare mò se anen-aaa, na mò asenj bò kpe mò.’”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawè feye, “Mòn' nu asenj ne apoo òsenjyipo amo a tawè gywii mò eyee-ò. ⁷ Mbeyomò ne apoo òsenjyipo-ò ya kya kpenlekyee amo-rò fèraa, amo fèraa a waa dee feye Wuribware e kya asese ne oo lee sa mò eyee, ne ba su ba tee mò kanye na mpase-ò-rò. Ò mon gye òkò ne ò tawè feye, ‘Yò a fò ba nyanje’-ò. ⁸ Mò e tawè mò i gywii monè feye ò ba menan, na ò bò kya mò asese-rò, na bò nya bamò eyee lee bamò adonj kesaree-rò. Amaa mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, ya ba sweere mò se nyòsepo, mò i ñu feye asese san ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

Farisiinyi na lenpoo òkòrèpo kitee

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a be tawè kitee mò gywii bamò ne ba fa feye bamò wòrè e gye asese timaa, ne bò mon lee bò de òkò ba tee seye-ò. ¹⁰ Ne ò ye, “N gye asese anyò kò e bò-rò aaa? Bamò òkò gye Farisiinyi. Ne òkò mò gye lenpoo òkòrèpo. Ne baa yò Wuribware sunkpa-ò kabuno, na bò ya kòrè kebwarekòrè. ¹¹ Ne Farisiinyi-o a yere mò kòkwee, ne òò kòrè kebwarekòrè feye, ‘Wuribware, mò e sa fò anse na kusun feye mò a mon gye ogyimòrèpo na apoonyi na òkyeekpapò feye òkemaa-ò. Mò e sa fò anse feye mò a mon du feye lenpoo òkòrèpo mò ne ò yere non-ò. ¹² Nke nsunoo kemaa-rò mò e kra akonj ñke ñnyò, mò i lee ketò kemaa ne mò a nya-ò-rò ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare kòñkò bò lònjò fò, Wuribware.’”

¹³ Amaa lenpoo òkòrèpo-ò fèraa, òò yere kamee nee. Ò mon taare yase mò kunj sòsò gbaa, ne òò ba asaree bò yee kakponò-rò, ne ò ye, ‘Wuribware, òòyewaapo e gye mò, amose-ò ñu mò ewee.’”

14 Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Lenpoo akorepo-o kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akato, bo lee feye akemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, Wuribware e baa mo kaase, ne akemaa ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o mo, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o

(Matiyo 19.13–15; Maak 10.13–16)

15 Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase feye o ba mo asaree bo donjo bamo se yure bamo. Amo mo agyasepo-o a nu anej-o, ne baa kpa feye bo gya bamo. 16 Amaa Yeesuu a tee nyaagyi-o baa mo ase, ne o ye, “Mone ma gya nyaagyi-o, mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, bo lee feye anej a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye bamo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. 17 Na mon' nyinji si feye akemaa ne o maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye anej ne nyaagyi mo a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

A waa lej bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure
(Matiyo 19.16–30; Maak 10.17–31)

18 Ne Yudaawu ye agyenkrepo ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa, na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

19 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo e otimaa? Oko mon gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. 20 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-o peee feye,

oko ma waa kakyekpa, oko ma mo mo beeko,
oko ma ywii, oko ma tej mo beeko kan,
na akemaa bu mo se na mo nyi.”*

21 Ne onyare amo a benjaa mo feye, “Lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mo peee se bo fo ndoo.”

22 Yeesuu a nu anej-o, ne o ye, “Keto konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii ato wuye Wuribware se. Amo e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotee peee, na fo taa atanne-o sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

23 Amaa onyare amo a nu mfaanee-o, a mon waa mo kone, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. 24 Yeesuu a nu feye a mon waa onyare amo kone, ne o ye, “A waa lej bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure. 25 Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. Amaa ato wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure bo lej ko kyonyoma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

26 Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-o a bise feye, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

27 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Sese feraa maa taare a o nya anej a nkpa-o, amo Wuribware a sa mo kpa.”

28 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kemaa ane gya fo se.”

29-30 Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Don, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye akemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne oo yowe mo pe, beee mo ka, beee mo daa-ana, beee mo tire-ana, beee mo akowepo, beee mo gyi-ana-o e nya keto kemaa ne oo yowe-o bweeto a o bo tii si kaye mo-ro, na amo kamee-ro-o o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-o-ro.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi asen sasepo-o
(Matiyo 20.17–19; Maak 10.32–34)

* 18:20 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.16-20.

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mō agyasepō kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' nu mō ase. Anē e yō Yerusalem man-nō nee, mfenj ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, asenj ne Wuribware a akyaamēe-ɔ a kyoree-ɔ pēee e ba-rō kasentij-o. ³² Ba taa mō a bō bō sa Roma awuye ne baa kōore anē man-ɔ, na bō mōse mō, na bō saare mō, na bō twee akyone wee mō se, ³³ na bō da mō paara, na bō mō mō. Amaa kemō nke nsa, mō i kyinjī a n lee lowi-ro.”

³⁴ Amaa mō agyasepō mōj pini ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bō mōj nu amō-ɔ pēee kaase.

Anēj ne Yeesuu a buñji tenapo akorepo kō akatō-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.29–34; Maak 10.46–52)

³⁵ Sanj ne Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ fō Yerikoo manj, na tenapo nyare kō te kpa kee ɔ kōre ato. ³⁶ Mō a nu asese biribiri kō e kyon-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntosenj nee?” ³⁷ Ne bō ye, “Yeesuu Nasarētenyi-o e gye ne ɔ kyonj.”

³⁸ Ne ɔ faa-rō feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mō nana, ŋu mō ewee.” ³⁹ Ne bamo ne bō gye ŋkpe-ɔ e fēe mō se feye ɔ laato. Nkee gbaa ne ɔ maa se ɔ faa-rō kenken feye, “Deefid mō nana, ŋu mō ewee.”

⁴⁰ Amō fēraa ne Yeesuu a sii yere, ne ɔ ye bō baa onyare-ɔ mō ase. Mō a ba-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mō feye, ⁴¹ “Nteto ne fō e kpa feye ŋ waa sa fō?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, mō e kpa feye fō buñji mō akatō, na n dee nya ŋu ato.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Fō akatō a buñji. Fō a kōore mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare.” ⁴³ Puri amō-rō mfenj ne onyare amō akatō a buñji nee nee, ne ɔ gya Yeesuu si, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Asese pēee ne bō gya Yeesuu si-o a ŋu amō-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

19

Yeesuu na Sakiiyus asenj

¹ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Yerikoo man-nō ɔ nare-rō ɔ kyonj. ² Amō lenpoo akōorepo brēse kō ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mō e Sakiiyus-o bō man-ɔ-rō mfenj. ³ Onyare mō e kpa feye o ŋu Yeesuu, mō-ɔ mō a gye sese katijij-o si-o, ɔ maa nya a o ŋu mō bō lee asese demanjte ne baa muruwaa Yeesuu na ɔ naa-ɔ se. ⁴ Anēj se-ɔ ne ɔ ŋweenanj yō asese akatō-rō, ne ɔ ya de kuronju kiyii ne ke yere kpa kee mfenj ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bō kyon-ɔ, na ɔ nya ŋu Yeesuu.

⁵ Sanj ne Yeesuu a bō fō mfenj-ɔ, ne ɔ deere sošo, ne oo ŋu Sakiiyus, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, “Sakiiyus, waa menanj kporowe, bō lee feye fō aye ne mō e sowē ndō.” ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akatō a gyi, ne ɔ waa menanj kporowe bō yaa Yeesuu mō lōj-nō ya kra mō damenanse.

⁷ Ne akēmaa ne oo ŋu-o a lee ɔ tee feye, “Onyare mō a ya sowē nyinkpase bōye mō aye.”

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a koso yere bamo pēee akatō-rō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mō nyanpe, nu mfee. Mō e taa mō kapotee-ɔ kebēgya na m bō ke atiripo. Ne mō ya gyi akō kōore atanne kyonj amō ne a bware-o, mō i kinjaa ketō ne mō a gyi mō kemō-rō-ɔ iluwi ena na m bō sa sese amō, ne a kyonj amō ne anē mbraa ye oyu e ka a ɔ bō teere-o.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Lōj wuye mō a kaapo nee feye oo nu mō eyee. Anēj se-ɔ, Wuribware a mōrōwe mō ndō. Nteto se gbaa ne lenpoo akōorepo mō ma nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mōj de kee-ɔ? Mō gbaa gye anē nana Abraham a ananagyi-o akō feye mōne-ɔ, beee? ¹⁰ A lee feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba a m bō deere kpa aboyēwaapo nee na m mōrōwe bamo.”

*Ayaafɔrɛ timaa anyɔ na keyaafɔrɛ worɔgyapɔ kɔ kitee
(Matiyo 25.14–30)*

11 Na aseɛe amɔ sanj ba nu Yeessuu ase, ne ɔ tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. Amɔ sanj amɔ-ɔ na ɔ kpa a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. 12 Anɛn se-ɔ ne Yeessuu ye, “N gye sese dabɛ kɔ ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne kake nkɔ ɔ kɔsɔ ɔ yɔ manj kɔ se kefo kefo, na bɔ ya ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure, na kemɔ kamɛɛ na o kinji ba pe. 13 Pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ yɔ-ɔ, ɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔrɛ kudu, ne ɔ sa bamɔ akemaa siidii kakpen, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mon’ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ kyurɔwi-ro bɔ fɔ sanj ne mɔ e ba-ɔ.’

14 Amɔ anyare amɔ aye awuye-o mɔ i kisi mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sanj ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne baa sunj mbɔɔ bɔ gya mɔ se, na bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba ba mɔ a bɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o feye, ‘Anɛ maa kpa a anyare mɔ waa anɛ owure.’

15 Onyare-ɔ mɔ, baa ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kinji ba pe. Puri amɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ba mɔ akatɔ-ro na o nu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ kanɔ.

16 Ne ogyɛnkpeɛɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ba siidii kakpen ne fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpenj kudu bɔ tii si.’

17 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ a waa atɔ, keyaafɔrɛ timaa e gye fɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ fɔ gyi nsenj ngyingyii-ro nu fɔ kasɛntin. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ emanj-ɔ kudu na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.’

18 Ne keyaafɔrɛ nyɔsepo-ɔ mɔ a ba bɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ba siidii kakpen ne fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpen nnuu bɔ tii si.’

19 Ne anyare mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ e taa mɔ emanj-ɔ inuu a n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.’

20-21 Ne ɔsasɛpo-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a sere fɔ, ne n nyi feye fɔ asɛn bɔ len, ne fɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke monj gye fɔ lee-o, ne fɔ e kɔɔrɛ adɔteese ne fɔ monj dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ, ne mɔ a taa bɔ kweɛrɔ kaprakɛɛ-ro. Kee fɔ siidii kakpen-ɔ. Fɔ lee nee, amɔse-ɔ kɔɔrɛ fɔ atɔ.’

22 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaafɔrɛ bayɛ na worɔgyapɔ mɔ! Mɔ e ba ketɔ ne fɔ fɔnfɔn a tɔwe-ɔ na m bɔ bu fɔ kepɔ. Fɔ nyi feye mɔ asɛn bɔ len, ne mɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke monj gye mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔɔrɛ adɔteese ne monj dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. 23 Ne emɛne ya waa se ne fɔ monj taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-ro, na mɔ a kinji ba-ɔ, na n nya atanne bee bɔ dɔnɔ se?’

24 Ne nkee ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfenj-ɔ feye, ‘Mon’ kɔɔrɛ siidii kakpen ne e bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ sa mɔ ne ɔ nya siidii nkpenj kudu-o.’

[25 Amaa baa benjaa nee feye, ‘Anɛ nyanpe, ɔ kyɔ o de siidii nkpenj kudu!’]

26 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ‘Ɔkɔ ne o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mɔ se, amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ monj de-o fɛraa, ba kɔɔrɛ kafwee ne o de-o na bɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase. 27 Amaa mɔ adɔn-ɔ fɛraa ne bɔ monj kpa feye n gyi kuwure-o, mon’ baa bamɔ mfee, na mon’ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ mɔ akatɔ-ro.’ ”

*Anɛn ne Yeessuu a deɛ kyena kuruma si lwee Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1–11; Maak 11.1–11; Yohanee 12.12–19)*

28 Sanj ne Yeessuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se ɔ yɔ. Ne ɔ gye aseɛe nkpeɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. 29-30 Bamɔ a kyɔn kamangyii kɔ ne ba tee e Betafage-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ fɔ kamangyii kɔ ne ba tee e Betefage-ɔ ne ka bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase-ɔ, ne oo sunj mɔ agyasepo-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye nkpeɛ

tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Mōn' nare kamaŋyii ne ka bō akatō se-ɔ-rō. Mōne a deŋ mōne i lweero-o, mōne i ŋu bamō a ŋure kuruma kō ne ɔ mōŋ tεε dan lowe, ne ɔkō mōŋ tεε deε-ɔ yere, na mōn' saŋŋe baa mfee. ³¹ Ɔkō ya bise mōne ketō se ne mōne e saŋŋe kuruma-o, na mōn' tōwē gywii mō feyε, ‘Ane nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa.’ ”

³² Bamō a yō-ɔ, aneŋ ne Yeessu a deŋ kaapo bamō-ɔ, ne baa ya ŋu. ³³ Saŋ ne bō maa se ba saŋŋe kuruma-o, ne mō wuye-ana a bise feyε, “Ntētō se ne mōne e saŋŋe kuruma-o?”

³⁴ Ne baa beŋŋaa feyε, “Ane nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa.”

³⁵ Ne baa taa mō yaa Yeessu. Ne baa buŋŋi bamō awaagya bō buŋ kuruma-o si, ne baa kra Yeessu-ro, ne ɔ deε kyena se.

³⁶ Yeessu a deε kuruma-o ɔ yō-ɔ, na aseε e brawe bamō awaagya-rō ba beya kabore-ɔ se na ɔ nare se kyōŋ.

³⁷ Saŋ ne Yeessu a fō mfeŋ ne kpa-ɔ bō Mfō-Ayii kebeε-ɔ kaase, ne ɔ kporowe-rō ɔ yō Yerōsaleŋ maŋ-nō-ɔ, ne aseε demante ne bō gya mō se-ɔ a lee ba sa Wuribware aŋse, na ba kyōrō mō kenken bō lee akpenyeetō ne ɔ sa ne baa ŋu-o peεe se. ³⁸ Ba feε-rō kenken ba tōwē nee feyε,

“Wuribware yure owure ne ɔ ba mō kenya-re-rō-ɔ.’* ”

Ketō kema a yuri Wuribware se.

Mō ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Ne Farisii awuye ne bō tii aseε demante ne bō gya Yeessu si-o boko a tōwē gywii Yeessu feyε, “Ɔkaaporo, ketō ne fō agyasepo-ɔ e tōwē-ɔ mōŋ bō dan. Tōwē gywii bamō feyε bō laato.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōne feyε bamō ya laato, afoŋe na agyarekō fōŋfōŋ e feε-rō aneŋ deε.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a su sa Yerōsaleŋ awuye-o

⁴¹ Saŋ ne Yeessu a tō-rō Yerōsaleŋ, ne oo ŋu aneŋ ne maŋ-ɔ du-o, ne oo su sa maŋ-ɔ aseε. ⁴² Na ɔ tōwē feyε, “Yerōsaleŋ awuye, mōne deε mōne nyi kpa ne Wuribware e kpa feyε mōn' bōrō se na mōn' nya kayeyuri kasentij nee ooo, weete aseŋ maa tō mōne. Amaa mōne mōŋ nyi kpa amō mbeyōmō. ⁴³ Saŋ kō e ba ne mōne adōŋ e ba, na bō bō tii mōne ekpa, na bō kyaa muruwaa mōne bō sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bō bō kpuri mōne peεe mō. Bō maa yōwē mōne agyi gbaa. Na bō bwee mōne akyaŋ peεe. Kefore serise kōŋkō gbaa maa saŋ na ke yere kemō mbeyōmō a yerekpa-ɔ, bō lee feyε mōne mōŋ pini feyε ndō Wuribware a ba, na ɔ bō morōwē mōne.”

Ketō ne Yeessu a waa na ɔ bō Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12–17; Maak 11.15–19)

⁴⁵ Kaye ŋke-o, ne Yeessu a beε yō Yerōsaleŋ maŋ-nō ya lwee Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo ŋu ayawogyipo te mfeŋ ba fe ato. Mō a ŋu bamō aneŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ gya bamō ɔ lee mfeŋ. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Baa kyōreε abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rō feyε Wuribware ye,

‘Mō lōŋ-ɔ i kii kekyaŋ ne kaye mō-rō aseε peεe

e ba a bō bō nya kōre kebwarekōre-ɔ.’* ”

Amaa mōne a taa mfeŋ bō kii ‘ayu lōŋ nee’* beεe?”

* 19:38 Kiliŋ 118.26. * 19:46 Isaya 56.7. * 19:46 Yeremeya 7.11.

47 To, kake kemaa na Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o o kaapo abwaresen. Ne Wuribware alonjopo abresen na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na man agyenkreepo-o e kpa a bo mdo mo. 48 Amaa bo mon nya kpa, bo lee feye asesen peseen bo mfen ba nu asen ne o tawen-oo nee, na bo maa kpa feye asen-o kokonko gbaa e kyon bamo se na bo mon nu.

20

Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-o (Matiyo 21.23-27; Maak 11.27-33)

1 Kake nko san ne Yeesuu bo Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o o tawen asen timaa-o o gywii asesen-o, ne Wuribware alonjopo abresen na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na nkee man agyenkreepo-o a ba Yeesuu ase. 2 Ne baa bo bise mo feye, "Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese bo lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o mfen? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?"

3-4 Amo feraa ne Yeesuu mo ye, "To, mo i bise mon asen konko kpen, ne mon ya taare benjaa mo neene feraa, mo-o mo i lee mon kana. Mon' kaapo mo mo ne oo sa Yohanee Osuubopo-o kpa feye o bo asese asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo kpa beee dimaadi?"

5 Ne bamo woren woren a lee ba gyiiri ikii. Bo ye, "Emene ne ane tawen-oo nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawen e Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa a o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, 'Nteto se nee ne mon mon kore Yohanee gyi?'" 6 Ne ane mo ane ya tawen feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, asese mo e tawen ane abu, a lee feye baa kore gyi feye Yohanee Osuubopo-o gye Wuribware a akyaameen-o oko nee."

7 Anen sen-o ne baa benjaa Yeesuu feye, "Ane mon nyi oko ne oo sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o."

8 Ne Yeesuu mo ye, "Anen feraa n gbaa ma tawen oko ne oo sa mo kpa feye n waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii monen."

Apafowo baye ko kitee (Matiyo 21.33-46; Maak 12.1-12)

9 Ne Yeesuu a tawen kitee mo gywii asesen-o. O ye, "N gye onyare ko ya deen kyena aaa? Ne oo doo mo bobe ayii ko, ne a swee agyi ko ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne oo taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne oo lee pe yo ton ko ya kyee-ro. 10 San ne bobe agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebee a fo-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a sun mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase, na o yo na bo ke keto ne baa nya lee kodoo-o-ro, na bo taa mo lee-o sa keyaafore-o, na o taa baa mo. Keyaafore amo a yo-o, ne apafowo amo a kra mo da, ne baa yawen mo bo kyonwe mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpanj. 11 Anen sen-o ne kodoo-o wuye-o a be sun mo ayaafore-o oko bamo ase. Ne baa be da mo gbaa mo, ne baa saare mo waa mo ipeere, ne oo kinji yo mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpanj deen. 12 Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a be sun keyaafore sasapo, ne apafowo amo a be da mo maye maye se, ne baa nen mo lee kodoo-o-ro.

13 Kodoo-o wuye-o a kinji ba-o, ne o ye, 'Ne nkee emene ne mo e waa? To, mo i sun mo fonon mo gyi konko ne mo e kpa mo asen-o nee. N nyi feye a waa kana nkemaa mo feraa ba bu mo.'

14 San ne apafowo amo a nu kayaagyi-o e ba-o, ne nkee ba tawen ba gywii abee feye, 'Kee kodoo-o wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapoten-o

ē ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a anē mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ se a kɔdɔɔ mɔ kii anē lee.' ¹⁵ Ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “To, monē ē kɔɔre monē i gyi feye emene ne bobē kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o ē waa apafowɔ amɔ-ɔ nee? ¹⁶ Mɔ ē fa feye mɔ fɔnfɔn ē yɔ nee na ɔ ya mɔɔ asese-ɔ peee, na ɔ bee taa kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sa asese banban, na bɔ deere se sa mɔ.”

Amɔ asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Daabii. A mon bɔ dan.”

¹⁷ Amɔ feraa ne Yeesuu a deere bamɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ne baa kyore abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Kefore serise kɔ ne apweepɔ de bɔ pwee
ne baa kinē kemɔ bɔ twe-ɔ,
ya kɔn bɔ kii kemɔ ne kaa len lɔn-ɔ peee bɔ yera-ɔ.’*

Mone i nyi feye amɔ-ɔ kaase ē gye emene?

¹⁸ Amaa mɔ i yii monē se feye okemaa ne mɔ ya lee da kefore amɔ se, ke ē tenne sese-ɔ-rɔ kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemɔ ya lee da oko se, na kɔ kwee mɔ waa feye ese-ɔ.”

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Maak 12.13–17)

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ ē kpa a bɔ kra Yeesuu mfen ne ɔ tɔwe kitee-o, a lee feye baa nu feye ɔ ba kitee-o bɔ kaapo feye bɔ du feye apafowɔ bɔye amɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ a sere asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ mon taare.

²⁰ Anen se-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu ekpa. Ne baa sun asese kɔ, na bɔ waa feye bɔ gye asese timaa-o, na bɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase, na bɔ ya bise mɔ asen lɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye kɔ, na bɔ nya kra mɔ yaa bɔ sa gominaa-o. ²¹ Ne akyɔnɔpɔ amɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bɔ tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, “Okapɔpɔ, anē nyi feye asen ne fɔ ē tɔwe na fɔ ē kaapo-ɔ gye kasentɔn. Fɔ mon nyi feye sese mɔ gye sese dabē beee ɔ gye sese kagyinyii, fɔ feraa fɔ ē kaapo atɔ kasentɔn ne Wuribware ē kpa feye sese dimaadi kemaa waa-ɔ nee. ²² Amose-ɔ anē i bise fɔ feye, Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi anē se kɔre anē man-ɔ se-ɔ, anē ya ka lenpoo sa bamɔ owure dabē ne ba tee mɔ ε Kayesaa-ɔ, ne a kye anē Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beee a maa kye? Tɔwe na anē nu.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ pini feye ba kyɔ mɔ-rɔ ba kee nee-ɔ se-ɔ, ²⁴ ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fɔ siidii kudu-o, ne monē de monē ē ka lenpoo-o baa a n kee.” Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyarē ē dan atanne-ɔ se-ɔ nee?” Ne bɔ ye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amɔ feraa mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²⁶ Anen ne Yeesuu a lee bamɔ asen-ɔ kanɔ borɔ-ɔ a sa ne eyeē a kpen bamɔ. Bɔ mon taare waa mɔ kotɔkɔ na ɔ nya tɔwe kebɔye kɔ laman-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya yerē kemɔ se bɔ porɔ mɔ. Ne baa laata.

Kikyinjɔ lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Maak 12.18–27)

* 20:17 Kiliɔ 118.22.

27 Amō kamεε-ɾɔ nε Sadukii awuye kɔ a ba Yeessuu ase anεn dεε na bɔ bɔ bise mɔ asεn. Sadukii awuye mɔ mɔ gye Yudaa awuye kɔ nε ba kɔɔrε ba gyi feyε sεsε ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔrε na mɔ kra pεεε a wu, nε anεn sε-ɔ, ɔ maa taarε a o kyinji lεε lowi-ro pεεε-ɔ nεε. To, nε baa bise Yeessuu feyε, 28 “Ɔkaapɔɔ, anε ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis ya kyɔrεε mbraa mɔ sa anε feyε, ɔkɔ ya wu yɔwε mɔ ka na bɔ mɔn kɔwε agyi, sεsε-ɔ mɔ tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waarεε, na bɔ nya kɔwε kayaagyi, na bɔ taa kamo feyε mɔ daa nε oo wu-o mɔ gyi nεε. 29 To, ɔnyarε kɔ agyi nyanse asunoo ε dεε bɔ bɔ-ɾɔ. Nε bamɔ-ɾɔ ɔbrεsε-ɔ a waarεε, nε ɔɔ bɔ wu yɔwε ɔkyee-ɔ, na mɔ aa mɔ mɔn kɔwε. 30 Nε ɔnyɔsεpɔ-ɔ a bɔ taa mɔ bεε waarεε, na mɔ aa mɔ bεε bɔ mɔn kɔwε, nε ɔnyarε-ɔ a bɔ wu. 31 Ɔsasεpɔ-ɔ gbaa anεn dεε. Bamɔ asunoo-o pεεε a waarεε bamɔ daa a kpenlekyee amɔ gyanhε se, nε baa wu yɔwε mɔ, na mɔ aa bamɔ ɔkɔ mɔn kɔwε gyi kɔnko gbaa. 32 A bɔ-ɾɔ, nε ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ a bɔ wu gya bamɔ se. 33 Nε mbeyɔmɔ bɔ ye ɔkεmaa i kyinji a ɔ lεε lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amɔ, bamɔ-ɾɔ nse ε gye nε o kii ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kuri? Bɔ lεε feyε bamɔ asunoo-o pεεε mɔ a waarεε mɔ bɔ gyanhε se.”

34 Nε Yeessuu a bεnɔnaa bamɔ feyε, “Ndɔɔ a kayε-ɔ anyarε na akyee ε gye nε ba waarεε. 35 San kɔ ε ba nε bamɔ nε baa wu-o i kyinji a bɔ lεε lowi-ro. Na bamɔ nε Wuribwarε ase bɔ gye asεsε timaa-o bɔ kyεna mɔ ase, na bɔ ma lεε wu. Bɔ lεε anεn nε bɔ maa lεε wu-o si-o, bɔ maa waarεε. 36 Bɔ lεε mfaanεε sε-ɔ, bamɔ kakyεna-ɾɔ ε waa nεε feyε Wuribwarε a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o. Na anεn nε baa kyinji lεε lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapɔ feyε bɔ gye Wuribwarε mɔ gyi-ana. 37 Mɔnε fεraa mɔnε ye alowipɔ-ɔ maa lεε kyinji a bɔ lεε lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ ε tɔwε mɔ i gywii mɔnε feyε anε ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis gbaa a kaapɔ feyε alowipɔ-ɔ san ba kyinji a bɔ lεε lowi-ro ba. Mfεn nε ɔɔ kyɔrεε anεn nε ɔɔ kyɔn deere kiyii nε kε ε kywεε-ɔ asεn-ɔ, ɔ ye Wuribwarε a tɔwε gywii mɔ feyε, ‘Mɔ ε gye Wuribwarε nε fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* 38 Amɔ a gye feyε anε adɛdaapɔ amɔ nε baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribwarε-ɔ sε-ɔ, a kaapɔ nεε feyε bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ ɛkra san i te. Wuribwarε ase fεraa, bamɔ nε baa wu-o na bamɔ nε bɔ kεε-ɔ pεεε te.”

39 Yeessuu a tɔwε anεn lowε-ɔ, nε Wuribwarε mbraa akaapɔɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ ye, “Ɔkaapɔɔ, fɔ a lee kanɔ nεnεεε.” 40 Lεε san amɔ bɔ yɔ, bamɔ ɔkɔ mɔn lεε taarε bise mɔ asεn daa.

*Ɔkɔ nε Wuribwarε i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ asεn
(Matiyo 22.41–46; Maak 12.35–37)*

41 Nε Yeessuu a bise bamɔ sεnbise kɔ bɔ bεnɔnaa mɔ nε baa bise mɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Emεnε sε nε bɔ ye mɔ nε Wuribwarε i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe nε ba tεε mɔ ε Kristoo-o ε lεε Owure Deefid a kεnana-ɾɔ-ɔ nεε? 42-43 A lεε feyε Deefid fɔnɔn a tɔwε mɔ ilin a wɔrε-ɔ-ɾɔ nεε feyε,

‘Wuribwarε a tɔwε gywii mɔ nyanpε nεε ε,
Kyεna mɔ kigyise si mfεε,
na n sa a fɔ adɔn pεεε mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’*

44 To, Deefid a kyɔrεε asεn amɔ nε Wuribwarε a tɔwε gywii ɔkɔ nε o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo nε ɔɔ tɔwε gywii. Amɔ a gye anεn sε-ɔ, nε Deefid fɔnɔn a kyɔrεε tεε Kristoo feyε mɔ nyanpε, bamɔ ya kɔwε Kristoo nε ɔɔ waa sεsε

* 20:37 Keleε Igyipiti 3.6. * 20:42-43 Kilin 110.1.

dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe?”

*Yeesuu ye akemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se
(Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)*

⁴⁵ Na asese-ɔ peee san ba nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁶ “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se. Bamo e gye ne bɔ naa bɔ bun ekaare soswee laman-no, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyɔnɔ ka bamo nnɔ, ne bɔ te ngya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-no na atese gyikpa. ⁴⁷ Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔre bamo elɔn, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa na asese nya nɔ san amo feye bɔ tee bɔ gya Wuribware se neene. Mfaanee a asese se-ɔ ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesɛbɔ bweeto.”

21

*Kpenlekyee kɔ a afɔreye bɔse-ɔ
(Maak 12.41–44)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a deere nɔ feye atɔ awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-ɔ-ro. ² Ne ɔ beɛ nɔ kpenlekyee otiripo kɔ mɔ a taa epasowa adunɔ kpen waa-ro. ³ Mfenɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone peee feye kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ a afɔreye-ɔ kyɔ akemaa lee-o. ⁴ Bɔ lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bɔ de-o si kafwee nee baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ feraa, ketɔ ne o de-o peee ne ɔ taa baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ. Mɔ kapote peee ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1–2; Maak 13.1–2)*

⁵ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a maa se bɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ boko a tɔwe anen ne sunkpa-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ asen, a lee feye asese kɔ a taa afɔre damenanse bɔ sa Wuribware, na apweepo-ɔ bɔ pwee mɔ sunkpa-ɔ na ɔ nya waa dan. ⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa bamo feye, “Amo-ɔ peee mɔ ne mone a nɔ-o, san kɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na afɔre amo ne baa bɔ pwee akyan amo-ɔ kɔnkɔ gbaa maa sii mfenɔ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amo peee a bɔ bɔ da.”

*Asen ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.3–14; Maak 13.3–13, 21–23)*

⁷ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaaporo, san mɔ ne asen mɔ peee ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa amo se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto atɔ e gye ne a waa pwee na ane dee nɔ feye san amo a fɔ?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa se na ɔkɔ ma penna mone, bɔ lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone feye, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ,’ na bɔ de mɔ kenyaɛ ba tɔwe asen na bɔ penna asese, na bɔ beɛ penna feye, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.’ Amaa mone ma gya bamo se. ⁹ San amo mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa a ba anen pwee, amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.

¹⁰ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abee na sweere kɔ se asese kɔ sweere kɔ se mɔ asese. ¹¹ Sweere e lee a ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba, na algyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweeto se, na mon' nɔ afusen na afuto a lee awore-ro a ba.

12 Amaa pwee na ato mo pree dee waa-ɔ, ba kperi aneɲ ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se, na bo daye mone, na bo waa mone aworefo. Na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyaɲ abrese ase, na bo tii mone. Na bo poro mone awure na agominaa akato-ro. 13 Amaa amo e gye ne a sa mone kpa na mon' nya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. 14 Mone ma sa a keto toaraa mone. Mone ma sa a asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-ɔ mfere toaraa mone. 15 Bo lee feye mo e kaapo mone asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-ɔ, na n sa mone kanyiasen na η kaapo mone aneɲ ne mone e ya towe asen ne mone don kemaa maa taare a o gyiiri mone ikii-o.

16 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone akowepo na adaa na atire na akowebee na anyare e taa mone a bo sa a bo mo mone boko. 17 Asese i kperi mo se, na bo kisi mone. 18-19 Amaa mone ya yere kenken feraa, mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, na mone kunu si kipwiigi konko gbaa ma fo.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15–22; Maak 13.14–20)

20 Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne mone ya ηu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amo feraa mon' pini feye a san kafwee na man-ɔ kpuri. 21 San amo bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yo abee-ro, na bamo ne bo bo man-ɔ-ro sere lee, na bamo ne bo mon bo man-ɔ-ro mo ma lee kinji yo mfen. 22 A lee feye san amo e gye kesebogyiiri ηke ne baa kyoree mmo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. 23 San amo adanpokyee na atrapo i ηu asen nee fee. Sweere amo se asese asen e waa ewee bweeto, na Wuribware bee gyiiri asese-ɔ keseb. 24 Na bo mo asese-ɔ boko apan-ro, na bo kra bamo boko mo yaa tii nde se awuye eman kemaa se, na bamo ne bo maa kore Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerusalem man amo pree bo fo bamo san ne ba gyi-o kee.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a keba nyosepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Maak 13.24–31)

25 Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “San amo-ɔ aneɲ ne kyowe na akyee-e-kpa-agyi i kyurowi-o i puruwe mone. Na sweere se mo eman kemaa se asese asen waa ewee, na ooo kusu na mo alanpare dabe dabe-ɔ sa a kufu nya akemaa. 26 Nkee feraa asese ya ηu feye awore-ro keto kemaa a kyurowi kemo kyenakpa na narekpa-ɔ, ba yere a bo gywii kaye a ka gye kee, na amo kufu sa a bo kirin. 27 To, na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalen-ro na kelanjerɔ dabe-ro. 28 Amo-ɔ pree ya lee a waa-ɔ, na mon' koso yere na mon' yase mone anu deere soso, a lee feye san amo mone amowepo-ɔ a to-ro.”

29 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii-o kaapo mone kanyiasen. 30 Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke powe, amo kekyaare e kpa a ke fo. 31 To, aneɲ dee ne mone ya ηu feye ato mo e waa, na mon' pini feye Wuribware a kuwure-o san e kpa a ke fo.

32 Mo i gyi mone kaseɲtin feye ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ boko i ηu san ne ato mo e ba-ɔ. 33 Soso na sweere pree asen e kyon, amaa mo asen feraa maa kyon daa.”

Oko mon nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ

34-35 Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se, na mone ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaye mo-ro asen kore mone mfere, na mon' nya ηu keto ne ke e ba-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, kake ne mo i kinji a m ba

sweere mo se-ɔ i puruwe mone, na ka kra mone kate-rɔ feye aneɲ ne kate e kra kabo-ɔ. Kake amo i puruwe aseɛ peɛɛ ne sanj amo bo sanj bo te sweere se-ɔ. ³⁶ Amose-ɔ mon' waa siraa, na mon' dee kore kebarekore sanj kema feye mon' lwee asen mo-rɔ lee, na seye ma waa mone, na mon' bee nya taare yere mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, akato-rɔ kake amo na kufu monj de mone.”

³⁷ Nke amo sanj kema Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwareseɲ, na amo ya fo kedepweta-ɔ na ɔ ya di Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. ³⁸ Na gyegyaye tututu kema aseɛ-ɔ e gyanɲaa mo Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o ba nu asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

22

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak 14.1–2; Yohanee 11.45–53)

¹ Ne sanj e kpa a ɔ fo feye bo gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-monj-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee. ² Sanj amo-ɔ amo Wuribware alɲɲoɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bo bo kra Yeesuu mo-ɔ. Ba kpa aneɲ ne ba waa na bo mo mo, na oko monj nu-o nee. A lee feye bo sere aseɛ bweeto ne bo naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mo asen-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o

(Matiyo 26.14–16; Maak 14.10–11)

³ Amo Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ oko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi. Sanj amo-ɔ ne Obansam a lwee Yudas mfeere-rɔ. ⁴ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ya towe gywii Wuribware alɲɲoɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunjpa a adeerepore abrese-ɔ aneɲ ne ɔ taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo-ɔ. ⁵ Amo a waa bamo kane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bo ye ba ba atanne a bo ka mo koka. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne ɔ lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bo nya Yeesuu sa bamo, na oko monj pini-ro-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17–19; Maak 14.12–16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-monj-te-ro-o, na bo mo nsannegyii a bo bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sunj Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyonwe feye, “Mon' nare ya lonjo keto kema, na ane bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o.”

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lonjo sa fo-ɔ nee?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Mone ya yo mone i lwee man-ɔ-rɔ, mone e gyanɲaa onyare ko na ɔ so kal na nkyu, na mon' gya mo se yo lon ne o lwee mo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Na mon' towe gywii lon wuye-o feye, ‘Okaporo-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyan ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kemo-rɔ-ɔ?’ ¹² Mfen-ɔ na ɔ kaapo mone abansoro kekyan dabe ko ne ke bo sos-ɔ-rɔ, na baa kyo lonjo kemo-rɔ waa nya na iteburi bo yera-rɔ. Na mon' waa keto kema siraa bo yera ane.”

¹³ Bamo a yo man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aneɲ ne Yeesuu a towe-ɔ dee ne baa nu, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Ane nyanpe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20–30; Maak 14.17–26; Yohanee 13.21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

14 Ateese-o kigyibee a fo-o, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a kyena kyena na bo gyi ateese. 15 Ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, “A waa mo kane bweeto feye mo aa mone a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese mo pwee na n dee gyi aworefo na n wu. 16 A lee feye mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, ma lee gyi ateese mo daa, amo bo fo san ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure, ne keto kema ne ateese mo yere bo sa-o a waa-o.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a taa nta kotorenkyu boru, ne do sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne o ye, “Mone peee mon' kore nuu. 18 Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomo bo yo, ma lee nuu nta mo, amo san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o a fo.”

19 Ne do taa bodobodoo, ne do sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne do tenje-ro sa bamo, ne o ye, “Mo koyowaregyi ne mo e ba a m bo sa mone-o nee. Mon' gyi bo nyinji mo.”

20 Aneje dee, ne bamo a gyi lowe-o, ne do taa nta na kotorenkyu boru sa bamo, ne o ye, “Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asese mbontu-ro a etan popwee a kanu-o nee. N twiiri a n wee sa mone.”

21 Amaa mon' nu feye oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o te mo ase gyikpa mfee. 22 Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye aneje ne Wuribware a tawe bo yera-o, amaa oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i nu asenje nee fee.” 23 Ne baa lee ba bise abee ba kpa bamo-ro oko ne o ba a o bo gyi mo kidiburo amo-o.

Aneje ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o i gyiiri kebese se ikii-o

24 Ne ikii a lwee Yeesuu agyasepo-o-ro ba kpa mo ne o gye bamo-ro obrese-o. 25 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nde se awuye awure de bamo eleje, ne ba kpa feye okemaa tee bamo kenyaere dabe feye ‘asese bamo nyare.’ 26 Amaa mone lee kwee. Oko ne o gye mone-ro obrese-o kii mone kayaagyi, na mone-ro agyenkreepo-o mo kii mone kenya. 27 Oko ne o te na oko waa ateese baa mo-o e gye brese, beee oko ne o waa ateese-o e gye brese? Okemaa nyi feye oko ne o te na bo waa ateese baa na o gyi-o e gye brese. Amaa m feraa m bo mone-ro nee mo i sun mo e sa mone. 28 Mo aa mone ya gyi aworefo ne mo a gyi-o peee. 29 Aneje se-o, feye aneje ne n se a sa mo kuwure-o, n gbaa mo e sa mone koko aneje dee. 30 Mo aa mone e kyena mo kuwure-o si, na ane gyi a ane nuu, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyu-o kuwure.”

Aneje ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tawe e o mon nyi mo-o
(Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Yohanee 13.36–38)

31 Mfeje ne Yeesuu a tee feye, “Simu, Simu, Obonsam a kore mo kpa na o kyomo mone-ro kee mone-ro bamo ne o taare a o nya na bo kii mo lee-o, feye aneje ne bamo ya kyaare yaabraa, ne baa lee agyi-o, ba taa afenfente-o bo tewe-o. 32 Simu, mo e tawe a n gywii fo feye fo e sere a fo yowe mo. Amaa mo a kore kebwarekore sa fo feye san amo, fo ma yowe mo kokoregyi. Na san ne fo a kinji fo e ba-o, fo waa fo beko-ana agyasepo-o mfee wore.”

33 Ne Peetroo a benjaa mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e gya fo se, ne amo e gye kitii na bo tii mo aa fo, ne amo e gye lowi na mo aa fo a wu.” 34 Mfeje ne Yeesuu ye, “Peetroo, mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, ndoo kanye mo fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanjare dee fore.”

Atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ na ɛkɔrɛɛ na apan asɛɲ

³⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Sanj nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ sunj mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' ya tɔwɛ asɛɲ timaa-o, nɛ ɲ yɛ mɔnɛ ɛ yɔ mɔnɛ ma taa atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ na ɛkɔrɛɛ na asebeta-ɔ, mɔnɛ a yɔ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a nu mɔnɛ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a mɔnɛ yaa atɛtɔmɔnta amɔ aaa?” Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Daabii.”

³⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de atanne kabɔɔtɛɛ-ɔ na kɔrɛɛ-ɔ, a tiri feyɛ ɔ taa kra. Nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ mɔ ɛ mɔnɛ de kɛpan, a tiri feyɛ o fe mɔ kaarɛ bɔ sɔɔ kɔkɔ. ³⁷ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔn' nu lɛɛ mɔ asɛ feyɛ anɛɲ dɛɛ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛɲ waa abwareɛɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Baa waa mɔ kɛtɔ nɛ ba waa abɔyɛwaaɔpɔ-ɔ’,* a tiri feyɛ a ba kasɛɲtiɲ. A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ kunɲu si asɛɲ-ɔ, sanj ɛ kpa a ɔ fɔ feyɛ a waa kasɛɲtiɲ.”

³⁸ Nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɛɲɲaa mɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanɲɛ, kɛɛ, apan anyɔ bɔ mfeɛ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Aneɲ nɛ Yeesuu a ya kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.36–46; Maak 14.32–42)

³⁹ Feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa sanj kɛmaa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a gya mɔ sɛ yɔ mfeɲ. ⁴⁰ Bamɔ a fɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' kɔrɛ Wuribware feyɛ ɔbɔnsam ma kanj kyɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ kɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ i kinɲi kamɛɛ aaa.” ⁴¹ Nɛ ɔ kyɔn yɔ akatɔ sɛ kafwɛɛ ya kpuni anɲirii kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ⁴² ɔ yɛ, “N sɛ, mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ ɔ nɛɛ feyɛ, fɔ ɛ kpa, fɔ sa a mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ mɔ i gyi mɔ-ɔ gyɛ kɛɛ, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ ɲkɛmaa nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ bware sa mɔ.” [⁴³ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lɛɛ mɔ sɛ bɔ sa nɛ mɔ eyɛɛ a sɛɲ mɔ. ⁴⁴ Nɛ aa tɔɔraa mɔ gbaa, nɛ ɲkɛɛ oo pee akatɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, na ɔ swaare mbogya, nɛ n lɛɛ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ n dweɛ sweere.]

⁴⁵ Nɛ ɔ kɔsɔ lɛɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkpa-ɔ mfeɲ ya tɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ da bɔ di idi, a lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ gbaa aa tɔɔraa bamɔ, nɛ tɔɔraa amɔ a sa nɛ baa kpɔnɛ. ⁴⁶ Nɛ oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ da mɔnɛ di idi-o nɛɛ? Mɔn' kɔsɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ feyɛ ɔbɔnsam ma kanj kyɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ kɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ i kinɲi kamɛɛ aaa.”

Aneɲ nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–53; Yohaneɛ 18.1–11)

⁴⁷ Na Yeesuu sanj ɔ sa sɛɲsa, nɛ Yudas nɛ ɔ gyɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a gyɛ asɛɛ kukwii kɔ ɲkpɛɛ ba. Nɛ ɔ bɔ kyɔkywɛɛ Yeesuu kɛdaabɔn sɛ bɔ ka mɔ kanɔ, feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Yudaa awuye ɛ ka abɛɛ kanɔ sanj kɛmaa-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Yudas, amɔ fɔ de kɛdaabɔn sɛ kɔkyɔkywɛɛ nɛɛ fɔ de mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, fɔ ɛ sa mɔ adɔn aaa?”

⁴⁹ Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ɲu kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ ba-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ nyanɲɛ, anɛ ba anɛ apan-ɔ bɔ kɔ bamɔ aaa?” ⁵⁰ Nɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ a baa kɛpan bɔ ɲɛ Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bɛrɛɛ-ɔ anya-ɔ ɔkɔ kigyisɛsɛbɔ tɛɲ.

⁵¹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Yɔwɛ, amɔ-ɔ a baare.” Nɛ Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔnyare amɔ a kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kya kɛmɔ.

⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu a bise Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abɛrɛɛ na Wuribware sunj kpa a adɛɛrɛsɛpɔ abɛrɛɛ na manj abɛrɛɛ nɛ baa ba a bɔ bɔ kra mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ, “Amɔ mɔnɛ a baa apan na akyokun nɛɛ na mɔn' bɔ kra mɔ feyɛ oyuu-o ooo? ⁵³ ɲkɛ mfeɲɛ mɔ-rɔ mɔ aa mɔnɛ nɛɛ na mɔ ɛ kaapɔ abwareɛɛn

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kabuno, na mone mo mone mon kra mo. Amaa mbeyomɔ ne Wuribware a sa ɔbɔnsam kpa feye ɔ sa a mon' waa aneɲ-ɔ nee.”

Aneɲ ne Peetroo ye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.57–58, 69–75; Maak 14.53–54, 66–72; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁵⁴ Mfeɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu taa mo yaa Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo brɛse a lɔɲ-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a ya-ɔ, ne Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamɔ se. ⁵⁵ Baa kure deekpa ko mo lɔɲ-ɔ kabuno nsena, ne Peetroo a sii gyɔɲɲɔ bamɔ ne bo te ba wɔre deekpa amɔ-ɔ ase-ɔ mfeɲ. ⁵⁶ Amɔ kabre ko a ɲu Peetroo na o te deekpa amɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ deere mo akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mo gbaa na Yeesuu e gye ne bo naa.”

⁵⁷ Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “ɔkyee, mon nyi mo gbaa.”

⁵⁸ Bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko a bee ɲu Peetroo, ne ɔ ye, “Nee fo gbaa fo gye Yeesuu a aseɛ-ɔ ɔko e?” Ne Peetroo bee ɔ ye, “ɔnyare, mon tii bamɔ se oo.”

⁵⁹ Bee bo fo dɔɲhwereɛe koɲko-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko mo a bee ba bo pee akato towe feye, “Amɔ-ɔ fɛraa mon de ikii, ɔnyare mo na Yeesuu e gye ne bo naa, a lee feye mo seɲsa gbaa a lee Galileyanyi lee-o nee.”

⁶⁰ Ne Peetroo a bee beɲɲaa feye, “ɔnyare, mon nyi keto ne fo e towe kemo aseɲ-ɔ.” Puri amɔ-ro mfeɲ na ɔ saɲ ɔ sa seɲsa, ne kyanare a fore. ⁶¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a buruwaa deere Peetroo akato-ro, ne Peetroo a nyiɲɲi si feye Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Ndɔɔ kanye mo, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo, pweɛ na kyanare deɛ fore.” ⁶² Amɔ fɛraa ne Peetroo a lee yo kawu ya su bweeto.

Aneɲ ne baa saare Yeesuu, ne baa daye mo-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.67–68; Maak 14.65)

⁶³ Ne bamɔ ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a saare mo, ne baa daye mo. ⁶⁴ Ne baa ba kaprakɛɛ bo ɲure mo akato se. Amɔ ɔko ya da mo na bo towe gywii mo feye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko, towe mo ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.” ⁶⁵ Ne baa towe aseɲ bweeto bo saare mo.

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57, 59–66; Maak 14.53, 55–64)

⁶⁶ Kaye ɲke-o, ne maɲ abreɛ-ɔ na Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo abreɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ a bo gyanɲe, ne baa baa Yeesuu bamɔ akato-ro. ⁶⁷ Ne bo ye, “Towe a ane nu, fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyɔɲwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mo ya towe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa koore a mon' gyi. ⁶⁸ Aneɲ deɛ ne mo ya bise mone aseɲ, ne mone maa lee kanɔ. ⁶⁹ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomɔ bo yo, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabe-ɔ kigyise si, na mo aa mo a gyi mo kuwure-o.”*

⁷⁰ Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ ye, “Amɔ fɛraa, amɔ fo gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee eee?”

Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Aneɲ ne mone a towe-ɔ gye kasentɲ.”

⁷¹ Ne bo ye, “Ane maa lee kpa ɔko a ɔ bo towe kotako pweɛ na ane deɛ ɲu feye oo gyi kepɔ. Ane fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa a nu mo a towe feye mo aa Wuribware ta.”

* 22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

23

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

¹ Ne asese-ɔ peee mo a kosɔ, ne baa taa Yeessuu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo. ² Ne baa lee ba porɔ mo mfen feye, “Ane a kra onyare mo na ɔ naa ɔ penna asese feye bo ma ka lenpoɔ sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabɛ-ɔ. Na mo gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ bee ɔ ye mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ.”

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeessuu feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeessuu mo ye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na asese biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bo yere mfen-ɔ feye, “M feraa mon nu onyare mo kebɔye ne ki i bu mo kepɔ-ɔ.”

⁵ Amaa nkee gbaa ne asese-ɔ a pee akatɔ ba porɔ mo. Bo ye “Mo asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e kpa a a baa asen Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo amo, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ taa baa bo fo mfee-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessuu Herɔd akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

⁶ San ne gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Onyare amo gye Galileyanyi nee eee?” Ne baa benjaa feye, “O gye.” Amo Galileya sweere se owure gye Herɔd* ne ɔ bo Yerusalem man-no san amo-ɔ. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne baa yaa Yeessuu Herɔd ase.

⁸ Owure Herɔd a nu Yeessuu-o, ne aa waa mo kɔne bweetɔ, bo lee feye oo nu mo asen, ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ kpa mo kunu kedɛdaa. O kpa a o nu akpenyeetɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ nee. ⁹ Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a bise Yeessuu asen bweetɔ. Amaa Yeessuu mon benjaa mo. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a lee yo akatɔ-rɔ ya porɔ Yeessuu bweetɔ.

¹¹ Nkee Owure Herɔd na mo asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeessuu, ne baa waa mo kanɔ nkɛmaa mo ne ba kpa-ɔ, ne baa ba waagya damenanse ko bo bun mo, ne baa kinjaa mo yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeessuu Owure Herɔd ase-ɔ, lee nke nsi amo ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenyaare. Pwee ne san mo a dee fo-ɔ, bo gye adon nee.

Aneŋ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mo mo Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15–26; Maak 15.6–15; Yohanee 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na man agyenkreepo-ɔ na asese-ɔ peee bo gyanne. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a baa onyare mo mo ase nee feye ɔ naa ɔ penna asese nee. Mbeyomɔ, mo a bise mo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mo a nu feye ɔ mon gyi asen peee ne mone e porɔ mo amo se-ɔ kepɔ. ¹⁵ Aneŋ dee ne Owure Herɔd gbaa mon nu kepɔ ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kinjaa mo bo kyonwe ane. Onyare mo mon waa sɛye ne ane i kperi amo se a ane mo mo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ mo e sa nee a bo da mo paara, na bo yɔwe mo a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ O tawe aneŋ, a lee feye san kɛmaa mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ kko a ɔ sa bamo.]

* 23:6 Mo e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

18 Ne asese peee a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔɔ mɔ! Na fɔ lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-ɔ sa ane.” 19 Bar-Abas e gye anyare kɔ ne ɔɔ sa ne asese a kɔsɔ kɔ bɔ kye Roma abane man mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

20 Amɔ gominaa-o san ɔ kpa feye ɔ yɔwe Yeesuu bɔ kyɔŋwe. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔɔ beɛ bise asese-ɔ. 21 Ne asese-ɔ a beɛ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se! Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

22 Ne gominaa-o a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ sasepo feye, “Nteto bɔye gbaa ne ɔɔ waa? M feraa moŋ kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa ne o kperi kemɔ se a o wu-o. Mɔ e sa a bɔ da mɔ paara nee a bɔ yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

23-24 Ne asese-ɔ a fee-rɔ aneŋ-aaa, ne nkee gominaa-o a bɔ kpone sure si feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne bɔ ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu kepɔ. 25 Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔɔ baa aseŋ man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese-ɔ lee tiikpa bɔ kyɔŋwe, ne ɔɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bɔ ya waa mɔ aneŋ ne asese-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

*Aneŋ ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32–44; Maak 15.21–32; Yohanee 19.17–27)*

26 San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanŋaa anyare kɔ ne ɔɔ lee Kireenee man-nɔ-ɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔŋ na ɔ kyɔŋ o lwee man-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yere mɔ taa kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ bɔ sɔrɔ mɔ, na ɔ gya Yeesuu si. 27 Na asese demante-ɔ gya mɔ se. Akyee kɔ gbaa bɔ bamɔ-rɔ bɔ gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. 28 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Yerosalem akyee, mone ma kperi mɔ se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. 29 Bɔ lee feye san kɔ e ba na asese tɔwe feye, ‘Akyee ne bɔ moŋ kowe-ɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ de nyaagyi popwɛɛ ne ba nyapo bamɔ-ɔ anɔ bɔ dan.’ 30 San amɔ ne asese e tɔwe a bɔ gywii abee feye, ‘Mon' lee da ane se’ na bɔ kore abeegyɔ feye, ‘Mon' taa ane bɔ kweero.’* 31 Kayii bobwɛɛ ne baa kywɛɛ-ɔ, sanbotɔ kamɔ ne kaa wɔre-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa mɔ amɔ-ɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ, ne emene ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa mone kamɛɛ-rɔ?”

32 Amɔ anyare anyɔ kɔ ne bɔ gye abɔyewaapo-ɔ mɔ tii si, ne ba yaa bamɔ aa Yeesuu a bɔ mɔɔ. 33 San ne baa fɔ mfeŋ ne ba tee e “Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi sweere”-ɔ, ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se mfeŋ. Ne baa da abɔyewaapo anyɔ-ɔ mɔ ɔkɔ bɔ mera kɔkɔ se mɔ kigyise si, ne baa da ɔkɔ-ɔ mɔ kɔkɔ se Yeesuu kebena se. 34 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe e, “N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, a lee feye bɔ moŋ nyi ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ.” Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bɔ ke Yeesuu atɔ bunse-rɔ taa.

35 Ne nkee asese-ɔ yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyeŋkpeepo-ɔ e mɔse mɔ ba tɔwe ba kyɔŋwe Yeesuu feye, “ɔɔ moɔwɛ bɔkɔ, amaa mon' sa a ane kee feye mɔ a tɔwe e mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a san bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ moɔwɛ mɔ eyee aaa.”

36 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saare mɔ, ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase ya sa mɔ nta. 37 Ne bɔ ye, “Fɔ e gye Yudaa awuye owure kasentɔŋ, amɔ feraa moɔwɛ fɔ eyee.”

38 Ne baa taa kaworetta kɔ ne gominaa-o a kyɔre se feye, “Kee Yudaa awuye owure-o” bɔ mera Yeesuu anɔ si.

39 Ne abɔyewaapo ne baa da bamɔ aa Yeesuu bɔ mera ayii kpare-abee-rɔ se kake koŋkɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tu asaagyi wee Yeesuu si feye, “N gye fɔ e gye Kristoo-o ooo? Moɔwɛ fɔ eyee, na fɔ moɔwɛ ane.”

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

⁴⁰ Ne abayewaapo amo anyasepo-ɔ a faa mɔ kɔsobee-ɔ se feye, “Fɔ mon sere Wuribware nee eee? Kɛpɔ kɔnkɔ ne baa bu ane aa mɔ. ⁴¹ Ane feraa gbaa, baa bu ane kɛpɔ kpa se, bɔ lee feye bɔye ne ane a waa-ɔ kɔkɔ ne baa ka ane-ɔ, amaa mɔ feraa, ɔ mon waa bɔye kɔ.”

⁴² Ne mɔ feraa a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Yeesuu, san ne fɔ e ba a fɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, fɔ ma kan tan mɔ se.”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentɪn feye ndɔɔ mɔ aa fɔ e yɔ Wuribware se.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Yohanee 19.28–30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa bɔ fɔ mpase-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe kɛda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhwɛree esa. Ne nkee waagya ne baa bɔ kun Wuribware sunkpa a dɔdɔ-rɔ a kekyan-nɔ-ɔ a kyan-nɔ ntun nyɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “N se eee, mɔ a taa mɔ kra bɔ waa fɔ kesaree-rɔ.” Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁴⁷ Amɔ asoogyaa ɔbrees-ɔ a nɔ atɔ ne aa waa mfɛn-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, ne ɔ ye, “Kasentɪn, weete ɔ gye sese timaa.” ⁴⁸ Amɔ feraa asese ne baa gyanɛ mfɛn ba deere atɔ-ɔ a nɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa kinɛi yɔ pe, na bamɔ asaree gya bamɔ anɔ ba su. ⁴⁹ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ nyi Yeesuu neenee-ɔ na akyee ne baa gya mɔ se lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ yere kefɔ ba deere ba kyɔnwe.

Anɛn ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amɔ anyare kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Yɔsef ne ɔ lee Arimateya man ne ɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa, ne asese mɔ bee ba bu mɔ bweetɔ. Mɔ feraa gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mɔ se-ɔ nee. O tii iwurekpa asɛngyipo-ɔ se, amaa n gye mɔ aa bamɔ kanɔ feye bɔ bu Yeesuu kɛpɔ. ⁵² Anɛn se-ɔ ne anyare mɔ a yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kɔre kpa feye mɔ feraa e ya taa Yeesuu kifunin a ɔ yaa pure. ⁵³ Amɔ kegyeranta kɔ mɔ ne baa neri kefore lee bɔ feye kekyan-ɔ maa mfɛn. Amaa bɔ mon tee pure ɔkɔ kemɔ-rɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ ne Yɔsef a ya maa kifunin-o, ne ɔ ba kyefuri bɔ miri mɔ, ne ɔ waa menan taa mɔ waa kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ kyɔwe ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a lweero, ne ɔkɔ mon de kpa feye o sun kusun.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ a gya Yɔsef se ya nɔ kegyeranta-ɔ na anɛn ne ɔ ba Yeesuu kifunin-o bɔ beya-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kinɛi yɔ pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bɔ ba bɔ kyiine Yeesuu kifunin-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye anɛn ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ.

24

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kyinɛi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1–10; Maak 16.1–8; Yohanee 20.1–18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyɔn-ɔ, Kosiya gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-ɔ a yɔ Yeesuu kegyeranta-ɔ ase, na bɔ de kadwii na kakyanne-ɔ bamɔ ase. ² Amaa bamɔ a fɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase-ɔ, baa nɔ feye kefore dabe ne baa kuron bɔ kpuse kemɔ kanɔ-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ a kuron lee-rɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ ne baa lweero. Amaa bɔ mon nɔ anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu kifunin-o da-rɔ. ⁴ Anɛn se-ɔ

ne eyee a kpen bamo. Puri amo-ro mfen ne baa nu anyare anyo ko, na bo bun ekaarē ne e tore se pareparepare-ɔ bo yere bamo ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amo-ɔ se, ne baa bunne anyare anyo amo akato-ro.

Ne anyare anyo-ɔ a bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone i buwi allowipo-ro mone e kpa oko ne o te-o? ⁶ Yeesuu mon bo mfee, ɔ kyɔ kyinji lee lowi-ro, ɔ daree. Mon' nyinji si feye ɔ towe gywii mone san ne ɔ bo Galileya-ɔ feye, ⁷ ‘A tiri feye bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, bo waa aboyewaapo kesaree-ro, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na kemo kake sasapo-ɔ na n kyinji lee lowi-ro.’ ”

⁸ Ne akyee-ɔ a nyinji asen-ɔ se. ⁹ Ne baa kinji lee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, ne baa ya towe keto ne baa nu-o peee gywii mo agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ, na bamo ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amo akyee amo anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya. Akyee mo na bokɔ ne bo tii bamo se-ɔ ya yo ya towe asen-ɔ peee gywii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa nee feye keto ne akyee amo a towe gywii bamo-ɔ mon de kaase. Amose-ɔ bo mon kore gyi.

¹² Ne Peetroo feraa a koso hwɛɛnan yo Yeesuu a kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Mo a fo-ɔ, ne oo bunne deere-ro nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifunin-o. ɔ mon lee nu seye bo tii si. Ne keto ne kaa waa-ɔ a kpen mo eyee, ne oo kinji yo pe.

Imayus koyo-ɔ

(Maak 16.12–13)

¹³ Kake amo dee, ne Yeesuu agyasepo anyo ko a koso lee Yerusalem man-no bo naa ba yo kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Imayus-o. Mfen na Yerusalem e waa feye emayerē isunoo. ¹⁴ Bo naa ba yo na ba towe keto ne kaa waa Yeesuu Yerusalem-ɔ asen. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a naa na ba towe amo asen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fonfon a lee ton ko nare ya to bamo-ro, ne nkee mo aa bamo naa. ¹⁶ Baa nu mo, amaa bo mon pini mo.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Nteto asen ne mone naa mone e towe mone i gywii abee-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa sii yere, ne oo nu feye bamo akato a pee. ¹⁸ Ne bamo oko ne ba tee mo e Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Amo fo feraa fo wore e gye fo Yerusalem mfee, ne fo mon nyi nke mfene mo-ro a keto ne kaa ba-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto asen ya ba?”

Ne baa benjaa mo feye, “Keto ne kaa waa Yeesuu Nasaretēni-o. Weete ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamē-ɔ oko nee, ne asese-ɔ a nu feye Wuribware a sa mo keyaalen bweeto feye ɔ waa akpeneyeeto, na ɔ kaapo abwaresen. ²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ na man agyenkpepo-ɔ a gyi mo asen, ne baa bu mo kɛpɔ, ne bo ye a bware feye o wu. Ne baa taa mo sa Roma awuye, ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ²¹ Na weete ane mo ane de mo temaa feye mo e gye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bo morowe Isireelii awuye. Amo nke nsa e gye ndo feye bamo a waa mo anen ne ane a towe-ɔ. ²² Amaa ane akyee ne bo tii ane se-ɔ a sa ne eyee a kpen ane, bo lee feye baa ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro gyegyaye kese-ro. ²³ Ne bo mon nu kifunin-o, ne baa kinji bo towe gywii ane feye Wuribware mɔɔ ko a lee bamo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Mfen ne baa towe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro. ²⁴ Ne ane-ro bokɔ a ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, bo mon nu Yeesuu-o feye anen dee ne akyee amo a towe-ɔ.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon de mfere. Mone san mone mon kore keto ne Wuribware akyaamē a kyoree waa abwaresen

wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ gyi mone nkpono-ro. ²⁶ Mone mon tee nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o i nu aworefo na o wu, pwee na o dee nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

²⁷ Bamɔ aa Yeessu a kya kpa se bo naa-ɔ, ne Yeessu a lee o lee keto ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ bo kaapo mo kuɔ si asen-no peee gywii bamo.

²⁸ Bamɔ a kpa a bo to kamaɔgyii ne ba yo kamo se-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeessu a waa feye mo feraa e kyon se mfen-ɔ. ²⁹ Amaa bo mon sure si feye o kyon yo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bo ye o bo sowe bamo ase mfee, a lee feye kyowe a lowe. Amose-ɔ ne Yeessu a ya sowe bamo ase.

³⁰ Ne mo aa bamo a kyena na bo gyi ateese, ne o taa bodobodoo-o, ne o sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne o tenje-ro sa bamo a bo gyi. ³¹ Nkee ne bamo akato a bunji neene-ɔ nee, ne baa pini mo mfen, amaa bo mon lee ni mo, o naa.

³² Ne baa towe gywii abee feye, “San ne o kaapo ane abwaresej-ɔ-ro-ɔ, aa waa ane kone, ne ane nkpono-ro a yuri ane, beee?”

³³ Mfen ne baa kosɔ puri amo-ro kinji yo Yerusalem man-no ya to feye Yeessu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bamo ne bo tii si-o a gyanje. Ne abee anyo-ɔ a towe gywii bamo feye baa ni Yeessu na o kee. ³⁴ Ne baa beɔnaa bamo feye, “Kasentij, ane nyanje a kyinji lee lowi-ro. Oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Simɔn.” ³⁵ Ne anyare anyo-ɔ a towe keto ne kaa ba kpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ na ane ne baa pini Yeessu san ne o tenje bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamo-ɔ gywii bamo.

Ane ne Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ

(Maak 16.14–18; Yohane 20.19–23)

³⁶ Na anyare anyo-ɔ san ba towe asen-ɔ ba gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yeessu fanfan a lee bamo se o yere bamo-ro mfen, ne o ka bamo kan feye, “Eyee yure mone.” ³⁷ Ne kufu a nya bamo, ba fa feye ba ni kyanjapo ko nee. ³⁸ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nto i de mone kufu? Nteto se ne mone maa kore mone i gyi?” ³⁹ Mon' deere mo asaree na mo ayaapapaa, na mon' ni feye mo nee. Na mon' kra mo-ro a mon' kee. Kyanjapo de ayeegyia na abowii feye ane ne mone a ni n de-o ooo?”

⁴⁰ Mo a towe ane-ɔ, ne o taa mo asaree na ayaapapaa bo kaapo bamo. ⁴¹ Bo san bo mon kore Yeessu a asen-ɔ gyi kyekye. Amaa bamo akato a gyi, ne eyee a kpen bamo. To, ne Yeessu a bise bamo feye, “Mone de ateese ko mfee aaa?”

⁴² Ne baa taa katingyi denase katin ko sa mo. ⁴³ Ne o taa wo bamo akato-ro mfen.

⁴⁴ Ne o towe gywii bamo feye, “San ne n te na mo aa mone e sa senja-ɔ, mo a towe asen ko gywii mone, ne m be mo e towe amo-ro. Amo e gy feye keto kema ne Mosis a kyoree waa mo mbraa wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamee a kyoree-ɔ, ne Deefid a kyoree waa mo ilin wore-ɔ-ro bo lee mo kuɔ si-o e ba kasentij.”

⁴⁵ Ne o kya se kaapo keto ne ke bo abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro, ne a gye mo kuɔ si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁴⁶ Ne nkee o towe nee feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro nee feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye ma-ro-ɔ i gyi aworefo, na o wu, na kemo nke nsa o kyinji lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yo mfee a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-ro ase peee ase ya ba mo kenyaere bo towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. Na mon' towe gywii bamo feye okema nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro, na Wuribware

nya taa m̀ò ẹ̀b̀oye-ḡ b̀ò ke m̀ò. ⁴⁸ M̀one f̀an̄f̀an̄ ẹ̀ gye am̀o ayereṛeṛo. ⁴⁹ Na m̀o f̀an̄f̀an̄ sa a Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o ywee m̀one se, feye aneṅ ne n se Wuribware a t̀we b̀ò beya feye ḡ waa-ḡ. Amaa m̀on! gywii maṅ-ǹo mfeee b̀ò f̀o saṅ ne m̀one ẹ̀ nya mfaan̄e a keyaalen̄ ne ke ẹ̀ lee soṣo-ḡ.”

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu yii soṣo-ḡ

(Maak 16.19–20; Ayaa-r̀o ayereṛo asun̄ 1.9–11)

⁵⁰ Ne ṅkee Yeesuu a sa ne m̀ò aa m̀ò agyaseṛo-ḡ a ỳo haree Betaniya kamaṅgyii, ne ḡ yase m̀ò asaree soṣo, ne oo yure bam̀o mfeṅ. ⁵¹ M̀ò a maa se o yure bam̀o-ḡ, ne Wuribware a b̀ò yaa m̀ò soṣo.

⁵² Ne m̀ò agyaseṛo-ḡ a sii mfeṅ sun̄ m̀ò, ne baa kin̄ṅi ỳo Yerusalem maṅ-ǹo, na bam̀o akato a gyi bweeto. ⁵³ Ne baa ỳo b̀ò b̀ò Wuribware sun̄kpa-ḡ kabuno ba kyoro Wuribware kake kema.

Yohanee

Ketɔ ne Yohanee a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

Aneɲ ne Abwareseɲ-ɔ du-o

(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18)

- 1 Atɔ kemaa keleekaase-ɔ,
Abwareseɲ kyɔ ɔ bɔ-rɔ.
Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware i te.
Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware gye kɔkɔɲko.
- 2 Saɲ ne Wuribware a tweɛ kayɛ-ɔ,
Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware kyɔ bɔ bɔ-rɔ.
- 3 Mɔ se ne Wuribware a waa ketɔ kemaa bɔ bɔrɔ.
Ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a tweɛ-ɔ, ɔ moɲ kwayɛ mɔ.
- 4 Abwareseɲ-ɔ se ne ketɔ kemaa yere
ke e nya ɲkpa.
ɲkpa pɛɛɛ a lee mɔ ase neɛ.
ɲkpa mɔ a taa kelanɲerɔ baa asese.
- 5 Kelanɲerɔ mɔ e gye ne ke e lanɲe kibugyii-ro,
ne kibugyii-o maa taare a kɔ kyon kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 6 Onyare kɔ e deɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee mɔ e Yohanee.
Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe.
- 7 Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba bɔ tɔwe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen
gywii asese, na bamɔ pɛɛɛ nu asen-ɔ, na bɔ kɔɔre gyi.
- 8 N gye Yohanee fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ sa kelanɲerɔ-ɔ,
mɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a sun mɔ neɛ feye
ɔ bɔ tɔwe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen.
- 9 Abwareseɲ-ɔ e gye kelanɲerɔ kasentɲin amɔ
ne ke e sa asese pɛɛɛ kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 10 Ne ɔ baa kelanɲerɔ kayɛ-rɔ.
Amaa saɲ ne ɔ bɔ kyena kayɛ-rɔ-ɔ,
kayɛ-rɔ asese moɲ pini mɔ,
amaa mɔ se ne Wuribware a tweɛ kayɛ-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ.
- 11 Ne ɔ ba kayɛ ne ɔ tweɛ-ɔ-rɔ,
amaa mɔ asese ne ɔ tweɛ-ɔ mɔ a kine mɔ.
- 12 Amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ fɛraa a kra mɔ neɛneɛ,
ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi,
amɔse se-ɔ ne ɔ sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ kpa
feye bɔ kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana.
- 13 Amaa sese ya kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ,
n gye sese dimaadi e gye ne ɔ kpa ne ɔ kowe gyi,
Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ kowe mɔ.
- 14 To, ne Abwareseɲ-ɔ a bɔ kii nyinɲkpasɛ,
ne ɔ kyena anɛ ase kafonfwɛɛ.
ɔ bɔ anɛ ase, ne oo ɲu anɛ ewɛɛ bweɛtɔ,
ne o de kasentɲin ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kemaa.
Ne anɛ a ɲu mɔ wuraa na mɔ kedabe ne a kaapo anɛ

- feyε mō e gye Wuribware mō gyi kōṅkō kpen-o.
 15 Ne Yohanee gbaa a lee ṵ tōwe mō asen feye,
 “Mōn' kee mō. Mō a kyō tōwe mō asen gywii mone.
 Mō e gye ne ṵ ba mō kamεε-rō.
 Ṷ kyō mō kedabe, a lee feye ṵ kyō o te kyee
 pweε ne baa dεε kōwe mō.”
 16 To, mō a ṅu anε ewεε bweētō-ṵ se,
 ne ṵ sa anε ṅyure bweētō bweētō.
 17 Mosis si ne Wuribware a ba mbraa-ṵ bō borō,
 amaa Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a ba ṅyure
 na kasentij bō borō.
 18 Amaa fεraa ṵkō mōṅ tεε ṅu Wuribware,
 mō gyi kōṅkō amō ne o te meraa mō se Wuribware-ṵ,
 mō e gye ne ṵ kaapo anεṅ ne Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubōpo asen-ṵ

19 Ne Yudaa awuye agyεṅkrεεpo ne bō bō Yerōsalem maṅ-nō-ṵ a sunj Wuribware alōṅṅōpo na Lewii awuye kō bō kyōṅwe Yohanee Osuubōpo-ṵ ase feye bō yō ya bise mō feye, “Nse e gye fō? Fō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tōwe feye o sunj-o ooo?”

20 Yohanee mōṅ kine bamō kebeṅṅaa, ne ṵ kaapo bamō-rō neεneε feye, “Daabii. N gye mō e gye Kristoo amō.”

21 Ne baa bise mō feye, “To, ne weeteε nse e gye fō? Fō e gye Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya ne baa kyōrεε waa abwaresenj wōrε-ṵ-rō feye ṵ beε ba a ṵ bō gye Kristoo ṅkrεε-ṵ ṵṵ?”

Ne ṵ ye, “N gye Iliya e gye mō.”

Ne baa beε bise mō feye, “Fō e gye Wuribware kyaamεε ne anε ṵdεdaapo Mosis a kyō tōwe gywii anε feye ṵ ba-ṵ ṵṵ?”*

Ne ṵ ye, “Daabii, n gye mō neε.”

22 To, ne bō beε bō ye, “Amō fεraa, tōwe gywii anε mō ne fō gye-ṵ, a lee feye anε e ya lee kanō bamō ne baa sunj anε-ṵ ase. Emεne ne fō e tōwe fō eyεε asenj?”

23 Ne Yohanee a lee kanō feye, “Mō e gye ṵkō ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyōrεε mō asenj waa abwaresenj wōrε-ṵ-rō-ṵ feye,

‘Ṷkō e fεε-rō kimukee-ro ṵ tōwe feye,

Mōn' lōṅṅō kpa kyεrarase neεneε

bō beya anε nyanpe a ṵ borō se!’ ”*

24-25 Ne mbōṵ ne baa sunj bō kyōṅwe Yohanee ase-ṵ bōkō gye Farisii awuye. Ne baa bise mō feye, “Fō e mōṅ gye Kristoo beεε Iliya beεε Wuribware kyaamεε amō, ne emεne se ne fō e bō asεε asuu?”

26 Ne Yohanee a lee kanō feye, “M fεraa, nkyu ne n de mō e bō asuu, amaa ṵkō bō mōne-rō, ne mōne mōṅ nyi mō. 27 Mō a gye mō ṅkrεε ba, amaa mōṅ fō feye ṅ kra mō aseβeta-rō lee gbaa, na m fweε mō ayaapapaa se.”

28 Amō-ṵ pεεε a waa Betaniya kamangyii ne ṵ bō Yōṵdan bōṅ kyōwe lee kpa a keβegya-ṵ-rō, mfeṅ ne Yohanee e bō asuu-o neε.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

* 1:21 Mbraa keβεesa 18.15. * 1:23 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

²⁹ Kaye nke-o ne Yohanee a nu Yeessu na o ba mo ase, ne do towe feye, “Mon' kee oko ne o lee kaye-ro ebaye, feye anen ne ba mado kasannegyii ko bo de ba lee ebaye-o. Mo e gye Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.”

³⁰ Sese ma asen ne mo a towe feye, ‘Mo e gye ne o ba mo kamere-o. O kyoo mo kedabe, a lee feye o kyoo o te kyee pwere ne baa dee kowe mo.’ ” ³¹⁻³⁴ Ne Yohanee a towe anen ne do waa pini feye Yeessu e gye mo ne Wuribware a sun mo fonfon bo gye nkpeere towe mo asen gywii asese-o. O ye, “Pwere ne Yeessu a ba mo ase-o, mon nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee. Nsan-o ne Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Fo e bo asuu, mo e sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o lee soso ba kaase feye kuwurelep-o. Sese ne ke e kyena mo se-o, mo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o. Ne mo e gye mo ne o ba kufwiije timaa amo a o bo gye asese-o.’ To, keto se ne mo, Yohanee, e bo mone Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feye mon' nya gyii mo. Ne mbeyamo mo fonfon a nu mo-o se-o, mo e taare a n towe gywii mone feye Yeessu mo gye Wuribware mo gyi-o kasentij.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne Yohanee mo aa mo agyasepo anyo ko bee bo yere mfen, ne oo nu Yeessu naa o kyon. Ne o ye, “Mon' kee mo ne mo a kaapo mone feye ba mado mo feye kasannegyii-o na bo bo lonho Wuribware-o!”

³⁷ Mo agyasepo anyo-o a nu feye o towe amo-o, ne baa yo Yeessu ase.

³⁸ Yeessu a nyon kee, ne oo nu feye bo gya mo se-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne baa bise Yeessu feye, “Okaapopo, mfene ne fo te?”

³⁹ Ne oo lee kan feye, “Mon' bo kee.” San amo-o kyowe a kyoo kpeere, ne mo aa bamo a yo, ne baa ya nu mfen ne o te-o, ne baa nya se sii mo ase kake amo peee.

⁴⁰ Agyasepo ne baa gya Yeessu si-o oko kenya e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mo e Simon. ⁴¹ Mfen ne oo buwi kpa mo daa, ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Ane a nu Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapo feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye-ro-o.)

⁴² Ne Andruu a yaa Simon Yeessu ase. Ne Yeessu a deere mo din, ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Fo kenya e gye Yohanee mo gyi Simon, amaa lee ndoo bo yo fo kenasenyare e gye Keefas.” (Griiki sen-sa-ro kemo e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mo e kaapo feye Kefore.)

Anen ne Yeessu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-o

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kaye a bee ke-o, ne Yeessu a kra feye o yo Galileya sweere se. Ne oo nu nyare ko ne ba tee mo e Filipino, ne do lee Betesayeda man-no, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-o. Ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Ba a mo aa fo a yo.”

⁴⁵ Ne Filipino a nu nyare ko ne ba tee mo e Nataniyel-o, ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Ane a nu mo ne ane odedaapo Mosis a kyoree mo asen bo waa Wuribware mbraa a wore-ro-o, ne Wuribware akyaaamee gbaa a bee kyoree mo asen-o. Mo e gye Yeessu, Yosef mo gyi, ne do lee Nasaret man-no-o.”

⁴⁶ Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feye, “Nasaret! A taare a a waa feye kamangyii mo-ro ne ato damenanse a lee aaa?”

Ne Filipino ye, “Bo kee e.”

⁴⁷ Yeessu a nu Nataniyel e ba mo ase-o, ne do towe feye, “Mon' kee Isireeliinyi kasentij, ne o mon de kayeba-o.”

⁴⁸ Ne Nataniyel a bise mo feye, “Emene ne fo a waa fo nyi mo?”

Nē Yeesuu a lee kanō feyε, “Mō a taare ηu fō, na m bō mfεε, pwεε nē Filipo a dεε tεε fō baa mō ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase nē fō bō aaa?”

⁴⁹ Nē Nataniyel ye, “Ɔkaapōpō, Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fō. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fō!”

⁵⁰ Nē Yeesuu a tōwe feyε, “Anēη nē mō a tōwe gywii fō feyε mō a taare ηu fō, na m bō mfεε, saη nē fō bō kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, nē fō a kōore mō gyi aaa? Saη kō e ba na fō ηu amō nē a kyō amō-ɔ.” ⁵¹ Nē ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Kaseηtiη nē mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feyε awore-ro i bunηi-ro, na Wuribware mbō e ba kaase ba ywee mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, si ba kiηηi ba yō sōsō.”

2

Kana maη-nō a kōkofō-ɔ

¹ Amō ηke ηnyō kamεε-ro, nē baa taa kōkofō Kana maη nē ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ² Nē baa tεε Yeesuu na mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε bō ba kōkofō-ɔ-ro. Amō Yeesuu mō nyi bō mfεη.

³ Saη nē bō bō mfεη-ɔ, nē kōkofō-ɔ-ro a nta-ɔ a lowe. Nē Yeesuu mō nyi a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Bamō nta-ɔ pεεε a lowe.”

⁴ Nē Yeesuu ye, “N na, m fεraa, mō saη-ɔ mōη tεε fō a η waa kōtōkō.”

⁵ Nē Yeesuu mō nyi a tōwe gywii ayaafōre-ɔ feyε, “Mōn' waa ketō kemaa nē ɔ tōwe a o gywii mōne-ɔ.”

⁶ Yudaa awuye de asaree kefwee kō nē baa suye lee bamō adedaapo ase-ɔ. Nkyu nē bō de ba fwee bamō asaree-ɔ bō alaη dabē dabē kō nē baa ba afōre bō waa-ɔ-ro. Alaη mō kekemaa nkyu e fō anjōre kitin. ⁷ Nē Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ayaafōre-ɔ feyε bō sεε nkyu bō bōrō alaη-ɔ. Nē baa sεε nkyu bō bōrō amō pεpεpεpεe.

⁸⁻⁹ Nē ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mbeyōmō mōn' saa nkyu-o ηkō lee alaη-ɔ kōkōηkō-ro yaa bō sa kōkofō-ɔ ɔgyeηkpeεpō.” Nē nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Nē ηkee baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mō, nē ɔ da kee. Mō a da kee-ɔ, ɔ mōη pini mfεη nē nta amō a lee-ɔ, amaa ayaafōre nē baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ fεraa nyi. Amōse-ɔ nē ɔ tεε ɔkofō kuri, ¹⁰ nē ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ɔkεmaa i ke nta timaa-o pwεε nē, nē afō pεεε ya nya nuu anēη nē a baare bamō-ɔ pwεε na ɔ dεε baa nta kemaa nē ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fō fεraa, fō a taa nta timaa bō sii kamεε bō fō mbeyōmō nē, nē fō a dεε lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana maη nē ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro nē Yeesuu a bō lee waa atō nē a kpeη eyεε-ɔ. Mfεη nē ɔ gye ηkpeε kaapo mō keyaalen. Amōse nē mō agyasepō-ɔ a kōore mō gyi. ¹² Amō-ɔ pεεε kamεε-ro, nē Yeesuu na mō nyi na mō tire-ana na mō agyasepō-ɔ a yō Kapaaniyum maη-nō, nē baa kyēna mfεη ηke kafōηfwee kō.

Saη nē Yeesuu a yō Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ

¹³ Kasu kanō ateese kigyibee nē ba tεε ε Wuribware-a-kya-anē-yōwe-ɔ a kpa a kō fō-ɔ se-ɔ, nē Yeesuu a yō Yerōsalēm maη-nō. ¹⁴ Nē ɔ yō Wuribware sunjpa kabuno ya tō anyare na ba fe enaate na esanne na awurelepō, nē bamō bōkō mō te bamō iteburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a ηu amō-ɔ, nē ɔ taa ife bō waa paara, nē ɔ gya esanne-ɔ na enaate-ɔ pεεε lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o, nē ɔ gyera gyera atanne akyeeripō a iteburi-o bō da, nē ɔ ηōra bamō atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Nē ɔ sa nē bamō

ne ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amɔ lee mfeɲ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma taa n se aye bo kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Aneɲ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nyiɲɲi aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se feye,

“Wuribware, kekpa demante ne mo e kpa fo sunkpa-ɔ a kɔre mo kakpono.”*

¹⁸ Ne Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkpepo a ba mɔ ase bo bise mɔ feye, “Nto atɔ dabe ne fo e taare a fo waa bo kaapo ane, na a kaapo feye fo de kpa feye fo waa amɔ-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone ya bwee Wuribware sunkpa ma, nke nsa bo fo-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo a beɛ pweɛ mɔ yera.”

²⁰ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye neɛ bo pweɛ Wuribware sunkpa ma,† ne fo fɛraa, fo ye nke nsa bo fo-ɔ fo a beɛ pweɛ mɔ aaa?”

²¹ Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne Yeessu e tɔwe mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ moɲ gyɛ sunkpa ne bo yere mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Sunkpa ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ e gyɛ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔre. ²² Amose se-ɔ mɔ a wu ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kikyɲɲi-ro-o mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nyiɲɲi si feye ɔɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ na ketɔ ne Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ gyi.

²³ Yeessu a bo Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-na saɲ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o, asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi, aneɲ ne baa ɲu atɔ dabe dabe ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ se. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessu moɲ taa mɔ eyee bo dɔɲɲɔ bamo se, a lee feye o nyi aneɲ ne bamo pɛɛɛ du-o. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ a moɲ tiri feye ɔko tɔwe aneɲ ne bo du-o gywii mɔ, bo lee feye o nyi ketɔ ne ke bo bamo ɲkpono-rɔ-ɔ.

3

Yeessu na Nikodeemus

¹ ɔnyare ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Nikodeemus. ɔ gyɛ Yudaa awuye a maɲ abreɛ-ɔ ɔko, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gyɛ Farisii awuye-o ɔko. ² Kanye ko, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeessu ase ya tɔwe feye, “ɔkaapopo, ane nyi feye fo gyɛ ɔkaapopo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyɔɲwe-ɔ neɛ, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa akpenyeɛtɔ ma ne fo e waa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware yere mɔ-rɔ.”

³ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasɛɲɲi feye ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa beɛ kowe mɔ pweɛ.”

⁴ Ne Nikodeemus a bise mɔ feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bo beɛ kowe seɛ ne ɔɔ dan-ɔ? Kasɛɲɲi neɛ feye ɔ maa lee taare a o kiɲɲi lweɛ mɔ nyi kame-ro a ɔ beɛ kowe mɔ nyɔsepo.”

⁵ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasɛɲɲi feye, ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa ba nkyu bo bo mɔ asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kowe mɔ. ⁶ Mɔ ne dimaadi a kowe mɔ-ɔ de dimaadi koyɔwɔregyi, ne mɔ-ɔ ma ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kowe mɔ-ɔ fɛraa mɔ kra a nya ɲkpa pɔpweɛ. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ fo ma sa a a kpen fo eyee feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii fo feye a tiri feye bo beɛ kowe mone ɔkɛmaa. ⁸ To, afwiɲ e da a yɔ mfeɲ ne a kpa-ɔ neɛ. Fo i nu amɔ se, amaa fo moɲ nyi mfeɲ ne aa lee-ɔ na mfeɲ ne a yɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne ane maa nu kaase aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e kowe ɔko-ɔ.”

* 2:17 Kilij 69.9.

⁹ Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feye, “Emene ne amo-ɔ e waa a a waa ane?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a benɲaa mɔ feye, “Fo gye Isireelii awuye-ro akaapopo dabe-ɔ, na fo mon nyi amo-ɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mo i gyi fo kasentij feye ketɔ kemaa ne ane nyi-o asen ne ane e tawe, ne ketɔ ne ane a nyi-o asen ne ane e tawe. Amaa amo pɛɛ gbaa mone akemaa maa kore ane asen o gyi. ¹² Kaye mo-ro atɔ asen ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone, ne mone maa kore mo mone i gyi-o, sanbotɔ Wuribware se asen ne mo ya tawe gywii mone, ne mone e kore mo a mon' gyi aaa? ¹³ Na oko mo mon tee yo Wuribware se ya nyi. Amaa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amose ne mo e taare a n tawe Wuribware se atɔ asen.

¹⁴ Mone a kare abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro nyi ane ne ane adedaapo Mosis a taa kayowaa bo waa ketɔ ko feye kowɔ-ɔ*, ne ɔ ba kemɔ bo kyena kayii sosɔ, na akemaa ne kowɔ a dun mɔ kimukee-ro mfen-ɔ, mɔ ya yase kunu deere ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya nkpa-ɔ. Ane deɛ nee, a tiri feye bo yase mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, sosɔ, ¹⁵ na akemaa ne ɔ kore mo o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ¹⁶ A kaapo feye Wuribware a kpa kaye-ro asese kebanse-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa mɔ gyi konko wore kpen ne o de-o sa ane feye akemaa ne ɔ kore mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

¹⁷ A mon gye feye Wuribware a sun mɔ gyi bo kyonwe nee feye ɔ bo kii kaye-ro asese asengyipo, amaa ɔ ba nee feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo kii kaye-ro asese amorowepo. ¹⁸ Akemaa ne ɔ kore mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu mɔ kepo, amaa akemaa ne ɔ maa kore mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu mɔ kepo, a lee feye ɔ mon kore Wuribware mɔ gyi konko kpen-o gyi. ¹⁹ Mfaane ne mone e ba a mon' bo nyi bamo ne Wuribware i bu kepo-ɔ, amo e gye feye kelanjerɔ a ba kaye-ro, amaa kaye-ro asese e kpa kibugyii-o bo kyon kelanjerɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ba waa atɔ ne a gye boye-ɔ. ²⁰ Akemaa ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ sere kelanjerɔ-ɔ. Ane se-ɔ, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kelanjerɔ-ro, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa a mɔ ebaye-ɔ lee kawu. ²¹ Amaa akemaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke gye kasentij-o e ba kelanjerɔ-ro, na kelanjerɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kya mɔ-ro a ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa.”

Yeessu na Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ

²² Amo-ɔ kamee-ro, ne Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yo Yudeya sweere se. Ne mɔ aa bamo a kyena mfen nke mfene ko, ne baa bo asese asuu. ²³ San amo-ɔ Yohanee mɔ bo man ko ne ba tee mɔ e Ayenɔ ne ɔ maa Salim man-ɔ se, ɔ bo asuu, a lee feye nkyu bo mfen bweeto. Asese naa mɔ ase, ne ɔ bo bamo asuu. ²⁴ San amo-ɔ bo mon tee tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepo-ɔ na Yudaanyi ko a lee ba gyiiri ikii bo lee ane ne ba bo asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ ne baa yo Yohanee ase, ne baa tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Akaapopo, fo a nyinji anyare ne ɔ ba fo ase non a bonbe-ɔ se aaa? Oko ne fo a tawe mɔ asen-ɔ, Yeessu ne ane de. Mbeyomo ɔ maa se ɔ bo asuu, amose se-ɔ akemaa naa mɔ ase ɔ bo asuu! A bware feye ɔ waa ane aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a benɲaa bamo feye, “A bware. Akemaa na aketo ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Mone fanfan yere mo-ro feye mo a tawe feye n gye mo e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sun mɔ bo gye mɔ nkpeɛ nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feye akofɔ kuri-o, ne asese ne bo naa mɔ ase-ɔ du feye

* **3:14** Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

mò òkòfò-ò. M fèraa, n du feyε òkòfò kuri mò nyarε ne ò deere mò kpa-ò. To, mbeyòmò mò a ñu mò a ba, ne mò a nu mò sen_{sa}-ò, ne mò akatò a gyi bweeto feyε ñkee ò nya mò òkòfò-ò. ³⁰ A bware feyε Yeessuu e gye ne ò waa kedabe, na mò, Yohanee, mò ñ kii kagyinyii.”

Mò ne ò lee Wuribware se-ò

³¹ Yeessuu a lee Wuribware se-ò se-ò, ò kyò òkèmaa. Òkò ne baa kowe mò kayε mò-rò-ò mò gye kayε mò-rò se_{se}, ne ò tawε kayε mò-rò asen, amaa mò ne ò lee Wuribware se-ò e gye ne ò kyò bamò pεεε. ³² Mò e gye ne ò tawε ketò ne oo ñu-o na ketò ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne ò kòore mò asen gyi? ³³ Amaa òkèmaa ne ò kòore mò asen-ò o gyi-o e ba amò a ò bò kaapo feyε Wuribware e gye kasentij wuye. ³⁴ Mò ne Wuribware a sun bò kyonwe-ò e gye ne ò tawε Wuribware asen, a lee feyε Wuribware a sa mò mò kufwiije timaa-o keyaalen bweeto. ³⁵ Mò se Wuribware a kpa mò asen-ò se-ò, ne ò taa ketò kèmaa bò waa mò kesaree-rò. ³⁶ Amose se-ò òkèmaa ne ò kòore Wuribware mò gyi-o o gyi-o e nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò, amaa òkèmaa ne ò maa kòore mò o gyi-o maa nya ñkpa pεεε, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mò se.

4

Yeessuu na òkyee ne ò lee Samariya sweere se-ò

¹ Ne Farisii awuye a nu feyε ase_{se} ne baa yò Yeessuu ase, ne ò bò bamò asuu-o a bò kii mò agyasepo-ò kyon Yohanee lee-o. ² Kasentij fèraa Yeessuu fonfon mon bò asuu-o, amaa mò agyasepo-ò ya bò ase_{se} asuu.

³ To, Yeessuu a nu anen ne baa tawε-ò, ne ò lee Yudeya sweere se kinji yò Galileya sweere se. ⁴ San ne ò yò-ò, ne oo ñu feyε a tiri feyε ò borò Samariya sweere se. ⁵ Ne ò fò Samariya man kò ne ba tee ε Sikaa ne ò maa sweere kò ne Yudaa awuye òdedaapo Yakubu a taa sa mò gyi Yosef-ò.* ⁶ Mfen ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemò ε Yakubu kitiribu-o bò-ò. Yeessuu a nare kpone-ò se-ò, mò a bò fò kitiribu amò ase-ò, ne ò kyena kemò ase a o kyure. San amò-ò na kyowe a fò mpase.

⁷ Yeessuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfen-ò ne Samariya òkyee kò a ba a ò bò saa nkyu, ne Yeessuu a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Sa mò nkyu a n nuu.” ⁸ San amò-ò, mò agyasepo-ò yii man-nò a bò ya sò ateese.

⁹ Ne òkyee-ò a lee kanò feyε, “Fò gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mò-ò n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fò e tawε feyε n sa fò nkyu a fò nuu?” Ketò se ne òkyee-ò a tawε amò-ò e gye feyε Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mò maa nuu atorenkyu konko-rò. Anen deε ne bò maa gyi egyare konko-rò.

¹⁰ To, ne Yeessuu a lee kanò feyε, “Fò deε fò nyi ketò timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ò sa fò-ò nee, beεε fò deε fò nyi mò ne ò ye fò sa mò nkyu-o nee-ò, weete fò de a fò tawε gywii mò feyε ò sa fò nkyu, na ò sa fò nkyu ne n sa ñkpa ne m maa lowe-ò.”

¹¹ Yeessuu a tawε amò-ò, ne òkyee-ò a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Mò nyanje, fò mon de atò a fò bò saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mò bò ken. Ne mfene ne fò e nya nkyu mò ne n sa ñkpa ne m maa lowe-ò a fò lee? ¹² Fò nyi feyε fò kyò ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mò e gye ne ò taa kitiribu mò sa ane. Ne mò fonfon na mò gyi-ana na mò mbò a nuu kemò nkyu-o.”

¹³ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanò feyε, “Òkèmaa ne ò nuu nkyu mò-ò, burufo beε ò nya mò. ¹⁴ Amaa òkèmaa ne ò nuu nkyu ne mò e sa mò-ò fèraa, burufo

* 4:5 Keleekaase 33.19; Yosuwaa 24.32.

maa lɛɛ nya m̀ m̀ pɛɛɛ. Nkyu nɛ m̀ ɛ sa m̀-ɔ i sii m̀ ɛyɛɛ-rɔ nɛɛ fɛyɛ kabɔŋgi nɛ ka sa nkyu nɛ m maa lowɛ-ɔ. Anɛŋ a nkyu m̀ ɛ gye nɛ n sa m̀ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a m̀ŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.”

15 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ yɛ, “M̀ nyanpɛ, sa m̀ nkyu am̀, na burufo maa lɛɛ nya m̀ pɛɛɛ. N gye anɛŋ, m̀ ɛ dɛɛ ba mfeɛ a m b̀ saa nkyu.”

16 Nɛ Yeesuu a t̀wɛ gywii ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Narɛ ya tɛɛ f̀ kuri, na f̀ kinɛi ba mfeɛ.”

17-18 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ yɛ, “M̀ŋ de kuri.”

Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa m̀ fɛyɛ, “F̀ m̀ŋ f̀ kpa fɛyɛ f̀ a t̀wɛ fɛyɛ f̀ m̀ŋ de kuri, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ f̀ a waarɛ anyarɛ anuu, amaa ɔnyarɛ nɛ f̀ te m̀ ayɛ mbeyɔm̀-ɔ m̀ŋ gye f̀ kuri kasɛŋtiŋ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ kasɛŋtiŋ nɛ f̀ a t̀wɛ gywii m̀-ɔ.”

19 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ yɛ, “M̀ nyanpɛ, m̀ a ŋu fɛyɛ f̀ gye Wuribwarɛ a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ. 20 To, am̀ ɛ gye fɛyɛ f̀ nyi Wuribwarɛ mfeɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, f̀ ɛ taarɛ a f̀ gyi asɛŋ nɛ aa ba anɛ Samariya awuye na m̀ŋɛ Yudaa awuye mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ hareɛ lɛɛ dɛdaa-ɔ, na f̀ t̀wɛ. Hareɛ lɛɛ anɛ adɛdaapo a mbeɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ Samariya awuye a lɛɛ sun Wuribwarɛ kɛbɛɛ m̀ sɛ, amaa m̀ŋɛ Yudaa awuye fɛraa yɛ Yerɔsalem m̀ŋ ɛ gye mfeŋ nɛ asɛsɛ sun Wuribwarɛ-ɔ. Nsɛ-ana lee ɛ b̀ kɔnɛ?”

21 Nɛ Yeesuu a t̀wɛ gywii m̀ fɛyɛ, “Ɔpekyyɛ, kɔɔrɛ m̀ gyi fɛyɛ san kɔ ɛ ba, nɛ ɔkɔ maa lɛɛ sun Wuribwarɛ kɛbɛɛ m̀ sɛ bɛɛɛ Yerɔsalem m̀ŋ-no. 22 M̀ŋɛ Samariya awuye m̀ŋ nyi m̀ nɛ m̀ŋɛ i sun-o, amaa anɛ Yudaa awuye fɛraa nyi m̀ nɛ anɛ i sun-o, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ Yudaa awuye-ro nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ m̀ɔrɔwɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ lɛɛ a ɔ ba. 23-24 N gye mfeŋ nɛ asɛsɛ i sun Wuribwarɛ-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo nɛ b̀ gya sɛ ba sun m̀-ɔ i tiri. San ɛ ba, ɔ t̀-ɔ ɛba fɛyɛ asɛsɛ i sun Wuribwarɛ tɔŋ kɛmaa nɛ b̀ b̀-ɔ. Amaa kɛbwarɛsun nɛ Wuribwarɛ ɛ kpa a ɔ lɛɛ bam̀ asɛ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ b̀ ba ŋkɔnɔfwiiri na mfeɛrɛ kpɛyaa b̀ sun m̀, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ, Wuribwarɛ a gye kufwiinɛ-o si-o, ɔ kaapo anɛ dimaadi b̀ sun m̀ anɛŋ nɛ o du-o.”

25 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ a t̀wɛ gywii m̀ fɛyɛ, “Ŋ nyi fɛyɛ Masiya nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Kristoo-o ɛ ba. M̀ ya ba, ɔ t̀wɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa a o gywii anɛ.”

26 Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ fɛyɛ, “M̀ ɛ gye m̀, m̀ ɛ sa sɛŋsa f̀ asɛ-ɔ.”

27 San nɛ ba sa sɛŋsa-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, nɛ aa kɛŋ bam̀ ɛyɛ fɛyɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa ɔkyɛɛ asɛ. Amaa bam̀ ɔkɔ m̀ŋ bise ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Ntɔ ya waa?”, nɛ b̀ m̀ŋ bise Yeesuu m̀ fɛyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛɛ nɛ f̀ ɛ sa sɛŋsa f̀ i gywii ɔkyɛɛ am̀?”

28 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ am̀ a yɔwɛ m̀ nkyu na kalɔ b̀ yera, nɛ oo kinɛi yɔ m̀ŋ-no ya t̀wɛ gywii asɛsɛ nɛ b̀ b̀ mfeŋ-ɔ fɛyɛ, 29 “M̀ŋ' ba b̀ kɛɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ t̀wɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ m̀ a dɛɛ waa-ɔ gywii m̀-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?” 30 Nɛ bam̀ pɛɛɛ a kpɔwɛ lɛɛ m̀ŋ-ɔ-rɔ a b̀ ya dɛɛrɛ Yeesuu.

31 Ɔkyɛɛ am̀ a yii m̀ŋ-no-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a kɔrɛ m̀ fɛyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, kɔɔrɛ atɛsɛ gyi.”

32 Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ fɛyɛ, “N de atɛsɛ nɛ m̀ i gyi, nɛ m̀ŋɛ m̀ŋ nyi am̀ asɛŋ-ɔ.”

33 Nɛ m̀ agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Ɔkɔ a baa m̀ atɛsɛ nɛɛ bɛɛɛ?”

34 Nɛ Yeesuu a t̀wɛ gywii bam̀ fɛyɛ, “M̀ atɛsɛ ɛ gye fɛyɛ ŋ waa kɛtɔ nɛ m̀ nɛ oo sun m̀ b̀ kyonwɛ kayɛ m̀-ɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ, na n lowɛ asun kɛmaa nɛ ɔ sa m̀ a ŋ waa-ɔ. 35 M̀ŋɛ ya t̀wɛ fɛyɛ, ‘A san afɛri ana pwɛɛ na yaabraa kɛtɛŋjɛbɛɛ dɛɛ f̀,’ m̀-ɔ m̀ m̀ ɛ t̀wɛ m̀ i gywii m̀ŋɛ

feyε mon' yase akato deere bo kyonwe adoo-ro a mon' kee. Yaabraa a fo etenje. ³⁶ Mo ne o tenje na o swii yaabraa mo bo tii abee se a o sa mo-o e nya kakaka, a lee feye yaabraa amo gye asese ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o. Amose-o odwiipo-o na otenjere-o peee akato i gyi. ³⁷ Kekpare mo gye kasentij nee feye, 'Okoo e gye ne o dwii, ne oko mo e kpa.' ³⁸ Mo a san mone nee feye mon' ya swii yaabraa ne mone moŋ dwii, ne mone moŋ doo-ro-o, bo tii abee se. Bokoo ya kyoo dwii yaabraa-o doo-ro, amaa mone ya kooŋe bamoo kakaka ne ba ka a bo nya-o."

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweeto ne bo bo man amo-ro-o a kooŋe Yeessuu gyi bo lee aneŋ ne okyee amo a towe gywii bamoo feye Yeessuu a towe keto kema a ne mo, okyee-o, a dee waa-o gywii mo-o se. ⁴⁰ Amose-o Samariya awuye-o a ba mo ase-o, ne baa kore mo feye o ba bo kyena bamoo ase. Ne Yeessuu a kyena bamoo ase nke nyoo. ⁴¹ Aseŋ ne oo towe gywii bamoo-o se, asese bweeto a bee kooŋe mo gyi. ⁴² Ne baa towe gywii okyee-o feye, "Mbeyomoo feraa ane a kooŋe gyi. N gye aneŋ ne fo a towe-o se ne ane a kooŋe gyi, amaa aneŋ ne ane fofofon a nu aneŋ ne oo towe-o se. Ane nyi feye mo e gye kaye mo-ro a asese-o omorowe-o."

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a kya kayaagyi ko-o

⁴³ Yeessuu a gyi nke nyoo mfeŋ-o, ne oo lee mfeŋ yo Galileya sweere se, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeessuu fofofon a towe feye, "Wuribwaree kyaamee kema, bo maa bu mo mo aye feye toŋ ko-o." ⁴⁵ Mo a fo Galileya sweere se-o, asese ne bo bo mfeŋ-o a kooŋe mo gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yo Yerusalem ya gyi Wuribwaree-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o mfeŋ-o, baa nu keto kema ne oo waa-o.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kinji ba Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro mfeŋ ne oo dee ba nkyu bo buruwi nta-o. San amo-o obrese ko bo-ro ne oo lee Kapaaniyum, mfeŋ ne mo gyi nyanse e lo-o. Onyare mo e waa asuŋ o sa owure nee. ⁴⁷ Mo a nu feye Yeessuu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-o, ne oo yo mo ase ya kore mo feye o sa a bo yo Kapaaniyum man-no na o ya kya mo gyi ne o lo o kpa a o wu-o sa mo.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mo feye, "Mone okema maa kooŋe mo o gyi, amo oo nu ato dabe na akpenyeeto ne mo e waa-o pwee."

⁴⁹ Ne obrese-o ye, "Mo nyanpe, ba a ane yo pwee na mo gyi-o dee wu."

⁵⁰ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mo feye, "Nare, fo gyi-o e kpaare." Ne obrese-o a kooŋe keto ne Yeessuu a towe-o gyi, ne oo kinji o yo pe.

⁵¹ Mo a kinji o yo pe-o, ne mo ayaafore a gyanjaa mo towe gywii mo feye, "Fo gyi-o maa se o kpaare."

⁵² Ne oo bise bamoo san konko ne mo gyi amo a koloo a bo-o. Ne baa benjaa mo feye, "Ndee mpase ne anuafwii amo a yowe mo."

⁵³ Ne kayaagyi-o mo se a nyinji si feye san konko amo dee ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mo feye mo gyi-o e kpaare-o nee. Aneŋ se-o, ne mo aa mo asese peee a kooŋe Yeessuu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amo-o e gye ato dabe nyosepo ne Yeessuu a waa lee san ne oo lee Yudeya sweere se ba Galileya sweere se-o.

5

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a kya onyare ko kepare ko kee-o

¹ Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne Yeessuu a yo Yerusalem man-no, a lee feye san amo-o Yudaa awuye de kigyibee ko. ² Kepare ko mo bo Yerusalem man-no, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwee bo muruwaa man-o

kibunogyi ko ne ba tee kemo ε Eसान्ने Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye e tee nkyu amo nee feye Betesada. Ki de abranḡaye anuu bo muruwaa kemo peee. ³ Abranḡaye-ḡ-ro ne atenapo na agyaboo na bamo ne bamo ayaa na asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nare-ḡ peee da [bo gywii san ne Wuribware kaboo e ba a ḡ bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Ketoo se ne bo gywii kepare-ḡ ase-ḡ e gye feye san ko Wuribware kaboo e lee sosoo na ḡ bo waa kyuwuri kepare-ḡ-ro. Mo ya waa kyuwuri-o aneḡ o yii-o, amo alapo ne bo da da-ḡ, mo ne ḡ gye ḡkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amo mo kologyi kema ne ḡ lo-ḡ a lowe puri amo-ro].

⁵ San amo onyare ko mo da mfeḡ dee, ne oo lo nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeessu a ḡu mo-ḡ, ne oo kyoo pini feye oo di mfeḡ kyee, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne alapo-ḡ a lee kano feye, “Mo nyanpe, Wuribware kaboo-ḡ ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, moḡ de oko ne ḡ taa mo a ḡ bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mo fanfan e maa se mo e yo, amo oko a bo kyon mo se gye ḡkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Koso, taa fo kraḡ na fo nare.” ⁹ Puri amo-ro ne oo kpaare, ne oo taa mo kraḡ, ne oo nare o yii.

Kake nsi amo mo gye kukyure kake. ¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ko a towe gywii onyare ne Yeessu a kya mo-ḡ feye, “Ndo gye kukyure kake, amose se-ḡ fo moḡ de kpa feye fo soroo kraḡ kake mo.”

¹¹ Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Onyare ne oo kya mo-ḡ ya towe gywii mo feye, ‘Taa fo kraḡ na fo nare.’ ”

¹² Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya towe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso taa fo kraḡ na fo nare?’”

¹³ Amaa onyare ne Yeessu a kya mo-ḡ moḡ nyi mo ne oo kya mo-ḡ, a lee feye, ase se a kyoo mfeḡ bweeto se-ḡ, Yeessu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amo kamere-ro-ḡ, ne Yeessu a ḡu mo Wuribware sunkpa-ḡ, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Mbeyomoo fo a kpaare, amose se-ḡ yowe ebaye kowaa. N gye aneḡ, kotoko e waa fo na ko kyoo kemo-ḡ.” ¹⁵ Ne onyare amo a lee mfeḡ ya towe gywii Yudaa awuye amo feye Yeessu ya kya mo.

¹⁶ Aneḡ se-ḡ, bo lee aneḡ ne Yeessu a kya oko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba toora mo bweeto. ¹⁷ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “N se i sun asun san kema, amose se-ḡ mo-ḡ mo i sun san kema.” ¹⁸ Aseḡ mo ne oo towe-ḡ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akato feye bo mo mo. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamo mbraa ne ḡ yere bo sa kukyure kake-o wore nee, amaa oo bee towe feye Wuribware e gye mo se, amo-ḡ e kaapo feye mo aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalen ne Wuribware mo gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu a kya se ḡ benḡaa bamo feye, “Mo i gyi moḡ kasentḡ feye mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, maa taare a ḡ waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo e waa keto kema ne mo i ḡu feye n se e waa-ḡ nee. Keto ne n se e waa-ḡ ne ḡ gbaa mo e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mo aseḡ, ne ḡ kaapo mo keto kema ne mo fanfan e waa-ḡ. N se e kaapo mo ato dabe dabe a ḡ waa na a kyoo amo-ḡ, na a kpen moḡ peee eyee. ²¹ Feye aneḡ ne Wuribware i kyinḡi bamo ne baa wu-o, na ḡ bee sa bamo ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ḡ, aneḡ dee ne mo, mo gyi-o, i kyinḡi okema ne ḡ pre mo-ḡ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mo aneḡ a ḡkpa-ḡ. ²² N se fanfan maa gyi aseḡ o bu oko kepo, amaa oo sa mo kpa na keyaalen feye mo e gye ne m bo gyi aseḡ, na m bu kepo. ²³ Wuribware a waa amo-ḡ nee a ase se peee nya bu mo gyi-o feye aneḡ ne

ba bu mō-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa bu mō, Wuribware mō gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sunj mō bō kyonwe-ɔ nee.

²⁴ Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mō asen, ne ɔ kōore mō ne oo sunj mō-ɔ o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ. Kasentij si o de anen a nkpa-ɔ lee sanj ne ɔ kōore mō gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mō ne ɔ kōore mō gyi-o kepo. ²⁵ Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye asesɛ ne bō te mbeyom-ɔ du nee feye bamō ne baa wu-o. Amaa sanj e ba, sanj amō a kyɔ fō gbaa, feye, bamō ya nu asen ne mō, Wuribware mō gyi-o, e tōwe-ɔ, ne bamō ya kōore gyi, ba nya nkpa popwɛɛ. ²⁶ Wuribware e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ kunju, anen deɛ ne ɔ sa ne mō, mō gyi-o, gbaa a kii nkpa na kukyure amō kunju. ²⁷ Ne ɔ sa mō, mō gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asesɛ asen, na m bu bamō kepo beɛɛ keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mō gyi-o deɛ nee.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Amose se-ɔ mōne ma sa a amō-ɔ kpenj mōne eyee. Sanj kō e ba ne bamō ne baa wu-o peɛɛ i nu mō bore, na bō lee bamō agyeranta-rɔ ba, na bō ma lee wu. Bamō ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamō ne baa waa ebaye-ɔ mō kōore bamō kepo kakoka.”

Yeesuu ayererɔpo

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Ma taare a η waa ketɔ kɛmaa mō eyee se. Mō i gyi asen anen ne n se a kaapo mō-ɔ nee, amose se-ɔ mō i bu kepo beɛɛ keben kpa se nee. Bō lee feye n gye ketɔ ne mō fɔnɔn e kpa-ɔ ne mō e waa, amaa ketɔ ne mō ne oo sunj mō-ɔ e kpa-ɔ wore ne mō e waa.

³¹ Feye ɔkō kyɔ ɔ mōn gye nkpeɛ bō tōwe mō asen nee, weete mō a ba mō e tōwe mō-ɔ, mōne e tōwe nee feye seye mōn bō-rɔ ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentij nee. ³² Amaa ɔkō deɛ ɔ bō-rɔ ne ɔ tōwe mō asen gywii mōne, mō e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ. N nyi feye anen ne ɔ tōwe mō asen-ɔ mōn gye kayeba nee. ³³ Mōne a kyɔ sunj mbɔ bō kyonwe Yohanee ase feye bō ya bise mō mō asen. Mō-ɔ mō a tōwe seɛ ne n gye-ɔ gywii mōne. ³⁴ Amaa n gye seɛ dimaadi ne mō e kpa feye ɔ yere mō-rɔ na mōn' ηu feye mō atɔ kekaapo-ɔ gye kasentij nee. Mō e tōwe amō-ɔ nee a Wuribware nya mōrɔwe mōne. ³⁵ Yohanee deɛ o du nee feye fetiri ne ɔkō a kyanne, ne ɔ lanne-rɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Katinj kō-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mōne akatɔ a gyi anen ne mōne a ηu mō kelanjerɔ-ɔ se-ɔ.

³⁶ Amaa n de atɔ kō ne a yere mō-rɔ, ne a kōn a kyon anen ne Yohanee yere mō-rɔ-ɔ, atɔ ne mō e waa-ɔ e gye atɔ ne n se a sa mō feye η waa-ɔ. Amō e gye ne a tōwe mō asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sunj mō. ³⁷ Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sunj mō-ɔ gbaa a tōwe mō asen. N gye feye mō e kaapo feye mōne a nu mō bore, beɛɛ mōne a ηu mō akatɔ-rɔ nee. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Amaa ketɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyoreɛ mō asen bō waa abwareɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ. Ɔn, wore konkɔ-ɔ deɛ-rɔ ne mōne i suye neɛneɛ, na mōn' nya ηu anen ne mōne e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ. Amō peɛɛ gbaa mōne maa kōore abwareɛn-ɔ mōne i gyi. Ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye mōne maa kōore amō mōne i gyi-o e gye feye mōne a kine mō ne Wuribware a sunj mōne ase-ɔ. A lee feye mōne mōn tee ηu feye abwareɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ baa kyoreɛ feye Wuribware i sunj mō mōne ase. Mō-ɔ mō e gye ne mō e taare a n sa mōne nkpa na kukyure ne mōne i buwi mōne e kpa-ɔ, amaa mōne a kine.

⁴¹ To, n gye feye mō e kpa a mōn' kyoro mō nee. ⁴² Amaa η nyi asesɛ suyo ne mōne gye-ɔ, mōne maa kpa Wuribware mōne nkpono-rɔ. ⁴³ N se keyaalen-ɔ ne mō a ba, amaa mōne maa kpa a mōn' kōore mō gyi.

Amaa ɔkɔ ya ba m̀d fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen b̀d ba fɛraa, m̀nɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ m̀d a m̀n' gyi. ⁴⁴ M̀nɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ m̀n' dɛɛ kyɔrɔ abɛɛ, amaa m̀nɛ maa kpa feyɛ Wuribware nɛ m̀d wɔrɛ kpen ɛ b̀d-rɔ-ɔ kyɔrɔ m̀nɛ. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ m̀nɛ maa taarɛ a m̀n' kɔɔrɛ m̀d asɛŋ-ɔ gyi-o.

⁴⁵ M̀nɛ ma kan fa feyɛ m̀d ɛ gyɛ nɛ m̀d ɛ tɔwɛ m̀nɛ kuŋu si ɛbɔyɛ a n gywii n sɛ. Wuribware mbraa wɔrɛ nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a taa m̀nɛ tɛmaa pɛɛɛ b̀d dɔŋŋɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ porɔ m̀nɛ. ⁴⁶ M̀nɛ a dɛɛ kɔɔrɛ Mosis gyi nɛɛ-ɔ, weetee m̀nɛ a kyɔ kɔɔrɛ ŋ gbaa m̀d gyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ m̀d ya kyɔrɛɛ m̀d asɛŋ. ⁴⁷ Amaa m̀nɛ a m̀n' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ gyi-o si-o, m̀nɛ maa taarɛ a m̀n' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ nɛ m̀d ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi.”

6

Aneŋ nɛ Yeesuu a sa asɛɛ ŋkpɛŋ nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17)

¹ Amɔ kamɛɛ nɛ Yeesuu a ya tɛŋ Galileya kepare dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Kepare dabɛ m̀d dɛɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Tibeeriyas. ² Nɛ asɛɛ biribiri a kpɔwɛ gya m̀d sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ baa ŋu m̀d akpenɛyɛɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa b̀d kya asɛɛ nɛ ba lɔ-ɔ. ³ Nɛ Yeesuu na m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ kebeɛ kɔ kafweɛ ya kyɛna ba kyure. ⁴ Saŋ nɛ Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o a tɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a deere muruwaa, nɛ oo ŋu feyɛ asɛɛ biribiri ɛ ba m̀d ase. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ oo bise Filipino feyɛ, “Mfɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ bɔrɔ a anɛ nya ateese nɛ a fɔ asɛɛ demanɛtɛ m̀d, na anɛ sɔɔ sa bamɔ?” ⁶ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ a ɔ b̀d kyɔ Filipino-ro keɛ. Kasɛntiŋ si m̀d-ɔ m̀d kyɔ o nyi anɛŋ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷ Nɛ Filipino a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d feyɛ, “Hareɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ nya mbegyɛɛ mbegyɛɛ gbaa, bamɔ ya ba siidii ŋkpɛŋ ŋnyɔ (GHC 2,000) b̀d sɔɔ bodobodoo, ɔ maa fɔ bamɔ.”

⁸ Nɛ m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ m̀d ɛ Andruu, nɛ ɔ gyɛ Simɔŋ Peetroo m̀d tire-o yɛ, ⁹ “Kanyanɛɛ kɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ b̀d mfɛɛ nɛ o de bodobodoo agyi anuu na ŋkiŋgyi ngyiŋyii ŋnyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ fɔ asɛɛ demanɛtɛ m̀d aaa?”

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “M̀n' sa a asɛɛ-ɔ kyɛna.” ɛfa m̀d b̀d mfɛŋ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ asɛɛ a kyɛna kyɛna ɛfa-ɔ sɛ. Fɔ ya karɛ anyarɛ nɛ b̀d b̀d mfɛŋ-ɔ wɔrɛ b̀d b̀d ŋkpɛŋ nnuu. ¹¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛɛ wɛɛ sɛ, nɛ oo ke-ro sa asɛɛ nɛ b̀d te mfɛŋ-ɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ waa ŋkiŋgyi-o m̀d. Nɛ bodobodoo-o na ŋkiŋgyi-o a waa kɔkyɔ.

¹² Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi anɛŋ nɛ ba taarɛ-ɔ. Saŋ nɛ baa gyi kpɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “M̀n' swii mpupuriaseɛ, m̀nɛ ma sa a n tweɛ.” ¹³ Nɛ baa swii bodobodoo mpupuriaseɛ-ɔ, nɛ ŋ ya bɔrɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

¹⁴ Asɛɛ nɛ b̀d b̀d mfɛŋ-ɔ a ŋu akpenɛyɛɛtɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, nɛ b̀d yɛ, “Kasɛntiŋ si ɔnyarɛ m̀d gyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis yɛ ɔ ba kayɛ m̀d-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ.” ¹⁵ Yeesuu a nyi feyɛ baa waa siraa a b̀d b̀d kra m̀d keyaalen sɛ b̀d gyi kuwure-o si-o, nɛ ɔ beɛ o yii abɛɛ-rɔ m̀d wɔrɛ.

Aneŋ nɛ Yeesuu a narɛ nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22–33; Maak 6.45–52)

¹⁶ Keɛɛpɔwɛta a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a ba nkyu-ro. ¹⁷ Nɛ baa lwee kɔrɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ baa kiŋŋi yɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ya tɛŋ kepare dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ Kapaaniyum a kebegya-ɔ. Kanye a fɔ na Yeesuu m̀n' tɛɛ ba m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ase. ¹⁸ Saŋ amɔ-ɔ, afwii dabɛ kɔ m̀d ɛ waa na a da alanɛpare. ¹⁹ M̀d

agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a pare waa emayerɛ esa bɔ yɔ ena-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessu naa nkyu si ɔ ba mfeɲ ne koɾee-ɔ bɔ-ɔ. Ne kufu a nya bamɔ. ²⁰ Mfeɲ ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeɲ ne baa taa mɔ wɔre se waa koɾee-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a taa mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, a moɲ kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfeɲ ne ba yɔ-ɔ.

Anɛɲ ne asese a buwi kpa Yeessu-o

²² Kaye ɲke-o, asese biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ ba buwi ba kpa Yeessu, a lee feye ndee baa ɲu anɛɲ ne Yeessu a taa bodobodoo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bɔ moɲ ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ. Ne baa nyinɲi si feye, Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, bamɔ a pare bɔ dan mfeɲ a kidenbe-o si-o, koɾee koɲko wɔre ne baa bɔ ba. Ne baa ɲu feye ndɔɔ koɾee-ɔ moɲ lee ɔ bɔ-ro. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ gye ne bɔ yii, ɔ moɲ tii bamɔ se san ne baa yɔ-ɔ. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas man-nɔ-ɔ ekɔ a bɔ dan mfeɲ ne Yeessu a sa ne bodobodoo amɔ a waa koɲyɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amɔ a ɲu feye Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ moɲ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa lwee ekoree-ɔ-rɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum man ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeessu.

Yeessu e gye bodobodoo ne ɔ sa ɲkpa-ɔ

²⁵ Asese amɔ a teɲ kepare dabe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessu mfeɲ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, nsan mɔ ne fɔ a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye, ketɔ se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ɲu akpenyeetɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se ne mone gya mɔ se. ²⁷ Mone ma tɔraa mone eyee sun kusun mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa mon' sun kusun kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ. Ateese mɔ ne a sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de a m bɔ sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mɔ anɛɲ a keyaalen-ɔ.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Kusun mɔ ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

²⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kusun ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' kɔɔre mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ntetɔ ne fɔ e waa na a kpen ane eyee, na ane yere anɛɲ se bɔ kɔɔre fɔ gyi? Tɔwe gywii ane. ³¹ San ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa deɛ gyi ateese ne ba tee e manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Ntetɔ-nee?), feye anɛɲ deɛ ne baa kyoreɛ abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Ɔɔ sa ne ateese a lee sosɔ ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

³² Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “N gye Mosis fɔɲfɔɲ ya sa mone ateese amɔ. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentɲi si, ateese amɔ moɲ gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ateese kasentɲi ne aa lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-ɔ e gye mɔ ne oo sun lee Wuribware se feye ɔ bɔ sa kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ane nyanpe, amɔ feraa, sa ane ateese amɔ kake kɛmaa.”

* 6:31 Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kilinj 78.24-25.

35 Ne Yeesuu a tawę gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-ɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ, akon maa nya mo peee. Ne okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo peee. 36 To, mbeyomɔ mo a tawę gywii mone feye mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kɔɔre mo a mon' gyi. 37 Okemaa ne n se a sa mo-ɔ e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyonwe daa. 38 A lee feye, mon lee sosɔ ba nee a m bo waa mo fonfon kepre se kotako, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ. 39 Ketɔ ne mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye ases peee ne ɔɔ bo waa mo kesaree-ro-ɔ, bamo okemaa maa kan fo mo se, na n kyinji bamo peee baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. 40 Ketɔ ne n se e kpa-ɔ e gye feye bamo okemaa ne ɔ deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m mon de kee-ɔ, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ.”

41 Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ idun a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeesuu a tawę feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase-ɔ.” 42 Ne baa tawę feye, “Onyare mo, n gye Yosef mo gyi ne ba tee mo e Yeesuu-o nee peee? Ane nyi mo se na mo nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyomɔ ɔ ye ɔɔ lee sosɔ ba nee?”

43 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' yowę ketee. 44 N ye eee oko maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amɔ n se ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ a baa mo mo ase, na n kyinji mo a ɔ ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. 45 Wuribware akyaamee boko a kyoree bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kaapo okemaa.*’ Okemaa ne o nu n se asen, ne o suye a ɔ lee mo ase-ɔ e ba mo ase. 46 Mone ma fa feye ny e oko a kyon nu n se, amɔ mo ne mo a lee n se ase ba sweere mo se-ɔ wore ya nu mo. 47 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. 48 Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-ɔ. 49 Mone nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase san ne bo te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a mon sa ne baa kyena nsu peee. 50 Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase-ɔ, anen a ateese-o, okemaa ne o gyi amo-ɔ maa wu. 51 Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase-ɔ. Okemaa ne o gyi ateese mo-ɔ kkyena na kukyure mon de kee. Ateese ne n de mo e sa mo-ɔ e gye mo koyowaregyi. N de mo koyowaregyi mo e sa ases ne bo te kaye mo-ro-ɔ na bo nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

52 Ne bamo ne baa nu asen ne ɔ tawę-ɔ idun a fwii, ne bamo wore wore a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne onyare mo e waa a ɔ taa mo koyowaregyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateese?”

53 Ne Yeesuu a tawę gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone e mon gyi mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, koyowaregyi feye ateese-o, ne mone e mon nuu mo mbogya, amo feraa mone maa nya nkpa. 54 Okemaa ne o gyi mo koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. 55 A lee feye mo koyowaregyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mo mbogya mo e gye nta kasentij-o. 56 Okemaa ne o gyi mo koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ e kyena mo kakpon-ro, na mo-ɔ mo n kyena mo kakpon-ro. 57 N se Wuribware ya sun mo bo kyonwe. Ne mo a ma wu peee-ɔ se-ɔ, n gbaa n de nkpa amo ne o de-o. Anen dee ne okemaa ne o gyi mo koyowaregyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na ɔ ma wu peee. 58 Amo-ɔ e kaapo feye mo koyowaregyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba

* 6:45 Isaya 54.13.

kaase-ɔ kasentɪŋ. A moŋ du nee feye ateese amo ne aa dee lee soso ba kaase kimukee amo-ro, ne kake kema ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye san ko bamo okemaa a bo wu. Amaa okemaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mo e sa mo-ɔ feraa e kyena nsu peee.”

⁵⁹ San ne Yeesuu a yo kebwarekorekyaŋ ne ke bo Kapaaniyum man-ro-ɔ kaapo kemo-ro-ɔ ne so towe amo-ɔ.

Aseŋkparegyi ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ

⁶⁰ Aseɛ biribiri ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o bokɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Aseŋ ma feraa bo leŋ, okɔ maa taare amo-ɔ a ɔ gya se.”

⁶¹ Yeesuu a nu feye baa tee aseŋ amo se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mo aseŋ ma maa nya a a nu nee, beee? ⁶² Feye mone a nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a yo soso mfeŋ ne mo a lee ba-ɔ nee, weetee emene ne mone e waa? ⁶³ Mone moŋ tee nu kaase feye aseŋkparegyi ne mo a deŋ towe gywii mone-ɔ gye kekpare ne kemo kaase e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ. N gye sese koyowaregyi aseŋ ne mo e towe, amaa mo a kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e taare a ɔ sa mone aneŋ a nkpa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁴ Amo peee gbaa mone bokɔ maa kore mo mone i gyi.” Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a towe aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi bamo ne bo maa ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o, na mo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kidiburo-o. ⁶⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mfaane se ne mo a towe gywii mone feye okɔ maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amo n se a sa mo kpa feraa.”

⁶⁶ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne aseɛ ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o bweeto a kine mo se kegya.

⁶⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ne oo bise mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ feye, “Amo mone ma mone e kpa kelee mo ase aaa?”

⁶⁸ Ne Simoŋ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, okɔ bee ɔ bo-ro ne ane gya mo se aaa? Daabii! Okɔ moŋ bo-ro ne ɔ towe aseŋkparegyi ne a kaapo ane aneŋ ne ane e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ, amo fo wore. ⁶⁹ A lee feye ane san ane e kore fo ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e gye ne mo a lee mone abee kudu anyo-ɔ feye mon' gya mo se, beee? Amaa okɔ bo mone-ro ne ɔ gye Obansam mo gyi.” ⁷¹ Yudas Kariyotinyi aseŋ ne Yeesuu e towe-ɔ. Mo se mo e gye Simoŋ Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bo-ro feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ okɔ, ne mo-ɔ ma i gyi mo kidiburo.

7

Yeesuu na mo tire-ana

¹ Amo-ɔ peee kamee-ɔ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ naa ɔ kaapo, a lee feye, mo ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfeŋ a abreɛ-ɔ i buwi a bo kpa mo a bo mo. ² Ne san a to-ro feye Yudaa awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ.† ³ Ne Yeesuu mo tire-ana a towe gywii mo feye, “Lee mfee yo Yudeya na fo agyasepo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ ma nya nu akpenyeeto ne fo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Okɔ ne mo kenyare a dee-ɔ moŋ de kemo ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweero. Amose-ɔ fo e taare a fo waa ato dabe, sa a kaye-ro aseɛ peee gyii fo.” ⁵ Mo tire-ana fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa moŋ kore mo gyi.

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo san moŋ tee fo. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' yo ngyanhe-ɔ-ro san kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ.

⁷ Kaye-ro aseɛ maa kisi mone, amaa m feraa, ba kisi mo, bo lee aneŋ ne mo e towe ato ne baa waa ne a gye eboye-ɔ mo i gywii bamo-ɔ se. ⁸ Mone

feraa, mon' nare ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ. M feraa, ma yɔ, a lee feye a mon' tee fo san ne mo e yɔ a ŋ ya gyi kemo-ɔ.”⁹ Mò a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kyena Galileya sweere se nke kafwee ko.

Anej ne Yeessu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ

¹⁰ Mò tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeessu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mon' gya laman se yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nee. ¹¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ i buwi ba kpa mɔ, ne baa bise ngyanŋe-ɔ-rɔ asese feye, “Nkee mɔ?”

¹² Mò asen sooo ne ba ŋwiini laman-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ ye, “ɔ gye sese timaa.”

Bokɔ mɔ ye, “Daabii! ŋnyare amɔ e penna asese nee.” ¹³ Amaa ɔko mon' taare tɔwe mɔ kunju si asen bo lee kawu si, a lee feye bo sere Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amɔ a fo nsena na bo lowe kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeessu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lee ɔ kaapo asese abwareŋen. ¹⁵ Ne aa kpen Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ eyee bweetɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Emene ne ŋnyare mɔ a waa o nyi ekaapo faanee, na ɔ mon' nya kekaapo lee ton kema?”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Atɔ mɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ mon' lee mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ase, amaa aa lee mɔ ne oo sun' mɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁷ Okemaa ne o sure si a ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ i pini feye ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee, beee mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen ne n de mɔ e waa. ¹⁸ Okemaa ne ɔ sa seŋsa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen se-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mɔ eyee nee. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mɔ ne oo sun' mɔ-ɔ de kasentɔŋ, ɔ maa ba ayeba. ¹⁹ Mone e kyɔrɔ Mosis ne ɔ kyɔree Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ, amaa mone konko gbaa mon' gya mbraa-ɔ se. Ne emene se ne mone e kpa a mon' mɔ mɔ?”

²⁰ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ibrisi te fo se. Nse e gye ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔ fo?”

²¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ a kya ɔko kukyure kake nee, ne aa kpen mone peee eyee. ²² To, Mosis a sa mone Wuribware mbraa ko ne mone adedaapo a kyɔ gya se-ɔ, feye bamɔ ya kowe kagyinyansee, kake buruwasapo-ɔ bo ten mɔ kotweetu, na kake nsin amɔ e gye kukyure kake gbaa, bo ma kan yowe. ²³ Amose se ne mone i de kpa feye kukyure kake gbaa mon' ten kagyinyansee kotweetu, na mone ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyɔree sa mone-ɔ, ne emene se ne mone idun a fwii mɔ se feye mɔ a kya sese kayowore mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴ Mone ma kan fa feye ketɔ ne ɔko e waa-ɔ gye ebɔye, amaa mon' deere neenee kee pwee, ne mɔ e waa ebɔye nee aaa, itimaa nee aaa, mone i ŋu.”

Sese suyo ne asese e fa feye Yeessu gye-ɔ

²⁵ Asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ bokɔ a nu anej ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bo ye, “N gye ŋnyare mɔ ne ane abrese e kpa a bo mɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ²⁶ Mon' deere mɔ a yerɔ ɔ sa seŋsa laman-no, na bo mon' tɔwe seye bo kye mɔ. Beee aa waa feye baa ŋu anej ne o du-o, ne baa sure si feye ɔ gye Kristoo kasentɔŋ aaa? ²⁷ Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔko maa pini mfen ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba-ɔ, amaa ŋnyare mɔ feraa ane nyi mfen ne ɔ lee-ɔ.”

²⁸ San ne Yeessu bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, oo nu asen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe kenken feye, “Mone e fa feye mone nyi mɔ na mfen ne mɔ a lee-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen se ne mɔ a

ba. Mò ne oo sunj mò-ɔ de kasentij, amaa monɛ monj nyi mò. 29 Amaa m fɛraa, ŋ nyi mò, a lee feyɛ mò asɛ ne mò a lee, ne mò-ɔ mɔ ya beɛ sunj mò.”

30 Ne baa kpa a bɔ kra Yeessuu, amaa bɔ monj taare kra mò, a lee feyɛ mò sanj monj tɛɛ fɔ. 31 Amaa asɛɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ a kɔɔrɛ mò gyi, ne baa tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpenj eyɛɛ-ɔ a ɔ kyonj ɔnyare mɔ amò-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Anɛj ne baa sunj adeɛrɛsɛpɔ kɔ feyɛ bɔ ya kra Yeessuu-o

32 Sanj ne Farisii awuye bɔkɔ a nu asɛɛ-ɔ i ŋwiini Yeessuu kunj si asɛn mɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ a sunj Wuribware sunj kpa a adeɛrɛsɛpɔ kɔ bɔ kyonjwɛ feyɛ bɔ ya kra Yeessuu.

33 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mò ɛ kyɛna monɛ asɛ a n kyee kafwɛɛ pwɛɛ na n dɛɛ kinji yɔ mò ne oo sunj mò-ɔ asɛ. 34 Mone sanj monɛ ɛ ba a mon' bɔ buwi kpa mò, na monɛ ma lee ŋu mò, a lee feyɛ mfɛn ne mò ɛ yɔ-ɔ, monɛ maa taare a mon' yɔ mfɛn.”

35 Ne Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ i bise abɛɛ feyɛ, “Ne mfɛnɛ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ, ne ɔ ye anɛ maa lee ŋu mò-ɔ neɛ? Amɔ ɔ yɔ Griiki awuye emanj sɛ a ɔ ya kaapɔ anɛ asɛɛ ne baa yɔ ya kyɛna mfɛn-ɔ na Griiki awuye-o abwaresej neɛ ɛɛɛ? 36 ɔ ye anɛ i buwi a anɛ kpa mò, na anɛ ma ŋu mò, na anɛ ma taare a anɛ yɔ mfɛn ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amɔ kaasɛ ɛ gye emɛnɛ?”

Nkyu ne n sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keɛ-ɔ

37 Kigyibɛɛ-ɔ kake lalalɔwɛ ne ka gye kake dabe-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a kyuwi-ro, ne ɔ tɔwɛ kenkej feyɛ, “ɔkɛmaa ne burufo de mò-ɔ, ɔ ba mò asɛ bɔ nuu nkyu. 38 Feyɛ anɛj ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresej wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro, ‘ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mò o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa ŋkpa-ɔ ɛ lee mò kakpɔnɔ-ro feyɛ bɔj nkyu-o.’ ” 39 Asɛn ne Yeessuu ɛ tɔwɛ mfɛɛ-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o asɛn ne bamɔ ne ba kɔɔrɛ mò a bɔ gyi-o ɛ nya-ɔ neɛ. Amaa sanj amò-ɔ bɔ monj tɛɛ nya Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o, a lee feyɛ Yeessuu monj tɛɛ yɔ Wuribware ase.

Anɛj ne asɛɛ a gyiiri Yeessuu si ikii-o

40 Lamanj-ɔ-ro asɛɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ a nu feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ amò-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Kasentij si, ɔnyare mɔ gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ne Mosis a tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ ba-ɔ neɛ.”

41 Ne bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “N gye anɛj neɛ. Mò ɛ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ɔ bɔ kyonjwɛ-ɔ.”

Amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ ye, “N gye Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ ne Kristoo-o ɛ lee, 42 a lee feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresej wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro feyɛ Kristoo-o ɛ lee Owure Deefid kenana-ro, na Betelahɛm manj ne baa kɔwɛ Deefid mò-ro-ɔ-ro.”

43 Ne asɛɛ-ɔ a ke-ro ntunj ŋnyɔ ba gyiiri Yeessuu si ikii.

44 Ne bamɔ bɔkɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ kra mò, amaa kasentij si, bamɔ ɔkɔ monj dabɔrɔ mò.

45 Adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ a kinji yɔ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o asɛ-ɔ, ne baa bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ neɛ, ne monɛ monj kra mò baa?”

46 Ne adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “ɔkɔ monj tɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛn timaa feyɛ anɛj a ɔnyare mɔ.”

47 Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Amɔ ɔɔ pɛnna monɛ mɔ monɛ neɛ ɛɛɛ? 48 Mone nyi Farisii awuye na manj abɛsɛ kɔ na baa kɔɔrɛ mò gyi aaa? Mone ɛ taare a mon' kyii bamɔ ɔkɔ kenyaɛ aaa? 49 Asɛɛ lanjyanj mɔ fɛraa ne baa kɔɔrɛ mò gyi-o monj nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne

Mosis a kyoreε bo beya-ɔ, amose-ɔ bamo ne Wuribware a da yii. Mone ma benhaa bamo.”

50 Ne Farisii awuye obrese ko ne ɔ dεε bo ηu Yeessu kanye ko-ɔ*, ne ba tee mo ε Nikodeemus-o, a tawe gywii mo kosobεε-ana feye, 51 “Aneη ne ane mbraa-ɔ i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyinkpase kepo na ane mon nu mo kan-ro asen, beεε ane mon ηu keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ.”

52 Ne bo ye, “To, fo gbaa fo a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fo ya suye abwasesen wore-ɔ, fo i ηu feye Wuribware kyaamεε ko mon tee lee Galileya.”

8

Okyeε waarepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-ɔ

[1 Amo-ɔ peεε kameε-ɔ, ne okemaa yii mo lan-no, ne Yeessu a yo Mfo-Ayii kebeε-ɔ se. 2 Kaye ηke-o, ne Yeessu a kinji yo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne asεε ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peεε a kpawe muruwaa mo, ne ɔ kyena ɔ kaapo bamo abwasesen. 3 Mo a bo mfen-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye boko a baa okyeε waarepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-ɔ Yeessu ase. Ne baa sa ne ɔ yere laman-ɔ nsena Yeessu ase. 4 Ne bo ye, “Okapopo, ane a kra okyeε mo kanyarekpa-ro nee. 5 To, aneη ne mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane daye okemaa ne ɔ waa aneη a ato-ɔ abu mo. Mbeyomo emene ne ane e waa? Ane e kpa a ane nu bo lee fo ase.” 6 Baa tawe amo-ɔ nee, a bo nya nya Yeessu kebaye, na bo nya poro mo.

Amaa ne oo bunne o de kesareegyɔ ɔ kyoreε sweere. 7 Bamo a yere mfen-ɔ, ne bo maa se ba tawe ba gywii mo feye o lee kan menan sa bamo na bo kee. Ne oo kyuwi-ro, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone okemaa ne ɔ mon tee waa baye-ɔ gye ηkrεε tweε kibu bo da okyeε mo a η kee.” 8 Ne ɔ beε bunne kyoreε sweere.

9 Okyeε a aporo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bamo peεε a brawe-ro ako ako ako bo yii. Abrese-ɔ ya gye ηkrεε pweε. Ne bamo peεε yii yawe Yeessu na okyeε-ɔ wore, na ɔ san ɔ yere laman-ɔ akato-ro. 10 Ne Yeessu a kyuwi-ro, ne oo bise okyeε-ɔ feye, “Nkeε bamo? Oko mon lee san a o bu fo kepo aaa?”

11 Ne okyeε-ɔ a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe, oko mon lee ɔ bo-ro.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “To, m fεraa, ma bu fo kepo. Amose-ɔ nare, amaa lee ndoo bo yo, fo ma lee ya waa ebaye.”]

Yeessu e gye kaye-ro asεε kelanηero

12 Ne Yeessu a beε sa senja gywii Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, “N du nee feye kelanηero ne ke e lanηe-ro ke e sa kaye-ro asεε-ɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ maa nare kibugyii-ro. Aneη a seε-ɔ de kelanηero ne ke e sa ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ.”

13 Ne Farisii awuye a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mbeyomo fo e tawe fo fonfon eyee se asen nee. Amose se-ɔ ane maa taare a ane kooεe fo gyi.”

14 Ne Yeessu ye, “N gye aneη nee. Haree mo e tawe mo fonfon kunu si asen gbaa, keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ gye kasentij nee, a lee feye η nyi mfen ne mo a lee-ɔ, ne η nyi mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ. Amaa mone mon nyi mfen ne mo a lee-ɔ, na mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ. 15 Mone fεraa, mone e deere kemo ne ki te akato se-ɔ nee a mon' bo poro oko. Amaa m fεraa n gye mo kusun nee feye n gyi oko asen. 16 Amaa mo a dεε gyi oko asen nee, weete mo sengyi-o gye

* 7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

kasentij, a lee feye n se ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ bo mo ase, ɔ kya mo-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, abee anyɔ ya tawe asen na bamo ɔko kanɔ monj kwee mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ lee si, amɔ feraa mon' kɔɔre gyi feye bamo asen-ɔ gye kasentij. Mone monj nyi feye anen ne mbraa ne Wuribware a boro Mosis si sa ane-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ nee eee? ¹⁸ To, mo fɔnfɔn e tawe mo kunju si asen, ne n se ne oo sunj mo-ɔ ma e tawe mo kunju si asen ɔ bo tii si. Ane abee anyɔ asen maa baare a sa mone aaa?"

¹⁹ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Nkee fo se?" Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, "Mone monj nyi mo gbaa, sanbotɔ n se. Mone i nyi mo, amɔ feraa mone nyi n se."

²⁰ Mfaanɛɛ a asen ne Yeessu a tawe gywii asese-ɔ Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno mfen ne bo de adakaa ne ba tweetwee atanne ba waa-ro-ɔ yere-ɔ nee. Amaa ɔko monj kra mɔ, a lee feye mɔ san-ɔ monj tee fo.

Mfen ne Yeessu ye ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²¹ Ne Yeessu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mo e lee mfee a η yɔ. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo kpone, na mone ma ηu mo, na mone ebɔye sii mone se a mon' taa bo wu. Mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfen ne mo e yɔ-ɔ."

²² Amose-ɔ ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ a tawe feye, "ɔ ye, ane maa taare a ane yɔ mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ɔ mɔɔ mɔ eyee aaa?"

²³ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, "Mone a lee kaye mo-ro nee. Amaa m feraa, monj lee kaye mo-ro nee. ²⁴ Amose se ne mo a tawe gywii mone feye mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu. Mone e monj kɔɔre gyi feye mo e gye ne n gye feraa, mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu."

²⁵ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?" Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, "N kyɔ monj tawe gywii mone aaa? ²⁶ N de asen bweetɔ na n tawe bo lee mone ebɔye se. Mɔ ne oo sunj mo-ɔ e gye kasentij wuye, ne ketɔ ne mo a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ wɔre ne mo e tawe mo i gywii kaye-ro asese."

²⁷ Asese ne baa nu mɔ ase-ɔ monj nyi feye mɔ se Wuribware ne o de. ²⁸ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mone ya yase mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, sosɔ, mone i ηu feye mo e gye ne n gye. Mfen-ɔ, ne mone i ηu feye ma waa ketɔ kema mo fɔnfɔn eyee se nee. Amaa mo e tawe ketɔ ne n se a tawe ε n tawe-ɔ wɔre nee. ²⁹ Mɔ ne oo sunj mo-ɔ bo mo ase, ɔ monj yowe mo wɔre, a lee feye mo e waa mɔ kepre san kema." ³⁰ Asese ne baa nu feye Yeessu a tawe amo-ɔ bweetɔ a kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

Agyi na anya

³¹ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o feye, "Mone i de ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ro, ne mone e monj yowe-ro feraa, mone e gye mo agyasepo kasentij si nee. ³² Na mon' gyii kasentij-o, na mo kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee."

³³ Ne bamo bokɔ a lee kanɔ feye, "Ane a lee Abraham kenana-ro nee. Ane kyɔ ane monj tee kii bokɔ anya. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe ε ane e nya ane eyee?"

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Kasentij ne mo i gyi mone-ɔ feye ɔkema ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ gye ebɔye kenya nee. ³⁵ Kenya ya kyee mɔ nyanpe aye kanɔ nkema, ɔ maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bo yɔ na a monj de kee. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye ne mɔ ya lee mone lee ebɔye-ro feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. ³⁷ N nyi damenanse feye mone e tawe kasentij feye mone a lee Abraham kenana-ro nee. Amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔɔ mo, a lee feye mo asenjkparegyi monj bo mone nkpono-ro. ³⁸ Mo e tawe ketɔ ne

n se a kaapo mo-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa keto ne mone se a towe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone deɛ mone gye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ deɛ. ⁴⁰ Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n towe kasentij ne mo a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔɔ mo nee. Abraham mɔ mon' waa aneɲ a atɔ mɔ. ⁴¹ Mone e waa aneɲ ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Wuribware wore e gye ane se ne ane de-o, ane gye mo gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware deɛ ɔ gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mo asen, a lee feye mo a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Mon' ba mo fonfon keyaalen se nee, amaa mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ keyaalen se ne mo a ba. ⁴³ Ne weete nkee nteto se ne mone maa nu keto ne mo e towe-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee? A du feye mone maa taare a mon' kɔɔre mo asen ne mo e towe-ɔ gyi nee. ⁴⁴ Mone gye mone se ɔbɔnsam mo gyi-ana nee, amose-ɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' gya keto ne ke e pre mone se-ɔ se. Lee atɔ kema keleekaase-rɔ-ɔ, mone se gye ɔmɔɔpo nee, ne ɔ mon' tee yere kasentij a kebeya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, a lee feye kasentij mon' bo mo ase. Mo ya ba ayeba, ɔ waa aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ o du-o nee, a lee feye ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo, mo e gye nyeba pɛɛɛ kuɲu. ⁴⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mo i gyi kasentij nee, amose se ne mone maa kɔɔre mo mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-rɔ nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo mo-rɔ feye mo a gyi kepɔ bo lee ɛbɔye kowaa se? Mo ya towe kasentij gywii mone, nteto se ne mone maa kɔɔre mo asen mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ ɔkɛmaa ne Wuribware e bo mo-ɔ i nu mo asen. Mone fɛraa, n gye Wuribware e bo mone kpa kema se, amose se ne mone maa nu mo asen.”

Yeesuu na Abraham

⁴⁸ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “A mon' gye kasentij feye fo gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi ko te fo se aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ibrisi kema mon' te mo se. Asen ne mo e towe-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mo i bu n se nee. Amaa mone fɛraa mone e saare mo nee. ⁵⁰ Ma buwi mo e kpa ɔko feye o bu mo kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ bonnyaa mo. Mo e gye ne o gyi asese asen. ⁵¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya mo kekaapo se-ɔ maa wu daa.”

⁵² Ne baa towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mbeyomɔ ane nyi kasentij feye ibrisi te fo se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a wu, amaa fo fɛraa, fo e towe nee feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya fo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ maa wu daa. ⁵³ Ane se Abraham a wu, amɔ fo e kpa a fo towe nee feye fo kyɔ Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware e akyaamɛɛ-ɔ mɔ a wu. Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N deɛ ɲ ye m bu mo eyee kedabe nee, weete mo kibu mo eyee-ɔ mon' de awaase kema. ɔko ne ɔ bonnyaa mo-ɔ e gye n se, mo deɛ ne mone ye ɔ gye mone se. ⁵⁵ Mone mon' nyi mo pɛɛɛ, amaa m fɛraa, ɲ nyi mo. Mo a deɛ towe feye mon' nyi Wuribware nee, amo fɛraa mo i kii ɔyɛbapo feye mone-ɔ. Amaa ɲ nyi mo, ne n gya mo kanɔ se. ⁵⁶ Mone se Abraham akato a gyi feye ɔ bo ɲu mo keba, ne oo ɲu feye mo a ba, ne mo akato a gyi.”

⁵⁷ Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon' tee gyi nsu adunuu, ne fo ye fo a ɲu Abraham aaa?”

58 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi monɛ kasentij feye mɔ e gye ne n kyɔ n gye pwee ne baa dɛɛ kowe Abraham.” 59 Ne baa taa abu a bɔ tweɛ bɔ da mɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kweɛrɔ bamɔ se sere lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o mfeɲ.

9

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ

1 Yeesuu a naa ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ɲu ɔnyare kɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ. 2 Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, nse ebɔye ya sa ne baa kowe ɔnyare mɔ tenapo? Aa lee mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ase nee, beee mɔ akowepo ebɔye se aaa?”

3 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ akatɔ kibwee-o mon lee mɔ ebɔye se beee mɔ akowepo ebɔye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo, a lee feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ tenapo mɔ se lee mɔ keyaalen bɔ kaapo. 4 Kusun amɔ ne Wuribware a sun mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe feye ɲ waa-ɔ nee. A san a gye mpase ne mɔ e waa n se kusun, amaa kibugyii ya ba, ɔkɔ maa lee taare a o sun kusun. 5 Mɔ a tee m bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gye kaye-rɔ aseɛ kelanɲerɔ.”

6 Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tweɛ akyɔne wee sweere, ne ɔ ba akyɔne-ɔ bɔ pɔ ese kafwee, ne ɔ ba ese-ɔ bɔ bure ɔnyare amɔ akatɔ. 7 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nare yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee fɔ akatɔ-rɔ.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fɔ. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo kinɲi ba, na mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi.

8 Ne tenapo-ɔ akyenabɛɛpɔ na aseɛ ne baa dɛɛ ɲu mɔ pwee ne amɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ waa-ɔ a bise abee feye, “N gye tenapo ne ɔ dɛɛ o te ɔ korɛ atɔ-ɔ nee eee?”

9 Bɔkɔ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “N gye mɔ nee. Ɔɔ lee mɔ nee.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

10 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa fɔ kee?”

11 Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ e Yeesuu-o ya waa ese, ne ɔ bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɲ yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a yɔ mɔ a den fwee-ɔ, ne mɔ a ɲu feye ɲ kee.”

12 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne ɔ bɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔɲ nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-rɔ na bɔ nya ɲu anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo-ɔ

13 Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bɔ deere mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Kake ne Yeesuu a waa ese bɔ kya tenapo amɔ-ɔ gye kukyure kake nee. 15 Ne Farisii awuye-o a beɛ bise ɔnyare-ɔ anɛɲ ne mɔ akatɔ a waa bunɲi-o. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ɔ taa ese nee bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne mɔ a fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɲ kee.”

16 Ne Farisii awuye-o bɔkɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee Wuribware ase, a lee feye o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “Emene ne ɔnyare ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ waa anɛɲ a akpenyeetɔ mɔ?” Ne bamɔ wore wore i gyiiri ikii.

17 Ne Farisii awuye-o a beɛ bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Fɔ ye ɔ kya fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ a bunɲi, emene ne fɔ e fa mɔ asen?” Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔkɔ nee.”

18 Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ mon kɔare ɔnyare amɔ asen-ɔ gyi feye ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi, amɔ bamɔ a tee mɔ

akowepo bise bamo-ro. 19 Mo akowepo-o a ba-o, ne baa bise bamo feye, "Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mo tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne nkee o kee?"

20 Ne mo akowepo a lee kan o feye, "Ane nyi feye ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feye ane a kowe mo tenapo nee. 21 Amaa ane mon nyi ane ne aa waa ne nkee o kee-o, beee ane mon nyi mo ne o kya mo, ne nkee o kee-o. Mon' bise mo. O mon gye keegy nee, o taare a o lee kan sa mo eyee." 22 Keto se ne onyare-o akowepo a tawe amo-o e gye feye kufu de bamo Yudaa awuye abrese-o se, a lee feye baa ky o tawe feye okemaa ne o kore o gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mo a bo lee bamo kebwarekorekya-n-o. 23 Amose se ne onyare-o akowepo ye, "O mon gye keegy, mon' bise mo fofon."

24 Ne baa tee onyare ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o nyosepo baa. Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye o ka Wuribware keyaa feye o tawe kasentij. Ne bo ye, "Ane nyi feye onyare ne ba tee mo e Yeessu-o gye ebaye owaapo nee."

25 Ne onyare-o a lee kan o feye, "O gye ebaye owaapo nee ooo, o mon gye ooo, m feraa mon nyi. Keto ne n nyi-o e gye feye n dee n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyoma n kee."

26 Ne baa bise mo feye, "Emene ne o waa kya fo akato-o?"

27 Ne oo lee kan o feye, "Mo a ky o tawe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone bee mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mo agyasepo nee eee?"

28 Ne baa saare mo, ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, "Fo-o fo gye sese amo agyasepo nee. Amaa ane feraa, ane gye Mosis agyasepo nee. 29 Ane nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne o sa senja gywii Mosis, amaa ane a sese-o feraa, ane mon nyi mfen ne o lee-o."

30 Ne onyare amo a benjaa feye, "Nteto asen ma nee? Mone ye mone mon nyi mfen ne o lee ba-o, amaa oo bunji mo akato. 31 Ane nyi feye Wuribware maa nu ebaye awaapo asen, amo bamo ne ba bu mo, ne ba waa ane ne o kpa feye bo waa-o. 32 Lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-o, oko mon tee nu feye oko a bunji mo ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o akato. 33 Onyare ma dee o mon lee Wuribware ase nee, weetee o maa taare a o waa ane a ato-o."

34 Ne baa lee kan o feye, "Lee san ne fo bo fo nyi kame-ro-o fo gye ebaye owaapo nee. Ne fo-o fo e kpa a fo kaapo ane ato aaa?" Ne baa gya mo lee bamo kebwarekorekya-n-o-ro.

Ane ne Yeessu a kaapo feye Farisii awuye du nee feye atenapo-o

35 Yeessu a nu feye baa gya onyare amo lee bamo kebwarekorekya-n-o-ro, ne oo buwi kpa onyare-o. Mo a nu mo-o, ne oo bise mo feye, "Fo e kore dimaadi mo gyi-o fo i gyi aaa?"

36 Ne onyare amo a lee kan o feye, "Mo nyanpe, kaapo mo dimaadi mo gyi-o, na n nya kore mo gyi."

37 Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, "Fo a ky o nu mo, mo e gye mo ne fo aa mo e sa senja mbeyoma."

38 Ne oo lee kan o feye, "Mo a kore fo gyi, mo nyanpe." Ne oo kpuni anjuri suj Yeessu.

39 Ne Yeessu ye, "Mo a ba kaye ma-ro nee na m bo gyi asese asen, bu kepo, na atenapo akato bunji, na bamo ne bo kee-o ma kii feye atenapo-o."

40 Farisii awuye kò ne bọ bọ mfen-ɔ a nu anen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa bise mọ feye, “Kee e. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane mɔ ane mon kee nee ee?”

41 Ne Yeessuu a lee kan feye, “Mone dee mone mon kee nee-ɔ, weete mone mon gye ebaye awaapo, amaa mone a tɔwe e mone kee-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ebaye i sii mone se.”

10

Esanne ɔdeeresepo a kekpare-ɔ

1 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Mò i gyi mone kasentij feye, mone nyi feye ane asese e pwee adenbee kuriikuriise nee, ne ba kpaam bamo esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne ɔ mon borɔ kidenbee a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ ase, ne ɔ dee kidenbee-o lweero-o gye oyu nee. 2 Amaa oko ne ɔ borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye esanne-ɔ ɔdeeresepo. 3 Mò ne ɔ kee kibunogyi-o si-o i bunji kpa a ɔ sa mọ. Na mọ a maa se ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyare ako ako-ɔ, na bọ pini mọ bore, na o lee bamo kawu. 4 Mọ ya lee bamo kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamo nkpee, na bọ gya mọ se, a lee feye bọ nyi mọ bore. 5 Amaa bọ maa gya oko se, ba sere a bọ yowe sese amo nee, a lee feye bọ mon nyi mọ bore.” 6 Amaa Yeessuu a da kekpare mɔ-ɔ, bọ mon nu kemọ kaase.

7 Ne Yeessuu a bee kya se tɔwe feye, “Mò i gyi mone kasentij feye m bee n du nee feye esanne a kibunogyi-o. 8 Bamo okemaa ne ɔ daa mọ eba-ɔ gye oyu nee, amaa esanne-ɔ mon gya bamo kan se. 9 N du nee feye kibunogyi-o. Okemaa ne ɔ borɔ mọ se a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na ɔ nya gyirokpa timaa. 10 Ayu feraa i lweero nee a bọ bọ ywii, na bọ mɔ, na bọ nyera. Amaa m feraa, mọ a ba nee a bọ nya nya nkpa na kakatogyi na keto kemaa ne ki tiri bamo-ɔ.

11 Mọ dee dee mọ e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa, ne mọ a waa mọ eyee siraa feye mọ e ba a m bọ wu sa mọ esanne-ɔ. 12 Osunpo ne ɔ bọ mfen, ne ɔ mon gye esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ya nyi feye ofaase e ba, amo ɔ sere a ɔ yowe esanne-ɔ, a lee feye n gye mọ e bọ esanne-ɔ. Amose-ɔ na ofaase-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-ro, amo ɔ kra bamo bokọ, na bamo ne ba san-ɔ brawe-ro. 13 Keto se ne osunpo-ɔ e sere a ɔ lee mfen-ɔ e gye feye baa taa mọ nee a ɔ deere esanne-ɔ se, anen se-ɔ bamo asen mon tiri mọ.

14-15 Mọ e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa-o. Anen ne n se nyi mọ-ɔ, ne mọ-ɔ nyi n se-ɔ, anen dee ne nyi mọ esanne-ɔ, ne bamo mɔ bọ nyi mọ. Ne mọ a waa siraa feye mọ i wu a n sa bamo. 16 Esanne kọ mɔ bọ-ro ne bọ gye mọ lee, ne bọ mon tii mfee a esanne-ɔ se. Mọ e baa bamo a m ba bọ tii bomo-ɔ se. Ba nu mọ kan, na bọ kii esanne kape konko na ɔdeeresepo konko lee. 17 N se e kpa mọ asen, a lee feye mọ a sure si feye mọ i wu a m bọ sa asese, na m bee bọ kyinji lee lowi-ro. 18 Oko maa taare a ɔ mɔ mọ, amo mọ a sa kpa feraa. Mọ a lee mọ eyee feye mọ i wu a m bọ sa asese. N de kpa feye nyi wu, ne m bee n de kpa feye n kyinji lee lowi-ro, anen ne n se a tɔwe feye nyi waa-ɔ.”

19 Asese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa ke-ro ntun nyo. 20 Ne bamo bweeto a tɔwe feye, “Nteto nee ne mone i nu anyare mɔ asen? Ibrisi te mọ se, ne ɔ lo ebon.”

21 Ne bamo bokọ mɔ a tɔwe feye, “Oko ne ibrisi te mọ se-ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senja mfaanee. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunji atenapo akato?”

Anen ne baa kine Yeessuu-o

22 Pweerepweere-rɔ Yerusalem awuye de kasu kanɔ ngyanɛ ko ne ba tee ε Wuribware sunkpa a kekpeε iyisi-o a nke-o.† 23 San amɔ ne Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abranɗaye ne ba tee ε Solomɔn a abranɗaye-ɔ-ro. 24 Ne asese a kpɔwe muruwaa mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi anen ne fo du-o? Towe kasentɔn gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone mon kɔre mo gyi. Atɔ ne n de n se keyaalen mo e waa-ɔ e tɔwe mo asen. 26 Amaa mone maa kɔre mo a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone mon gye mo asese nee. 27 Mo asese feraa i nu mo asen, ne η nyi bamo, ne bo gya mo se. 28 Mo e sa bamo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, amose-ɔ bo maa lee gyi aworefoɔ daa. ɔko maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamo lee mo kesaree-rɔ. 29 N se ya taa bamo sa mo. ɔ kyɔ akemaa, amose-ɔ ɔko maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamo lee n se kesaree-rɔ. 30 Mo aa n se gye kokonko nee.”

31 Ne asese amɔ a beε taa abu na bo tweε bo da mɔ mɔɔ. 32 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa asun timaa bweeto mone akato-rɔ, amɔ ne n se a sa mo feye η waa-ɔ. Mo asun mɔ-rɔ, kemo e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' tweε abu bo da mo-ɔ nee?”

33 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane tweε abu bo da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bo lee asen ne fo e tɔwe-ɔ se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Baa kyoreε mone fanfan mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware a tee asese ko feye mɔ gyi-ana.* 35-36 Ane nyi feye anen ne abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɔn, na ɔko ma taare a ɔ tɔwe asen bo kye wɔre amɔ. Wuribware a tee bamo mɔ gyi-ana, ne ɔ taa mɔ asen sa bamo. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye-rɔ, ne emene se ne mone e tɔwe feye mo a tɔwe feye n gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o si-o, mo e tɔwe asen mo i kye Wuribware nee? 37 Mo e mon waa keto ne n se e kpa feye η waa-ɔ, mone ma kɔre mo gyi. 38 Amaa mo ya waa amɔ ne a pre n se-ɔ feraa, hareε mone e maa kɔre mo asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kɔre mo gyi lee atɔ ne mone a ηu feye mo a waa-ɔ se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kɔre bo gyi feye mo aa n se gye konko nee.”

39 Ne baa kpa a bo beε kra Yeesuu, ne ɔ sere lee bamo ase.

40 Ne Yeesuu a beε kinji ya ten Yoodan bon-no yo mfen ne Yohanee a dεε bo asese asuu-o, ne ɔ kyena mfen. 41 Ne asese bweeto a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa tɔwe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpenyeeto kemaa. Amaa keto ne Yohanee a tɔwe bo lee Yeesuu si-o gye kasentɔn.” 42 Ne asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ bweeto a kɔre mɔ gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

1-2 Ne nyare ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Lasarus. Ne mɔ aa mɔ pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamo ε Mariya na Maataa-ɔ te Betaniya kamangyii-ro. Mariya mɔ e gye mɔ ne ane e ba a bo ηu feye o twiiri lanpentaa a ɔ weε ane nyanpe Yeesuu ayaa se, na ɔ ba mɔ ipwii bo kpeε-ɔ. Ne Lasarus e lo. 3 Ne mɔ pekyee-ana a kra bo kyonwe Yeesuu tɔwe feye, “Ane nyanpe, fo nyare timaa e lo.”

4 Yeesuu a nu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Kolo mɔ maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya ηu feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyɔ keto kemaa, na

* 10:34 Kilin 82.6.

Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o b̀or̄o k̄em̄o s̄e b̀o nya k̄edab̄e na wuraa.” 5 Yeesuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus as̄eñ. 6-7 Amaa am̄o p̄ēēē gbaa, m̀d̄ a nya ñkra feȳe Lasarus e l̄o-ɔ, ɔ kyena m̄f̄eñ n̄e ɔ b̀o-ɔ ñke ñnyo b̀o tii si, p̄wēe n̄e ɔ d̄ēe t̄ow̄e gywii m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ feȳe, “M̄on' sa a an̄e kiññi ȳo Yudeya swēe n̄e m̄f̄eñ n̄e Lasarus b̀o-ɔ.”

8 N̄e m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ a bise m̀d̄ feȳe, “Ɔkaap̄opo, Yudaa awuye a kpa a b̀o t̄wēe ab̄u b̀o daȳe f̄o m̄o-ɔ, a m̄on̄ t̄ēe kyee, n̄e f̄o b̄ēe f̄o e ȳo m̄f̄eñ mb̄eȳom̄o aaa?”

9 N̄e Yeesuu a t̄ow̄e gywii bam̄o feȳe, “Kȳow̄e e da e d̄on̄hw̄erēe kudu eñyo, b̄ēēe n̄ gye an̄eñ n̄ē ēēe? Am̄ose-ɔ ɔk̄emaa n̄e ɔ naa mp̄ase-ɔ maa da keyaa p̄ēēe, a l̄ēe feȳe kȳow̄e a sa n̄e t̄on̄ k̄emaa k̄ēe-r̄o. 10 Amaa m̀d̄ ya nar̄e kanye, ɔ da keyaa a l̄ēe feȳe kel̄aññer̄o m̄on̄ b̀o-r̄o.”

11 Yeesuu a t̄ow̄e am̄o-ɔ, n̄e ɔ b̄ēe ba ak̄o b̀o tii si feȳe, “An̄e nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa m̄o e ȳo a n̄ kyiññi m̀d̄.”

12 N̄e m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ a lee kan̄o feȳe, “An̄e nyan̄pe, m̀d̄ ya di idi f̄eraa, ɔ k̄oso ñkra na alan̄fiya-ro.” 13 Ket̄o n̄e Yeesuu e kaap̄o-ɔ e gye feȳe Lasarus a wu, amaa m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ f̄eraa nyi feȳe Yeesuu ye idi m̄o n̄e ɔk̄emaa i di-o n̄e Lasarus a di.

14-15 N̄e Yeesuu a kaap̄o-r̄o gywii bam̄o feȳe, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa m̄on̄e se-ɔ, m̄o akat̄o a gyi feȳe m̄o a m̄on̄ b̀o m̀d̄ ase san̄ am̄o. Amaa an̄e ya ȳo mb̄eȳom̄o-ɔ, m̄on̄e e k̄ōr̄e m̄o a m̄on' gyi kas̄eñt̄in. Am̄ose se-ɔ m̄on' sa a an̄e ȳo m̀d̄ ase.”

16 Tomas, n̄e ɔ gye kel̄eñba-ɔ, a t̄ow̄e gywii m̀d̄ b̄ēēko-ana agyasep̄o-ɔ feȳe, “M̄on' sa a an̄e aa ɔkaap̄opo-ɔ a ȳo, n̄e am̄o e gye lowi n̄ē na an̄e aa m̀d̄ a wu.”

Yeesuu e gye n̄e o kyiññi s̄ēs̄e a ɔ l̄ēe lowi-ro na ɔ sa m̀d̄ ñkra

17 Yeesuu a kpa a ɔ f̄o Lasarus-ana aye-ɔ, oo ñu feȳe baa kȳo pure Lasarus, n̄e ñke nna a kyon̄ gbaa. 18 Betaniya na Yer̄osalem e waa ēmaȳere eñyo. 19 N̄e Yudaa awuye b̄wēēt̄o a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a b̀o b̀o waa bam̄o daan̄ek̄ena b̀o l̄ēe bam̄o penyare a lowi-o si. 20 Maataa a nu feȳe Yeesuu e ba-ɔ, n̄e ɔ l̄ēe a ɔ ya gyan̄ñaa m̀d̄. Amaa Mariya f̄eraa a sii l̄on̄o.

21 N̄e Maataa a t̄ow̄e gywii Yeesuu feȳe, “M̄o nyan̄pe, f̄o d̄ēe f̄o b̀o m̄f̄ēe n̄ē, weetēe m̄o penyare m̄on̄ wu. 22 Amaa harēe mb̄eȳom̄o gbaa ñ nyi feȳe Wuribware e sa f̄o ket̄o k̄emaa n̄e f̄o e k̄ore-ɔ.”

23 N̄e Yeesuu a t̄ow̄e gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, “F̄o penyare i kyiññi a ɔ l̄ēe lowi-ro.”

24 N̄e oo lee kan̄o feȳe, “Ñ nyi feȳe kake n̄e ka gye kaȳe k̄ēe-ɔ, o kyiññi a ɔ l̄ēe lowi-ro.”

25 N̄e Yeesuu a t̄ow̄e gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, “M̄o e gye n̄e m̄o i kyiññi s̄ēs̄e a n̄ l̄ēe lowi-ro, na n̄ sa m̀d̄ ñkra na kukyure n̄e a m̄on̄ de k̄ēe-ɔ. Am̄ose se-ɔ ɔk̄emaa n̄e ɔ k̄ōr̄e m̄o o gyi-o, harēe gbaa m̀d̄ ya wu, ɔ b̄ēe o kyiññi a ɔ b̀o kyena kyure. 26 N̄e m̀d̄ i de an̄eñ a ñkra-ɔ, n̄e m̀d̄ ya k̄ōr̄e m̄o gyi, ɔ maa l̄ēe gyi aw̄orēf̄o p̄ēēe. F̄o e k̄ōr̄e am̄o-ɔ f̄o i gyi aaa?”

27 N̄e Maataa a lee kan̄o feȳe, “M̄o e k̄ōr̄e m̄o i gyi feȳe f̄o e gye Kristoo, Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o, n̄e Wuribware ye o sun̄ a ɔ b̀o kyon̄w̄e kaȳe-r̄o-ɔ.”

An̄eñ n̄e Yeesuu a su-o

28 Maataa a t̄ow̄e am̄o-ɔ, n̄e oo kiññi ya t̄ēe m̀d̄ tire Mariya ker̄i si t̄ow̄e gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, “Ɔkaap̄opo-ɔ b̀o m̄f̄ēe, ɔ t̄ēe f̄o.” 29 Mariya a nu am̄o-ɔ, n̄e ɔ k̄oso l̄ēe m̄en̄añ a ɔ ya gyan̄ñaa Yeesuu. 30 Yeesuu m̄on̄ t̄ēe f̄o man̄-ɔ-r̄o, ɔ

sanj ɔ bɔ mfeɲ ne Maataa a gyanɲaa mɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Ne asese ne bɔ te Mariya ase ba waa mɔ daanekena-ɔ a gya mɔ se. Sanj ne baa ɲu feye ɔ koso menan lee-ɔ, bɔ nyi feye ɔ yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase a ɔ ya su nee.

³² Ne Mariya a fɔ mfeɲ ne Yeesuu bɔ-ɔ, mɔ a deɲ ɲu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anjirii mɔ akatɔ-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, fɔ deɛ fɔ bɔ mfee nee, weetee mɔ penyare moɲ wu.”

³³ Yeesuu a ɲu aneɲ ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ i su-o, ne mɔ bore-ro a duɲwi mɔ, ne aa waa mɔ ewee. ³⁴ Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mfene ne mone a pure mɔ?”

Ne bɔ ye, “Ane nyanɲe, bɔ kee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a su.

³⁶ Ne asese-ɔ ye, “Mon' kee kekpa demanɲe ne ɔ kpa mɔ-ɔ.”

³⁷ Ne bamɔ bokɔ ye, “Nee mɔ ya bunɲi tenapɔ a akatɔ-ɔ, beee? Ne nteto nee ne ɔ moɲ taare kuɲ Lasarus na ɔ ma wu?”

Aneɲ ne Lasarus a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o

³⁸ Yeesuu bore-ro a beɛ duɲwi mɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Baa seri kegyeranta amɔ kefore-ro nee feye kekyaɲ-ɔ, ne baa taa kefore bɔ kpuse kemɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' taye kefore-ɔ lee-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee Maataa ye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, ane ya taye kefore-ɔ, ane i nu ɔ boye. Bamɔ a pure mɔ-ɔ, ndɔɔ ɲke nna nee.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyɔ moɲ tawe gywii fɔ feye, fɔ ya kɔɔre mɔ gyi, fɔ i ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ du-o ooo?”

⁴¹ Ne baa taye kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ. Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne ɔ ye, “N se, mɔ e sa fɔ anɲe feye fɔ a nu mɔ kebwarekore. ⁴² N nyi feye fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu mɔ kebwarekore sanj kema, amaa asese ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ se ne mɔ a tawe amɔ-ɔ, na bɔ nya kɔɔre gyi feye fɔ ya sunj mɔ.”

⁴³ Mɔ a tawe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tee kenken bɔ kyonɲe feye, “Lasarus eee! Lee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro ba!” ⁴⁴ Ne olowipɔ-ɔ a lee ba, ɔ lee na kyefuri ɲure mɔ asareɛ na mɔ ayaa se, na kaprakeɛ i ɲure mɔ akatɔ se.

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' sanɲe mɔ a ɔ nare.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu kuɲu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak 14.1–2; Lukas 22.1–2)

⁴⁵ Asese bweɛto ne baa ba a bɔ bɔ waa Mariya daanekena-ɔ a ɲu akpenyeɛto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi. ⁴⁶ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ a kinɲi yɔ Farisii awuye ase ya tawe ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ. ⁴⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abreɛ-ɔ a tee man abreɛ bɔ gyanɲe.

Bamɔ a gyanɲe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon' kee akpenyeɛto mɔ peee ne ɔnyare mɔ e waa-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ane ya yowe mɔ, ne ɔ kya se mfaaneɛ, ɔkema e kɔɔre mɔ o gyi. Na Roma awuye ba bɔ yere amɔ se, na bɔ bwee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ, na bɔ kpuri ane man-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne bamɔ-ro ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Kayafas ne ɔ gye Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ breɛ kasu amɔ-ro-ɔ ye, “Mone moɲ nyi seye. ⁵⁰ Mone moɲ nyi feye mone ya sa ne nyinkpase konkɔ a wu sa asese peee, a bɔ feye mone a sa ne man-ɔ peee a kpuri aaa?”

⁵¹ Kasentɲi si feraa, n gye mɔ fonɲon keyaalen se ne ɔ tawe amɔ-ɔ. Amaa aneɲ ne ɔ gye Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ breɛ-ɔ kasu amɔ-ro-ɔ se, ɔ tawe nee feye Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bɔ wu sa kade-ɔ. ⁵² Amaa n gye kade-ɔ wore,

amaa na bamo aa Wuribware aseɛ ne baa brawe-ro-ɔ tii abee se. ⁵³ Lee sanj amo bo yo, ne baa da kikipuni feye bo moo Yeesuu.

⁵⁴ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu monj lee tu kpa Yudeya a eman-ɔ-ro aneɛ ne aseɛ i nu mo-ɔ, amaa do lee mfeɛn yo toɗ ko ne a maa kimukee-o yo manj ko ne ba tee e Ifarim-o, mfeɛn ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a kyena kafwee.

⁵⁵ Yudaa awuye kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe-ɔ a to-ro, ne aseɛ bweeto a lee bamo eman se yo Yerusalem man-no a bo gye nkpee ya gye, na bo fwee bamo ato bunse pwee a bo dee taare ya gyi ateese-o. N gye aneɛ, bamo iyisi e nyera bamo mbo ne baa baa bo loɗɗo Wuribware-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, ne baa gyanɗe Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Mfeɛn ne baa bise abee feye, "Ane e fa feye ɔ ba kigyibee mo-ro, beee ɔ maa ba aaa?" ⁵⁷ Ketɔ se ne baa towe aneɛ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware alonɗopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a sa kan feye okemaa ne o nyi mfeɛn ne Yeesuu bo-ɔ, bo towe gywii bamo, na bo nya ya kra mo.

12

Aneɛ ne okyee ko a twiiri lanɗenɗaa wee Yeesuu ayaa se-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9)

¹ Nke nsiye a sanj a bo gyanɗe gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a yo Betaniya kamaɗyii, ne Yeesuu a kyinɗi Lasarus lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ² Ne baa waa ateese mfeɛn sa mo. Lasarus mo pekyee, Maataa, e gye ne ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa ɔ sa bamo gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamo ne bamo aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Ne Lasarus mo pekyee nyosepo Mariya a taa lanɗenɗaa konekoneɛ ko prantowa borɔ, ne mo yawo bo leɗ bweeto-ɔ bo twiiri wee Yeesuu ayaa se, ne do taa mo ipwii o de ɔ kpee. Ne lanɗenɗaa-ɔ so konekoneɛ a koore loɗ amo peee-ro.

⁴ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ oko ne ba tee e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, mo e gye ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a towe feye, ⁵ "Nteto se ne okyee mo a nyera lanɗenɗaa mo ne ba taare a bo fe mo siidii nkpen nna, na bo taa atanne-ɔ bo sa atiripo-ɔ nee?" ⁶ Mo a towe amo-ɔ, n gye sa ne atiripo asen e gye ne a tiri mo, amaa bo lee aneɛ ne ɔ gye oyu-o si. Mo ase ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ atanne bo, amaa mo-ɔ mo i ywii amo ako o gyi.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mon' yowe okyee amo! Mon' sa a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. A lee feye do taa lanɗenɗaa mo bo beya sa mo, na kake nsi ne mo i wu-o, ɔ taare a ɔ loɗɗo mo kayowore, na bo pure mo. ⁸ Na atiripo feraa, mone aa bamo e bo-ro kake kemaa, amaa m feraa, mo aa mone maa kyena a bo yo."

Kikipuni ne baa da Lasarus kunu si-o

⁹ Ne aseɛ bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamaɗyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wore se ne baa yo mfeɛn, amaa baa yo a bo ya nu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyinɗi lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware alonɗopo abrese-ɔ a da Lasarus kunu si kikipuni feye bo mo mo gbaa mo. ¹¹ A lee feye aneɛ mo ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware alonɗopo-ɔ, ne nkee ba koore Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a yo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹² Kaye nke-o, ne aseɛ ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-ro-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem man-no. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ne baa neri mben aferaa, ne baa ya gyanɗaa mo. Na ba fee-ro feye,

“Mōn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mō ne ɔ ba mō kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ.*
Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure.”

14 Ne Yeesuu a ŋu kakurumagyii kō yere, ne ɔ dee kyena se, feye ane ne abwareseŋ wōre-ɔ a deŋ tōwe feye,

15 “Mōne ɔkēmaa ne o te Yerōsalēm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ!
Mōn' sa a mōne akatō gyi.
Mōn' kee mōne owure a dee kakurumagyii ɔ ba.”*

16 Saŋ ne ɔ waa amō-ɔ, mō agyasepō-ɔ mōŋ nu kaase. Amaa saŋ ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyinŋi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyinŋi si feye abwareseŋ wōre-ɔ a kyɔ tōwe mō aseŋ amō, ne bō ye, “Aneŋ ne ane a waa-ɔ nee.”

17 Ne aseŋe ne bō bō Yeesuu ase saŋ ne ɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeraŋta-rɔ, ne oo kyinŋi mō lee lowi-ro-o, a lee tōwe ketō ne baa ŋu-o. 18 Amō ya sa ne aseŋe bweetō a yō ya gyaŋŋaa Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ. Baa nu lee bōkō-ɔ ase feye mō ya waa aneŋ a akpeŋeyeetō mō. 19 Ne Farisii awuye-o e tōwe ba gywii abee feye, “Mōne a ŋu aaa? Ane aseŋ-ɔ maa kpa a a kra peee-ɔ. Mōn' kee feye kaye-rɔ aseŋe peee a gya mō se!”

Aneŋ ne Griiki awuye kō a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

20 Amō Griiki awuye-o bōkō tii bamō ne baa yō Yerōsalēm maŋ-nɔ ya suŋ Wuribware saŋ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o si. 21 Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bō ye, “Obreŋe, ane e kpa a ane ŋu Yeesuu nee.” (Filipo mō gye Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō, ne ɔ lee Betesayeda maŋ-nɔ Galileya sweere se nee.) 22 Ne Filipino a ya tōwe gywii Andruu, ne bamō abee anyɔ a ya tōwe ketō ne aseŋe amō e kpa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu.

23 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe feye, “Mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, saŋ a fō feye bō sa mō kedabe na wuraa. 24 Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye keyaabraagi ya sii ato-rɔ, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemō ya lee da ese-rɔ feraa, ke e kwee, na kigyi dedaa-ɔ wu na keppowee-ɔ dan kōwe ayaabraagi bweetō. 25 Aneŋ dee ne ɔkēmaa ne ɔ kpa mō fōfōŋ ŋkpa bweetō-ɔ e paŋ mmō nee. ɔkēmaa mō ne mō fōfōŋ ŋkpa aseŋ mōŋ tiri mō bweetō kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mōŋ de kee-ɔ. 26 ɔkēmaa ne ɔ kpa feye o suŋ sa mō-ɔ, amō feraa ɔ gya mō se, na o nu mō kanɔ. Na mō ne o suŋ ɔ sa mō-ɔ ba bō tii mō se, na ɔ yō toŋ kēmaa ne mō e yō-ɔ. ɔkēmaa ne o suŋ ɔ sa mō-ɔ, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mō.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō lowi aseŋ-ɔ

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mbeyomō mō kakpono-rɔ a nyera. Amō n tōwe gywii n se a o kuŋ aseŋ mō ne a kpa a ba mō se-ɔ beee? Daabii! Amō se ne mō a ba. Mō a ba nee a m bō gyi faanee a aworefo mō, na ŋ wu saŋ kōŋkō mō-rɔ.” 28 Ne ɔ kōre kebwarekōre feye, “N se, sa a fō nya kenya-re dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amō-rɔ, ne oo nu bōre kō lee soso feye, “Mō a nya kenya-re dabe na wuraa, na m bee sa a ŋ nya.”

* 12:13 Kilij 118.25-26. * 12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

29 Asesε ne bō yere mfen-ɔ a nu bore-ɔ, ne bamō bokō ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne bokō mō ye, “Wuribware kabō ya sa senjsa gywii mō.”

30 Amaa Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō nee feye, “N gye mō se ne bore mō ne mone a nu mō lee sosō-ɔ a sa senjsa, amaa monε se ne ɔ sa na mon' nya nu. 31 Mbeyōmō e gye san ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-rō asesε asen, na o tu ɔbōnsam ne bō fō mbeyōmō o de kaye-rō asesε mferere se keyaalen-ɔ lee mō keyaalen-ɔ se. 32 Bamō ya yase mō sosō, mō i gyiiri asesε pεεε a m baa mō ase.” 33 Mō a tōwe amō-ɔ, asesε e yere amō se a bō bō pini lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō wu-o.

34 Ne asesε-ɔ a lee kanō feye, “A bō Wuribware mbraa a wore-ɔ-rō feye Kristoo-o e kyena nsu pεεε. Ne emene se ne fō e tōwe feye a tiri feye bō yase dimaadi mō gyi-o sosō? Ne ηkee, nse e gye dimaadi mō gyi ne fō e tōwe mō asen-ɔ nee? Fō fōnfōn asen ne fō e tōwe, bεεε ɔkō-ɔ aaa?”

35 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “N du feye kelaηηerō-ɔ. Kelaηηerō-ɔ e lanηe monε-rō a ki kyee kafwee. Anen se-ɔ, mon' kya monε kpa se nare nsan ne kelaηηerō bō-rō-ɔ, na kibugyii ma nya da monε kpa-rō. A lee feye okemaa ne ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o mon nyi mfen ne ɔ yō-ɔ.

36 Amose, mō a san m bō monε ase-ɔ, mon' kōore mō gyi, na mon' nya kii asesε ne bō te kelaηηerō-ɔ-rō-ɔ.”

Anen ne asesε kō a kine kōkōore Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tōwe amō-ɔ kameε-rō, ne ɔ lee mfen ya kweerō bamō se. 37 Amaa ɔ waa akpenjeyetō bweetō, ne bamō akatō a ηu, amō pεεε gbaa bō mon kōore mō gyi. 38 Anen ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya ne ɔ dεε kyena-ɔ a tōwe-ɔ a ba-rō kasentij feye,

“Wuribware, ɔkō bō-rō ne ɔ kōore asen
ne ane a tōwe-ɔ gyi aaa?
Ne ɔkō bō-rō ne fō a sa ne oo ηu anen ne fō e kaapo
fō keyaalen demantε-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

39 Isaya a tōwe ketō se ne bō mon taare kōore gyi-o, ɔ ye,

40 “Wuribware a bun bamō akatō se,
ne ɔ sa ne bamō anu-ro a waa len,
Lee anen se-ɔ, bamō akatō maa bunηi a bō ηu atō,
ne bamō mferere maa sa a bō nu asen kaase,
ne bō maa nu bamō eyee,
na ɔ taa bamō ebōye bō ke bamō.”*

41 Ketō se ne Isaya a tōwe amō-ɔ e gye feye oo ηu Yeesuu keyaalen ne kō kyō-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe mō asen.

42 Amō-ɔ pεεε gbaa Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ bweetō a kōore mō gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamō, amose se-ɔ bō mon lee amō kawu. Kufu de bamō feye bamō ya tōwe amō asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lεε sa bamō kpa a bō lwee bamō kebwarekorekyaη-ɔ-rō. 43 Ba kpa asesε nkyorō bō kyōη Wuribware nkyorō.

Abwaresen ne Yeesuu yere se o de o bu kepō-ɔ

* 12:38 Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * 12:40 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

44 Ne Yeesuu a yase mō bore tōwe feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kōare mō o gyi-o, n gye mō wōre ne ɔ kōare o gyi, amaa ɔ kōare n se ne oo sun mō-ɔ gbaa o gyi. 45 Aneŋ deɛ ne okemaa ne o ŋu mō-ɔ i ŋu mō ne oo sun mō-ɔ. 46 Mō a ba kaye-rɔ feye kelanjerɔ-ɔ nee, na okemaa ne ɔ kōare mō o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

47 Amaa okemaa ne o nu mō asen, ne ɔ maa bu amō-ɔ, n gye mō e gye ne mō i bu mō kepɔ, a lee feye mon ba nee a m bō bu kaye-rɔ asese kepɔ. Mō a ba nee a m bō mōrōwe bamō.

48 To, sese ne o kine mō, ne ɔ maa gya mō kanɔ se-ɔ de ɔko ne o bu mō kepɔ-ɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware ne mō a tōwe mō asen-ɔ. Mō e gye ne o bu mō kepɔ. 49 N gye mō fɔnfɔn keyaalɛn se ne mō a tōwe, amaa n se ne oo sun mō-ɔ ya sa mō kanɔ feye n tōwe. 50 Mbeyɔmɔ ŋ nyi feye okemaa ne mō ya nu n se kanɔ-ɔ e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e gye aneŋ ne n se a tōwe gywii mō feye n tōwe-ɔ.”

13

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a fwee mō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se-ɔ

1 Amō a san kake kɔŋkɔ a bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o, Yeesuu a nyi feye mō san-ɔ a fō feye ɔ lee kaye mō-rɔ yɔ mō se ase-ɔ. ɔ kpa mō agyasepo-ɔ asen san kemaa, a lee feye bō gye mō fɔnfɔn asese kaye mō-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ ba a ɔ bō kaapo bamō aneŋ ne ɔ kpa bamō bweɛtɔ-ɔ.

2 Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a te ba gyi kedeeɔweta a ateese-o, ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ bō lwee bamō ɔko ne ba tee mō e Yudas, Simɔn Kariyotinyi mō gyi-o, kakponɔ-rɔ feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo. 3 Yeesuu mō nyi feye mō se a sa mō keyaalɛn ketɔ kemaa se, ne o nyi feye ɔ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ mō ase. 4 Amō-ɔ peɛɛ gbaa Yeesuu a koso teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunŋi mō waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne ɔ mare brɔdebaa laare-rɔ. 5 Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-rɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ fwee mō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se, na o de brɔdebaa ne ɔ mare laare-rɔ-ɔ o de ɔ kpeɛ bamō ayaa se.

6 Ne ɔ waa aneŋ-aaa bō fō Simɔn Peetroo si, ne Simɔn Peetroo a bise mō feye, “Fō gye mō nyanpe nee. Ne emene se ne fō e kpa a fō fwee mō ne n gye fō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se?”

7 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fō maa nu ketɔ ne mō e waa-ɔ kaase, amaa kameɛ-rɔ fō e ba a fō bō nu kaase.”

8 Ne Peetroo a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fō ma fwee mō ayaa mō se daa!” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fō e mōn sa a m fwee fō ayaa se, amō fɛraa fō maa lee tii mō agyasepo-ɔ se.”

9 Ne Simɔn Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “To, mō nyanpe, amō fɛraa n gye mō ayaa se wōre ne fō e fwee, fwee mō asareɛ se na mō kunu-ro gbaa bō tii si!”

10 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kyɔ gyee-o mōn de iyisi peɛɛ, amose se-ɔ, a mōn lee a tiri feye o gyee, amō ayaa se kefwɛe wōre. Mone peɛɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ mōn lee n de iyisi, amō mone-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ wōre.” 11 Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tōwe feye, “Mone peɛɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ mōn lee n de iyisi, amō mone-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ wōre”-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi mō ne ɔ kpa a o gyi mō kidiburo-o.

12 Yeesuu a fwee bamō ayaa se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mō kaare-ɔ na mō waagya-ɔ beɛ bun, ne oo kinŋi ya kyena mō kyenakpa teeburi ase. Ne oo bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Aneŋ mō ne mō a waa mone-ɔ, mone a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bō mōn taare lee kanɔ. 13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “To, mone e tee mō e ɔkaaporo na mone nyanpe. A bware feye mone a

tee mo aneñ, a lee feye n gye aneñ kaseñtiñ-no nee. ¹⁴ Feye aneñ ne mo ne n gye mone nyanpe na akaaropo-ɔ a fwee mone ayaa se-ɔ, aneñ dee ne mone ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ ma dee fwee abee ayaa se. ¹⁵ Mo a waa amo-ɔ bo kaapo mone nee a mone mo mon' dee waa aneñ ne mo a waa sa mone-ɔ dee. ¹⁶ Mo i gyi mone kaseñtiñ feye keyaafore ko mon bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mo nyanpe. Aneñ dee ne kaboo ko mon bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mbeyoma feraa, mone a ñu kaseñtiñ-o si-o, mone ya gya kamo se, Wuribware i yure mone.

¹⁸ N gye mone peee asen ne mo e tawe. Mone-ro akonko maa nya aneñ a nyure-o. Mo a lee mone peee feye mon' ba mo kebegya-ɔ gbaa ooo, ñ nyi aneñ ne mone akemaa kakpono-ro du-o. Ne ñ nyi feye ketɔ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-ɔ-ro bo lee mone-ro akonko amo se-ɔ tiri feye a ba kaseñtiñ. A lee feye baa kyoree nee feye,

‘Ŋnyare ne ne mo aa mo kesaree da gyare konko-ro
ane i gyi-o a twee keyaa bo kye mo, taa mo yaa fe.’*

¹⁹ Mo e tawe amo-ɔ mo i gywii mone pwee na a dee ba, na, amo ya ba-ɔ, mone ma yowe kokoregyi feye mo e gye ne n gye. ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kaseñtiñ feye akemaa ne ɔ kra mo ne mo a sun mo-ɔ neenee-ɔ a kra mo-ɔ ma neenee nee, ne mo ne ɔ kra mo neenee-ɔ a kra n se Wuribware neenee nee, a lee feye mo ya sun mo.”

*Aneñ ne Yeessu a lee mo ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o kawu-o
(Matiyo 26.20–25; Maak 14.17–21; Lukas 22.21–23)*

²¹ Yeessu a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mo kakpono-ro a nyera, ne oo lee amo kawu tawe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kaseñtiñ feye mone-ro akɔ e ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kidiburo.”

²² Ne agyasepo-ɔ a deere abee na bo nya ñu mo ne o de-o. ²³ Ne agyasepo-ɔ akɔ ne Yeessu e kpa mo asen bweeto-ɔ te ɔ gya mo se. ²⁴ Ne Simon a ba mo kesaree bo tawe asen gywii mo ne o te ɔ gya Yeessu si-o feye o bise mo feye nse a asen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ nee.

²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne aneñ a agyasepo-ɔ a soñ meraa Yeessu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Mo e pɔro bodobodoo kabegye, na mo ne mo e taa a m bo sa mo-ɔ e gye aneñ a sese-ɔ.” Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ teñ bodobodoo kabegye, ne ɔ bo pɔro, ne ɔ taa sa Yudas, Simon Kariyotinyi mo gyi-o. ²⁷ Yudas a deñ kore bodobodoo-o, ne Obansam a lwee mo mfeere-ro, ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Da eyee se waa ketɔ ne fo e kpa a fo waa-ɔ!” ²⁸ Bamɔ peee ne bo te teeburi ase-ɔ akɔ mon nu ketɔ ne Yeessu e tawe o gywii mo-ɔ kaase. ²⁹ Yudas a gye akɔ ne ɔ deere bamɔ atanne kore se-ɔ se-ɔ, agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ nyi feye Yeessu a tawe gywii mo nee feye ɔ ya soo ateese ne a tiri bamɔ-ɔ nee, beee ɔ tawe gywii mo nee feye o lee atanne-ɔ akɔ sa atiripo nee. ³⁰ Yudas a kore bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ lee kawu kaluwa konko o yii. Sañ amo-ɔ kyowe a lowe.

Mbraa popwee-ɔ

³¹ Yudas a lee-ɔ kamee, ne Yeessu ye, “Mbeyoma Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amo se bo ñu Wuribware kedabe. ³² To, Wuribware e borɔ mo se a ɔ bo kaapo mo fɔñfɔñ kedabe-ɔ

* 13:18 Kilin 41.9.

se-ɔ, ɔ borɔ mɔ eyee se bɔ kaapo mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ.

³³ Mɔ gyi-ana, aneɲ ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ deɛ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ feye mɔ aa mone e kyena san katiɲ kɔ nee, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeɲ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ.

³⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa popweɛ ne n de mɔ e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee aseɲ. Aneɲ ne mɔ a kpa mone aseɲ-ɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne mon' dee kpa abee aseɲ. ³⁵ Mone e kpa abee aseɲ, amɔ aseɛ peɛɛ i ɲu feye mone gye mɔ agyasepo nee."

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe feye Peetroo e swee feye ɔ mon' nyi mɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Lukas 22.31–34)

³⁶ Ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a bise feye, "Mɔ nyanpe, mfeɲe ne fɔ e yɔ?"

Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Fɔ maa taare a fɔ gya mɔ se yɔ mfeɲ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, amaa fɔ san fɔ e gya mɔ se kameɛ-rɔ."

³⁷ Ne Peetroo a bee bise feye, "Mɔ nyanpe, ntetɔ neɛ ne ma taare a n gya fɔ se mbembeyɔmɔ? Mɔ a waa siraa feye mɔ i wu a n sa fɔ."

³⁸ Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, "Kasentiɲ ne fɔ a waa siraa feye fɔ i wu a fɔ sa mɔ aaa? Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentiɲ feye, fɔ e swee iluwi esa feye fɔ mon' nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare deɛ fore."

14

Yeessuu e gye kpa ne ane e borɔ se a ane bo yɔ mɔ se ase-ɔ

¹ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Mone ma lee sa a mone iduɲ tenɲe mone. Mon' dee kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, na mon' dee kɔɔre mɔ-ɔ gyi. ² A lee feye akyan bweɛtɔ bo n se aye, amose se-ɔ mɔ e gye ɲkpeɛ a ɲ nya lɔɲɔ ekyenakpa sa mone. Weetee a deɛ a mon' gye aneɲ nee, ma tɔwe amɔ-ɔ a n gywii mone. ³ Feye mɔ ya lɔɲɔ ekyenakpa sa mone-ɔ, mɔ i kiɲɲi a m ba bo taa mone yaa mɔ ase, na mon' nya kyena mfeɲ ne n te-o. ⁴ Mone nyi aneɲ ne mone e waa a mon' yɔ mfeɲ ne mɔ e ya kyena-ɔ."

⁵ Ne Tomas a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "Mɔ nyanpe, ane mon' nyi mfeɲ ne fɔ e yɔ-ɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane ɲu kpa bo yɔ mfeɲ?"

⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, "Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kpa amɔ. Mɔ e gye ne ɲ kaapo ɔkɔ kasentiɲ a kpa ne ɔ borɔ se, na ɔ nya nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keɛ-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ yɔ n se ase, amɔ ɔ borɔ mɔ se pwɛɛ. ⁷ Mone nyi mɔ nee, weetee mbeyɔmɔ mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, mone i gyii mɔ, a lee feye mone a ɲu mɔ."

⁸ Ne Filipino a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "Mɔ nyanpe, kaapo ane fɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ peɛɛ nee."

⁹ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Filipo, lee kededaadedaa ne mɔ aa mone peɛɛ a kyena-ɔ. Fɔ san fɔ mon' nyi mɔ aaa? ɔkɛmaa ne oo ɲu mɔ-ɔ, oo ɲu n se nee. Ne emene se ne fɔ ye ɲ kaapo mone n se? ¹⁰ Fɔ e kɔɔre fɔ i gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko, beɛɛ? Abwaresen ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase nee. Aa lee n se ne ɔ bo mɔ ase-ɔ ase nee. N se bo mɔ ase nee ɔ waa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kusun. ¹¹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, mon' dee kɔɔre gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko. Mone e ma taare a mon' kɔɔre mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ aseɲ gyi, amɔ fɛraa, asuɲ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se, mon' kɔɔre mɔ aseɲ gyi. ¹² Mɔ i gyi mone kasentiɲ feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o e waa asuɲ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ waa akɔ na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ e yɔ n se ase nee. ¹³ Mɔ ya yɔ n se

ase, ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone kɛmaa ya kore mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ, mo e waa a n sa mɔ, na n se kedabe nya borɔ mo se bo lee kawu. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kore ketɔ kɛmaa mo kenya-re-ro, mo e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tawe feye o de ɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone e kpa mo asen fɛraa, mon' gya mo mbraa se. ¹⁶ Na η yere-ro tawe gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyarɔpɔ bo kyonwe mone, na ɔ yere mo ayaa-ro, na mone aa mɔ kyena. ¹⁷ Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Kaye-ro asese maa taare a bo bunji bamo nkpon-ro sa mɔ, a lee feye bo mon kee mɔ, ne bo maa taare a bo gyii mɔ. Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon' gyii mɔ, a lee feye o sii mone ase, na ɔ kyena mone nkpon-ro. ¹⁸ Ma yowe mone feye anɔngyi-o, amaa mo e bee kinji a m ba mone ase. ¹⁹ A bo waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-ro asese maa lee ηu mo, amaa mone fɛraa mone i ηu mo. Bo lee aneη ne mo i kyinji a m bee nya nkpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone mɔ mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake amɔ ya fo, mone i ηu feye mo aa n se gye kokonko, ne mo aa mone mɔ gye kokonko. ²¹ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kore mo mbraa, ne ɔ gya mmo se neene-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ kpa mo asen. Oko ne ɔ kpa mo asen-ɔ, n se e kpa mɔ asen. Na η gbaa, η kpa mɔ asen, na n sa a o gyii mo.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fo maa sa a kaye-ro asese gyii fo, ne ane wore e gye ne ane i gyii fo?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa mɔ feye, “Okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mo asen-ɔ e gya mo kanɔ se. Na n se kpa mɔ asen, na mo aa n se ba mɔ ase bo kyena. ²⁴ Okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mo asen-ɔ maa gya mo kanɔ se. Asen ne mone a nu lee mo ase-ɔ mɔ mon lee mo fonfon ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo suη mo-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ Mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Amaa mone ya tan mo asen-ɔ se, ɔkyarɔpɔ amɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne n se de mɔ ɔ kyonwe mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ e kaapo mone ketɔ kɛmaa, na ɔ sa a mon' nyinji ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo a tawe gywii mone-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo e sa mone kayeyuri. Mo fonfon kayeyuri ne n de mo e sa mone, amaa n gye aneη ne kaye-ro asese de ba sa-ɔ ne n de mo e sa mone.

Mone ma sa a mone idun tenne mone na kufu nya mone. ²⁸ Mone a nu feye mo a tawe gywii mone feye mo e yo nee, amaa mo i kinji a m ba mone ase, beee? Mone e kpa mo asen fɛraa, weete mone akatɔ i gyi feye mo a yo n se ase, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ mo kpa kɛmaa se. ²⁹ Mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone mbeyomɔ pwee na a dee ba, ne amo-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na mon' nya kore ketɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a mo aa mone a sa senja kyee, a lee feye Obansam ne o de kaye-ro asese mfere se keyaalen-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ mon de keyaalen mo se. ³¹ Amaa amo-ɔ peee e ba na kaye-ro asese nya ηu feye kasentij si mo e kpa n se asen, ne mo e waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne n se a tawe gywii mo e η waa-ɔ nee.

To, mon' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeesuu e gye bobo kiyii timaa

¹ Bamɔ a maa se ba yo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “N du nee feye bobo kiyii timaa. N se mɔ e bo kemɔ. ² Okonje kayaagyii kɛmaa ne ka maa swee agyi-o a ɔ bo twee, na o ηeri nyaagyii ko ne n swee agyi-o si, na η nya powe swee agyi bweetɔ. ³ Mone fɛraa, mo abwaresen ne mo

a t w e gywii mone-ɔ a kyɔ sa ne mone a ten mone nyoware lee ebaye-ro. ⁴Kiyii-o ye, nyaagyii, mon' kyena mo se neenee, na mo-ɔ n nya kra mone-ro kenkeɗ. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka len kamo eyee se swee agyi, amo kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone mo mone du feye nyaagyii-o. Aneɗ dee ne mone maa taare a mon' swee agyi, amo mone te mo se.

⁵N ye eee, n du nee feye bobo kiyii-o, ne mone mo mone du feye kemo nyaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te mo se, ne mo-ɔ n de mo-ro kenkeɗ-o e swee agyi bweeto, a lee feye mone e mon tii mo se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa saye. ⁶Amaa mo ne ɔ mon te mo se-ɔ e lee a ɔ lee da, na bo taa mo twe e bo kyonwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bo taa kamo bo waa deekpa-ro kure. ⁷Mone ya kyena mo se, ne mo-ɔ mo mo a kra mone-ro kenkeɗ, amo feraa mone e kore keto kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e nya. ⁸Mone ya swee agyi bweeto, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mo agyasepo-ɔ nee.

⁹Mo e dee kpa mone asen feye aneɗ dee ne n se e kpa mo asen-ɔ. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena aneɗ ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-ɔ. ¹⁰Mone ya gya mo mbraa se, mo e dee kpa mone asen, feye aneɗ dee ne mo a gya n se mbraa se, ne ɔ san ɔ kpa mo asen-ɔ. ¹¹Mo a t w e amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mone akato nya gyi. Mone kakatogyi bweeto mo e lee mo ase nee. ¹²Mo e t w e mo i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abee asen feye aneɗ dee ne mon kine mone asen kekpa-ɔ. ¹³Keto ne nyinɗkase e ba a ɔ bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa mo nyare-ana asen bweeto-ɔ e gye feye mo a wu sa bamo. ¹⁴Mone ya gya asen ne mo e t w e mo i gywii mone-ɔ se, amo feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mo nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵Ma lee tee mone feye mo ayaafore, a lee feye keyaafore mon nyi keto ne mo nyanpe e waa-ɔ. Amaa nkee, mo e tee mone feye mo nyare-ana, a lee feye mo a t w e keto kema ne mo a nu lee n se ase-ɔ gywii mone. ¹⁶N gye mone ya lee mo feye n kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mo ya tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo agyasepo-ɔ, na n sun mone bo kyonwe feye mon' ya swee agyi bweeto, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, n se e sa mone keto kema ne mone e kore mo kenya-ro-ɔ. ¹⁷Amose-ɔ mbraa ne n de mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen.”

Kikisi ne kaye-ro aseɛ i kisi mone-ɔ

¹⁸Ne Yeessu a kya se t w e feye, “To, mone ya n feye kaye-ro aseɛ i kisi mone, mon' nyinɗi si feye aneɗ dee ne baa kyɔ dee gye nɗkpee kisi mo. ¹⁹Mone dee mone tii kaye-ro aseɛ se, ne mone aa bamo asun gye akonko nee-ɔ, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamo eyee-ɔ. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mo aseɛ-ro. Amose se-ɔ mone mon lee mone bo kaye-ro aseɛ a kebeya-ɔ, aneɗ se ne kaye-ro aseɛ i kisi mone-ɔ nee. ²⁰Mon' nyinɗi keto ne mo a t w e gywii mone-ɔ se feye keyaafore kema mon bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mo nyanpe.* Amose-ɔ aneɗ ne bokɔ a gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ dee ne ba gya mone lee si. Aneɗ ne bokɔ mo a waa mo aworefo-ɔ mo dee ne ba waa mone gbaa mone aworefo. ²¹Aneɗ ne mone bo mo kebeya-ɔ se-ɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ pree, a lee feye bo mon nyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ. ²²N dee mon ba kaye mo-ro bo t w e abwareseɗ gywii kamo-ro aseɛ nee, weete n se maa bu bamo baye ne ba waa-ɔ kepo. Aneɗ ne mo a ba-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon lee bo de keto ne ba yere se a bo bo waa baye-ɔ. ²³Okemaa ne o

* 15:20 Yohane 13.16.

kisi mọ-ᵋ, aneᵋ dee ne o kisi n se gbaa. ²⁴ N dee mon ba kaye mọ-rọ bo waa asun ne oko mon tee waa amọ-ᵋ nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-ᵋ kepo. Aneᵋ ne a du-o, baa nu keto ne mo a waa-ᵋ, ne amọ-ᵋ peee gbaa bo san ba kisi mo aa n se peee. ²⁵ Amọ-ᵋ kyọ a ba aneᵋ, na keto ne abwareseᵋ wore-ᵋ a towe-ᵋ nya ba kasentij feye, ‘Kikisi ne baa kisi mọ-ᵋ mon de kaase.’* ²⁶ Okyaropo ne o lee n se ase-ᵋ e ba. Mo e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Mo ya ba, mo e gye ne o kya mone-ro. Mo e sa a o lee n se ase ba mone ase, na o towe mo asen gywii ase. ²⁷ Na mone mo, mon¹ towe mo asen, a lee feye mone kyọ mone bo mo ase lee kegyeᵋkpee-ᵋ-ro.”

16

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mo a towe amọ-ᵋ gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinji kamee. ² Ba gya mone a bo lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-no. San ko e ba a o bo ba, ne okemaa ne o mọ mone-ᵋ e fa feye, mo a waa amọ-ᵋ, o waa kotoko sa Wuribware nee. ³ Keto se ne ba waa mone amọ-ᵋ e gye feye bo mon nyi n se, aneᵋ dee ne bo mon nyi mo. ⁴ Amaa mo a towe amọ-ᵋ gywii mone nee a san-ᵋ ya fo feye bo waa ato mo, na mon¹ nya nyinji si feye mo a kyọ towe gywii mone.”

Asun ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e waa-ᵋ

Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mo a san m bo mone ase-ᵋ se, ne mon wuree towe asen mo gywii mone.

⁵ To, mbeyamo mo e yo mo ne oo sun mo-ᵋ ase nee. Amaa mone ko gbaa mon taare bise mo feye, ‘Mfene ne fo e yo?’ ⁶ Ne mbeyamo feraa ne mo a towe gywii mone-ᵋ, aa kon waa mone ewee. ⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, mo ya yo, a baare a a sa mone, a lee feye, mo e mon yo, okyaropo-ᵋ maa ba mone ase. Amaa mo ya yo feraa, mo e ba mo a m bo kyonwe mone. ⁸ Ne mo ya ba-ᵋ, o kaapo ase ne bo bo kaye mọ-rọ-ᵋ feye bo gye aboyewaapo. Ne o kaapo bamo feye bo bee baa waa boye feye baa poro mo feye mo e gye aboyewaapo. Ne o bee o kaapo bamo oko ne Wuribware i bu kepo-ᵋ, na oko mo ne o bu kebeᵋ-ᵋ. ⁹ O kaapo bamo feye bamo e gye ne baa waa boye, a lee feye bo mon kore mo gyi. ¹⁰ O bee o kaapo bamo feye bamo mporo mon gye kasentij, a lee feye mo ya lee mfee ne mone e mon lee nu mo, a kaapo nee feye n se Wuribware ase ne mo a yo. ¹¹ Ne o bee o kaapo bamo feye baa fo kpa bo lee oko ne Wuribware i bu kepo-ᵋ, a lee feye Obansam ne o san o de bamo mfeere se keyaalen-ᵋ, ne Wuribware a kyọ gyi mo asen bu mo kepo.

¹² N de asen bweeto a n towe gywii mone, amaa mbeyamo amọ kunu e waa mone ase kokyo. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o feraa, mo a gye kasentij wuye-o si-o, mo ya ba, o gye mone ᵋkpee a mon¹ nu keto kemaa kaase. N gye mo fonfon keyaalen se ne o towe asen a o gywii mone. Amaa o towe amọ ne oo nu-o nee, na o towe ato ne a ba a a bo ba-ᵋ. ¹⁴ O sa mo kedabe, a lee feye o nu mo asen ne n de-o, na o towe amọ gywii mone. ¹⁵ Aseᵋ ne n de-o amọ dee ne n se mo de. Amose se ne mo a towe feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o i nu mo asen ne n de-o, na o towe gywii mone.”

Ewee na kakatogyi

* 15:25 Kiliᵋ 35.19; Kiliᵋ 69.4.

16 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo peee. Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee nu mo, a lee feye mo e kpa a n yɔ n se ase nee.”

17 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a bise bamo wɔre wɔre feye, “Emene ne amo-ɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? ɔ tawe o gywii ane feye, amo ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee nu mo, amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ane e bee nu mo. Ne ɔɔ bee tawe feye, ‘a lee feye mo e kpa a n yɔ n se ase nee.’ 18 Emene ne ‘a bo waa kafwee’ mo kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? Ane mon nyi ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ!”

19 Yeesuu a pini feye ba kpa a bo bise mo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “N ye eee, ‘Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo,’ ne m bee n ye eee, ‘Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee nu mo.’ Amo-ɔ ne mone i bise abee aaa? 20 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone i su akyuku na imee, amaa kaye-ro asese feraa, a waa bamo kakatogyi. A waa mone ewee, amaa mone ewee-ɔ i kyurowi na i kii kakatogyi. 21 ɔkyee e kpa a ɔ kowe kayaagi, amo mo asen a waa ewee, a lee feye mo aworefoɔ san a fo. Amaa mo ya kowe kayaagi-o, amo ɔ tan mo aworefoɔ se. Na mo akato gyi feye ɔɔ kowe kayaagi bo waa kaye-ro. 22 Aneɔ deɔ ne a du mone ase. Mbeyomo a maa waa mone kane, amaa m bee mo i nu mone, na mone akato gyi kyon se, kakatogyi ne oko maa taare a ɔ koore lee mone ase-ɔ. 23 Kake amo ya fo, mone maa bise mo seye. Amaa mo i gyi mone kasentij feye n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ketɔ kema ne mone e kore mo mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ. 24 Haree lee san-ɔ bo fo mbeyomo, mone mon tee kore kotoko mo kenya-re-ro. Lee ndoo bo yɔ, mon' kore na mon' nya, na mone akato nya gyi bweeto.”

Yeesuu a ko gyi kaye-ro nyaalenpo se

25 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyomo feraa akpare-ro ne mo e kaapo mone ato mo. Amaa san ko e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bo kaapo mone. San amo feraa, mo e tawe n se asen a n kaapo-ro gywii mone. 26 Kake amo ya fo feraa, n gye mo e gye ne mo e kore n se mone kunu si kotoko. Mone fonfon e kore mo mo kenya-re-ro, 27 a lee feye n se fonfon e kpa mone asen. Ketɔ se ne n se Wuribware e kpa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone e kpa mo asen, ne mone a koore gyi feye mo a lee mo ase nee. 28 Mo a lee n se ase nee, ne mo a ba kaye-ro. Ne mbeyomo mo e lee kaye-ro a n yɔ n se ase.”

29 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Cheeeɔ, nkee feraa fo a sa senja, na fo mon lee fo de akpare fo e waa-ro. 30 Ane nyi mbeyomo feye fo nyi ketɔ kema. Fo nyi ketɔ ne ke bo ane mfeere-ro-ɔ. Amose, a mon lee a tiri feye oko bise fo senbise kema. Amo-ɔ e gye ne a sa a ane koore gyi feye fo a lee Wuribware ase nee.”

31 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone e koore mo mone i gyi aaa? 32 San e ba, ɔ kyɔ ɔ fo mfee gbaa, san ne mone peee e brawe-ro-ɔ, na mon' sere yowe mo wɔre kpen bo sii mfee. Na mone okema sere yɔ mo aye. Amaa kasentij si, n gye sa ne mo a san mo wɔre, a lee feye n se bo mo ase.

33 Mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mon' nya nya kayeyuri ne ka lee mo ase-ɔ. Kaye-ro asese e sa a mon' kpone. Amaa mon' nya wɔre san kema, a lee feye mo a ko gyi ɔbansam, kaye-ro a nyaalenpo-ɔ, se.”

17

Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a kore kebwarekore sa mo agyasepo-ɔ na Kristoo awuye peee-ɔ

1 Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ deere Wuribware se, nɛ ɔ ye, “N se, mɔ san-ɔ a fɔ. Sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa, na n sa a asese nju fɔ kedabe na wuraa nɛ fɔ de-o, ² a lee feye fɔ ya sa mɔ keyaalen asese peee se, na n nya taa nkpa na kuyure nɛ a mon de kee-ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ peee nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ. ³ Bamɔ a de nkpa na kuyure mɔ nɛ a mon de kee-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ nyi fɔ, Wuribware, nɛ fɔ wɔre kpen e gye nyanpe-ɔ, nɛ bɔ nyi mɔ, Yeesuu Kristoo, nɛ fɔ a sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Mɔ a lɔwɛ kusun nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ feye n waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a kaapo fɔ kedabe na wuraa kaye mɔ-rɔ. ⁵ N se, sa a n kyena fɔ ase mbeyɔmɔ, na n nya kedabe na wuraa nɛ mɔ aa fɔ deɛ anɛ de pweɛ nɛ anɛ a deɛ twee kaye mɔ-ɔ.

⁶ Mɔ a sa nɛ mɔ agyasepo mɔ nɛ fɔ a lee lee kaye mɔ-rɔ sa mɔ-ɔ peee a gyii fɔ. Bɔ gye fɔ lee nee, nɛ fɔ a taa bamɔ sa mɔ. Nɛ baa nu fɔ kanɔ. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, bɔ nyi feye ketɔ kemaa nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ a lee fɔ ase nee. ⁸ Aseɛ nɛ fɔ a bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ, nɛ baa kɔɔre amɔ gyi. Bɔ nyi feye kaseɛntin si nɛ mɔ a lee fɔ ase ba. Nɛ baa kɔɔre gyi feye fɔ ya sun mɔ.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre mɔ e sa bamɔ nee. N gye kaye-rɔ asese peee nɛ mɔ e kɔre mɔ e sa mbeyɔmɔ, amaa mɔ agyasepo mɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ nɛ mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre mɔ e sa. ¹⁰ Sese kemaa nɛ m bɔ mɔ-ɔ gye fɔ sese nee, nɛ sese kemaa nɛ fɔ bɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ gye mɔ sese. Nɛ mɔ kedabe a borɔ bamɔ se lee kawu. ¹¹ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e ba fɔ ase. Ma lee kyena kaye-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ fɛraa, bɔ te kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. N se kpeyaa, mɔ e kɔre fɔ feye fɔ ba fɔ kenyaɛ nɛ fɔ a beɛ sa mɔ-ɔ keyaalen bɔ kun bamɔ, na bɔ nya waa kɔkɔnkɔ, feye anɛ nɛ mɔ aa fɔ e gye kɔkɔnkɔ-ɔ. ¹² Mɔ a bɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a ba kenyaɛ amɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ keyaalen bɔ kun bamɔ. Anɛ se-ɔ, bamɔ ɔkɔnkɔ mon fɔ, amɔ odiburopo nɛ fɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ feye ɔ fɔ-ɔ, na anɛ nɛ baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kaseɛntin.

¹³ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e ba fɔ ase nee. Mɔ e tɔwɛ aseɛn mɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ nɛ na bɔ nya nya mɔ kakatɔgyi nɛ n de-o bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a tɔwɛ fɔ aseɛn gywii bamɔ, nɛ kaye mɔ-rɔ asese a kisi bamɔ, bɔ lee anɛ nɛ bɔ mon tii kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, feye anɛ deɛ nɛ n gbaa mon tii kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ma kɔre fɔ nee feye fɔ lee bamɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ mɔ e kɔre fɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ e gye feye fɔ kun bamɔ na bɔ ma lwee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ. ¹⁶ Feyɛ anɛ nɛ mon tii kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ deɛ nɛ bamɔ gbaa bɔ mon tii kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, deɛ sa a bɔ gyii fɔ kaseɛntin-o na bɔ nya yɔwɛ kaye mɔ bɔ sii kamɛ taa bamɔ eyee bɔ sa fɔ kaseɛntin-no, a lee feye fɔ aseɛn nɛ fɔ e tɔwɛ-ɔ gye kaseɛntin. ¹⁸ Mɔ a sun bamɔ bɔ kyonwe kaye-rɔ nee feye anɛ deɛ nɛ fɔ a sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe kaye-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mɔ a kperi bamɔ se taa mɔ eyee bɔ sa fɔ, na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ nya nya taa bamɔ eyee bɔ sa fɔ kaseɛntin-no san kemaa.

²⁰ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre mɔ e sa bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔre mɔ a bɔ gyi bɔ lee mɔ agyasepo mɔ abwareseɛn kotɔwɛ-ɔ se. ²¹ Mɔ kebwarekɔre e gye feye bamɔ peee waa kɔkɔnkɔ. Sa a mɔ aa bamɔ aa fɔ waa kɔkɔnkɔ. N se, sa a bɔ waa kɔkɔnkɔ feye anɛ nɛ mɔ aa fɔ gye kɔkɔnkɔ-ɔ, na kaye-rɔ asese nya kɔɔre gyi feye fɔ ya sun mɔ. ²² Mɔ a sa bamɔ kedabe na wuraa kɔnkɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ deɛ, na bɔ nya waa kɔkɔnkɔ feye anɛ nɛ mɔ aa fɔ gye kɔkɔnkɔ-ɔ. ²³ Na fɔ sa a mɔ aa bamɔ a tii fɔ se waa kɔkɔnkɔ kpen, na kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ nya nju feye fɔ ya

sunj mo, ne fo e kpa bamo asenj feye anen ne fo e kpa mo asen-ɔ.

24 N se, agyasepo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ feraa, ne mo e kpa feye bo ba mo ase mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ, na bo nya nu mo kedabe na wuraa, kedabe na wuraa ne fo a sa mo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a kpa mo asenj pwεε ne ane a dεε twee kaye mo.

25 N se timaa, kaye mo-ro a asεε-ɔ moŋ nyi fo, amaa η nyi fo. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo bo nyi feye fo ya sunj mo. 26 Mo a sa ne baa gyii fo. Amaa mo e kya se a n sa a bo gyii fo, na kekpa ne fo de sa mo-ɔ nya sii bamo ηkpono-ro, na mo aa bamo waa kokonko.”

18

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–50; Lukas 22.47–53)

1 Yeessuu a kore kebwarekore mo lowe-ɔ, ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a nare ya tenj Kidron Kemanŋan-no. Baa gyi banε bo muruwaa ayii ko mfen, ne Yeessuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a ya lweero.

2 Yudas odiburopo-ɔ mo nyi mfen ne banε-ɔ bo-ɔ, a lee feye Yeessuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a gyanŋε mfen iluwi bweeto. 3 Amose-ɔ ne Yudas a ba mfen. Mo aa Roma asoogyaa awuye ko na Wuribware sunj kpa adeereŋεpo ko ne Wuribware alɔŋŋo abrese na Farisii awuye a sun-o ya ba. Na bo de adontɔ na ifetiri na epooɔɔ.

4 Yeessuu nyi keto kεmaa ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mo-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ meraa se ɔ yo bamo ase, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

5 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Yeessuu Nasarɛtenyi-o.” Ne ɔ ye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ.” Yudas odiburopo-ɔ yere bamo ne mo aa bamo a ba-ɔ ase. 6 Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ”-ɔ, ne baa lwii kamεε ya lee dayε sweere.

7 Ne Yeessuu a beε bise bamo feye, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne bo beε bo ye, “Yeessuu Nasarɛtenyi-o.”

8 Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo a kyɔ towe gywii mone feye m bo mfee. Mone i buwi mone e kpa mo fεraa, mon' sa a bomo-ɔ ne bo tii mo se-ɔ nare.” 9 ɔ towe amo-ɔ nee a keto ne ɔ kyɔ towe-ɔ nya waa kasentɔŋ feye, “N se, moŋ sa ne fo asεε ne fo a sa mo-ɔ ɔkonko gbaa a fo.”*

10 Sanj amo-ɔ Simoŋ Peetroo de kepan, ne oo gyiiri kemo lee kemo kegyafɔ-ro bo ne Wuribware alɔŋŋo bresε a anya-ɔ ɔko kigyisesεbo tenj. Kenya-ɔ kenyare e gye Malakus.

11 Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Taa fo kepan-ɔ waa kemo kegyafɔ-ro! A lee feye a tiri feye n gyi aworefoɔ mo, na η wu lowi ne n se Wuribware a towe feye η wu-o.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a yere Hanaa akato-ro-ɔ

12 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o na bamo abrese na Wuribware sunj kpa a adeereŋεpo-ɔ a kra Yeessuu, ne baa nure mo. 13 Ne baa taa mo yaa Hanaa ne ɔ gye Kayafas mo saa nyanse-ɔ aye. Hanaa dεε ɔ gye Wuribware alɔŋŋo bresε. Kayafas mo e gye Wuribware alɔŋŋo bresε kasu amo. 14 Kayafas ya fore waa Yudaa awuye abrese-ro feye a bware feye seŋε konko wu sa asεε pεεε.

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

Anej ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.58, 69–70; Maak 14.66–68; Lukas 22.54–57)

15 Simɔn Peetroo na agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a gya Yeesuu si. Anej a ɔgyasɛpɔ-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ damenanɛsɛ, amosɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ aa Yeesuu a nare yɔ ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ a lɔn-ɔ kabuno. 16 Peetroo a sii ɔ bɔ lɔn-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ɔgyasɛpɔ nɛ o nyi ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ damenanɛsɛ-ɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa sɛŋsa kɔ gywii kakyeɛsɛɛ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ kibunogyi-o-ro-o, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ Peetroo a lweero.

17 Kakyeɛsɛɛ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feye, “Nɛɛ fɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ ɛ?” Nɛ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii! N gye bamɔ ɔkɔ ɛ gye mɔ!”

18 Saŋ amɔ-ɔ afwii bɔ-ro. Anej sɛ-ɔ nɛ ayaafɔrɛ na adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ a ba adunɔdunii bɔ kure deekpa, nɛ baa kya muruwaa ba wɔrɛ, nɛ Peetroo a yɔ bamɔ asɛ mfeŋ ɔ wɔrɛ deekpa-ɔ.

Anej ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu asɛn-ɔ

19 Nɛ Hanaa a bise Yeesuu mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ kunu si asɛn na mɔ kekaapo-ɔ asɛn.

20 Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Saŋ kɛmaa laman-nɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ abwareɛn na mɔ ɛ kaapo atɔ kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ na Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ nɛ Yudaa awuye ɛ gyaŋŋɛ-ɔ. Mɔn tɛɛ tɔwɛ kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ. 21 Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ fɔ i bise mɔ anɛn a sɛnbise mɔ? Bise asɛsɛ nɛ mɔ a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ. Bise bamɔ ketɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Bɔ nyi ketɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

22 Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ mfeŋ-ɔ a da mɔ akatɔ-rɔ kebaa tɔwɛ feye, “Emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ sa sɛŋsa anɛn fɔ i gywii Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ?”

23 Nɛ Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ ya tɔwɛ asɛn nɛ amɔ ɛ mɔn bɔ dan, fɔ tɔwɛ anɛn a asɛn-ɔ na ɔkɛmaa nu. Nɛ ketɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye kasɛntiŋ, nɛ ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ ŋkee fɔ ɛ da mɔ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

Anej ne Yeesuu a yere Kayafas akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

24 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Hanaa a sa nɛ baa yaa Yeesuu ya bɔ sa Kayafas, Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ, na agbarabi saŋ a ŋure mɔ.

Anej ne Peetroo a beɛ swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.71–75; Maak 14.69–72; Lukas 22.58–62)

25 Peetroo saŋ ɔ yɛrɛ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ na adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ ɔ wɔrɛ deekpa. Nɛ bamɔ bokɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Nɛɛ fɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ a agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ ɛ?” Amaa Peetroo a swee feye, “Daabii! N gye bamɔ ɔkɔ ɛ gye mɔ!”

26 Nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ a anya-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ Peetroo a ba kepaŋ bɔ ŋɛ mɔ keɛsɔbɔ tɛn-ɔ mɔ nyipɔ kɔ a bise Peetroo feye, “Nɛɛ mɔ a ŋu fɔ bɔ mɔ asɛ banɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɛ?” 27 Nɛ Peetroo a beɛ tɔwɛ feye, “Daabii!” Puri amɔ-rɔ, nɛ kyaŋarɛ a fɔrɛ.

Anej ne Yeesuu a yere Pilat akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Lukas 23.1–5)

28 Nɛ baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas asɛ yaa Romanyi gominaa nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Pilat-o lenbu-ro. Saŋ amɔ-ɔ gyɛgyayɛ kese-ro nɛɛ. Yudaa awuye abrɛsɛ mɔn kpa kulwee Romanyi lenbu-o-ro a lee feye bɔ yɛ bamɔ ya waa anɛn, iyisi ɛ kyɛna bamɔ sɛ, na bɔ ma taarɛ nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o. 29 Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ Gominaa Pilat a lee yɔ bamɔ

ase kawu ya bise bamo feye, “Nteto boye ne onyare mo a waa ne mone a baa mo mfee?”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kan feye, “O dee o mon waa boye nee, weete ane maa baa mo fo ase.”

³¹ Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii bamo feye, “To, mon' taa mo kinji, na mon' ya ba mone fonfon mbraa bo gyi mo asen.” Ne baa lee kan feye, “Mone Roma awuye mon sa ane kpa feye ane mo aboyewaapo.” ³² Amo-o a ba nee a keto ne Yeessu a towe-o nya waa kasentij bo lee lowi suyo ne o ba a o bo wu-o si.

³³ Ne gominaa-o a kinji yo mo lenbu-ro, ne do tee Yeessu baa bo yera mo akato-ro. Ne o ye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a towe feye fo e gye Yuda awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kan?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee, beee boko ya towe mo asen gywii fo aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a benjaa mo feye, “Nteto ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii mo feye mo a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fo fonfon asese na fo fonfon Wuribware alonjoro abrese ya taa fo bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Nteto ne fo a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Amo e gye kasentij feye mo e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mo-ro ne mo i gyi kuwure. N dee mo i gyi kaye mo-ro kuwure nee, weete mo kamee-ro awuye a ko bo kuj mo na m ma lwee Yuda awuye abrese-o kesaree-ro. Daabii, kuwure ne mo i gyi-o mon bo kaye mo-ro mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “To, nee fo gye owure nee, beee?”

Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Mo kuwure mon du feye kuwure ne fo i bise mo kemo asen-o. Asen konko mo se dee ne baa kowe mo waa kaye mo-ro na m bo towe kasentij-o. Okema ne o bo kasentij a kebega-o se-o e gya mo kan se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto e gye kasentij?”

Anej ne baa sure si feye bo mo Yeessu-o

(Matiyo 27.15–31; Maak 15.6–20; Lukas 23.13–25)

Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye a da Yeessu paara. ¹ Ne feraa, ma taare a n nyu keto ne mo e yere se na m bo bu onyare mo kepo-o. ² To, ane de anato ko ne ane e waa ane e sa mone Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe ateese kigyibee kemaa-ro-o. Amo e gye feye ane lee asese ne ane a tii bamo tiikpa-o oko bo sa mone. Amose-o mbeyoma, mone e kpa feye n lee mone Yuda awuye owure bo sa mone aaa?”

³ Ne baa fee-ro feye, “Daabii! N gye mo ne ane e kpa feye fo lee lee tiikpa-o bo sa ane. Lee Bar-Abas bo sa ane!” Bar-Abas mo gye bamo ne baa koso ko bo kye Roma abane man mo-ro-o oko ne baa kra mo tii-o nee.

19

¹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye a da Yeessu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo bun mo, ne baa ba waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba mo ase ba towe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yuda awuye owure!” Ne baa daye mo akato-ro abaa kpora-ro.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya towe gywii laman-o feye, “Mon' laat a mon' nu. Mo i lee mo a m baa mone ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya nyu feye ma taare a n nya keto ne mo e yere kemo se a m bo bu mo kepo-o.” ⁵ Amose

se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o bun iwu kuwurepa-ɔ na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' kee anyare-ɔ nee!"

6 Saŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeereŋepo-ɔ a ŋu mo-ɔ, ne baa feɛ-ro tawe feye, "Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se! Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!" Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Amo fɛraa mone fɔŋfɔŋ taa mo ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. M fɛraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu ketɔ boye ne ɔ waa, ne mo e yere se a m bo bu mo kɛpɔ-ɔ."

7 Ne laman-ɔ a tawe bo kyonwe mo feye, "Ane de mbraa ne ŋ kaapo feye akɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o, a bware feye o wu. Anyare mo ye ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee. Amose se-ɔ a bware feye o wu."

8 Gominaa-o a nu baa tawe amo-ɔ, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. 9 Ne oo kinŋi yo lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeesuu feye, "Mfene ne fo a lee?" Amaa Yeesuu mon lee kanɔ. 10 Ne gominaa-o a bee bise mo feye, "Fo maa benŋaa mo nee eee? Nyinŋi si feye n de keyaalen feye ŋ yowe fo a fo ya kyure, ne n de keyaalen feye n da fo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se."

11 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Fo de mo se keyaalen a lee feye Wuribware ya taa bo sa fo. Amose se-ɔ, anyare ne ɔ taa mo bo sa fo-ɔ e gye ne ɔ waa boye kyon fo."

12 Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bo yowe Yeesuu-o. Amaa laman-ɔ a feɛ-ro bo kyonwe mo feye, "Fo ya yowe anyare mo bo kyonwe kwaa, amo fɛraa fo mon gye fo owure dabe-ɔ mo nyare nee! Akɛmaa ne ɔ ba mo eyee a ɔ bo kii owure-o gye owure dabe-ɔ don nee!"

13 Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo lee Yeesuu kawu, ne ɔ kyena sɛŋgyipo a kagya-ɔ-ro, mfen ne Heebrii sɛŋsa-ro ba tee e Gabataa-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye Abranɔdaye). 14 Ifiyara amo, na kyowe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii laman-ɔ feye, "Mon' kee mone owure!"

15 Ne baa feɛ-ro bo kyonwe mo feye, "Taa mo nare ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!"

Ne gominaa-o a bise bamo feye, "Mone e kpa feye n da mone owure bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se nee eee?"

Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, "Owure ne ane de-o e gye fo owure dabe ne fo de-o."

16 Ne ŋkee gominaa-o a ba Yeesuu bo sa mo asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

Aneŋ ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ (Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)

17 Amose se-ɔ ne baa taa Yeesuu nare, ne ɔ ya sorɔ mo kiyii kpare-abee-ro baa mfen ne Heebrii sɛŋsa-ro ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi sweere). 18 Ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Ne baa da anyare anyo ko mo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se, akonko bo Yeesuu kigyise si, ne akonko mo bo mo kebena se.

19 Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyore bo donɔ koworettaa ko se feye, "Yeesuu Nasaretenyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o," ne ɔ sa ne baa taa kemo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. 20 Aneŋ a kaworettaa-ɔ, baa kyore kemo se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esenŋsa-ro nee. Ne aseŋ bweeto a kare, a lee feye mfen ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ na man-no mon bo efɔ. 21 Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ a ya tawe gywii

gominaa-o feye, “Fọ ma kyoree feye, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoree feye, ‘Onyare ma ye, Mọ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’”

²² Ne gominaa a lee kanọ feye, “Ketọ ne mọ a kyoree-ọ, ma lee kyuruwi.”

²³ Amọ asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeesuu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se lowe-ọ, ne baa taa mọ atọ bunse, ne baa ke-ro ntunhare nna, katun kẹmaa gye soogyaa konko kẹmaa lee nee. Ne baa bee taa mọ kaare ne baa lo, ne bọ mon baara-ọ. ²⁴ Ne baa tawe gywii abee feye, “Mone ma sa a ane kyanne kaare-ọ-rọ, mon' sa a ane waa mpini mpini na mọ ne o gyi si-o na ka kii mọ lee.” Aneḡ a asen mọ a ba nee na ketọ ne baa kyọ kyoree waa abwasesen wọre-ọ-rọ-ọ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini

bọ ke mọ atọ bunse-rọ sa abee.”*

Aneḡ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ọ nee.

²⁵ Yeesuu mọ nyi na mọ nyikaase na Mariya ne ọ gye Kilopas mọ ka-ọ na Mariya Magadalanyi yere bọ mēraa mfeḡ ne baa da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se-ọ. ²⁶ Yeesuu a ḡu mọ nyi-o na ogyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mọ asen bweetọ-ọ yere mfeḡ-ọ, ne ọ tawe gywii mọ nyi-o feye, “Kee, fọ gyi-o nee.” ²⁷ Ne ọ tawe gywii mọ ogyasepo-ọ feye, “Kee, fọ nyi-o nee.” Lee mfeḡ-ọ ne ogyasepo-ọ a taa Yeesuu mọ nyi-o yaa bọ kyena mọ aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49)

²⁸ Yeesuu a ḡu feye mbeyomọ fēraa ketọ kẹmaa a lowe-ọ, na asen ne baa kyọ kyoree waa abwasesen wọre-ọ-rọ-ọ nya waa kasentij-o, ne ọ tawe feye, “Burufọ de mọ.” ²⁹ Kalọ na nta kọ yere mfeḡ, ne baa taa ikyikyee bọ da-rọ lee bọ kyena kayii si, yase yaa mọ kanọ ase. ³⁰ Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-ọ, ne ọ tawe feye, “Aa lowe.” Ne ọ gyaa kunu bọ twee-rọ, ne oo kii Ebwaree lee.

Aneḡ ne baa yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro-o

³¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ọ a bọ kore Gominaa Pilat feye ọ sa bamọ kpa a bọ ya gye anyare ne baa da bamọ bọ mēra ayii kpare-abee-rọ se-ọ ayaa, na bọ maye bamọ afunij-o lee ayii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se. Ketọ se ne baa ya kore kpa-ọ e gye feye kake nsi amọ gye Ifiyara, ne bọ maa kpa feye afunij-o kyena ayii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se Memeneda, a lee feye Memeneda ne ọ ba-ọ gye Memeneda kukyure kake dabe. ³² Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gye onyare gyenkreese na onyasepo ne baa da bamọ aa Yeesuu bọ mera ayii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se-ọ ayaa. ³³ Amaa bamọ a ba Yeesuu ase-ọ, baa ḡu feye ọ kyọ wu, amose-ọ bọ mon lee gye mọ ayaa. ³⁴ Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o ọkọ a yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro. Puri amọ-rọ, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. ³⁵ Sese ne oo ḡu asen mọ a waa-ọ e tawe amọ asen o gywii mone ne mone e kare wọre mọ-ọ, na mone gbaa na mon' dee kore gyi. Ketọ ne ọ tawe-ọ gye kasentij nee. ³⁶ Amọ-ọ a waa nee na ketọ ne abwasesen wọre-ọ a tawe-ọ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Mọ kibowii konko gbaa maa gyaa-rọ.”*

³⁷ Abwasesen wọre-ọ a bee tawe ton kọ feye,

* 19:24 Kilij 22.18. * 19:36 Kelee Igyipiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kilij 34.20.

“Aseεe e deere mo ne baa yii kekpa-o se.”*

Anej ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56)

³⁸ Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yosef ne do lee Arimateya man-no-o a ya kore Gominaa Pilat feye o taa Yeesuu kifuni-o sa mo. Anej a Yosef mo gya Yeesuu si o kweero nee, a lee feye o sere Yudaa awuye abrese-o. Ne gominaa-o a sa mo kpa feye o ya taa Yeesuu kifuni-o nare. Amose se-o ne Yosef a ya taa kifuni-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne do dee ya nu Yeesuu kanye ko-o, * na Yosef ya yo ya pure kifuni-o. Bam o a yo-o, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii ko ne baa bo waa abee-ro-o. Mmo peee a bor o kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyare anyo-o a taa Yeesuu kifuni-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bo miri mo, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-o bo waa-ro, anej ne Yudaa awuye ananato-ro ba lonjo kifuni-o pwee na bo dee pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi bane bo kun ayii ko meraa mfen ne baa mo Yeesuu-o. Bane amo-ro ne oko a neri kefore lee bo feye kekyan-o bo waa kegyeranta popwee ne bo mon tee pure oko kemo-ro-o. ⁴² Amo a gye feye kibugyii ya da, na bamo kukyure kake dabe fo-o, ne anej a kegyeranta-o maa mfen-o se-o, ne baa pure Yeesuu mfen.

20

Kegyeraŋta kpaŋkpaŋ-o

(Matiyo 28.1–8; Maak 16.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12)

¹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a mon tee ke neenee-o, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo kegyeraŋta-o se. Mo a fo mfen-o, ne oo nu feye kefore ne baa kuroŋ bo kpuse kegyeraŋta-o kan-o se feye pone-o, baa ky o kuroŋ lee kegyeraŋta-o kan-o-ro. ² Anej se-o, ne oo kinji o sere o yo Simon Peetroo na agyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mo asen bweeto-o ase, ne do towe gywii bamo feye, “Baa taa ane nyanje lee kegyeraŋta-o-ro, ane mo ane mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na agyasepo ko amo-o a yo kegyeraŋta-o ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyo mo sere nee, amaa okonko-o sere kenken o kyon Peetroo. Anej se-o do fo kegyeraŋta-o ase pwee ne Peetroo a dee fo. ⁵ Mo a fo-o, ne oo bunje deere kegyeraŋta-o-ro kee, ne oo nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifuni-o da mfen, amaa o mon lwee kegyeraŋta-o-ro. ⁶ Ne Simon Peetroo mo a sii kamee ba, ne oo lwee kegyeraŋta-o-ro, ne oo nu kyefuri-o da mfen, ⁷ na kaprakee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o. Kaprakee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o na kyefuri-o mon da ton konko nee. Kaprakee-o a bo ka da kam o kokwee. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne do gye nkpee fo kegyeraŋta-o ase-o mo a lweero, ne oo nu keto kema. Amose ne do kore keto ne Mariya a towe gywii bamo-o gyi. ⁹ Amo-o peee gbaa bo mon tee nu anej ne abwareŋen wore-o a towe-o feye o kyinji a o lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-o a kinji bo yii pe.

Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Maak 16.9–11)

¹¹ Mariya mo yere kegyeraŋta-o kawu si o su. Mo a san o maa se o su-o, ne oo bunje deere kegyeraŋta-o-ro. ¹² Ne oo nu Wuribware mb do nyo ko ne bo bun ato fufuri-o te mfen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, okonko bo ayaa

* 19:37 Sakariya 12.10. * 19:39 Yohanee 3.1.

se, ne oko mo bo anu si. Amaa san amo, Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o moŋ lee o bo kegyeranŋa-o-ro.

¹³ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Opekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su?”

Ne oo lee kan feye, “Baa taa mo nyanŋe bo de bo yii, ne moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo ŋu Yeesuu a yere mfeŋ, amaa o moŋ nyi feye Yeesuu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Opekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su? Nse ne fo i buwi fo e kpa?”

Okyee-o e fa feye bane amo odeereseŋo nee, ne o tawe feye, “Brese, mfeŋe ne fo a taa mo bo beya? Mo e kore fo tawe mfeŋ ne fo a taa mo yaa bo beya-o, na ŋ nya ya taa mo.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee mo feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mo eyee bo kore Yeesuu a kebegya-o se, ne o ya kpuni anurii kra mo ayaa-ro, ne o tawe Heebrii bamo senŋa-ro feye, “Rabuni!” Amo kaase e gye “Mo akaaporo.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan kra mo-ro, a lee feye moŋ tee yo sosu n se ase. Amose se-o, nare mo kosobee-ana ase ya tawe gywii bamo feye mo i kinŋi mo e yo mo ne o gye n se na mo nyanŋe Wuribware-o ase. Na fo tawe gywii bamo feye nkee feraa o gye bamo se na bamo nyanŋe Wuribware bo tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-ro, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo ya tawe gywii agyaseŋo-o feye, “Mo a ŋu ane nyanŋe,” ne o tawe aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo-o gywii bamo.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyaseŋo-o
(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36-43)*

¹⁹ Kake nsi amo gye Kosiyara. Amo kedeeŋweta-o, ne Yeesuu agyaseŋo-o a gyanŋe twee kekyaŋ-no bo bo-ro, a lee feye kufu de bamo bo lee Yudaa awuye abrese-o se. Ne Yeesuu a bo yere bamo nsena-ro. Ne o ka bamo kan feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁰ Mo a tawe amo-o kyonŋe-o, ne o ba mo asaree na mo keriro bo kaapo bamo. Ne agyaseŋo-o akato a gyi bweeto feye bamo a ŋu Yeesuu.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Eyye yure mone. To, feye aneŋ ne n se a sun mo bo kyonŋe-o, aneŋ dee ne mo i sun mone mo e kyonŋe.” ²² Ne oo fwii ne waa bamo-ro tawe feye, “Mon! kore Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o. ²³ Mone ya taa bokko ebaye bo ke bamo, amo feraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamo ebaye a o bo ke bamo. Ne mone e moŋ ba bo ke bamo, amo feraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a o bo ke bamo.”

Aneŋ ne Tomas a bo kore gyi feye Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyaseŋo kudu anyo-o oko ne ba tee mo e Tomas ne o gye kelenba-o moŋ bo bamo ase nsan ne Yeesuu a ba-o. ²⁵ Amose se-o ne agyaseŋo ko-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ane a ŋu ane nyanŋe.” Amaa Tomas a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Amo mo a ŋu mfeŋ ne baa da mo ndangyii asaree-ro na n taa mo asareegyi bo daboro mfeŋ, na n neŋ mo kesaree bo waa mo keriro pwee na n dee kore gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawokywee bee bo fo-o, ne agyaseŋo-o a bee bo gyanŋe kekyaŋ-no twee pone-ro. Nkee feraa Tomas bo bamo ase. Ne Yeesuu a bee bo yere bamo nsena-ro ka bamo kan feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁷ Ne o tawe gywii Tomas feye, “Taa fo kesareegyi bo donŋe se mfee, na fo deere mo asaree-ro. Na fo neŋ fo kesaree bo waa mo keriro, na fo yowe fo kokoregyi ke-moŋ-de-o, na fo kore gyi feye mo a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.”

28 Ne Tomas a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe na Wuribware e gye fo!”

29 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Aneɲ ne fo a ɲu mɔ-ɔ se ne fo e kɔɔre fo i gyi aaa? Bamɔ ne bɔ mon kee mɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi feye mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o de nyure.”

Ketɔ se ne Yohanee a kyoree aneɲ a wore mɔ-ɔ

30 Yeessu a waa akpenyeetɔ bweetɔ kɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne mon kyoree waa wore mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. 31 Amaa mɔ a kyoree amɔ-ɔ nee a mon' dee kɔɔre gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, na bɔ lee monɔ kɔkɔɔre mɔ gyi si na mɔ kenyaɔre na keyaalen se, mon' dee nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

21

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo asunoo kɔ-ɔ

1 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeessu a bee lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bɔkɔ Tibeeriyas kepare dabɛ-ɔ kee. Mfaanɛɛ ne aa waa. Ne agyasepo kɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ. 2 Bamɔ ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ e gye Simɔɲ Peetroo, na Tomas ne ɔ gye keɔɔba-ɔ, na Nataniyel ne ɔɔ lee Kana man ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, na Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ anyɔ kɔ. 3 Ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ e ya kra ɲkingyi nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Ane aa fo e yɔ.” Ne bamɔ peee a kyena koree-rɔ yɔ. Ne kibugyii a da, ne baa tweek kisawu aneɲ-aaa. Ne kaye a bɔ ke na bɔ mon kra seye.

4 San ne kyɔwe e lee-ɔ, ne Yeessu yere kyukɛɛ, amaa agyasepo-ɔ mon nyi feye mɔ nee.

5 Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ayaafɔre, monɔ a kra kotɔkɔ aaa?”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane mon kra kataapogyii konko gbaa.”

6 Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Monɔ ya tweek monɔ kisawu-o yaa koree-ɔ kigyise si a keri-o, monɔ e kra ɲkingyi.” Amosɛ-ɔ ne baa tweek kisawu-o bɔ waa-rɔ, ne bɔ mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra ɲkingyi bweetɔ.

7 Ne agyasepo ne Yeessu e kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ane nyanpe nee!” Peetroo a nu feye bamɔ nyanpe nee-ɔ, ne oo kpuriti waagya laare-rɔ, a lee feye ɔɔ kyɔ lee mɔ atɔ bunse lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se nee, ne oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ɔ tweek ɔ yɔ kidenbe si. 8 Ne agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ a kyena koree-ɔ-rɔ ba pare ba dan kidenbe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu ne ɲkingyi a bɔrɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye bamɔ aa kidenbe si mon lee a bɔ efɔ, a san ayaa waa alafa asa na bɔ dan kidenbe si. 9 Bamɔ a fo kidenbe si-o, ne baa ɲu adunɲurii deekpa na ɲkingyi tɔ-rɔ, na bodobodoo.

10 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' taa ɲkingyi ne monɔ a den kra-ɔ ɲkɔ baa.”

11 Ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenbe si, na ɲkingyi adabe adabe a bɔrɔ-rɔ. Mmɔ peee gye kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Haree ɲkingyi mɔ a kyɔ kanɔ ɲkɛmaa-ɔ gbaa ooo, kisawu-o mon kyanɲe-rɔ. 12 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' bɔ gyi.” Amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa agyasepo-ɔ ɔkɔ mon bise mɔ feye, “Fo nse nee?”, a lee feye bɔ nyi feye bamɔ nyanpe nee. 13 Ne Yeessu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔɔ bɔ sa bamɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne ɔɔ waa ɲkingyi-o gbaa.

14 Mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, kemɔ-ɔ e gye sasɛpo feye Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii Peetroo-o

15 Bamɔ a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii Simɔn Peetroo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fo e kpa mɔ asen fo kyɔ anen ne fo beeko-ana mɔ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ nsannegyii-o si.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe nyɔsepo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fo e kpa mɔ asen aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a bee lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe sasepo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, kasentij ne fo e kpa mɔ asen aaa?”

A mon waa Peetroo kɔne feye Yeesuu a bee bise mɔ sasepo. Anen se ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo kyɔ fo nyi ketɔ kɛmaa. Fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se. 18 Mɔ i gyi fo kasentij feye, san ne fo gye kayaafɔregyii-o fo a nyaa fo nkpankaaree ba fe bo ten se yɔ ton kɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ. Amaa fo ya kii kenyanbrese, fo i teyi asaree-rɔ, na ɔko e gye ne ɔ ba fe a ɔ bo nure fo, na ɔ yaa fo mfen ne fo maa kpa-ɔ.” 19 Anen a asen mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ kaapo anen ne Peetroo e ba a ɔ bo wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Gya mɔ se.”

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye ke e waa Yohanee-o

20 Peetroo a kii deere kamɛɛ, ne oo nu ɔgyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔ kyɛna mɛraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyɛna ba gyi, ne oo bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, nse e gye ne o gyi fo kidiburo?”-o. 21 Mɔ a nu feye ɔgyasepo amɔ e gya bamɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ne ɔnyare mɔ mɔ, ntɛtɔ e gye ne a waa mɔ?”

22 Ne Yeesuu a benhaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye ɔ kyɛna bo fo san ne mɔ i kinji a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fo asen. Fo fɛraa, gya mɔ se de.” 23 Amose se-ɔ, ne asen amɔ a sanje-rɔ yɔ Kristoo awuye ase feye ɔgyasepo amɔ maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mon tɔwe feye ɔgyasepo-ɔ maa wu. Ɔɔ tɔwe nee feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye ɔ kyɛna bo fo san ne mɔ i kinji a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fo asen.”

24 Ɔgyasepo amɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ deɛ e gye ne oo nu amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ bo beya-ɔ. Ne ane nyi feye ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bo gye keɛ-ɔ

25 Mbeyɔmɔ, asen bweɛtɔ bo-rɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bo tii si. Baa deɛ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ bo beya akɔ akɔ neɛ-ɔ, weete mɔ e fa feye amɔ ewore ne ba kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ maa lɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun **Anen ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a yɔ ton** **kemaa ya tɔwe asen timaa-o**

¹ Brese Tiyufulus, mo a kyɔ kyoree waa mo wɔre gyenkrɛese ne mo a kyoree fɔ-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔ lee mo asun kaase bo fɔ nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa sosɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bo fɔ san ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa sosɔ-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amo, ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o elen nee bo kaapo mo asese kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔ tee bamo e mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo, ne ɔ bee naa, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, na bo nɔ feye kasentij nee mo a wu-o, oo kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne baa nɔ mo, ne bamo aa mo a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen. ⁴ San amo-rɔ ne mo aa bamo a bee ba gyi ateese san ko-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfen ne mone bo-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a bo ɔ asese asuu. Amaa nke mfene mo-rɔ Wuribware e sa a mo kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiine timaa amo bo gyee mone.”

Anen ne Yeesuu yii sosɔ-ɔ

⁶ San ko, bamo aa Yeesuu a bee gyanje-ɔ, ne baa bise mo feye, “Ane nyanje, amo san mon tee fo feye fo kɔre kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinjaa sa ane Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Ketɔ kemaa elen bo n se kesaree-rɔ nee. Amose-ɔ, a mon gye mone asen feye mon' pini nyanje ko a ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne mon' pini-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya lwee mone-rɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen na wɔre, na mon' nare tɔwe ato peee ne mone a nɔ feye mo a waa, na asen ne mone a nu feye mo a tɔwe san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem man-nɔ mfee na ane Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na nke kaye-rɔ peee mo.”

⁹ Yeesuu a den tɔwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ yere ba deere, ne kowore ko a bo mwiire mo se, ne bo mon lee bo kee mo. ¹⁰ Bamo a san bo yere ba deere sosɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu mo e yɔ, ne puri amo-rɔ anyare anyɔ ko mo ne bo bun ato fufuri-o a lee bamo se. ¹¹ Ne baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye, “Galileya sweere se awuye, nteto nee ne mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mo ne ɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e bee kinji a ɔ ba feye anen mo ne mone a nɔ mo na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mo dee.”

Ko ne oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. ¹³ Bamo peee, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyu, na Alafiyus mo gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn Selɔt, na Yakubu mo gyi Yudas, a fo man-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamo abanɔso-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kekyan mo-rɔ mfen ne

bamɔ aa akyee ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Yeessu si-o na Yeessu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanne san kɛmaa ba kɔre kebwarekɔre.

¹⁵ Bɔ fɔ nke nyɔ kɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a bɔ gyanne. Ba waa asɛɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔne a nyinɔ si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapo anɛn ne baa kra Yeessu-o. Kɛtɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kyɔ kaapo anɛ ɔdedaapo Deefid anɛn ne ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas deɛ o tii anɛ se nee, ne anɛ nyanpe a lee mɔ feye anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare wɔre mɔ-ɔ, nyinɔ si feye Yudas a ba atanne ne oo gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ ɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ se deɛ ne ɔ lee da, ne mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹ Ne Yerɔsalɛm awuye a nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa sweere amɔ mfɛn kenyaɛ bamɔ aye-rɔ feye Akɛledama, kaase e kaapo feye Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰ To, ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ aye kii kɛtaakpan, na sɛɛ ma kyɛna mfɛn.’*

Ne a beɛ a bɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔkɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sɛɛ-ɔ tii anɛ se waa anɛ nyanpe kusun.’*

²¹⁻²² Amɔse-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a anɛ lee ɔkɔ na ɔ bɔ tii anɛ se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe anɛn ne Yeessu a kyinɔ lee lowi-ro-o asɛn. Sɛɛ amɔ waa ɔkɔ ne ɔ gya anɛ aa anɛ nyanpe Yeessu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwareɛɛn kaye-rɔ, lee hareɛ san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asɛɛ asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeessu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

²³ Peetroo a sa seɛsa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abɛɛ anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yɔsɛf ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ e Yusutus-o), na ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Matiyas-ɔ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre feye, “Anɛ nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sɛɛ kɛmaa mfɛɛɛ-rɔ na kakpɔnɔ-rɔ. Amɔse-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo anɛ abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ bɔrɔkɔne na ebɔye a yaa mɔ mfɛn ne ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

²⁶ Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abɛɛ anyɔ amɔ ɔkɔ. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kako-ɔ se.

2

Anɛn ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San kɔ, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee e Pentikos-ɔf a fɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a gyanne tɔn kɔnkɔ. ² Mfɛn ne baa nu elawɔ kɔ a lee sosɔ na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya bɔrɔ lɔn ne baa gyanne bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne baa nyi atɔ kɔ feye deɛkpa-ɔ a lee sosɔ, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweɛtɔ bɔ yweɛ ɔkɛmaa ne o te kekyan amɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuɔ si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a yweɛ ɔkɛmaa se. Ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa eɛɛsa banban ne e mɔn gye bamɔ aye-rɔ seɛsa-ɔ.

* 1:20 Kiliɔ 69.25.

* 1:20 Kiliɔ 109.8.

5 Saŋ-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweɛtɔ kɔ mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bɔ te kaye-rɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se-ɔ a beɛ ba bɔ gyaŋŋe Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ. 6 Bamɔ a nu elawo amɔ a lee Yeessu a akɔregyipo a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ-rɔ bweɛtɔ a bɔ gyaŋŋe na bɔ ŋu ketɔ ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpeŋ bamɔ eyee, a lee feye bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, okemaa e sa bamɔ aye-rɔ seŋsa. 7 Bɔ moŋ nu ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa seŋsa mfaanɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee e? 8 Ne ntɛtɔ ya waa se ne ane okemaa ne ɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane okemaa sweere se a seŋsa-ɔ? 9 Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. 10 Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireene maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma maŋ-nɔ. 11 Ane pɛɛɛ gye Yudaa awuye beɛɛ asese laŋgyaŋ ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamɔ a de ane okemaa sweere se a seŋsa-ɔ ba tɔwe atɔ dabɛ ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

12 Ne eyee a kpeŋ bamɔ, ne bamɔ mfeere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

13 Amaa bokɔ fɛraa e mɔse bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o te bamɔ se-ɔ nee, na ba tɔwe feye, “Asese mɔ pɛɛɛ a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwaresɛŋ kotɔwe

14 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kosɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamɔ ya bɔ yere akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa seŋsa gywii asese ne baa gyaŋŋe mfeŋ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yase mɔ bore-ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Yudaa awuye na okemaa ne o te Yerɔsalem mfee-ɔ, moŋ' lɔŋ esebɔ na moŋ' nu ketɔ ne amɔ-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. 15 Asese mɔ, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye aneŋ ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyamɔ saŋ a gye gyegyaye nee, kyɔwe moŋ tee dan. 16 Na amɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yowel a tɔwe amɔ asen abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ nee. 17 ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaanɛɛ ne mɔ e waa ŋke lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ e sa a mɔ kufwiŋe-o bɔ ywee okemaa se.

Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, e tɔwe

ketɔ ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ,

na mone ayaafɔre ŋu mɔ atɔ idee-ro,

na mone anyanbrese ku mɔ asen-ɔ idee.

18 ɔ ye, ŋke lalalowe amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e sa

a mɔ kufwiŋe-o bɔ ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, na bɔ tɔwe ketɔ kema

ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ.

19 Mɔ e kaapo mɔ keyaalen awɔre-rɔ na sweere se.

Mone i ŋu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔree bweɛtɔ.

20 Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,

pwɛɛ na kake dabɛ dabɛ ne mɔ e ba-ɔ deɛ fɔ.

21 Na saŋ amɔ, m morɔwe okemaa

ne o su a ɔ tee mɔ-ɔ.’* ”

* 2:21 Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

22 Ne Peetroo a kya se tówe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone peee a nu Yeessu Nasaretenyi asen, beee? Mò e gye ókò ne Wuribware a boró mò se waa akpenyeeto na atò dabe dabe bweeto mone ase mfee. Mone peee nyi amò-ó, a lee feye mone akatò-rò ne ò waa amò-ó peee. Ne anen a atò amò e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mò sun bọ kyonwe mone. 23 Ne Wuribware a kyó kra bọ yere kyee feye ba taa Yeessu a bọ sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokoonepo a da mò bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rò se maa. 24 Amaa Wuribware a kyiñi mò lee lowi-ro, ne ò kore mò eyee lee lowi a eñ-ó-rò, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ó nya mò se keyaalē. 25 Bọ lee feye ane odedaapo Deefid a kyoree mò asen waa abwaresen wore-ó-rò feye,

‘Mò nyanpe, mò a ñu feye fọ bọ mò ase san kemaa.

Aneñ ne fọ bọ mò kigyise si-o si, seye maa tóraa mò.

26 Amose ne mò eyee a yuri mò,

ne mò akatò a gyi mò e tówe fọ kuñu si asen.

ne n de temaa, a lee feye ñ nyi feye,

27 mò a gye fọ keyaafore timaa-o si-o,

fọ maa yowe mò kra a o sii alowipo-rò,

fọ maa sa a mò kayowore gyo kegyeranta-rò.

28 Fọ a kaapo mò kpa ne ó yaa mò ñkpa-rò-ó,

na, mò ya yó fọ ase, mò akatò gyi bweeto.*

29 Mò kosobee-ana, mon' nu neenee feye Owure Deefid, ane odedaapo dabe, maa dee a wu, ne baa pure mò-ó, mò kegyeranta san ke bọ mfee bọ fọ ndoo. Amose-ó n gye mò eyee asen ne ó dee ó tówe-ó. 30 Deefid amò dee ó gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ó ókò nee, ne o nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a waa etan feye ó sa a mò ananagi-o ókò gyi kuwure feye anen ne mò fonfon a gyi-o dee. 31 Ketò ne ò kyó ñu feye Wuribware e ba a ó bọ waa, ne ò kyoree amò asen-ó e gye feye Wuribware i kyiñi Kristoo ne ò tówe bọ beya feye o sun a ó bọ kyonwe-ó lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amò ne Wuribware mon sa a mò kra sii alowipo-rò. Ne ó mon sa a mò kayowore gyo kegyeranta-rò-ó. 32 Ane peee a ñu Yeessu amò ne mò e tówe mò asen-ó mò kiyiñi lee lowi-ro kamere-rò. 33 Mò a kyiñi lee lowi-ro-o, ne ò yó sosó ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mò aa mò gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ó gye mò se-ó a sa mò mò kufwiine timaa-o ne Yeessu ye ó sa mò agyasepo-ó. Amose-ó ketò ne mone a ñu, ne mone a nu ndoo-ó e gye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne Yeessu amò a sa ne ò bọ ywee ane se-ó.

34-35 Mò ne mbeyomò o yii sosó, n gye Deefid ya yó sosó. Amaa Deefid e gye ne ò kyoree mò ne mbeyomò o yii sosó-ó kuñu si asen waa abwaresen wore-ó-rò ton kọ feye,

‘Wuribware a tówe gywii mò nyanpe nee e,

Kyena mò kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fọ adon peee maa ba fọ kaase.* ”

* 2:28 Kiliñ 16.8-11 (LXX). * 2:34-35 Kiliñ 110.1.

³⁶ Ne Peetoo a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, “Amose se-ɔ, mone Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeessu mɔ ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne o kii akɛmaa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ.”

³⁷ San ne aseɛ pɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ a nu aseɛ mɔ ne Peetoo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ. Amose ne baa tɔwe gywii Peetoo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o feye, “Ane kɔsobee-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

³⁸ Ne Peetoo a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone akɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kinji lee mɔ ebaye-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeessu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, na Wuribware taa mone ebaye bɔ ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. ³⁹ A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bɔ te kefo-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. Kasentij fɛraa, akɛmaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o.”

⁴⁰ Ne Peetoo a tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamɔ ane-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bɔ lee keɛbɔgyiiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a abɔrɔkɔnɛpɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne bamɔ bweeto a kɔre Peetoo ase-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfen. Nke nsi amɔ, waa aseɛ nkpen nsa ya tii bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔre gyipɔ kakyena-rɔ

⁴² Lee nke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamɔ pɛɛ a waa kanɔ kɔnkɔ tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanje ba gyi ateese, na ba kore kebwarekore san kɛmaa. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpenyeeto bweeto-ɔ. Ane se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya akɛmaa, ne bamɔ akɛmaa a kyorɔ Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akɔre gyipɔ amɔ pɛɛ a kya se tii abee se, ne nkee bamɔ akɔ ne mɔ i de kɔtɔkɔ, mɔ beeko e taare kra-rɔ. ⁴⁵ San kɔ na bɔ fe bamɔ mpoteɛ pɛɛ, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ tii abee se. Na bɔ sa akɛmaa ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanje Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kɛmaa, na ba gyanje ba gyi abee aye kakatɔgyi-ro na kakɔnɔyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ aseɛ pɛɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kɛmaa ba nya aseɛ ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe-ɔ ba tii bamɔ eyee se.

3

Anɛ ne Peetoo a kya kegyabɔɔ kɔ-ɔ

¹ Kake nkɔ kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetoo na Yohanee e yɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ² San amɔ nyare kɔ ne haree lee mɔ nyaagi-ro oo kii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ mɔ te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemɔ e “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kɛmaa bɔ sɔ mɔ ba ba mfen, na o te ɔ kore bamɔ ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo nu Peetoo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔ kore bamɔ feye bɔ sa mɔ kɔtɔkɔ. ⁴ Ne baa deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne Peetoo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ deere bamɔ, na ɔ fa feye ɔ nya kɔtɔkɔ a ɔ lee bamɔ ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetoo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye, “Mon' de atanne, amaa mɔ e sa fo ketɔ ne n de-o. Yeessu Kristoo Nasarenyii-o kenya-re-rɔ, n ye fo kɔsɔ nare!” ⁷ Ne ɔ kra mɔ kigyisare-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ bɔ kyuwii-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne kegyabɔɔ amɔ ayaa a waa len. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ɔ yere

mò ayaa se, ne òò lee ò naa. Ne mò aa bamò a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ò naa na o fuwi ò ywee, na ò kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Aseɛ ne bọ bọ mfeɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɲu mò a naa na ò kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰ Saɲ ne baa pini feye kegyabòò ne o te Kibunogyi damenaɲse-ɔ kanò ò kore atò-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeɲ bamò bọ lee ketò ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Anɛɲ ne Peetroo a tawɛ abwaresɛɲ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amò kegyabòò ne Peetroo a kya-ɔ maa lee kpa feye ò mayɛ Peetroo na Yohanee. Amosɛ-ɔ, asɛɛ a ɲu feye ɲkee ò kpaare, ne mò aa Peetroo na Yohanee bọ Wuribware sunkpa mfeɲ ne ba tee ɛ Solomɔɲ abranɔdayɛ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeɲ bamò, ne baa ɲweɛnaɲ yò bamò ase. ¹² Saɲ ne Peetroo a ɲu asɛɛ amò-ɔ, ne òò tawɛ gywii bamò feye, “M beko-ana Isireelii awuye, ntetò se ne eyee a kpeɲ mone, ne mone ɛ deere ane aneɲ? Mone ɛ fa feye ane fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen bɛɛɛ itimaa ne ane a bọ sa ne kegyabòò mò a kosò nare bɛɛɛ? Yeessu keyaalen-ò ne ane a taare sa ne òò kosò nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adɛdaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o deɛ ya taa mò keyaalen bọ sa Yeessu. Yeessu mò deɛ ne mone a taa mò bọ waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-ro feye ò mòò-ɔ. Gominaa mò gbaa a kpa a ò yowɛ mò a ò nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ ɲ ye Yeessu mò deɛ ne Wuribware a lee sun bọ kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mò deɛ ɛ gye Wuribware keyaafare ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye ò moɲ de ebɔye, ne mò kakponò-ro a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mone ye gominaa-o sa a bọ mòò mò, na ò yowɛ oko ne òò waa asɛɲ bɔye, ne òò mòò asɛɛ, ne baa tii mò-ɔ bọ kyonwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mòò mò ne òò kaapo ane kpa ne ane ɛ gya se, na ane nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mò lee lowi-ro, ne ane pɛɛɛ a ɲu. ¹⁶ Anɛɲ ne ane a kore Yeessu gyi-o si, ne kegyabòò mò ne mone kee mbeyòmò-ɔ ɛ taare a ò nare. Yeessu kenyaɛ ne ane a bọ kya mò. Yeessu ne ane a kore mò gyi-o kenyaɛ ne ane a bọ kya mò feye anɛɲ ne mone a ɲu mò a kpaare lowɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mò nyare-ana, mbeyòmò ɲ nyi feye mone aa mone agyenkpɛɛpo pɛɛɛ moɲ nyi ketò ne mone ɛ waa-ɔ neɛ se ne mone a waa Yeessu anɛɲ. ¹⁸ Kasɛɲtiɲ si, ketò ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mò akyaamɛɛ pɛɛɛ a tawɛ hareɛ lee dedaa-ɔ feye ke ɛ waa. Amò ɛ gye feye oko ne ba tee mò ɛ Kristoo-o (kaase ɛ kaapo feye Wuribware i sun mò a ò bọ kyonwe-ɔ) ɛ ba kayɛ mò-ro, amaa kayɛ mò-ro a asɛɛ-ɔ ɛ sa a o ɲu asɛɲ. Ne ɲkee Wuribware a sa ne ketò kemaa ne baa tawɛ-ɔ a ba-ro kasɛɲtiɲ. ¹⁹ Amosɛ-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinɲi lee mone ebɔye-ro, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ò nya taa mone ebɔye bọ ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amò-ɔ, ane nyanɲɛ Wuribware ɛ sa a mone ɲkponò yuri, na ò bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feye ò ba mone ase-ɔ bọ kyonwe. Kristoo mò ɛ gye Yeessu. ²¹ O sii sosò mfeɲ ne ò bọ-ɔ bọ fò saɲ ne Wuribware ɛ waa ketò kemaa neɛneɛ, anɛɲ ne mò akyaamɛɛ timaa ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a tawɛ hareɛ lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feye ane odɛdaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ feye,

‘Mone nyanɲɛ Wuribware i lee seɛɛ ko
a ò lee mone akowɛbɛɛ-ro,
seɛɛ ne o du feye mò, Mosis-o,
feye ò waa mò kyaamɛɛ sa mone,
A bware feye mon' nu mò asɛɲ tawɛɛ.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee okemaa ne ò maa nu
anɛɲ a kyaamɛɛ a kanò-ɔ a ò lee mò asɛɛ-ro,

na ɔ gya mɔ bɔ kyonwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε bɔ tii Samuwel se na bamɔ ne baa sii kamεε ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye bɔ tɔwe-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe atɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ a waa mɔ-ɔ pεεε asen.

²⁵ Aseɲ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ bɔrɔ mɔ akyaamεε-ɔ se na amɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kokonko nee. Ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Mɔ e bɔrɔ fɔ ananagi-o si a η yure asese pεεε
ne bɔ bɔ kaye-rɔ-ɔ.’*

Aseɲ mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ pεεε gye mone ne mone te ndɔɔ-ɔ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware keyaafɔre Yeessuu mɔ ne ɔɔ gye ηkpeε sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe mone Isireelii awuye ase, na ɔ bɔ yure mone ɔkεmaa, na mon' nya yɔwe bɔrɔkɔɔne ne mone de-o.”

4

Anɛɲ ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee saɲ bɔ yere ba tɔwe abwareseɲ ba gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo-ɔ ɔbrese-ɔ na Sadukii awuye kɔ a ba mfeɲ. ² Ne bamɔ idun a fwii, bɔ lee feye abεε anyɔ-ɔ e tɔwe abwareseɲ nee feye Yeessuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, ne ketɔ e kaapo feye saɲ kɔ e ba ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyinɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ³ Amɔse-ɔ, ne baa kra bamɔ ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bɔ ηu anɛɲ ne ba waa bamɔ-ɔ, a lee feye saɲ ne baa kra bamɔ-ɔ, kyɔwe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamɔ ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a atɔ kekaapo-ɔ a kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi. Ne mbeyɔmɔ bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne bɔ gye anyare-ɔ kanɔ a waa ηkpeɲ nnuu. Akyee na ηyaagi bweeto gbaa a kɔɔre gyi.

⁵ Kaye ηke-o, Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkpeεpo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pεεε a gyanɲe Yerɔsalem man-nɔ mfeɲ. ⁶ Bamɔ aa Wuribware ɔlɔɲɲɔpɔ brese ne ba tee ε Hanaa, na mɔ akowεbεε Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamɔ bɔkɔ ne baa saɲ-ɔ i tii bamɔ ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bɔ yere bamɔ akato-rɔ, ne baa bise bamɔ feye, “Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyabɔɔ-ɔ? Nteto elɛɲ ne mone de, bεεε nse elɛɲ ne mone a bɔ kya ɔnyare amɔ-ɔ nee?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Man agyɛɲkpeεpo na abrese, ⁹ ndɔɔ fεraa, mone i bise ane ketɔ se ne ane a waa kegyabɔɔ kedamenanɛ, na anɛɲ ne ane a waa kya mɔ-ɔ bεεε? ¹⁰ To, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeessuu Kristoo Nasaretyeni elɛɲ-nɔ na kenya-re-rɔ ne ane a bɔ kya ɔnyare mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ kpaare pεεε, ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ mfeɲ-ɔ. N ye εεε, Yeessuu mɔ ne mone a da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se, ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o elɛɲ-nɔ na kenya-re-rɔ ne ane a bɔ kya ɔnyare mɔ. ¹¹ Yeessuu amɔ kunu si asen ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Kefore serise kɔ ne apwεεpo de bɔ pwεε
ne baa kine kemɔ bɔ tweɛ-ɔ,

* **3:23** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX).

* **3:25** Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

ya koŋ bo kii kemo ne kaa leŋ leŋ-ɔ peee bo yera-ɔ.*

12 Okemaa moŋ bo kaye mo-ro ne Wuribware a sa eleŋ a ɔ taare morowe sese, amo Yeesuu wore kpen. Mo wore e gye ane peee mo omoroweɔpo.”

13 Ne eyee a koŋ kpen agyenkreɔpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakpono beŋŋaa bamo aneŋ, na bamo mo bo moŋ suye wore akato-ro. Nkee ne baa nyiŋŋi si feye abee anyo-ɔ deɛ bo gya Yeesuu si nee. 14 Amaa bo moŋ lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare ne baa kya mo-ɔ a yere mfeŋ. 15 Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare-ɔ lee senɣyikpa a kelkyaŋ-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreɔpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wore wore a lee ba towe feye, 16 “Emene ne ane e waa asese mo-ɔ nee? Yerusalem awuye peee kyɔ bo nyi feye bamo a waa akpeneyeeɛto mo, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amo ikii. 17 Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yii bamo se feye bo ma lee towe aseŋ Yeesuu kenya-re-ro gywii oko. N gye aneŋ, ane maa taare a ane kuŋ okemaa kunu aseŋ-ɔ.” 18 Ne baa tee bamo lweero, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma lee kaapo asese ato beee towe aseŋ Yeesuu kenya-re-ro ŋke ŋko se.

19 Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a beŋŋaa bamo nee feye, “To, mbeyomo mone fɔŋfɔŋ lee kemo ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ɔ, ane bu mone, beee ane bu Wuribware? 20 A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yowe aseŋ ne ane a nu, ne ane a ŋu-o kotowe.”

21 Ne agyenkreɔpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a bee yii bamo se kyon kegyenkreɔ-ɔ, ne nkee baa yowe bamo. Bamo gbaa baa ŋu feye bo maa taare a bo gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesebo, a lee feye asese peee a kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne kaa waa kegyaboo-ɔ se. 22 Kegyaboo ne baa kya mo mo-ɔ a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Aneŋ ne Kristoo akooɔregyipo-ɔ a kore kebwarekore na bo nya nya kakpono-ɔ

23 Saŋ ne baa deŋ yowe bamo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kiŋŋi yo bamo beeko-ana Yeesuu akooɔregyipo ase ya towe gywii bamo keto ne Wuribware abeŋŋoɔpo abrese na maŋ abrese-ɔ a towe-ɔ. 24 Bamɔ kosobe-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamo peee a gyanŋe kyoro Wuribware feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware, fo ya twee soso na kaase na oɔpo-ɔ na keto kemaa ne ke bo-ro peee-ɔ, 25 ane nyi feye fo a boɔ fo kufwiŋe timaa-o si bo sa ne ane odedaapo Owure Deefid, fo keyaafore, a towe e,

‘Nteto se ne nde se awuye iduŋ a fwii,

ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kuŋu si kikpuni,
na bamo mo bo maa taare a bo waa seye-ɔ nee?

26 Kaye mo-ro awure na agyenkreɔpo a kere kenaa,
na bo waa kanɔ ko Wuribware na mo ne oo lee-o.

Amaa bamo mo, ba waa kwaa.*

27 Ne amo-ɔ a ba kasentiŋ aneŋ, feye Owure Herod na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanŋe da fo keyaafore timaa Yeesuu kuŋu si kikpuni boye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra mo ne fo a suŋ bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ. 28 Baa gyanŋe waa keto kemaa ne fo eleŋ-no fo a kyɔ kra fo mfere feye ke e waa-ɔ. 29 Wuribware, mbeyomo, kee aneŋ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fo ayaafore-ɔ

* 4:11 Kiliŋ 118.22. * 4:26 Kiliŋ 2.1-2 (LXX).

kakponɔ, na anɛ taare bɔ tɔwɛ fɔ asɛn timaa-o na kufu mon de anɛ. ³⁰ Teyi fɔ kesareɛ bɔ kya alɔpo, na fɔ sa a anɛ waa atɔ nɛ a kpen asɛsɛ eyɛɛ-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔrɛ timaa Yeessuu kenyaɛ-rɔ.”

³¹ Bamɔ a korɛ kebwarekore lowɛ-ɔ, mfen nɛ baa gyanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lenkpan nɛ. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a ywɛɛ bamɔ sɛ, nɛ baa nya nkponɔ ba tɔwɛ abwareɛn.

Anɛn nɛ Yeessuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpotɛɛ-rɔ sa abɛɛ-ɔ

³² Nɛ Yeessuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa konko. Bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ na nnɔ pɛɛɛ a waa nkɔnko. Ɔko maa tɔwɛ feyɛ atɔ nɛ o de-o gye mɔ wɔrɛ mɔ lee nɛ. Amaa ɔko nɛ mɔ i de kotɔko-ɔ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i ke-ro nɛ. ³³ Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elɛn bɔ tɔwɛ anɛ nyanɛ Yeessuu kikiyɛnɛ lee lowi-ro asɛn gywii asɛsɛ, nɛ Wuribware a sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nyure bwɛɛtɔ. ³⁴ Kotɔko mon tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ de adɔɔ bɛɛɛ elɔn-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne nɛ baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa anɛn nɛ o nyi feyɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ nɛ baa fe bamɔ mpotɛɛ na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔko kenyaɛ ɛ gye Yɔsɛf. Ɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a sa mɔ kenasenyare feyɛ Bar-Nabas, kaasɛ ɛ kaapo feyɛ Ɔko-nɛ-ɔ-sa-wɔrɛ-ɔ. ³⁷ Nɛ oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ nɛ o de-o, nɛ ɔ baa atanne nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ.

5

Ananiyas na Safiraa kayeba keba kakɔka

¹ Amaa san ko, nɛ ɔnyare ko nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Ananiyas-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko. ² Nɛ mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, nɛ ɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitin lee, nɛ ɔ taa amɔ nɛ aa san-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa waa feyɛ atanne-ɔ gye amɔ nɛ baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ.

³ Mfen nɛ Peetroo a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ananiyas, ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ a sa nɛ Ɔbɔnsam a nya fɔ hareɛ ɔ sa nɛ fɔ a penna Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o, bɔ lee feyɛ fɔ a ten atanne nɛ fɔ a fe fɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitin taa-ɔ nɛ? ⁴ Fɔ ɛ bɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ nɛ fɔ a dɛɛ fe, nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ fe-o atanne-ɔ fɔ dɛɛ fɔ ɛ bɔ. Nɛ ntɛtɔ nɛ nɛ fɔ a waa anɛn a asɛn-ɔ? N gye sɛsɛ nɛ fɔ a penna-ɔ, Wuribware nɛ fɔ a penna!”

⁵ Ananiyas a dɛn nu anɛn nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ lee da wu. Nɛ kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu asɛn mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Nɛ ayaafɔrɛ ko a lweero bɔ ba atɔ bɔ bun mɔ sɛ, nɛ baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bɔ fɔ dɔnhwereɛ esa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bɔ lweero, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ nɛ kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Nɛ Peetroo a bise Safiraa feyɛ, “Gyi kasɛntin feyɛ monɛ a fe monɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne nɛ monɛ a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Nɛ ɔ bɛnɛaa ɛ, “Ɔnɛ, amɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ!” ⁹ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ nɛ fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ monɛ ɛ kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛ-o-ro monɛ ɛ keɛ? Asɛsɛ nɛ baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kiɛnɛ ba ba bɔ bɔ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba sɔrɔ fɔ a bɔ bɛɛ bɔ lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔrɛ amɔ a bɔ lweero-o, baa nyu mɔ a wu ɔ da, nɛ baa sɔrɔ mɔ lee, nɛ baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Nɛ kufu a nya asɔrɛɛ awuye na ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Aneŋ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ

12-14 Ne akɔregyipo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanŋe Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ ne ba tee ε Solomɔŋ abranɗaye-ɔ. Haree asese pɛɛɛ ya bu bamo gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moŋ tii bamo se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamo-rɔ gyanŋekpa mfeŋ. Amaa asese bweeto, akyye na anyare pɛɛɛ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o tii akɔregyipo-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ bweeto bo kaapo asese man-ɔ-rɔ. 15 Bo lee ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asese a sorɔ bamo alɔpo bweeto ya bo beya ekran na ekyaakya na ebɛɛre se man-ɔ-rɔ mbore se, na Peetroo ya kyon mfeŋ a mɔ kuyayu dɔŋŋo bamo se a bo nya kpaare. 16 Ne asese bweeto a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpo na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asen kuru

17 Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese ne mɔ aa bamo mpepeyo a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kokwee, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. 18 Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mfeŋ ne baa tii aborokɔɔnepo-ɔ. 19 Amaa kemo kanye ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ bo taye kekyan ne baa tii bamo kemo-rɔ-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, 20 “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ asen mfeŋ.” 21 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ moŋ kine, ne baa fo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwarsen-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese moŋ nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ bo gyanŋe. Ne baa sun bo kyonwe feye bo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa sengyikpa mfeŋ. 22 Amaa bamo a yo-ɔ, bo moŋ ŋu bamo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinŋi bo tɔwe gywii abresɛ ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ feye, 23 “San ne ane a yo mfeŋ-ɔ kekyan-ɔ a tii haree baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane moŋ ŋu ɔko kemo-rɔ!” 24 Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ɔbresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfɛɛre, ne kufu de bamo feye asen e ba.

25 Ne ɔnyare ko a lweero bamo ase mfeŋ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone i nu aaa, asese ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asese ato Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!” 26 Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ko na bamo ɔbresɛ a yo mfeŋ ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepo-ɔ moŋ yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo amo asen mfeŋ-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

27 Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abresɛ-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, 28 “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese ato Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere aneŋ ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanŋe-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man pɛɛɛ-rɔ, ne ŋkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeesuu lowi bo sorɔ ane.”

29 Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bo tii si-o pɛɛɛ a benŋaa feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sese. 30 Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinŋi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ. 31 Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bo kyena mɔ kigyise si feye mɔ e gye ane owure na ane ɔmɔɔwepo, na Isireelii awuye

nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo. ³² Amo asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e towe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amo ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a towe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo brese-ɔ na mo asese-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bo moɔ bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-rɔ Farisiinyi ko ne akemaa i bu, ne ba tee mo e Gamaliilii-o a koso yere nee, ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ lee ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ɔ sa sen sa gywii bamo ne baa gyanɛ-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa keto ne mone e kpa a mon' bo waa asese mo-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinji si feye onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiyyudas-o a dee ba san ko, ne ɔ ye mo feraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mo se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa ko a moɔ mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mo asen na keto kemaa a wu. ³⁷ Amo kamere-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamo-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a gya mo se, ne baa ko Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amo a moɔ mo gbaa mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ peee a brawe-rɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyomo mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asese mo seye. Mon' yowe bamo! Ne keto ne baa waa mo-ɔ e gye bamo fonfon elen ne baa bo waa, amo feraa a gye kee. ³⁹ Amaa ne amo ya lee Wuribware ase feraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e ko.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kinji baa ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamo se feye bo ma lee towe asen gywii asese Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne nkee baa yowe bamo bo kyonwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ na bamo akato a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamo sa ne baa kperi Yeessu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne nkee kake kemaa bo naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asese elɔn-no ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba towe asen timaa feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asese.

6

Akyarɔpo asunoo asen

¹ San ko bo fo-ɔ, asese ne bo dee bo gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ɔ a waa kokyo bweeto. Ne eko a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo eman ne ba sa Griiki sen sa emo-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo bamo fonfon aye-ɔ mbonɔ-rɔ. Bamo ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akoregyipɔ-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kemaa, bamo akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya. ² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepo-ɔ peee bo gyanɛ, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yowe abwasesen kotowe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobe, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abee asunoo ne mone nyi feye bo de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamo e den bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e towe abwasesen.”

⁵ Ne bamo peee akato a gyi mfere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stefan ne mo kokoregyi-ro bo len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweeto-ɔ na Filipino na Prokorus na Nikanɔ na Timon na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyokeya man-no, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne

Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akɔɔregyipo-ɔ a taa bamo ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ baa ba asaree bo dɔnɔ bamo anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo.

⁷ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne abwareseɲ-ɔ a kya se yo ton kema. Ne akɔɔregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ bweeto a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamo se.

Aneɲ ne baa kra Stifaɲ-o

⁸ Ne Stifaɲ ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-ɔ a kya alɔpɔ, ne ɔ waa ato dabe bweeto, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamo. ⁹ Amo Yudaa awuye ko bo-rɔ ne bo dee bo gye anya, ne mbeyɔmɔ bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamo fonfon kebwarekorekyaɲ ba sun Wuribware kemɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifaɲ ikii. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alesandriya eman-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa Stifaɲ kanyiasen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a sa senɔsa-ɔ, bo mon lee taare towe seye bo gyiiri mo ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese ko atanne na bo towe feye, “Ane a nu mo a towe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaanee ne baa waa bo fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifaɲ yaa man agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba asese ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo dɔnɔ mo se feye, “San kema onyare mo e towe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mo a towe feye Yeesuu Nasaretɲyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ pɛɛ!” ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne bo te sengyikpa mfen-ɔ pɛɛ a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifaɲ si ba deere mo. Ne baa nu feye mo akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

7

Senɔsa ne Stifaɲ a sa sengyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a bise Stifaɲ e, “Ketɔ ne ba pɔrɔ fo kemɔ se-ɔ gye kasentɲ aaa?” ² Ne ɔ benɲaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mo ase! Pwee ne ane nana Abraham a dee tu ya kyena Haran man-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfen ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye,

‘Lee sweere mo se na fo yowe fo akowebɛɛ
na fo yo sweere ne mo e kaapo fo-ɔ se.*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mo sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mo se lowi kamee, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bo kyena sweere mo mfee ne mon te mo se-ɔ. ⁵ San-ɔ, Wuribware mon tee taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegyee gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔ towe bo beya feye ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bo sa mo aa mo ananagyi. San ne Wuribware a towe asen mo-ɔ, na Abraham mon de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a towe gywii mo-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Fo ananagyi e ba a bo bo kii afɔ sweere banban ko se,
na bo waa mfen awuye-o anya kusun,

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebɔn mbɔntɔ-rɔ.

* **7:3** Keleekaase 12.1-5.

na bɔ waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

7 Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebo,

na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

8 Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye san kɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anen na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne ɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

9 Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yosef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpo ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ. 10 Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-no. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akato-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akato a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosef kanyiasen, ne ɔ waa Yosef mɔ lɔn-no ayaafɔre-ɔ peee brese na Igyipiti sweere peee odikuroo.*

11 Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, ne baa nɔ asen bweeto. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. 12 San ne bamɔ se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bɔ Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfen kegyenkpeese, ne baa ya nya abwaye. 13 Bamɔ a yɔ mfen nyɔsepo-ɔ, ne bamɔ tire Yosef a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye bamɔ tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amɔ feye Yosef akowebɛe nee.* 14 Amose-ɔ ne Yosef a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana peee, na bɔ ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfen.* Bamɔ peee bɔ asese adusunoo na anuu. 15 Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anen-aaa, ne bamɔ peee a bɔ wu. 16 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen ne ɔ deɛ o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bɔ pure purekpa ne Abraham a ɔɔ lee Hamɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. 17 Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweeto. Ne nkee san a fɔ feye Wuribware lee mɔ asese lee sweere amɔ se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bɔ beya-ɔ. 18 Amɔ lalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ mon nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bɔ gyi kuwure. 19 Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamɔ, ne ɔ waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa, ne ɔ len bamɔ feye bamɔ akɛmaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ tweɛ na o wu, na bamɔ asese ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

20 San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagyi popweɛ damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔn-no. 21 Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lɔn-no taa yaa bɔ kweɛrɔ owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeesɛ a ya nɔ mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi-o. 22 Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamɔ Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senja na asun waase-rɔ.*

23 San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeɛre feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireeli awuye-o. 24 Ne ɔ ya tɔ feye Igyipitinyi ko e waa Isireeliinyi ko bɔrɔkraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya

* 7:7 Keleekaase 15.13-14. * 7:8 Keleekaase 17.3-8. * 7:9 Keleekaase 37. * 7:10 Keleekaase 41.41-57. * 7:13 Keleekaase 45. * 7:14 Keleekaase 46. * 7:19 Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14. * 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

mò ayepo-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ Igyipitini-o bɔ gyiiri mò kesɛbɔ. ²⁵ Ɔ fa nee feye mò aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mò nee a ɔ bɔ kɔɔre bamo na bɔ nya bamo eyee, amaa bɔ mon nu kaase aneɲ. ²⁶ Kemò kaye ŋke-o, ne ɔ beɛ ya ŋu feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wɔre wɔre e kɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔrɔwe bamo a ɔ lonɔ bamo mbɔntɔ-ro. Mfeɲ ne ɔ ye, ‘Emene nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kowebɛɛ Heebriinyi e kɔ?’ ²⁷ Amaa mò ne ɔ waa mò beɛkɔ bɔrɔkraa-ɔ a neɲ Mosis nee lee keri si, ne ɔ ye, ‘Nse ya ba fɔ bɔ waa ane ɔdeeresepo na ɔsenɲyipo?’ ²⁸ Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ mɔɔ mò feye ndee aneɲ ne fɔ a mɔɔ Igyipitini-o nee eee?’ ²⁹ Mosis a deɲ nu aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyɔn sweere se. Mfeɲ ne ɔ kowe agyi anyɔ.*

³⁰ Nsu aduna kamɛɛ-ro, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee mò eyee kiyii kɔ ne ke e kywɛɛ kimukee-ro-o-ro, mɛraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bɔ kaapo Mosis. ³¹ Mosis a ŋu aneɲ-ɔ, ne mò eyee a kpeɲ mò, ne ɔ sɔɲ tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya ŋu aneɲ ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ neɛneɛ. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye, ³² ‘Mò e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yon, ŋkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mò feye, ‘Yere mfeɲ. Lee fɔ asebeta-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne fɔ yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentɲ, mò a ŋu awɔrefɔɔ ne mò asɛɛ-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mò a nu bamo kusu bɔ lee aneɲ ne bamo anya adeeresepo-ɔ e waa bamo-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mò a ba a m bɔ kɔɔre bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-ɔ waa menɔn, nare, mò i sun fɔ a m beɛ bɔ kyonwe Igyipiti sweere se.’*

³⁵ Amose-ɔ Mosis mɔ ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tɔwe gywii mò feye, ‘Nse ya waa fɔ ane ɔgyɛɲkpeɛpo na ɔsenɲyipo?’ ne Wuribware a lee feye mò e gye bamo ɔgyɛɲkpeɛpo na ɔmɔrɔwepo-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a sun mò mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ɔ lee mò se kiyii ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ se. ³⁶ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya waa afuto na akpeɲeyeɛtɔ Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfeɲ yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔ beɛ waa afuto na akpeɲeyeɛtɔ Ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfeɲ nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya tɔwe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, ‘Wuribware i lee sɛsɛ kɔ a ɔ lee monɛ akowebɛɛ-ro, sɛsɛ ne o du feye mò Mosis-o, feye ɔ waa mò kyaamɛɛ sa monɛ.’* ³⁸ Mosis deɛ na Isireelii awuye ya kpɔwe gyanɲe kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wɔre ne ane adedaapo a taare bɔrɔ se sa senɲa gywii Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ lee mò se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mosis mɔ deɛ ne Wuribware a beɛ bɔrɔ se tɔwe asɛɲ ne a sa ŋkpa-ɔ gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-ɔ a kine, bɔ mon bu mò, ne baa lee mò keri si, ne baa yɔrɔwe feye bɔ kinɲi yɔ Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ Saɲ ne Mosis a beɛ yɔ kebee-ɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Mosis mò daa Aarɔɲ feye, ‘Kosɔ, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane ŋkpeɛ. Ɔnyare Mosis mɔ ne ɔ taa ane bɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ fɛraa, ane mon nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mò-ɔ.’* ⁴¹ Saɲ amò ne baa pwɛɛ bamo kisi kɔ feye kakpeɲnyare-ɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mbɔ weɛ se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bɔ gyi akatɔ sa bamo kisi amò ne baa waa-ɔ. ⁴² Amò-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yɔwe bamo asɛɲ sa bamo. Ne baa sun akyeɛ-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyɔwe kyon Wuribware. Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyɔre-ɔ,

* 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25.

* 7:34 Kelee Igyipiti 3.

* 7:36 Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22.

* 7:37 Mbraa kebeɛsa 18.15.

* 7:40 Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

‘Isireelii awuye, san ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a mɔɔ mbo bo lɔnɔ.

⁴³ Kisi Malok sunkpa ne mone a sorɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone fɔnfɔn a ba mone asaree bo waa-ɔ,
ne mone a sunj.

Amose-ɔ mo e gya mone a η yaa anya kusun-no
sweere ne ɔ bo Babilɔn man kamεε kefo kefo-ɔ se.*

⁴⁴ Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis aneη ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa,
mfen ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-rɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ waa mo feye tantee kekyan na
bo taare sorɔ mo ton kemaa na ɔ gye bamo kegyenkpeε kimukee-o-ro-o.
⁴⁵ San ne Mosis a wu-o, ogyenkpeεpo ne ɔ gya se onyɔsepo-ɔ, mo e gye
Yosuwa. Yosuwa mo a gye bamo kegyenkpeε yaa bamo sweere popweε
se, ne Wuribware a ko gyi aseε ne bo kyɔ bo te mfen-ɔ se, mɔɔ bamo
kpuri. San kemaa mo ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo so tantee kekyan amo.
Ne kaa sii sweere amo se aneη-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se.

⁴⁶ Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mo. Ne Deefid a kore mo
feye ɔ sa a ɔ pweε kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mo ε ‘Sunkpa ne Yakubu
nyanpe Wuribware te mo-rɔ-ɔ.’ ⁴⁷ Amaa Wuribware mon sure si aneη.
Amo Solomɔn, Deefid mo gyi-o, ya bo pweε sunkpa sa Wuribware.

⁴⁸ Amaa Nyinkpen-kyon-ato-pεεε-Bware mon te lɔn ne seεε a pweε-ɔ-rɔ.
Feye aneη ne Wuribware a kyaamεε-ɔ oko a towe-ɔ,

⁴⁹ ‘Wuribware ye, Sosɔ e gye mo kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yeresekpa.
Ne nteto lɔn ne mone e pweε a mon' sa mo-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?

⁵⁰ N gye mo fɔnfɔn ya twee ato mo pεεε aaa?’ ”*

⁵¹ Ne Stifan a towe bo gye keε feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye, mone gye
Yudaa awuye akato se nee. Mone nkpono-rɔ fεraa, mone mon gye
Yudaa awuye. Mone den mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-ɔ deε. Feye
bamo-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kana. ⁵² Wuribware
kyaamεε ko bo-rɔ, ne ɔ ba, ne mone mon waa mo aworefo ɔ aaa? Bo mon
yowe kemoo bamo ne baa towe feye Wuribware i sun mo keyaafore timaa
Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyomɔ mone a gyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ kidiburo,
ne mone a mɔɔ mo. ⁵³ Mone mo a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane
adedaapo asareε-rɔ, mbraa mo ne Wuribware a borɔ mo mbo-ɔ se taa
bo sa bamo-ɔ. Hareε a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mo
mone a kine kegya mmo se.”

Aneη ne baa da Stifan abu-o

⁵⁴ Amo bamo ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ a nu keto ne ɔ towe-ɔ lowe-ɔ,
ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nno. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifan de
Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweeto. Amose-ɔ mo a deere sosɔ-ɔ, ne oo
ηu Wuribware se a bunni-ro, ne oo ηu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o,
ne oo ηu feye Yeessu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' deere!
N keε sosɔ a bunni-ro, ne η keε dimaadi mo gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware
kigyise si!”

* 7:43 Amos 5.25 (LXX). * 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ cokemaa a ba mo asareegyɛ bo tii mo esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo peee a sere ya bun Stifan si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mo lee man-ɔ-rɔ yaa mo nlanbee, ne baa twee mo abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifan abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mo ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san meraa se ba twee Stifan abu na ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ tee ane nyanpe feye, “Mo nyanpe Yeessuu, kɔre mo kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo ma sa a asese mo a bɔye mo sii bamo se!” Mo a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfen.

8

Aneɲ ne Sɔɔl a sa ne asaree awuye-o a ŋu asen-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔɔl kɔne feye Stifan a wu.

Lee ŋke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerɔsalɛm man-no a asaree awuye-o awɔrefɔɔ na borokɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bo bo Yerɔsalɛm man-no-ɔ peee a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifan kifuni-ɔ yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mo. ³ Amaa Sɔɔl a pee kekato wee asaree awuye-o si kotɔraa. Ne ŋkee ɔ nare bamo elɔn-no a ɔ bo gyanne se o gyiiri bamo, haree kyee beee anyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresen ne Filipino a tawe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asaree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ toŋ kemaa ba tawe abwaresen. ⁵ Ne Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya man ko se ɔ tawe feye Yeessuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔŋwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweeto a gyanne a bo nu asen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, ne baa lɔn esebɔ nu mo ase neene. ⁷ Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se na e fee-rɔ. Ne ɔ kya agyabɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree beee keyaa a wu-o bweeto. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba man-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ San-ɔ mo, anyare ko mo de ɔ bo man-ɔ-rɔ mfen, ne ba tee mo ε Simɔn, na o de kisiben ɔ waa ato ne a kpen eyee-ɔ ɔ kaapo man awuye amo. ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwee ne Filipino a de ba man-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese peee se ya bo fo nyaagyi peee se man awuye amo i nu Simɔn amo asen neene. Bo ye, “Anyare mo moŋ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mo ne Wuribware e tee feye Mo-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Keto se ne baa nu mo asen neene-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mo kisiben-o bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo man-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamo a nu Filipino a tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen timaa na aneɲ ne Yeessuu Kristoo kenya de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre gyi, ne bamo kyee na anyare peee a bo asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔn fɔŋfɔn-ɔ gbaa a kɔre asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔ bo asuu, ne ŋkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpenyeeto ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpen mo eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo bo Yerɔsalɛm man-no-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanne bo kyɔŋwe bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a fo mfen-ɔ, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo, na Wuribware nya sa bamo mo kufwiije timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bo bamo asuu Yeessuu kenya-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o moŋ tee ywee bamo oko se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanne a teyi bamo asaree bo doŋŋɔ bamo se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔn a nɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamo asaree bo dɔnɔ akɔregyipɔ ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' sa n gbaa mo anen a keyaalen-ɔ na n gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo dɔnɔ ɔko se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a benɔaa mo ne feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na ɔ bo kywee ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo sɔɔ Wuribware aketo-ɔ. ²¹ Fo mon tii ane se, ne fo-ɔ fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa ane kusun ma, bo lee feye ebɔye ne e bo fo kakpon-ɔ-ɔ kyɔ bweeto Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fo eyee bo lee fo asen bɔye ma ne fo a fa-ɔ se, na fo kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fo asen bɔye ma bo ke fo. ²³ A lee feye mo a nɔ feye fo kokwee ne fo de-o kyɔ bweeto, ne fo ebɔye ne fo de-o ma kyɔ fo se.”

²⁴ Amo feraa, ne Simɔn a tawe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mo e kore mon nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mo, na ato ma ne fo a tawe amo asen-ɔ pree ma kan waa mo.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tawe keto ne Yeessu a waa bamo fanfan akato-rɔ na abwareseɔn gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi yo Yerusalem man-no. Bamɔ a kinɔi ba yo-ɔ, ne baa tawe abwareseɔn gywii Samariya eman eman-no awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeɛ bresɛ ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee soso bo tawe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yo kyɔwe tweekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-no ɔ yo Gasa man-no.” (Mbeyoma bo mon lee bo bo kpa amo, a lee feye ɔko mon lee o te ifuri amo se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amo sweere ko ne ba tee mo e Itiyopiya-o krakyeɛ bresɛ ko ne ɔ deere bamo wurekyee ne ba tee mo e Kandakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mo kpana tireelaa ko-rɔ. Mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yo Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Ne mbeyoma o kinɔi o yo pe. ²⁸ Mo a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaame Isaya a asen ne ɔ kyoree waa abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ yo. ²⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tawe gywii Filipo feye, “Yo tireelaa ne ɔ gye fo nkpe-ɔ amo ase, na fo ya nare mɛraa mo.” ³⁰ Ne Filipo a yo mo ase ya nu feye onyare amo e kare abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kebegya ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. Ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo i nu keto ne fo e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeɛ bresɛ amo a benɔaa mo feye, “Emene ne mo e waa a n nu kaase na ɔko mon kaapo mo?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipo a dee lweero kyena mo ase, ne baa kya se ba yo. ³² Wɔre ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyoree nee e,

“ɔ waa dinɔ feye kasannegyii ne bo de a bo ya mɔɔ-ɔ,
beee nkɔ sanne ne ba tenne mo ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mon tawe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mo awɔrefɔɔ na mo asen de kpa
ne bamo ma baa kine bo mon taa kasentɔn sa mo.

ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mo ananagyi,
bo lee feye baa ten mo nkpa se, lee mo lee kaye ma-rɔ.”*

* 8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Towe sese ne kyaamee mo e towe mo asen-ɔ gywii mo, mo eyee ne o de beee oko aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipino a kaapo onyare-ɔ abwareseɔ-ɔ-ro lee mfen ne ɔo kare-ɔ towe Yeessu kayowore se asen gywii mo.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yo, ne baa ya fo boɔn ko ase-ɔ, ne krakyeɛ amo ye, “Kee, nkyu ko e bo mfee-ɔ. Ne nteto se ne ma bo asuu-o nee?” [³⁷ Ne Filipino a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ya kore gyi fo kakpono-ro feraa, fo e taare a fo bo asuu.” Ne ɔo beɔɔnaa feye, “Mo a kore gyi. Mo a kore gyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye Yeessu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amo feraa ne krakyeɛ-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bo te-ro-o a yere, ne mo aa Filipino a lee yo nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipino a bo mo asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ kedeɔn lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o a taa Filipino o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyeɛ-ɔ moɔn lee nu mo. Ne ɔo kya mo kpa se yo pe na mo akato a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipino bo sa se ɔ bo Aseɔad maɔn-no, ne ɔo kya se yo Kayesareya maɔn-no. Ne ɔo towe asen timaa-o kpa-ro gywii maɔn kema se awuye.

9

Anen ne Soal a kyurowi mo mfeere boye-ɔ

¹⁻² Bo fo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, Soal saɔ ɔ yere-ro kenken ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ nya na ɔ bo moɔ bamɔ ne bo gya ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔo yo Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese-ɔ ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mo kpa a ɔ yo Damasikus maɔn-no ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-no mfen-ɔ. Saɔn-ɔ, mo ya lweero ya nu akyee beee anyare ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kra bamɔ yaa Yerusalem maɔn-no ya tii.

³ Soal a yo ɔ to Damasikus maɔn-no-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne kelanɔero ko feye eleele-ɔ a lee awore-ro bo wee mo se. ⁴ Mfen ne ɔo lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a towe o gywii mo feye, “Soal, nteto nee ne fo e toaraa mo anen?”

⁵ Ne Soal a bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?” Ne bore amo a beɔɔnaa e, “Mo e gye Yeessu ne fo e toaraa mo-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa, kosɔ yo maɔn-ɔ-ro na oko kaapo fo keto ne fo waa mfen-ɔ.”

⁷ Amaa, aseɛ ne bamɔ aa mo naa kpa-ɔ-ro moɔn bunɔi kanɔ, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ɔ, bamɔ mo bo moɔn nu oko. ⁸ Ne Soal a kosɔ kyurwi-ro, amaa mo a bunɔi akato-ɔ, ɔ moɔn lee ɔ kee. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne mo aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-ro yaa bo lwee Damasikus maɔn-no. ⁹ Amo nke nsa na ɔ moɔn kee, na ɔ moɔn gyi, ne mo-ɔ mo moɔn nuu.

¹⁰ Saɔn amo, bamɔ oko ne ɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ mo bo Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mo e Ananias. Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tee mo dee-ro-o feye, “Ananias!” Ne ɔo beɔɔnaa e “Kee mo, mo nyanpe.” ¹¹ Ne ane nyanpe a towe gywii mo feye, “Waa siraa na fo yo kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyerasase’-ɔ se na fo lwee onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yudas a loɔn-ɔ-ro bise onyare ko ne ɔo lee Taasus maɔn-no ne ba tee mo e Soal-ɔ se. ɔ bo mfen ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹² Ne oo nu dee-ro feye onyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bo ba mo kesaree bo ɔɔɔɔɔ mo se a mo akato nya beɛ bunɔi.”

¹³ Ne Ananias a beɔɔnaa feye, “Mo nyanpe, aseɛ bweeto a towe onyare mo asen gywii mo, ne mo a nu aworefo ne ɔo bo waa fo aseɛ ne bo bo Yerusalem maɔn-no-ɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne ɔo nya keyalen bo lee Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔ abrese ase feye ɔ ba Damasikus mfee bo kra aseɛ peee ne ba sun fo-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yo, a lee feye mɔ a lee mɔ feye ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o, na ɔ tɔwe asen ne n de-o na mɔ keyaalɛn gywii nde se awuye-o na bamo awure na Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ. ¹⁶ Na mɔ fɔnfɔn kaapo mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne o kperi kusun ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne Ananiyas a yo ya lwee lon ne Sɔɔl bɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔ Sɔɔl se, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ Sɔɔl, ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔnfɔn ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo fɔ san ne fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ fɔ e ba mfee-ɔ ya sun mɔ fɔ ase. Oo sun mɔ fɔ ase nee a fɔ akatɔ bee nya bunɔi feye san-ɔ aneɔ ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ywee fɔ se.”

¹⁸ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne atɔ kɔ feye nkinɔgi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔɔl akatɔgyi-ro lee da, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi waa feye san-ɔ aneɔ ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔsɔ yere. Ne ɔ bɔ asuu. ¹⁹ Mɔ a gyi ateese-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ bee waa keyaalɛn.

Aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a tɔwe abwareseɔn Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔɔl a gyi nke mfene kɔ Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ ase. ²⁰ Ne ɔ yo mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tɔwe abwareseɔn feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. ²¹ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne bɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ne ɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ ɔ mɔ asese ne ba sun Yeessu-o nee eee? ɔ mon ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bɔ kra Yeessu asunpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ na o kinɔaa bamo yaa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ ase nee eee?” ²² Amaa kake kemaa mɔ na Sɔɔl a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii si. Mɔ a kaapo-rɔ neɛneɛ ketɔ se ne Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnwe kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ feye ɔ mɔrɔwe bamo-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen-ɔ mon taare lee kanɔ kɔ.

²³ Amɔ a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanne kra aneɔ ne ba waa a bɔ mɔ Sɔɔl-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne nkee mpase na kanye bɔ yere man kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔɔl a bɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa nke nko kanye ne bamo ne bɔ gya Sɔɔl se-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa kebanɔroo kekyan kɔ ne baa pwee bɔ meraa man a kidenbee-o sosɔ, ne ɔ borɔ mfanseɔre kɔ-rɔ ne baa taa mɔ waa kike dabe kɔ-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ bɔye baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔ sere lee mfen bee yo Yerɔsalem man-nɔ.

Aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a kinɔi yo Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ mon kɔre mɔ gyi feye nkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mɔ Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a nu ane nyanpe Yeessu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na aneɔ ne Yeessu a sa senɔsa gywii mɔ-ɔ, na aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a nya kakponɔ kaapo abwareseɔn Yeessu kenɔyare-rɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamo ase, ne ɔ nya kakponɔ tɔwe abwareseɔn Yeessu kenɔyare-rɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ pɛɛɛ. ²⁹ Ne ɔ bee tɔwe abwareseɔn gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki senɔsa-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwareseɔn-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa eka a bɔ mɔ mɔ. ³⁰ San ne Yeessu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ a nu aneɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya Sɔɔl Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ bɔ kyɔnwe mɔ aye Taas ne ɔ bɔ efɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee feraa, bɔ lee aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a kii Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne ɔ mon lee ɔ tɔraa Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ, asaree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a yuri bamo. Ne

* 9:27 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun 4.36.

Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa asoree awuye-o keyaalen na wore, ne asesε bweeto a bo tii bamo se, bo lee anen ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o si.

Anen ne Peetroo a ya Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nɔ-ɔ

³² Ne Peetroo a nare man kema a ne Yeessu akoregyipo-ɔ bo-ɔ se ɔ laa bamo. Ne san ko ɔ ya bamo ne bo bo Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ ase a ɔ ya laa bamo. ³³ Mfen ne ɔ ya nu nyare ko ne ba tee mo ε Iniya, ne mo kayowore peee mo a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ koso lee kran se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfen ne Peetroo a tee mo kenyaare ε, “Iniya, Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fo kpaare. Koso boo fo kran.” Puri-ro mfen ne Iniya a koso kyuwi-ro. ³⁵ Ne asesε ne bo te Lidaa man-nɔ na Sarɔn ifuri si-o peee a nu nyare amo a kpaare-ɔ, ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa bo gya mo ekpa-ɔ se.

³⁶ Amo okyee ko mo bo Yopaa man ne mo aa Lidaa mon bo efo bweeto-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ kore Yeessu gyi bweeto. Mo kenyaare e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mo kenyaare e gye Dɔakas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyankporan.) Okyee mo feraa atiripo-ro kekya na kedamenanse wore dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ San amo mo, ɔ lo, ne oo wu. Ne baa gye mo taa mo kifuni-o bo beya kebanɔroo kekyan ko-ro soso na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bo Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun abee anyo ko mo ase feye bo ya towe gywii mo ε, “Ane e kore fo, waa menan ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mo aa abee anyo amo a ya. Bamo a fo-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔroo kekyan ne okyee-ɔ da kemo-ro-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuni-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne okyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripo san ne o te-o bo kaapo Peetroo anen ne okyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamo peee a lee kekyan-ɔ-ro, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne oo kii ba kifuni-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinji kyena.” Mfen ne oo bunji akato. Mo a nu Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinji kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a to mo-ro, ne ɔ kra mo-ro kya mo-ro, ne ɔ koso yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o peee na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔ ba okyee-ɔ bo kaapo bamo. ⁴² Okemaa ne ɔ bo Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen mo. Ne asesε bweeto a kore Yeessu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi nke kafwee ko gbanseba ne ba tee ε Siman-ɔ ase Yopaa mfen.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ San amo mo, nyare ko mo bo Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mo ε Kooniiliyus. Mo e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamo ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa obrese. ² ɔ gye sese timaa nee fee. Ne mo aa mo lan-nɔ awuye peee mo a mon gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripo-ro, na ɔ kore kebwarekore san kema. ³ Kake nko, kyowe kikpeerebee, ne nyare mo a ya ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo nu kotako feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kaboo ko ne oo nu neene-ɔ na oo lweero mo ase tee mo feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mo, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kaboo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Nteto nee, mo nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kaboo amo a benjaa mo ε, “Wuribware akato a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanse ne fo e waa atiripo-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ benjaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyomo sun asesε bo kyonwe Yopaa man-nɔ, na bo ya

tee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ Peetroo-o. ⁶ Ɔ gye gbanseba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ, ne o te ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a lee mfen o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa kɔŋko ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe Yopaa maŋ-nɔ.

⁹ Kemo kaye ŋke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamɔ akyan teeseɛ amɔ kɔkɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya kɔre kebwarekɔre. ¹⁰ Saŋ-ɔ akɔŋ de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu ketɔ ko feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awɔre-rɔ a bunŋi-ro, ne waagya dabe ko a lee sosɔ ɔ ba-rɔ feye bokɔ a de mɔ anu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii ewɔrese ewɔrese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore ko a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kɔsɔ na fo mɔ wɔ!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beŋŋaa nee ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tɔwe nyɔsepo gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyil!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyi aneŋ dee, ne atɔ-ɔ peee a bee kiŋŋi yɔ sosɔ.

¹⁷ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, na ŋkee ne asese ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamɔ-ɔ a fo Simɔŋ lɔŋ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔŋwe lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔfo ko bɔ lɔŋ mɔ-rɔ mfee ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ bɔ kekyan-ɔ sosɔ mfen ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nu! Aseɛ asa ko bɔ mfee ba kpa fo. ²⁰ Amɔse-ɔ waa siraa na fo kporowe yɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, na fo aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feye mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fo ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tɔwe gywii aseɛ asa amɔ feye, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, ane mon de baye ko. Roma soogyaa brese Kooniiliyus ya sun ane fo ase. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ peee i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ tee fo mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fo de a fo tɔwe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ feraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔŋ-nɔ, ne ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemo kaye ŋke-o ne baa fo Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feye Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowebeɛ-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a deŋ o lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanŋaa mɔ bunŋe kpuni anurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “O daabii, kɔsɔ yere, mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gye sese nee feye fo-ɔ dee.”

²⁷ Bamɔ a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ sa seŋsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ɔ ya tɔ feye aseɛ bweetɔ a gyanŋe mfen. ²⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone fɔŋfɔŋ nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ mon sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na ɔko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi nare beee o lwee mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a kaapo mɔ feye m ma lee tenŋi-ro na m ma lee tɔwe feye ɔko de iyisi na ŋ kperi aneŋ se na mɔ aa mɔ ma nare. ²⁹ Amɔse se ne mone a sun tee mɔ-ɔ, ne mon kine, ne mɔ a ba-ɔ nee. To, mɔ i bise mone feye kemo se ne mone a tee mɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, moŋ de boye ko. Ndoɔ nke nna nee feye mo a yo a n ya korɛ kebwarekore mo loŋ-na mpase, ne mo a nu anyare ko feye dee-ro-o na ɔ yere mo akato-ro o bun kaare toresese. ³¹ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fo kebwarekore, ne oo nu kedamenanŋe ne fo e waa atiripɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’ ³² Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmo sun ɔko Yoraa man-no na ɔ ya tee anyare ne ba tee e Simoŋ Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfo ɔ bo anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Simoŋ Gbanŋɛba ne o te ɔpɔo keɛ-ɔ aye!’ ³³ Amose ne mo a sun tee fo. Fo a ba-ɔ, aa waa mo kone bweeto. Mbeyɔmo ane pɛɛɛ a gyanŋe ane nyanpe Wuribware akato-ro ane e kpa a ane nu keto ne ɔ ye fo towe gywii ane-ɔ nee.”

Keto ne Peetroo a towe gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ɔ

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ towe keto ne o de a ɔ towe-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmo fɛraa, Wuribware a kaapo mo feye bo fo ndoo, mo a waa boye feye mo a tenji asesɛ-ro-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɔko moŋ kwee, ne ɔ maa bu ɔko ɔ kyɔŋ ɔko. ³⁵ Na Wuribware fɛraa, kasuro kema a ne fo a lee kamɔ-ro-ɔ, ne fo e tee fo i sun mo, ne fo e waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fo asen. ³⁶ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mo asen amo bo sa. Ne ɔ boɔ Yeessu Kristoo si towe abwareŋ feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane nkyɔno. Amaa kasentij fɛraa Yeessu moŋ gye ane Yuda a awuye wore nyanpe nee. ɔ gye toŋ kema awuye nyanpe nee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mo e kooɛ a n gyi feye mone a nu asen ne aa ba ane aye nke mfene mo-ro-ɔ. Saŋ ne Yohanne Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ e towe abwareŋ feye asesɛ nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebaye-ro, na ɔ bo bamo asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi-o mo keyaalen na mo kufwiije timaa-o. M bee mo e kooɛ a n gyi feye mone a nu ane ne Yeessu a gye nkyɛ waa mo kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mo kamɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ waa itimaa toŋ kema ne ɔ yo-ɔ, ne ɔ kya alɔpɔ na bamo ne ɔbansam te bamo se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ane pɛɛɛ a nu keto kema ne ɔ waa Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerusalem man-no-ɔ. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mo. ⁴⁰ Ne kemɔ kake sasepɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mo eyee ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye okema ya nu mo. Ane ne ane gye bamo ne ɔ kyɔ lee-o ya nu mo, ane ne ane a nu keto kema ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ, ne ane aa mo a gyi atese, ne ane a nu nta saŋ ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o kamɛ-ro. ⁴² Ne ɔ towe gywii ane feye ane towe mo asen gywii asesɛ bo kaapo bamo feye mo ne Wuribware a lee feye ɔ waa bamo ne bo moŋ tee wu-o na bamo ne baa wu-o pɛɛɛ ɔsen gyipɔ. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ne baa de kyena-ɔ a towe mo asen feye Wuribware e taa okema mo ne ɔ kooɛ mo gyi-o ebaye a ɔ bo ke mo. Wuribware e boɔ Yeessu si na ɔ taa okema ne ɔ kooɛ mo a o gyi-o ebaye bo ke seɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo saŋ ɔ sa seŋsa, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo ywee okema ne ɔ bo mfen o nu mo asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpen Yuda a awuye ne baa kooɛ Yeessu gyi, ne bamo aa Peetroo pɛɛɛ a lee Yoraa, ne bo yere mfen-ɔ, bo lee ane ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yuda a awuye-o gbaa se-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye baa nu bamo a sa seŋsa ko ne bamo aa asesɛ-ɔ foŋfoŋ gbaa maa nu emo-ro-ɔ, na ba kyɔro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asese mo a nya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nee feye ane-ɔ deɛ. Amose-ɔ ɔko e taare a o kun bamo feye ane ma ba nkyu bo bo bamo asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne

ɔɔ sa ne baa bɔ bamɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye Peetroo kyena bamɔ ase nke nyɔ ko.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔ bɔ tɔwe gywii Yerusalem asɔree awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwareseɲ-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre amɔ gyi. ² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetroo a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere-rɔ feye bɔ tenje bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pwɛɛ na bamɔ aa bamɔ deɛ taare nare na bɔ gyi abɛɛ ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fɔ a waa ɔfɔ ya sɔwe bamɔ ne bɔ mon tenje atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe neɛ ɛ, “San ne m bɔ Yopaa man-nɔ mɔ ɛ kɔre kebwarekɔre-ɔ, ne mɔ a nɔ atɔ ko feye dee-ro-o a lee sɔsɔ a ba feye bamɔ a kra waagya anɔ ana-rɔ, ne ba yɔwe-rɔ ba lee sɔsɔ ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bɔ lee da mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mɔ a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ a nɔ mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mɔ a nu bore ko a lee sɔsɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Peetroo, kɔsɔ yere na fɔ mɔɔ wɔ.’ ⁸ Amaa mɔ a benja mɔ ne feye, ‘Mɔ nyanje, ma gyi mɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne anɛ Yudaa awuye mbrɔ-ɔ ye a gyɛ iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amɔ a beɛ tɔwe ɛ, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fɔ-ɔ fɔ ma kisi kigyi.’ ¹⁰ Amɔ-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkee amɔ pɛɛɛ a beɛ kinje yɔ sɔsɔ. ¹¹ Mfen ne abɛɛ asa ko ne baa sunj bamɔ lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fɔ lɔn ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ na m ma kine. Abɛɛ asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mɔ Kayesareya mfen, ne anɛ pɛɛɛ a lwee ɔnyare ne oo sunj tee mɔ-ɔ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii anɛ anɛn ne oo nɔ Wuribware kabɔ ko a bɔ yere mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na anɛn ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ ɛ, ‘Sunj ɔkɔ Yopaa man-nɔ bɔ kyɔnwe ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔn Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwe anɛn ne Wuribware ɛ morɔwe fɔ aa fɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fɔ.’ ¹⁵ Amɔ ɛ gyɛ feye mɔ a lee mɔ ɛ tɔwe asɛn mɔ i gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a mon kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bɔ yweɛ bamɔ se feye kegyɛnkɛɛ-ɔ anɛn ne ɔɔ yweɛ anɛ se-ɔ deɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mɔ a nyinje ketɔ ne anɛ nyanje Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bɔ asɛɛ asuu, amaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ɛ yweɛ mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiije timaa amɔ bɔ gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bɔ-rɔ anɛn feye Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiije timaa-o ne feye anɛn ne ɔɔ sa anɛ ne anɛ a kɔɔre anɛ nyanje Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amose-ɔ nɛ ɛ gyɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne mɔ ɛ taare a n tii Wuribware kusunj kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asɛn mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe Peetroo kepɔrɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Ne bɔ ye, “Amɔ fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na bɔ nya nke na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asɔree ne a bɔ Anteyakeya man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ San ne Yudaa awuye-o a mɔɔ Stifaɲ-o, bamɔ beɛko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a brawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamɔ aworefoɔ bweɛtɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ hareɛ Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus

kwii si na Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore. ²⁰ Amaa bamo bokɔ ne baa kowe bamo Kiprus kwii si na Kireene maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyɔkeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. ²¹ Bamo a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwareŋ-o si.

²² Ne asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo nu anen ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akato a gyi. Mɔ a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ beɛ o de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweetɔ, ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔ yere bamo se kokore feye bo kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bo ma kinji kamɛɛ. ɔ san ɔ bo mfen, ne asese bweetɔ a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bo tii akɔregyipɔ ne bo kyɔ bo bo mfen-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus maŋ-nɔ a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. ²⁶ Mɔ a ya kpa Sɔɔl nu-u-o, ne ɔ yaa mɔ Anteyɔkeya. Abɛɛ anyɔ amo a gyi kasu mfen, na bamo aa mfen a asɔree awuye-o e gyanje, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwasesen. Anteyɔkeya mfen ne baa gye nkpeɛ tee bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenyaɛ feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amo Wuribware akyaamɛɛ kɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Agabus-o a koso yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akon dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere peɛɛ se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feye bamo ɔkɛmaa e kyonwe bamo beko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bo sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa taa yaa bo sa mfen a asɔree abrese-ɔ.

12

Aneŋ ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔre mɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borɔkraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepan bo mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a nu feye Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ kra Peetroo. ɔ waa amo nke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kano ngyanje kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamo a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana aneŋ ntun nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfere feye ɔ sa a bo gyanje gyi mɔ asen san ne kasu kano ngyanje kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asɔree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kɛmaa feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanje ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanje asese na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbonɔ-rɔ, na baa nure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

* **12:1** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyeŋkpeɛɛ-ɔ neɛ.

7 Mfeɲ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a bo yere Peetoo ase kekyaɲ ne ɔ bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amo a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ a lanɲe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a lenkpaɲ Peetoo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinɲi. Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menaɲ koɔo!” Puri amo-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bo da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanɲe lee da. 8 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bun fo waagya.” Ne Peetoo a waa aneɲ. 9 Ne Peetoo a gya mɔ se lee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mɔ feye mɔ a ku dee-o nee. 10 Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkreese-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bo fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bo waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee man-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne pone amo fanfan a bunɲi, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa bore kabore ko, ne puri-ro mfeɲ Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a naa yowe Peetoo.

11 Nkee feraa, ne Peetoo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmo feraa, mo a nu feye a gye kasentɲ. Wuribware ya sun mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bo lee mo lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mo lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaawuye e kpa feye ko waa mo-ɔ-rɔ.”

12 Mɔ fanfan a nu aneɲ ne a du bo sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye Yohane Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asese bweetɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ kanye amo ba kore kebwarekore ba sa Peetoo. 13 Ne Peetoo a da lan a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre ko ne ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee. 14 Ne oo pini Peetoo bore, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ haree ɔ tan se a o bunɲi pone-ɔ sa Peetoo, ne oo kinɲi lweero ya tawe gywii bamɔ feye Peetoo yere kawu. 15 Ne baa tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo e lo ebon nee eee?” Ne ɔ yere-rɔ feye, “A gye kasentɲ.” Amose-ɔ ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetoo de, ne ka kun mɔ-ɔ nee.” 16 San mɔ peee na Peetoo san ɔ da pone-ɔ se. Ne nkee feraa baa bo bunɲi, ne bamɔ a nu mɔ-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. 17 Ne ɔ ye mɔ kesaree bo tawe gywii bamɔ feye bo laato, ne ɔ tawe aneɲ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ lee tiikpa-ɔ peee gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' ya tawe amo gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa san-ɔ peee.” Ne ɔ lee bamɔ ase mfeɲ bee ye ton ko.

18 Kaye a ke-o, ne asen a to asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Nteto ya waa Peetoo? 19 Ne Owure Herɔd ye bo buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ kpone. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amo asen, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bo mɔ bamɔ.

Amo kamere-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya man-nɔ kafwee.

Aneɲ ne Herɔd a wu-o

20 Ne Owure Herɔd dun a fwii Tiro na Sidon eman awuye si. Amose-ɔ ne baa kpawe abee ye a bo ya nu mɔ, bo lee feye bamɔ ateese gyise peee a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwee ne baa ye-ɔ, baa tawe gywii onyare ne ɔ deere owure a lan-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafore-ɔ se ne ba tee mɔ e Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feye ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Ne baa ye owure-o ase ya tawe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa a mɔ dun yuri.

21 Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔ tee asese-ɔ peee baa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne oo bun mɔ awuretɔ, ne ɔ kyena mɔ kawuregya se, ne ɔ sa senɲa gywii asese-ɔ. 22 Ne asese-ɔ a kyoro mɔ senɲa sase fee-rɔ feye, “N gye sese e gye ne ɔ sa senɲa-ɔ, kisi ko nee.” 23 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a ba kame-ro kolo bo da mɔ, ne asonɔɔ a gyi mɔ ekyoro-we, ne oo wu, a lee feye ɔ mon kyoro Wuribware feye mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

24 Saŋ amɔ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ maa sɛ ba nu abwaresɛŋ, na ba kɔɔrɛ ba gyi.
25 Nɛ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl a lowɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa yɔ kɛmɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa taa
Yohanee Maak, nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ.

13

Aneŋ nɛ baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl suŋ-o

¹ Saŋ amɔ Anteyɔkeya asɔrɛɛ awuye-o bɔkɔ gye Wuribware akyaaamɛɛ na abwaresɛŋ akaapɔpɔ. Bamɔ anyarɛ ɛ gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔŋ (nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (nɛ ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayɛŋ (nɛ baa bɛra mɔ aa Owure Hɛrɔd-ɔ) na Sɔɔl. ² Saŋ kɔ, nɛ ba suŋ Wuribware na ba kra akɔŋ, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl sa mɔ, na bɔ ya suŋ mɔ kusun nɛ mɔ a tɛɛ bamɔ kɛmɔ sɛ-ɔ.” ³ Nɛ baa mɛraa sɛ ba kra akɔŋ na ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, nɛ baa ba asarɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ aŋu si yure bamɔ, nɛ baa suŋ bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ.

Aneŋ nɛ Sɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa gyɛŋkɛɛsɛ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ

⁴ Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapɔ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, nɛ baa yɔ Silukiya maŋ-nɔ, nɛ baa bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ Salamis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ Yudaɔ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ a kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ gywii asɛsɛ. Amɔ Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamɔ sɛ ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Nɛ baa ya fɔ hareɛ mfeŋ nɛ baa tɛɛ ɛ Pafos maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Nɛ baa tɔ kisibɛŋ wuye kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Yeesuu-o mfeŋ. Griiki sɛŋsa-rɔ mɔ kɛnyarɛ ɛ gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nɛɛ. ⁷ Kisibɛŋ wuye amɔ mɔ nyarɛ ɛ gye kwii amɔ sɛ gominaa nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Sɛrgiyus Pɔɔl. Nɛ gominaa-o de kanyiasɛŋ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl bɔ lee feyɛ ɔ kpa a o nu abwaresɛŋ. ⁸ Amaa kisibɛŋ wuye-o mɔŋ sure si sa bamɔ, a lee feyɛ ɔ maa kpa feyɛ gominaa-o kɔɔrɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Nɛ Sɔɔl (nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Pɔɔl-ɔ) a deɛrɛ kisibɛŋ wuye amɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ asɛ. ¹⁰ Nɛ ɔ ye, “Fɔ, ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi! Fɔ fɛraa, kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki bware-o gye fɔ dɔŋ nɛɛ. Fɔ ɛ pɛnna asɛsɛ nɛɛ saŋ kɛmaa, nɛ ŋkɛɛ fɔ i kyurowi Wuribware a kasɛŋtiŋ-o fɔ i kii kayɛba saŋ kɛmaa! ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fɔ kɛsɛbɔ. Fɔ akatɔ i bwee na fɔ ma lee ŋu atɔ bɔ fɔ saŋ kɔ pwɛɛ.” Puri-ro mfeŋ nɛ aa waa Ilimas feyɛ kibugyii a da mɔ akatɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a bwee. Nɛ ɔ lee teyi asarɛɛ o buwi ɔ kpa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kra mɔ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ na ɔ kaapɔ mɔ kpa-ɔ. ¹² Gominaa amɔ a ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ anɛ nyanŋɛ Yeesuu gyi, bɔ lee feyɛ Pɔɔl a abwaresɛŋ kɛkaapɔ-ɔ a tɔɔraa mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ.

Pɔɔl koyɔ Anteyɔkeya nɛ a bɔ Pisidiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ

¹³ Nɛ Pɔɔl mɔ aa mɔ anarɛbɛɛpɔ a bɔrɔ ɔpɔɔ sɛ lee Pafos yɔ Pɛɛga maŋ nɛ ɔ bɔ Pamfiliya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Mfeŋ nɛ Yohanee Maak a yɔwɛ bamɔ kiŋŋi yɔ Yerosalem maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁴ Nɛ baa kya sɛ lee Pɛɛga mfeŋ ya fɔ Anteyɔkeya nɛ ɔ bɔ Pisidiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa yɔ Yudaɔ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ a kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya kyɛna. ¹⁵ Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ bɔ kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye kɛbwaresuŋ-o agyeŋkɛɛpɔ-ɔ a kare abwaresɛŋ-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛ baa gye ŋkɛɛ kare, nɛ baa kare akyaaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ gya sɛ. Saŋ nɛ baa kare lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ abrɛsɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii Pɔɔl-ana feyɛ, “Anɛ

* 13:4 Deɛrɛ ifotoo nɛ ɛ bɔ Abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ kɛɛ-ɔ.

kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mone i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo ane ato-ɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' towe gywii asese mo pɛɛɛ na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔal a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ya asese-ɔ kesaree feye bamo ɔkɛmaa laato, ne ɔ meraa mo sɛnsa se feye, “Mo bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gyɛ Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bo mfee, ne o sunj Wuribware-ɔ, nu mo ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sunj-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne ɔ sa ne baa waa kokyɔ san ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalɛn bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyɛnkpɛɛ kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo ato waase. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyɛnkpɛɛ yaa Kananj sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asese ne bo te mfeɛn-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-ɔ lee. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔ bo waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee san ne baa gye nkɛɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, san kɛmaa ne asen e to bamo, bɛɛɛ adonj i tii bamo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyɛnkpɛɛpo-ɔ na bo lee bamo lee asenj amo-ro anɛn-aaa bo fo mo kyaamɛ Samuwɛl a mbɛɛ-ɔ se. ²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee ε Kis mo gyi Sɔal lee Bɛnyaminj a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kamɛɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Sɔal lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔ taa Deefid bo kyɛna se. Mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a towe Deefid asenj, ‘Mo a nju feye Yeseɛ mo gyi Deefid e gye sɛsɛ ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.’* ²³ Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-ro ne Wuribware a lee ɔnyare ko feye o kii Isireelii ɔmorɔwɛpo, feye anɛn ne ɔ kyɔ towe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. ɔmorɔwɛpo amo e gye Yeesuu. ²⁴ Pwɛɛ ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusunj-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a towe abwaresej gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinji lee bamo ebɔye-ro na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mo kusunj-o, ne ɔ towe gywii asese-ɔ feye, ‘Mone ya fa feye mo-ɔ mo e gye ɔmorɔwɛpo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye ɔnyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ bo kamɛɛ ɔ ba na monj fo feye m bunje lee mo asebeta na m fwee mo ayaa se gbaal!’

²⁶ Mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagyi, na mone ne mone monj gye Isireelii awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne mone i sunj Wuribware-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware a sunj bo towe ɔmorɔwɛpo-ɔ kunu si asenj gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerɔsalem man-no-ɔ na bamo agyɛnkpɛɛpo-ɔ monj pini feye Yeesuu amo e gye ɔmorɔwɛpo mo. Ne bo bee bo monj nu Wuribware akyamɛɛ a asenj ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kɛmaa bamo kebwarekɔre akyanj-no-ɔ feye ba waa Yeesuu borakraa na bo moɔ mo-ɔ kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeesuu kɛpɔ, ne baa moɔ mo, na bo monj nyi feye bamo a waa anɛn-ɔ, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyamɛɛ a asenj ne baa towe bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o a waa kasɛntin nee. ²⁸ Hareɛ gbaa bamo a monj nya ketɔ ne ba yere se a bo bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se moɔ-ɔ, baa towe gywii Pilat ne ɔ gye gominaa sanj amo-ɔ feye ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo moɔ mo. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mo ketɔ kɛmaa ne abwaresej wɔre-ɔ ye ba waa mo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee mo lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ se, ne baa pure mo kegyɛranjta-ro. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mo eyee, ne ɔ naa, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee nke bweeto bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mo a lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yerɔsalem

* 13:21 1 Samuwɛl 9-10. * 13:22 1 Samuwɛl 13.14.

man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ e gyɛ ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tɔwe mɔ awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bɔ san bɔ bɔ bamɔ aye-ɔ.

32-33 Ane mɔ ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane adedaapo feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ waa sa ane ne ane gyɛ bamɔ ananagyi-o. Aseɲ timaa mɔ e gyɛ feye oo kyinɲi Yeessu lee lowi-ro, feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ Deefid a kilin nyɔsepɔ-ɔ-rɔ,

‘Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bɔ kaapo kaye feye mɔ gyi e gyɛ fɔ,
ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gyɛ mɔ.’*

34 Ne Wuribware a kaapo ketɔ kemaa-rɔ feye o kyinɲi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ san ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ kyaamee ko se waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔ, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya feye
n de bɔ sa mone adedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

35 Feye aneɲ ne a bee a bɔ Deefid a ilin-o-ro tɔɲ ko e,

‘Mɔ a gyɛ fɔ keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
fɔ ma sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ.’*

36 Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ nee, ne ηkee ɔ bɔ wu, ne baa pure mɔ adedaapo-ɔ ase, ne oo gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ. 37 Amaa amɔ-ɔ mon waa Yeessu ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o.

38-39 Mɔ kosɔbe-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mone akemaa ηu feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kaapo-ɔ e gyɛ feye Yeessu mɔ se dee ne ɔ borɔ a ɔ bɔ taa aseɛ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si taa sa ane-ɔ maa taare a n lee ane eyeɛ lee ebɔye-rɔ, beee n sa a ane ηkponɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, bɔ lee ketɔ ne Yeessu mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, akemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mɔ ebɔye peee a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, na ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa.

40 Amose-ɔ mon' sa se, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ maa nya ba mone se. 41 Bɔ ye Wuribware a tɔwe feye,

‘Mone ne mone e mɔse mɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ,
mon' ηu ato ne a kpeɲ mone eyeɛ-ɔ, na mon' wu.

Bɔ lee feye ketɔ ne mɔ e waa ndɔɔ-ɔ
gyɛ ketɔ ne mone maa kɔɔre a mon' gyi-o,
haree akɔ ya kaapo mone-rɔ gbaa.’*

Ne Pɔɔl a sa seɲsa-ɔ bɔ gyɛ kee.

42 Amɔ san ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aseɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bɔ bee bɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ asen bee gywii bamɔ. 43 Aseɛ amɔ a lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamee-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyɔmɔ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ, bweetɔ a yɔ bɔ naa bɔ gya Pɔɔl na

* 13:32-33 Kilin 2.7. * 13:34 Isaya 55.3 (LXX). * 13:35 Kilin 16.10. * 13:41 Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, aseɛ kafwee ko ya san, weete man-ɔ-rɔ aseɛ pɛɛɛ a yo kebwarekorekyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya nu awaresen. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nu feye aseɛ bweeto bweeto a ba bamo kebwarekorekyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweeto, ne aa sa ne bo mon sure keto ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mo, ne bo ye ɔ ba ayeba nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa nkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya nkpono ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weete a tiri feye mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye nkpeɛ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa mone a tee kine asen ma-ɔ fɛraa, mone fonfon a kaapo nee feye mone mon fo feye mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ane e yowe mone na ane yo nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bo lee feye keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ane waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,

‘Mo e sa a fo lanje-rɔ feye fetiri bo sa nde se awuye,
na fo nya morowe bamo.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amo fɛraa, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anen-ɔ, ne baa kyoro keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feye bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ a kii Yeessu akɔregyipo.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeessu asen a sanje-rɔ sweere amo pɛɛɛ se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyee abrese ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamo, ne baa gya bamo lee sweere amo se. ⁵¹ San ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee man amo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa kponkpan bamo asebeta-rɔ ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo feye baa yowe man amo-rɔ aseɛ asen sa bamo. Ne baa kyon yo Ikoniyum man-no. ⁵² Amaa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Anteyakeya-ɔ fɛraa akato a gyi asen timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kyena bamo nkpono-rɔ.

14

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anen deɛ ya waa Ikoniyum man-no. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yo Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfen ya tɔwe abwaresen. Bo lee anen ne baa sa senja-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kii Yeessu akɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne man awuye amo a kisi bamo ne baa kii Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ. ³ Amaa haree amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfen kyee, ne baa waa nkpono ba tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeessu asen. Ne ane nyanpe a sa bamo elen ne baa bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo feye anen ne baa tɔwe e Yeessu e kpa feye ɔ morowe aseɛ-ɔ gye kasentij. ⁴ Ne man-ɔ a ke-ro. Bokɔ gya Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si, ne bokɔ ma gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. ⁵ Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na bamo agyenkpepo a waa bamo mfere feye bo waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borakraa, na bo tweek bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sere lee mfen yo Lisitra na Derebee eman ne e bo Likoniya sweere se-ɔ na eman ne i muruwaa mfen-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa tɔwe asen timaa-o mfen pɛɛɛ.

* 13:47 Isaya 49.6.

Ketò nẹ Pòl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebeẹ-ò

⁸ Sanj amò, ònyarẹ kò mò bọ Lisitra mfen, nẹ baa kowẹ mọ kegyabò. Amosẹ-ò ò monj narẹ mọ ayaa se nke nkò se. ⁹ Nẹ ò kyena sweere mfen nu asenj nẹ Pòl a tówẹ-ò pẹ. Nẹ Pòl a nju feye ò kòrẹ asen-ò gyi, nẹ ò kòrẹ o gyi feye Wuribware ẹ taare a ò kya mọ. Amosẹ-ò nẹ ò deere kegyabò-ò akatò-rò dinj. ¹⁰ Nẹ ò tówẹ kenken feye, “Kòsò yere fò ayaa se.” Mfen nẹ kegyabò amò a kòsò fuwi ywẹ, nẹ ò narẹ mọ ayaa se ò kaa.

¹¹ Amò feraa asese bweeto a nju ketò nẹ Pòl a waa-ò, nẹ baa lee ba fε-rò bamò Likoniya senja-rò feye, “Anẹ ikisi-o a buruwi asese ba anẹ ase!” ¹² Nẹ bọ yε Bar-Nabas ẹ gye kisi bresε nẹ ba tee kemò ε Siyus, nẹ bọ yε Pòl mò ẹ gye bamò kisi nẹ ba tee kemò ε Hεmes, Siyus kyaamε, bọ lee feye mọ ẹ gye asen-ò òtawepò òbresε. ¹³ Nẹ Siyus okisipò nẹ mọ kisi kekyanj yere man-ò nlanbεε-ò a ya kpa mọ akpennyarẹ na aferaagyi nẹ a de atotoo damenanjε-ò baa man-ò kibunogyi-ro feye mọ aa mọ asese ẹ kpa a bọ ba a bọ lnhjò Pòl na Bar-Nabas nẹ feye bamò ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pòl a nu ketò nẹ asese amò ẹ kpa a bọ waa-ò, nẹ baa kyanjε bamò atò bunjε-rò bọ kaapo feye bọ maa kpa ketò nẹ asese ẹ kpa a bọ waa-ò, nẹ baa ηwεnanj ya yere asese-ò nsena ba fε-rò feye, ¹⁵ “Nteto nẹ nẹ mone ẹ waa anen? Anẹ monj gye ikisi nẹ. Anẹ gbaa anẹ gye asese nẹ feye mone-ò de. Anẹ a ba mfee nẹ feye anẹ bọ tówẹ asenj timaa bọ lee Wuribware kunj si gywii mone. Bọ lee feye Wuribware mọ wore dooo i de nkpa-ò. Mọ ya tweek soso na kaase na opoo na ketò kema nẹ ke bọ emo-rò. Nẹ ikisi feraa monj gye seye, ẹ maa taare a ẹ kya mone-rò. Nẹ mbeyomò Wuribware yε mon' yowe mone ikisi mọ kusun, na mon' sunj mọ wore kpen. ¹⁶ Dēdaa-ò, Wuribware a yowe asese pεε nẹ baa borò ekpa kema nẹ ba kpa-ò se. ¹⁷ Amaa sanj kema mò-ò, mọ ẹ deñ ò kaapo feye ò bọ-rò. Mon' kee anen nẹ o bware-o, a lee feye mọ ẹ gye nẹ ò sa mone bware ò lee soso, nẹ ò sa nẹ mone adoteese i baare a danj a waa kokyò, nẹ mone akatò i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pòl na Bar-Nabas asenj demanjε mò nẹ baa tówẹ-ò, aa waa lej pwε nẹ baa deε taare kunj asese-ò feye bọ ma mọ akpennyarẹ-ò bọ lnhjò bamò.

¹⁹ Nẹ Yudaa awuye boko a lee Anteyokeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfen bọ sa nẹ asese-ò a kine Pòl na Bar-Nabas asenj nẹ baa gya bamò lee-o si. Nẹ bamò aa asese-ò pεε a daye Pòl abu, nẹ baa gyiri mọ yaa bọ beya man-ò kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nẹ, nẹ baa yowe mọ. ²⁰ Amaa sanj nẹ bamò nẹ baa bọ kii Yeessu akoregyipò manj amò-rò-ò a ya yere muruwaa mọ-ò, nẹ ò kòsò beẹ kinji yò manj-ò-rò. Kemò kaye nke-o, nẹ mọ aa Bar-Nabas a yò Derebeẹ man-nò.

Anen nẹ Pòl na Bar-Nabas a kinji yò bamò aye asoree awuye ase-ò

²¹ Nẹ Pòl na Bar-Nabas a tówẹ asenj timaa bọ lee Yeessu kunj si Derebeẹ man-nò, nẹ baa nya agyasepò bweeto mfen. Nẹ baa kinji yò Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyokeya nẹ ò bọ Pisidiya-o. ²² Nẹ baa sa nẹ Yeessu akoregyipò-ò a nya bamò kebwaresun-o keyaalen, nẹ baa sa bamò wore feye bọ kra bamò kòkoregyi a kasentij-o-ro kenken. Nẹ baa tówẹ feye, “A tiri feye anẹ nju asenj bweeto pwε na anẹ yò soso mfen nẹ Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Nẹ baa kra akonj, nẹ baa kore kebwarekore. Nẹ baa taa asoree awuye-o bọ waa anẹ nyanjε Wuribware kesaree-rò feye ò deere bamò se. A lee feye Wuribware nẹ baa ba bamò eyee bọ dnhjò se. ²⁴ Bamò a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ò kameε-rò, nẹ baa yò Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Nẹ baa tówẹ abwaresen Pεega man-nò bọ fò

Ataliya man-nɔ. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinji bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfen ne asɔree abrese-ɔ a deɛ kɔre kebwarekore taa bamɔ bɔ waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se, na o yure bamɔ, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyɔmɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ San ne baa fɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen, ne baa gyanje asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamɔ se waa-ɔ na aneɲ ne oo bunji kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamɔ. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanɲe-ɔ

¹ Ne asese kɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi mfen-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenne mone atweetu feye aneɲ ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pweɛ na mon' deɛ kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa mɔrɔwe mone.” ² Ne bamɔ aa Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amɔ ikii na a bɔ leɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ kɔ ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ na bɔ ya ɲu Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ amɔ asen. ³ Ne asɔree awuye-o a sunj bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe.

Bamɔ a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe aneɲ ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a kra bamɔ neɛneɛ. Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asunj dabɛ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamɔ se waa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kosɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamɔ e kpa a bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamɔ feye bɔ tenne bamɔ atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pweɛ na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamɔ feye bamɔ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne ɲkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a gyanje na bɔ fa asen amɔ mfɛɛɛ. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ɲkee Peetroo a kosɔ yere tɔwe feye “Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' nyinji si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gye mone ɲkɛɛ ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si gywii asese kɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfɛɛɛ-ɔ a sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o feye aneɲ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ deɛ bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamɔ asen. ⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye bɔ kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ a kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon tenne bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ kɔɔre bamɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɲkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bɔ lee feye mone de tɔsɔrɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fɔɲfɔɲ mon taare sɔrɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feye ane sa bamɔ aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye a gye aneɲ ne ane a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a mɔrɔwe

anɛ Yudaawuɛ. N gye anɛn nɛ anɛ a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ.”

¹² Nɛ ngyanɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ a waa dinɲ ba nu anɛn nɛ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl ɛ tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a ba bamɔ bɔ waa akpɛɲɛyɛtɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuɛ-o. ¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamɔ sɛɲsa lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yakubu mɔ ye, “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ! ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ nɛ Simɔɲ Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ anɛn nɛ saɲ-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuɛ-o bɔkɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛ nɛ ɔ kaapo feye ɔ deɛrɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuɛ-o si feye anɛn nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ anɛ sɛ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ dɛɛ asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ a waa kɔkɔɲkɔ feye anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba

na m bɔ lɔɲɔ Deefid a kuwure nɛ kaa ke-ro-o,

na m beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ maɲ mfeɲ nɛ oo bwee kii ketaakpaɲ-ɔ

bɔ yera feye anɛn nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o du-o,

¹⁷ na sɛsɛ dimaadi pɛɛɛ nɛ baa saɲ-ɔ

na ndɛ sɛ awuɛ nɛ mɔ a tɛɛ bamɔ

feye bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nya buwi kpa mɔ.*

¹⁸ Mɔ, Wuribware, ɛ gye nɛ mɔ ɛ waa atɔ mɔ

nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mɔ ya tɔwɛ.’ ”

¹⁹ Nɛ Yakubu a kya sɛ feye, “Mɔ ɛ fa nee feye anɛ ma lɛɛ tɔɔraa asɛsɛ mɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuɛ, nɛ ba ba Wuribware asɛ-ɔ. ²⁰ Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feye anɛ kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye bɔ ma gyi ateese bɛɛɛ wɔ kiyeɛ nɛ ikisi asunpɔ a bɔ lɔɲɔ bamɔ ikisi-o, a lɛɛ feye anɛn a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bɔ ma waa kakyɛɛkpa na kanyarekpa. Na bɔ ma wɔ kabɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ tɛɲ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bɔ ma gyi mbɔgya. ²¹ A lɛɛ feye hareɛ dedaa-ɔ sweɛrɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ kebwarekɔrɛ akyaɲ bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana Yudaawuɛ i sunɲ Wuribware, nɛ ba kaapo mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ kukyure kake kɛmaa amɔ-rɔ. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuɛ-o a nu bamɔ a kaapo anɛn a mbraa-ɔ.”

²² Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ na asɔrɛɛ awuɛ-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, nɛ baa lee bamɔ-rɔ anyarɛ kɔ nɛ asɔrɛɛ awuɛ-o i bu-o bɔ tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ a bɔ nya sunɲ bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ Antɛyɔkeya. Bamɔ anyarɛ ɛ gye Yudas nɛ bɔ beɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. ²³ Nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ bɔ sunɲ bamɔ feye,

“Anɛ nɛ anɛ gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asɔrɛɛ abresɛ mfee-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ mɔ anɛ ɛ kyɔɲwɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ te Antɛyɔkeya maɲ-nɔ na Siriya na Kilikiya ɛsweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ gye anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuɛ, nɛ anɛ ɛ ka mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ kanɔ damɛnaɲsɛ. ²⁴ To, anɛ a nu feye anɛ asɛsɛ kɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ anɛ asɛ mfee-ɔ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ a bɔ ba asɛn kɔ bɔ nyɛra mɔnɛ mfɛrɛ bɔ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. Amaa n gye anɛ aa bamɔ kanɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amɔsɛ nɛ anɛ a gyanɲɛ, nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mɔ sunɲ mɔnɛ asɛ. Bamɔ aa anɛ anyarɛ timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl nɛ baa kperi anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu Kristoo si gyanɲaa lowi kake kɛmaa-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba ba.

* 15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

27 Yudas na Silas ne bɔ tii si-o e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane a kyoree waa wɔre mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kan-rɔ a bɔ beɛ gywii mone. 28 Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-ɔ a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase ko a ane bɔ dɔnɔ mone se, amɔ mbraa mɔ wɔre kpen. 29 Mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon ten kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mɔ se feraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamεε.”

30 Ne baa sun mbɔ-ɔ bɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya. Bamɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanne Kristoo awuye-o peee, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa bamɔ. 31 Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ a gyi bɔ lee asen-ɔ se. 32 Ne Yudas na Silas ne bɔ beɛ bɔ gye Wuribware akyaaame-ɔ a sa sen sa ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔre bɔ lee kebwaresun si-o bamɔ ase kyee. 33 Bamɔ a kyena bamɔ ase mfen yɔ san ko-ɔ, ne asoree awuye a sa bamɔ kpa feye bɔ yɔ pe. Ne Yudas a kinji yɔ bamɔ ne baa sun bamɔ-ɔ ase. [34 Ne Silas mɔ a waa mferɛ feye o sii Anteyɔkeya mfen.] 35 Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyɔkeya kafwee, ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ bweeto a nare tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

36 Amɔ bɔ fɔ san ko-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinji ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asen gywii bamɔ-ɔ kan, na ane nya nɔ anen ne bɔ te bɔ du-o.” 37 Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorɔwe feye bamɔ aa Yohanee Maak yɔ. 38 Amaa Pɔɔl mon fa feye a de kpa anen, bɔ lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamɔ ase bɔ fɔ bamɔ kusun-o kee, ne oo kinji yɔwe bamɔ bɔ sii Pamfiliya sweere se. 39 Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mɔ aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yɔ Kiprus kwii si. 40 Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamɔ kamεε yaa bamɔ. 41 Ne baa yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya tɔwe abwaresen bɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kra bamɔ kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa nyasepo-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ

1 Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Derebee man-nɔ kyon yɔ Lisitra man-nɔ, mfen ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mɔ e Timotii-o bɔ-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. 2 Timotii bware Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. 3 Pɔɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Ketɔ se ne ɔ waa anen-ɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

4 Bamɔ a naa eman amɔ se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyoree sa bamɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. 5 Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o peee kɔkɔregyi a waa kɔkyɔ, ne asese bweeto a bɔ tii bamɔ se.

* 15:41 Deɛre ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro aneɲ ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo towe abwareseɲ sweere amo peee ne ba tee ε Asiya-o si. ⁷ Saɲ ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeessu a kufwiɲe-o mon sa bamo kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se aneɲ-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoo kee Trowas maɲ-no. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoo nnon a bonɲe-ɔ se, na anyare ko yere ɔ tee mo feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-ro.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl a deɲ ku dee amo-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yɔ mfeɲ ya towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kuɲu si gywii aseɛ ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas yɔ Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a yɔ Niyapolis maɲ-no. ¹² Mfeɲ ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-ro ne ane a nare ayaa-ro yɔ Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se maɲ dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee maɲ amo. Ne bamo peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfeɲ.

¹³ Ane a fo mfeɲ-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yɔ bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bo te maɲ-ɔ-ro a mfeɲ ne ba gyanɲe ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamo a kore kebwarekore bon kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfeɲ. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa seɲsa. ¹⁴ Akyee amo ne ane a sa seɲsa gywii-o oko kenya e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira maɲ ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Jkyee amo i sun Wuribware neɛneɛ. Ne Wuribware a bunɲi mo mfeere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔɔl e towe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mo laɲ-no awuye peee a bo asuu. Amo kamee-ro, ne ɔ towe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mo a kore Yeessu gyi kasentɲ feraa, mon' bo sowe mo laɲ-no.” Ne ɔ pɔpɔre ane, ne ane a yɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nko ane a yɔ kebwarekorekpa-o, ne kenya kakyeesee ko ne kagyaa te mo se-ɔ, ne amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ towe keto ne ke e waa nyanɲe-ɔ a gyanɲaa ane. ɔ nya atanne bweeto bo lee mo nkperi amo-ro sa mo anyanɲe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya ane aa Pɔɔl se ɔ fee-ro ɔ gya se feye, “Aseɛ ma gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware mo ayaafore nee! Ba towe aneɲ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ ɔ waa aneɲ bo gya ane se kyee. Ne nke Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa towe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeesee amo se-ɔ feye, “Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro, ɲ ye fo koso lee kakyeesee amo se!” Puri amo-ro mfeɲ ne kagyaa amo a koso lee kakyeesee amo se.

¹⁹ Amo kakyeesee-ɔ mo anyanɲe a ɲu feye kpa ne bo yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiri bamo yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamo Roma awuye asenɲipɔ-ɔ akato-ro, ne bo ye, “Aseɛ ma gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen boye ane maɲ-ɔ-ro. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapo. Ane ma, ane maa taare a ane gya bamo ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa keto ne bamo ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amɔ feraa ne asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tii bamo beko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefo. Ne asengyipo-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bo da bamo kokyokwewe. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamo kokyokwewe bweeto lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo yaa tii, ne bo ye mo ne ɔ deere tiikpa amɔ se-ɔ twee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa mo kanɔ aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyaɲ amɔ kemo ne ke bo dodo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo paɲ na ekpee mfen. Ne nkee ɔ twee-rɔ neɛneɛ.

²⁵ Amɔ waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamo gbaa baa tii bamo-ɔ i nu bamo ase. ²⁶ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne sweere a lenkpaɲ kenken, ne aa lenkpaɲ akyaɲ ne baa tii bamo amɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mo lee amɔ soso yaa bo fo kaase. Mfen ne akyaɲ amɔ a epone-ɔ pɛɛɛ a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo nure asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kekyaɲ-ɔ a saɲne lee kekyaɲ-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne odeeresepo-ɔ a kyinɲi, ne oo nɲu feye akyaɲ a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa ne feye asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mo kepaɲ lee a ɔ bo moɔ mo eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fo ma moɔ fo eyee! Anɛ pɛɛɛ bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne odeeresepo amɔ a sa ne baa baa mo fetiri, ne ɔ waa menaɲ lwee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anjuri Pɔɔl na Silas akato-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamo baa kawu, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Abrese, emene ne mo e waa a Wuribware morowe mo-ɔ nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benɲaa mo feye, “Fo aa fo lon-no awuye ya koore anɛ nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe mone.” ³² Ne baa tawe abwareseɲ gywii mo aa mo lon-no awuye pɛɛɛ. ³³ Kemo kanye amɔ deɛ ne odeeresepo amɔ a ya ba nkyu bo kpee bamo elo ne baa nya bo lee aneɲ ne maɲ asengyipo-ɔ a da bamo kokyokwewe-ɔ se. Ne baa bo mo aa mo lon-no awuye asuu puri amɔ-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne ɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mo lon-no ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mo aa mo lon-no awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye nkee feraa baa koore Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ a sun purisii awuye ya tawe gywii odeeresepo-ɔ e, “Sa a anyare amɔ kpa a bo nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ne odeeresepo amɔ a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asengyipo-ɔ a sun bo kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-ɔ mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanɲe.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tawe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Anɛ mon waa kesen boye ko hareɛ baa bu anɛ kepa, amaa bamo mo baa da anɛ kokyokwewe laman-no, na anɛ mo anɛ gbaa anɛ gye Roma maɲ agyi nee. Ne baa tii anɛ tiikpa. Ne mbeyomɔ ba kpa a bo kweero taye anɛ. Anɛ maa sure! Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ba mfee na bo bo lee anɛ.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tawe gywii Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu feye Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma maɲ agyi nee-ɔ,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borokraa. ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-ɔ yɔ Lidiya lon-no. Mfen ne bamo aa bamo ne baa koore Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanɲe, ne baa tawe asen ne a sa wore-ɔ gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

17

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa maɲ-no-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a borɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-no, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa maɲ-no. ² Feye aneɲ ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa saɲ kemaa-ɔ, ɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyaɲ ne Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ de-o-ro. Ne ɔ kaapo

bamɔ abwareseŋ, na ɔ popɔre bamɔ feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne baa sa mɔ kpa nkyureke nsa bɔ gya abee se. ³ Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ feye baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun Yudaa awuye ase-ɔ tiri feye o gyi aworefoɔ, na o wu, na o kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne ɔ tɔwe Yeesuu asen gywii bamɔ. Ne ŋkee ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Yeesuu mɔ ε gye Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a kɔɔre gyi, ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Anen deɛ ne akyee agyenkreepo bokɔ na Griiki awuye ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ bweetɔ a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mɔ a lee ba ka Pɔɔl na Silas kokwee, ne baa kpɔwe asese ne bɔ naa mbɔre se, ne bɔ mon bɔ kokoro-ɔ bɔ gyanje. Ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ na kusun boye man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nyi feye Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔ sowe anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yasɔŋ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tii lɔŋ amɔ ba kpa bamɔ, na bɔ lee bamɔ baa laman-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa bamɔ a mon ŋu bamɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa gyiri Yasɔŋ na bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ yaa man-ɔ abrese akato-rɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Anyare ko a ba ane man mɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa asen boye ton kemaa ne baa borɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne Yasɔŋ a kɔɔre bamɔ bɔ waa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ɔ a sa ane-ɔ nee, a lee feye bɔ ye owure ko bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a tɔwe faanee-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa asese peee ne baa gyanje a bɔ nu asen-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese-ɔ, ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ. ⁹ Ne ŋkee man-ɔ abrese-ɔ a sa ne Yasɔŋ na mɔ beeko-ana a taa atanne ko bɔ beya bamɔ ase na ketɔ kaapo feye asen ya bee ba, bɔ ma lee nya bamɔ atanne-ɔ. Ne baa yɔwe bamɔ bɔ kyonje.

Pɔɔl na Silas koyo Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a den fo-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bɔ kyonje Beroya man-nɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa bɔ kyɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwareseŋ bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweetɔ, ne baa pee akato suye abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ asen kake kemaa na bɔ kee feye asen ne Pɔɔl ε tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na Griiki akyee agyenkreepo ko na Griiki anyare bweetɔ a kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa san ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapo abwareseŋ-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asese ne bɔ mon bɔ kokoro-ɔ a baa asen man-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kye Pɔɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpoɔ kee, amaa Silas na Timotii feraa a sii Beroya mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpoɔ kee-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bɔ fo haree Atenis man-nɔ,† ne baa kinji ba Beroya, ne baa taa ŋkra lee Pɔɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bɔ waa menan ba mɔ ase mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔɔl san o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakpono-rɔ a nyera bɔ lee anen ne oo ŋu ikisi bweetɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne bɔ bɔ mfen, ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ ε gyanje bamɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl ε kaapo bamɔ abwareseŋ ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ŋkee kake kemaa ɔ naa kolɔŋde ne kee maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ o gywii bamɔ ne ɔ to mfen-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapɔpo ko mɔ bɔ mfen. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Ipikurus-of awuye (ne bɔ gya ketɔ ne Ipikurus-o, anyare ko ne ɔ deɛ

kyena-ɔ, a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ). Bɔkɔ mɔ gye Stowaa awuye (ne bɔ gya ketɔ ne Senoo ne mɔ gbaa a deɛ kyena Iplikurus a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne bɔkɔ ye, “Nteto ne adabedabeseɲ wuye mɔ e tɔwe ne?” Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “A waa toɲ kɔ ikisi popweɛ kɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ.” Ketɔ se ne baa tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye asese i kyinɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamɔ sen gyikpa kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fɔ kaapo ane-ro kekaapo popweɛ mɔ ne fɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Aseɲ amɔ akɔ ne ane i nu feye fɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye asen popweɛ ane ase. Ane mɔ ane e kpa feye ane nu amɔ kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyomɔ Atenis maɲ agyi-o na afɔ ne bɔ te mfeɲ-ɔ, a moɲ tiri bamɔ feye bɔ ba bamɔ saɲ pɛɛɛ ba tɔwe asen, na ba nu asen popweɛ ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a koso yere sen gyikpa-ɔ mfeɲ, ne ɔ ye, “Abrese, mɔ a ɲu feye kpa kemaa se mone Atenis awuye mone akato i gyi ikisi bweeto kusun si. ²³ Bɔ lee feye mɔ a nare mone maɲ-ɔ-ro, ne mɔ a deere mfeɲ ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mɔ a ɲu feye bɔ lee aneɲ ne mone maa kpa feye mon' paɲ kisi kɔ kusun-o si-o, mone a pweɛ loɲɔkpa kɔ bɔ yera. Ne mone a kyoreɛ bɔ doɲɔ afore ne mone a bɔ pweɛ mɔ bɔ yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Loɲɔkpa mɔ gye ɔkɔ ne ane i sun, ne ane moɲ nyi mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne mone i sun mɔ, na mone moɲ nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyomɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen a n gywii mone-ɔ. ²⁴ Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ twee kaye na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ kamɔ-ro-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ketɔ kemaa nyanpe, soso na kaase. Amose-ɔ ɔ moɲ te isun kpa akyan ne asese a pweɛ-ɔ-ro. ²⁵ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa kpa kotɔkɔ bɔ lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-ɔ-ro, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkemma mɔ ɲkpa na ɲe na ketɔ kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ twee sese dimaadi, ne ɔ borɔ sese koɲkɔ amɔ se bɔ waa nsuro asese pɛɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-ro pɛɛɛ. Na pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ twee sese-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tɔwe saɲ na mfeɲ ne ɔkemma e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faaneɛ nee a bɔ nya buwi kpa mɔ, na saɲse bɔ ɲu mɔ saɲ ne ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. Kasentɲ mɔ aa ɔkemma ase moɲ bɔ efɔ. ²⁸ Feye aneɲ ne mone alɲwaapo-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyoreɛ-ɔ,

‘Mɔ ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne ɔ waa ane ketɔ ne ane gye-ɔ.’

Ne mone alɲwaapo-ɔ bɔkɔ mɔ a kyoreɛ feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

²⁹ Ane a tee ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ fɛraa, ane ma fa feye mɔ kudugyi du nee feye kisi ne nyɲkpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ kefore bɔ waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ ne baa waa saɲ ne bɔ moɲ nyi Wuribware na mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyomɔ saɲ a fɔ feye ɔ sa toɲ kemaa asese kanɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyeɛ, na bɔ kinɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-ro. ³¹ A lee feye ɔ sa kake na ɔnyare kɔ ne oo lee-o bɔ gyi kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ asen neɛneɛ-ɔ. ɔ ba ɔnyare amɔ a kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro-o bɔ kaapo ɔkemma amɔ-ɔ.”

³² Saɲ ne baa nu Pɔɔl a tɔwe kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro asen-ɔ, ne bamɔ bɔkɔ a mɔse mɔ, ne bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fɔ bee tɔwe amɔ gywii ane saɲ kɔ.” ³³ Ne Pɔɔl a lee ngyanɲe amɔ-ro mfeɲ. ³⁴ Ne bamɔ bɔkɔ a bɔ tii Pɔɔl si, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-ro bɔkɔ e gye Diyonisiyus

ne ɔ gye Ariyopagus asen gyipɔ-ɔ ɔko, ne oo nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ, na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Damaris-o, na asese ko bee.

18

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amo-ɔ kameε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a lee Atenis yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. ² Ne Yudaanyi ko bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Akwila, ne baa kowe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ ε Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfen a man dabe ne ba tee ε Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaa awuye peεε ne bɔ bɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ lee Roma mfen. Amose-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. Ketɔ mon kyee, ne Pɔɔl a ba bɔ tɔ bamɔ mfen. Ne ɔ yɔ ya ka bamɔ kanɔ. ³ Ne ɔ kyena bamɔ ase, ne mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusun, bɔ lee feye mɔ aa bamɔ e waa kusun konko nee. Tantee akyan kusun ne ba waa, amɔ ne Pɔɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔɔ ateese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kema, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekryan-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba gyanɲe mfen-ɔ o de ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi.

⁵ Saɲ ne Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bɔ tɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne nkee ɔ yɔwe ketɔ kema, ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ kake kema o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ɔ kaapo feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa bɔ fo saɲ ko-ɔ, amɔ baa kine Pɔɔl asen-ɔ kunu, na ba tɔwe asen ba kye mɔ kekaapo-ɔ, na ba saare mɔ. Amɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kponkpan mɔ waagya se ese bɔ sii mfen bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye ɔ yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ, na ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesebɔ, amɔ fɛraa ketɔ a lee aneɲ ne mone a kine mɔ asen-ɔ se! Mbeyɔmɔ a mon lee a gye mɔ asen feye n tɔwe gywii mone. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bɔ ya, mɔ e tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ yɔ ya kyena ɔnyare ko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiitus Yusutus, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ a lon-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔ lon-ɔ gye ne ɔ maa kebwarekorekryan-ɔ nee. ⁸ Amaa asese ko bɔ-rɔ ne baa kɔɔre ane nyanɲe Yeessu gyi. Bamɔ ɔko e gye Krisipus, ne saɲ amɔ o deε o gye kebwarekorekryan-ɔ ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ, na mɔ lon-nɔ awuye-o. Aneɲ deε ne Korintoo awuye bweeto ne baa nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ a kɔɔre gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu.

⁹ Nke nkɔ kanye, ne ane nyanɲe Yeessu a tɔwe dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo ma sere kufu, amaa kya se tɔwe abwareseɲ-ɔ, na fo ma yɔwe. ¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fo kameε. ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa fo kebɔye kema, bɔ lee feye man mɔ-rɔ asese bweeto gye mɔ asese nee.” ¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a kyena mfen kaapo asese-ɔ abwareseɲ kasu na kebegya.

¹² Saɲ ne Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, ne Yudaa awuye-o peεε a gyanɲe, ne baa kra Pɔɔl, ne baa yaa mɔ iwurekpa. ¹³ Ne bɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ e kpa a ɔ popɔre asese nee a bɔ sun Wuribware aneɲ ne a kye ane mbraa-ɔ nee!”

¹⁴ Mfen, ne Pɔɔl e kpa a o lee kanɔ, ne Gominaa Galiyo a tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye, “Amo-ɔ deε a gye kusun bɔye beεε asen bɔye ko ne ɔ waa nee, weete mo i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amɔ a gye asenkparegyi ko na anyare ko kaase na mone fonfon kebwaresun mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, mone fonfon e gye ne mon' lonɲɔ amɔ. Ma waa aneɲ a asen-ɔ sen gyipɔ!” ¹⁶ Ne ɔ yɔ gya bamɔ bɔ lee iwurekpa mfen. ¹⁷ Ne bamɔ peεε a kra

Sostenes ne mbeyomɔ ɔ gye kebwarekorekyan-ɔ agyenkreepo-ɔ, ne baa da mɔ senjyikpa akatɔ-rɔ mfen. Amaa a mon tɔraa Galiyo kafonfwee gbaa.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a kinɲi ya asoree awuye ase Anteyokeya-ɔ

¹⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a kyena Korintoo awuye ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o ase ŋke bweeto. Ne ɔ lee mfen, ne mɔ aa Prisikila na Akwila a borɔ nkyu si ba ya mɔ aye Siriya sweere se. Pwɛɛ ne baa de lee Kenkreya man-nɔ lwee koree-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kre mɔ kunu bɔ lee etan kɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ Ne baa ten ɔpo-rɔ, ne baa fɔ Ifisus man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ya Yudaawuye kebwarekorekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ ya kaapo bamɔ abwareseɲ na ɔ popore bamɔ feye bɔ kɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁰ Ne aseɛ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kyena bamɔ ase kyee, amaa ɔ mon sure si sa bamɔ. ²¹ Amose-ɔ san ne ɔ ya-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m beɛ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba mon ase.” Ne ɔ lee Ifisus mfen borɔ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus man-nɔ.

²² San ne ɔ fɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ya Yerusalem man-nɔ ya ka asoree awuye-o kanɔ. Ne ɔ ya Anteyokeya.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a ya mɔ kpa sasepo-ɔ na ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ-ɔ

²³ Mɔ a kyee Anteyokeya man-nɔ kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen borɔ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se ya ɔ sa mfen a Kristoo awuye-o wɔre.

Aneɲ ne Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

²⁴ San amɔ Yudaanyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Apolos, ne baa kowe mɔ Alesandriya man-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfen. ɔ taare ɔ sa senɲa neɛɛɛ, ne o nyi abwareseɲ neɛɛɛ. ²⁵ Oo suye ane nyanɲe Yeessu a asen-ɔ ekpa-rɔ damenɲɛ, ne ɔ leɲ mɔ eyee kenken ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo Yeessu asen kyekkye. Amaa asen-ɔ mfen ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ne ɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ mfen. San ne Prisikila na Akwila a nu mɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ bamɔ len-nɔ ya kaapo mɔ Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ kyekkye.

²⁷ Ne Apolos a waa mɔ mfere feye ɔ ya Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ koyɔ-ɔ se, ne baa kyore bɔ kyonwe bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ neɛɛɛ. San ne ɔ ya mfen-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ ne Wuribware a ŋu bamɔ ewee-ɔ ne ane se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔre Yeessu gyi-o-ro bweeto. ²⁸ Bɔ lee feye ɔ ba ikii lenlenɲɛ bɔ gyi Yudaawuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-nɔ, ne ɔ ba abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ bɔ kaapo feye Kristoo ne baa kyore mɔ asen-ɔ e gye Yeessu.

19

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a leɛ ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ San ne Apolos a leɛ Ifisus man-nɔ, ne ɔ ya Akaya sweere se, ɔ bɔ Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se borɔ Asiya sweere se ya fɔ Ifisus. Ne ɔ ya ŋu Yeessu asen agyasepo bokɔ. ² Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “San ne mon a kɔre Yeessu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee mon se aaa?”

Ne baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Ane mon tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o bɔ-rɔ.”

* **18:23** Deɲe ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

3 Ne Pɔɔl a beɛ bise feye, “To, ne nkee nteto asuu kebɔ ne mone a bɔ-ɔ nee.” Ne bo ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ.”

4 Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii asese feye bo bɔ asuu bo kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yudaawu-ɔ feye bo kɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kamere-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeessu-o.” 5 San ne baa nu amo-ɔ, ne baa bɔ asuu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenarye-rɔ. 6 Ne Pɔɔl a ba mɔ asaree bo dɔnɔ bamo se, ne Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamo fɔnɔn maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ. 7 Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

8 Kukyure kake kɛmaa, ne Pɔɔl a yɔ kebwarekorekyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwareseɔ o gywii asese-ɔ, ne baa gyanɛ mfen-ɔ, na kufu mon de mɔ. Ne ɔ leɔ eyee ɔ popore bamo feye bo kɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. 9 Amaa bamo bokɔ a waa kesebɔɔleɔ, ne bo mon sure si na bo kɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa yere ngyanɛ amo-rɔ mfen tɔwe asen bɔye bo kye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a lee mfen taa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o yaa mɔ ase. Na kake kɛmaa mɔ aa bamo e gyanɛ anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, ne ɔ kaapo abwareseɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ popore asese feye bo kɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. 10 Ɔ mɛraa se waa mfaanɛ nsu nyɔ, amose-ɔ asese pɛɛ ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ, haree Yudaawu na Griiki awuye pɛɛ mɔ a nu asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu si.

Anɛ ne asiben awuye bweɛtɔ a bo kɔre Yeessu gyi-o

11 Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔɔl se ɔ waa akpenyeɛtɔ dabe. 12 Haree mɔ anketee na mprakeɛ ne ɔ deɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmo yaa bamo ne ba lo-ɔ ase, ne bamo alɔ a lowe. Ne ibrisi a koso bamo ne i te bamo se-ɔ se.

13-14 Amɔ Yudaawu ko bo-rɔ ne bamo kusun e gye feye bo nare deɛ gya ibrisi bo koso asese se. To, asese asunoo ko bo-rɔ ne bo gye Wuribware ɔnɔnɔ bresɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, ne ba waa anɛ a kusun-o. Bamo a ny Pɔɔl e gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa leɔ eyee feye bo ba ane nyanpe Yeessu kenarye bo waa anɛ ne Pɔɔl e waa-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii ibrisi ne i te anyare ko se-ɔ ne feye, “Mo a sa fo kanɔ Yeessu ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ kenarye-rɔ, koso anyare mɔ se.” 15 Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwe gywii bamo ne feye, “Ny nyi Yeessu, ne nyi Pɔɔl asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?” 16 Ne anyare ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo kenken kyanɛ bamo atɔ bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lo-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamo nyɔwɔre se a swee swee na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔnburɔn.

17 Ne asese ne bo bo Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛ, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenarye bweɛtɔ. 18 Ne bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o bweɛtɔ a ba laman-nɔ bo tɔwe ebaye ne baa waa bo fo kake amo-ɔ. 19 Bamo ne bo de asiben ne bo de ba lee atɔ ba kaapo asese bweɛtɔ-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyore asibenɛn waa-rɔ, ne bo de ba kya asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywe emɔ laman-nɔ. Bamo a taa ewore-ɔ yawo bo tii abee se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). 20 Bo lee mfaanɛ a atɔ dabe mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu asen a yere kenken, ne aa sanɛ-rɔ yɔ tɔn kɛmaa.

Asen ne aa ba Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ

²¹ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛɛ feyɛ ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kameɛ-rɔ na η yɔ Roma man-nɔ.” ²² Amosɛ-ɔ ne oo sunɔ mɔ akyarɔpɔ anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ Sanɔ mɔ dɛɛ ne asenɔ dabe a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁴ To, manɔ amɔ-rɔ mɔ sunɔkpa dabe kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ba sunɔ kisikyee kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ε Aatimis. Ne anyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee ε Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepɔ nee. Ne mɔ kusunɔ e gye feyɛ ɔ deere kisikyee a sunɔkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyanɔ ngyingyii o fe. Kusunɔ amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ tonɔ bweeto. ²⁵ Amosɛ se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ na bamɔ ne bamɔ kusunɔ du feyɛ mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɔne, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ beeko-ana, mone nyi feyɛ ane kibaare a lee kusunɔ mɔ-rɔ nee. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fonfon a ηu, ne mone a nu keto ne Pɔɔl amɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fonfon a waa-ɔ monɔ de keyaalenɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔɔ taare kyurowi asese bweeto mfɛɛɛ Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feyɛ ane kusunɔ mɔ e nya kenyaɛe bɔye. N gye aneɔ wɔre, kufu bee kɔ bɔ-rɔ feyɛ ane kisi dabe Aatimis a sunɔkpa dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane kisi dabe mɔ ne okemaa ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɛe!”

²⁸ Asese amɔ a nu asenɔkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ idunɔ a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feyɛ, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” ²⁹ Ne elawɔ amɔ a kɔɔre se manɔ amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ naa ba waa asenɔ amɔ-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamɔ ε Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamɔ mfen ne manɔ-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ e gyanɔne-ɔ. ³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl fonfon e kpa feyɛ ɔ yɔ lamanɔ amɔ akato-rɔ mfen ya sa senɔsa gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o monɔ sure. ³¹ Ne sweere amɔ se a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bɔ kyonwe mɔ, kɔre mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma kanɔ yɔ lamanɔ egyanɔnekpa amɔ mfen, a lee feyɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanɔne-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ de elawɔ bweeto. Bamɔ bokɔ e fee-rɔ ba tawe asenɔ kɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ e fee-rɔ ba tawe bamɔ lee, a lee feyɛ bamɔ bokɔ gbaa monɔ nyi keto se ne baa gyanɔne-ɔ. ³³ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te manɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamɔ-rɔ okɔ ne ba tee ε Alesanda-ɔ feyɛ ɔ yeɛ asese-ɔ akato-rɔ sa senɔsa. Asese amɔ bokɔ a tee mɔ feyɛ ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamɔ kesaree feyɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ laato. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa senɔsa o gywii lamanɔ-ɔ na bɔ nya ηu feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye monɔ gyi bɔye. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ a pini feyɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tawe asenɔ konko donhwereɛ enyɔ feyɛ, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Ne nkee manɔ-ɔ krakyyee brese a bɔ yuri lamanɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana Ifisus awuye, okemaa nyi feyɛ ane manɔ mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunɔkpa dabe a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee sosɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ Okemaa maa taare a o gyiiri amɔ-ɔ ikii. Amosɛ se-ɔ monɔ! yuri eyee, na mone ma waa kebɔye kɔ. ³⁷ Mone a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a monɔ gye feyɛ baa ywii lee ane sunɔkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ nee beee baa tawe asenɔ bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane kisi-o nee. ³⁸ Amɔ e gye feyɛ Demeetriyus na mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ i de okɔ asenɔ, ane de igominaa na nke ne ane de bɔ gyi asenɔ-ɔ, amosɛ-ɔ asenɔ kemaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfen. ³⁹ Amaa keto kɔ e bɔ-rɔ na kɔ kyɔ ne mone e kpa fɛraa, amɔ monɔ! lonɔ mfen ne manɔ agyi e gyanɔne ba waa mbraa ba sa manɔ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee keto ne kaa waa

ndɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ba tɔwe feye ane a baa asen man-nɔ. Na ane mon de kpa feye ane a waa anen a asen-ɔ, na ane mɔ ane maa taare a ane tɔwe ketɔ se ne ane a waa anen-ɔ na ane bɔ kun ane eyee.”⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne aseɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus man-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepɔ-ɔ

¹ To, elawɔ amɔ a yɔwe-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔ sa bamɔ wɔre, ne ɔ kra bamɔ feye ɔ yɔ nee. Ne ɔ lee mfeɲ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Ne ɔ nare sweere amɔ se eman se waa bamɔ wɔre bɔ lee abwareseɲ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ fɔ Akaya sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ kyena mfeɲ aferi asa. ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ taa koree na o kiɲi yɔ Siriya sweere se, ne oo ɲu feye Yudaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asen, amɔse-ɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛre feye o kiɲi a ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya bee. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata ne ɔ lee Beroya man-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔ lee Derebee man-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimus ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Ne baa gye ane ɲkɛɛ ɔpoo se ya gywii ane Trowas man-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kigyi a kyon-ɔ, ne ane a lee Filipii man-nɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si. Bɔ fɔ ɲke nnuu-o, ne ane a tɔ bamɔ Trowas, ne ane a gyi kadaawɔkywee konko mfeɲ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedeeɲwɛta-ɔ, ne ane aa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi mfeɲ-ɔ a gyanɲe a ane gyi ane nyanɲe Yeesuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ anen-aaa bɔ fɔ kaye nsena, a lee feye kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwe bamɔ. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweetɔ e lanɲe kebaɲsoroo kekyaɲ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Ne keyaafare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yutikus-o te mfaɲsereɛ se san ne Pɔɔl e sa seɲsa-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔ bɔ di idi. Ne ɔ lee akyaɲ asa kebaɲsoroo lalalowe a kekyaɲ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mfaɲsereɛ-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfeɲ, ne ɔ ya di keyaafare amɔ se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a a tiri mone na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kiɲi yɔ sosɔ a kekyaɲ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ kyee bɔ fɔ kyɔwe keleɛbee-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe bamɔ o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafare amɔ yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamɔ ɲkponɔ-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweetɔ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne ane a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa koree bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos man-nɔ, mfeɲ ne Pɔɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe feye ane waa anen, bɔ lee feye mɔ feraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴ San ne ane a fɔ Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileeneɛ man-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ne ane a bee bɔrɔ nkyu si lee mfeɲ ya kyon Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee bɔrɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fɔ Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bɔ fɔ Mileetus man-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyon Ifisus si anen ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera san Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ kpa menan a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem pweɛ na Pentikos kake-o deɛ fɔ.

Aseɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ kra Ifisus asareɛ abrese-ɔ

17 Ne Pɔɔl a sa nkra lee Mileetus bo kyonwe Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ feye bo ba a bo gyanjaa mo. 18 San ne baa fo Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone nyi keto kema ne mo a waa kemo san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mo kake gyenkrɛese ne mo a ba Asiya sweere mo se-ɔ. 19 Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bo kye mo, ne baa sa ne mo a gyi aworefɔɔ, ne mo a ba akyuku bo kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa mo eyee feye sese dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mo a sun kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessu. 20 Mone nyi feye mon ba keto kema ne ke e kya mone-ro bo kweerɔ mone se san ne mo e tɔwe na mo e kaapo abwareseɗ laman-no na mone elɔn-no-ɔ. 21 Mo a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ se san kema feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinɗi lee bamo ebɔye-ro, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o e tɔwe o gywii mo feye η yɔ Yerɔsalem, amaa mon nyi keto ne ke e ya waa mo mfen-ɔ. 23 Keto ne η nyi-o e gye feye ton kema ne mo e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o a yii mo se san kema feye ba tii mo Yerɔsalem, na bo sa a n gyi aworefɔɔ. 24 Amaa nkpa beɛɛ lowi-o, keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye mo e lowe mo kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a sa mo feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o bo lee anen ne Wuribware a ηu ane ewee se-ɔ. 25 Mo a nare laa mone pɛɛɛ mo, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen mo i gywii mone. Na mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feye mone ɔko maa lee ηu mo. 26 Amose-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone kakatɔpee-ro feye ndɔɔ a kake mo mone-ro ɔko bo-ro ne mo e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a mon lee mo ase. 27 Bo lee feye mon ba keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo kweerɔ mone se. 28 Amose-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asese ne Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o a taa bo waa mone kesaree-ro se neɛneɛ. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeessu asoree asese se, feye anen ne esanne ɔdeeresepo e deere mo esanne se neɛneɛ-ɔ. A lee feye Yeessu a ba mo fɔnɔn lowi bo lee bamo lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-ro sa ne baa kii mo fɔnɔn asese. 29 N nyi feye mo a yɔwe mone mo-ɔ, asese i lwee mone-ro feye anen ne kwaree i lwee esanne-ro, ne mo ya nya bamo, ne ɔ mɔɔ a ɔ wo-ɔ. 30 San ko e ba na mone-ro bokɔ ba ayɛba na a sa a bamo beeko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o kii bo gya bamo se. 31 Amose-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyinɗi si anen ne mo a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyinɗi si feye kanye na mpase, mo a ba akyuku bo nyinɗi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. 32 Na mbeyɔmɔ, n de mone mo e waa Wuribware kesaree-ro. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ɔ se, asen amo ne a kaapo mone anen ne ɔ kpa mone bweeto-ɔ e taare a a morɔwe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo asese-ɔ. 33 San ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, mon yorɔwe kotako, haree atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ awaagya. 34 Mone fɔnɔn nyi feye asaree mo ne mo a bo waa kusun bo nya keto kema ne mo aa mo anarebeɛpo e kpa-ɔ. 35 Mo a waa kusun mo kenken bo kaapo mone nee feye a tiri feye ane kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-ro, na ane nyinɗi asen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔnɔn a tɔwe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, ‘Okɔ ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ba ke mo-ɔ.’ ”

36 Pɔɔl a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne mo aa bamo a kpuni anjirii, ne baa kore kebwarekore. 37 Ne bamo ɔkema i su, na o powi mo, na ɔkema e kyokywee mo kedaabɔn o de ɔ waa mo nare damenanse. 38 Keto se ne a mon waa bamo kɔne pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mo a tɔwe feye bo maa lee ηu mo-ɔ. Ne baa yaa mo ya bo fo mo koree ase.

21

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Yerɔsalem-ɔ

¹ Ne ɲkee ane aa bamɔ a gyi ɲkra, na ane i su akyukyu preeprees. Ne ane a lwee koree ko-rɔ ten ɔpɔɔ-rɔ yɔ Kos maɲ ne ɔ bɔ kwii kɔ se-ɔ. Lee mfeɲ ne ane a bee yɔ ya fɔ Rodos maɲ ne ɔ bɔ kwii kɔ se-ɔ. Ne ane a lee mfeɲ yɔ Patara maɲ ne ɔ bɔ Likiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ² Mfeɲ ne ane a nya koree ne ɔ yɔ Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ), ne ane a lwee mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne ane a fɔ mfeɲ ne ane kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne ane a borɔ kigyise si yɔ Siriya sweere se. Ne ane a ya dan Tiro maɲ-nɔ, a lee feye mfeɲ ne koree amɔ i lee mɔ tɔsorɔ. ⁴ Ne ane a ɲu bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ mfeɲ, ne ane a kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee koɲko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ bokɔ feye Pɔɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ, ɔ nya asenɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeɲ. ⁵ Amaa ane san ne ane i gyi bamɔ ase-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne ane a bee meraa ane kpa se. Ne bamɔ aa bamɔ aka na bamɔ gyi-ana peee mɔ a yaa ane kpa-rɔ ya bɔ fɔ nkyu-o kanɔ, ne ane peee mɔ a kpuni anjuri mfeɲ, ne ane a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne ane aa bamɔ a gyi ɲkra, ne ane a bee ya lwee kore-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ mɔ baa kinɲi yɔ pe.

⁷ Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fɔ Tolomayis maɲ-nɔ. Ne ane a ka bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi mfeɲ-ɔ kanɔ, ne ane a kyena bamɔ ase kake koɲko.

⁸ Ne ɲkee lalawɔwe-ɔ, ane a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ lee mfeɲ, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeessu asenɲ timaa-o ɔtɔwepɔ Filipino ase mfeɲ. Filipino gye akyarɔpɔ asunoo-o ɔko ne san-ɔ baa lee bamɔ Yerɔsalem feye bɔ deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. ⁹ O de mɔ gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bɔ kii mɔ akyaamɛ bokɔ, na bɔ dee tɔwe asenɲ ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ gywii ase-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ane a gyi mfeɲ ɲke bweeto-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. ¹¹ Ne ɔ ba ane ase, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-rɔ keresese-ɔ bɔ ɲure mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ayaa na asaree bɔ kya abee, ne ɔ ye, “Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanɛ dɛe ne Yudaa awuye i ɲure keresese mɔ wuye Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ bɔ waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-rɔ.”

¹² San ne ane a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ane aa bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ a kore Pɔɔl feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeɲ. ¹³ Amaa ɔ benɲaa ane ne feye, “Nteto ne monɛ e waa-ɔ nee, monɛ i su mfaanɛ na monɛ e nyera mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ nee eee? N gye bamɔ kuɲure mɔ wɔre siraa ne mɔ a waa a ɲ yɔ Yerɔsalem, amɔ aa lowi, na ɲ kperi ane nyanɲe Yeessu si, na ɲ wu mfeɲ.” ¹⁴ Ane monɲ taare tɔwe a o sure si feye ɔ ma yɔ Yerɔsalem. Amose-ɔ ne ane a yɔwe mɔ, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanɲe a kepre-ɔ waa.”

¹⁵ Ane a kyena mfeɲ bɔ fɔ san ko-ɔ, ne ane a sorɔ ane etasorɔ, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yɔ Yerɔsalem. ¹⁶ Ane aa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfeɲ-ɔ bokɔ ya yɔ, ne baa yaa ane ɔnyare ne ane e ya sɔwe mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ-ɔ aye. Ba tee mɔ e Menasɔɲ. ɔ lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne ɔ gye bamɔ ne baa wuree kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o ɔko.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a ka Yerɔsalem asoree awuye kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁷ San ne ane a fɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o a sa ane anɲɛ damenanɲɛ. ¹⁸ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ne ane aa Pɔɔl a yɔ a ɔ ya

ka Yakubu kanɔ. Mò a yɔ-ɔ, asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ bɔ mfen. ¹⁹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a ka bamo kanɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ Wuribware a borɔ mò sɛ waa sa ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ gywii bamo.

²⁰ Bamo a nu mò asɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ kosɔbɛɛ Pɔɔl, fɔ a nɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ Yudaa awuyɛ nkperɛ nkperɛ mfee a kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o, na anɛn nɛ baa lɛn bamo eyɛɛ bɔ gya anɛ mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔɔɔdaapɔ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²¹ Baa nu feyɛ fɔ ɛ kaapɔ Yudaa awuyɛ nɛ bɔ te ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ-o-ro nɛ feyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ kegya sɛ, na fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ i gywii bamo feyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ tɛnɛnɛ bamo gyi-ana atweetu, na bɔ ma lɛɛ gya anɛ adɛdaasɛn sɛ. ²² A waa dɛɛ ba nu feyɛ fɔ a ba. Nɛ emenɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ ketɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ fɔ kunɔ si-o gye ayɛba-ɔ nɛɛ? ²³⁻²⁴ Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ kya anyarɛ ana kɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa waa Wuribware ɛtan feyɛ bɔ maa see bamo ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔn waa atɔ kɔ nɛ a de iyisi-o. Amosɛ-ɔ a tiri feyɛ bɔ kpɛɛ bamo iyisi-o na bɔ see bamo, na bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware, na bɔ dɛɛ taarɛ lwee mò sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamo yɔ a fɔ ka atanɛ nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a ɔ dɛɛ kpɛɛ bamo iyisi-o sa bamo-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a sa na ɔkɛmaa nɛ feyɛ asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ mɔn gye kasɛntin, na fɔ fɔnɔn gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ sɛ. ²⁵ Amaa bamo nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuyɛ, nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o fɛraa, anɛ a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ bamo-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ma kan gyi ateese bɛɛɛ wɔ kabɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ wɛɛ ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbogya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛn kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyeɛkpa na kanyarekpa. Anɛn a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamo.”

²⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ kayɛ nkɛ-o, nɛ Pɔɔl a yaa anyarɛ-ɔ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ asɛ, nɛ bamo aa Pɔɔl a ya kpɛɛ bamo iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwɛ nkɛ nɛ ɛtan i gyi-o, na san nɛ ba ba a bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anɛn nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa nkɛ nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yudaa awuyɛ kɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ Asiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ a nɛ Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalem mfen. Nɛ baa wure asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Nɛ baa faa-rɔ feyɛ, “Isireelii awuyɛ, mɔn! kya anɛ-rɔ! ɔnyarɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ naa tɔn kemaa ɔ kaapɔ asɛn ɔ kye anɛ Isireelii awuyɛ na anɛ mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ sɛ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ baa bamo nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuyɛ-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfee baa bɔ waa mò iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwɛ anɛn bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ baa nɛ Trofimus nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a narɛ man-nɔ, nɛ baa fa feyɛ Pɔɔl a yaa mò Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ.

³⁰ Nɛ asɛn dabɛ a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a nɛwɛnan lɛɛ tɔn kemaa bɔ gyanɛ, nɛ baa ya kra Pɔɔl, nɛ baa gyiiri mò lɛɛ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribware sunkpa adɛɛresɛpɔ-ɔ a tii ɛponɛ-ɔ na asɛsɛ-ɔ ma bɛɛ taa asɛn-ɔ lweero mfen. ³¹ Asɛsɛ-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, nɛ ɔkɔ a ya tɔwɛ gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ Yerɔsalem awuyɛ pɛɛɛ a baa asɛn dabɛ man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuyɛ kɔ na bamo abresɛ, nɛ baa waa mɛnan yɔ asɛsɛ kukwii-o amɔ asɛ. San nɛ baa nɛ asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ na asoogyaa awuyɛ-o, nɛ baa yɔwɛ Pɔɔl kɛda. ³³ Nɛ asoogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ nɛrɛ mò. Nɛ nkɛɛ oo bise feyɛ, “Nɛɛ ɛ gye ɔnyarɛ mɔ, nɛ ntɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴ Nɛ

asese-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba beɲɲaa asen kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ e beɲɲaa ako, na a kwee. Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ mon taare ɲu ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bo taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bo beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fo abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sosɔ, a lee feye asesɛ-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweetɔ. ³⁶ San ne bo gya se-ɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔɔ mɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bo lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

³⁷ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bo taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “ɔbrese, mɔ e taare a n sa senja gywii fo aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ amɔ ye, “Fo kyɔ fo i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amɔ fɛraa n gye fo e gye Igyipitinyi ne san kɔ ɔɔ dee baa asen man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ gye anaapɔ ɲkpen nna kegyenkpere ye kimukee-ro-o beɛɛ?”

³⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mo Taasus man ne ɔ bo Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nee, n gye man dabe kigyi nee. Mo e kore fo nee a fo sa a n sa senja gywii asesɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfen ne ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesaree bo kaapo feye asesɛ-ɔ laato. San ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii senja gywii bamɔ.

22

¹ ɔɔ tɔwe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon' nu mo ase feye mo a yere mone akato-rɔ mfee mo e tɔwe asen mo i lee mo eyee-ɔ.”

² Bamɔ a nu feye ɔ sa bamɔ Heebrii senja-rɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa waa dinɲ dinɲ dinɲ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se feye, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mo. Taasus man-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mo. Amaa Yerɔsalem mfee ne baa bera mo, ne mo a kyena ane ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Gamaliili-o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kaapo mo aneɲ ne n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ne mo a leɲ mo eyee sun Wuribware feye aneɲ ne mone ne mone bo mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amɔ wɔre, mo a bee waa bamɔ ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefoɔ, ne mo a sa ne baa mɔɔ bamɔ bokɔ. Na mo e kra anyare na akyee, ne mo a sa ne baa tii bamɔ. ⁵ Wuribware ɔɔɲɲɔpɔ brese-ɔ na ane abrese-ɔ peɛɛ e taare a bo kaapo feye asen mo ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɲ nee. Baa kyore ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beeko-ana Yudaa awuye ne bo bo Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mo a ye mfen na ɲ nya kra asesɛ mɔ ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɲure bamɔ agbarabi, na ɲ kinɲaa bamɔ baa Yerɔsalem mfee, na bo gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe aneɲ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nke ɲko mpase, mo a ye mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelanɲerɔ dabe ko ne ku du feye eleeɛɛ-ɔ a lee sosɔ kaluwa konko bo muruwaa wee mo se. ⁷ Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a tɔwe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e tɔraa mo aneɲ?’ ⁸ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanɲe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeessu Nasaretenyi-o ne fo e tɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asese ne mo aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a ɲu kelanɲerɔ-ɔ, amaa bo mon nu bore ne ɔɔ sa senja mo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mo

a bise mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, ntetɔ ne fɔ e kpa feye ɲ waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Kosɔ na fɔ yɔ Damasikus. Ɔko e tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ e kpa feye fɔ waa-ɔ a o gywii fɔ mfeɲ.’

¹¹ Ne kelanɲerɔ amɔ a sa ne mɔ akatɔ a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mɔ anareberɔ-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus man-nɔ.

¹² Amɔ ane beeko Yudaanyi kɔ mɔ bɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Ananiyas. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neenee, ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ i bu mɔ bweetɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ kosobee Soal, bee ɲu atɔ.’ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi, ne mɔ a deere mɔ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fɔ nee feye fɔ pini mɔ kepre, na fɔ gyii mɔ ne Wuribware e tee mɔ e mɔ keyaafɔre timaa, na fɔ nu mɔ bore. ¹⁵ A lee feye ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye fɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne fɔ a ɲu-o na asen ne fɔ a nu-o gywii ɔkemaa. ¹⁶ Ne ntetɔ se ne fɔ bee fɔ gywii? Kosɔ na fɔ bɔ asuu, na fɔ kɔre Wuribware feye Yeesuu kenyaare-rɔ ɔ bɔ kpee fɔ ebɔye bɔ twee.’

¹⁷ Ne mɔ a kinɲi ba Yerusalem mfee. San ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mɔ a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amɔ-rɔ mɔ a ɲu ane nyanpe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Waa menan lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure asen ne fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ lee mɔ kuɲu si-o si.’ ¹⁹ Ne mɔ a benɲaa mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, bɔ nyi damenanse feye mɔ a dee nare kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ kra asese ne baa kɔre fɔ gyi-o. Ne mɔ a tii bamɔ tiikpa, ne mɔ a da bamɔ. ²⁰ Na san ne baa mɔ Stifan ne kufu mɔ de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feye ɔ gya fɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bɔ mfeɲ, ne mɔ a sure si feye bɔ mɔ mɔ, ne mɔ a bee deere bamɔ ne baa ya mɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya se sa bamɔ.’ ²¹ Ne ane nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feye mɔ i sun fɔ kefɔ a m bɔ kyɔɲwe nde se awuye-o ase.’”

Anɛɲ ne Pɔal a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi-o

²² San ne Pɔal e sa senɲa-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamɔ a nu feye Pɔal ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ mɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feye, “Mon' taa mɔ nare. Mon' mɔ mɔ! A mɔ bware feye mɔ a bee lee kyena sweere mɔ se.” ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba lenkpaɲ bamɔ awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyɔɲwe sosɔ bɔ kaapo feye bamɔ idun a fwii Pɔal se bweetɔ. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔal yaa bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ da mɔ kokyokywee, na bɔ nya ɲu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e fee-rɔ ba kye mɔ-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ a ɲure mɔ bɔ beya sweere, na bɔ da mɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔal a tɔwe gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bɔ mɔ tee gyi mɔ asen feye mɔ a waa bɔye kɔ. A mɔ da mone mbraa-rɔ feye a gye bɔye feye mone e kpa a mon' da mɔ kokyokywee aaa?”

²⁶ Soogyaa brese amɔ a nu aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase ya bise mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ waa ɔnyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!”

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ amɔ a yɔ Pɔal ase ya bise mɔ feye, “Tɔwe gywii mɔ, a gye kasertin feye Roma man kigyi e gye fɔ aaa?”

Ne Pɔal ye, “Ɔɔɲ.”

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mɔ a dee kii Roma man kigyi.”

Nɛ Pɔɔl a beɛɛnaa feye, “Amaa m fɛraa Roma man agyi a deɛ kowe mo-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee.”

²⁹ Puri amo-rɔ, nɛ bamo nɛ ba kpa kibise mo asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lwii kameɛ lee Pɔɔl ase. Saɛ nɛ soogyaa ɔgyɛɛkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ a pini feye Roma man kigyi nɛ oo nɛre agbarabi-o, nɛ kufu a nya mo.

Anɛɛ nɛ baa yaa Pɔɔl man abresɛ akato-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ɔgyɛɛkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ e kpa feye o nɛ ketɔ se nɛ Yudaa awuye-o e pɔrɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amose kemo kaye nke-o, nɛ ɔ sa nɛ baa saɛnɛ agbarabi nɛ baa bo nɛre Pɔɔl-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ tɛɛ Wuribware alɔɛɛpɔ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feye bo gyanɛ. Nɛ ɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bo yɛra bamo akato-rɔ.

23

¹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a deere man abresɛ-ɔ akato-rɔ, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mo beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase fɛraa, n nyi mo kakpɔnɔ-rɔ feye mon de kebɔye bo lee mo kakyena-rɔ hareɛ bo fo ndɔɔ!”

² Nɛ Wuribware alɔɛɛpɔ bresɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mo e Ananiyas-o a sa bamo nɛ bo yere bo mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feye bo daye mo kanɔ se abaa.

³ Nɛ Pɔɔl a towe gywii mo feye, “A waa deɛ Wuribware mo e da fo, nno nɛyɔ nɛyɔ wuye. Fo te mfeɛ fo ye fo de mbraa-ɔ, nɛ fo i gyi mo asɛɛ, na fo-ɔ fo beɛ fo e waa ketɔ nɛ ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye fo ye bo da mo!”

⁴ Nɛ bamo nɛ bo yere mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo e saare Wuribware alɔɛɛpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee!”

⁵ Nɛ Pɔɔl a beɛɛnaa feye, “Mo beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feye ɔ gye Wuribware alɔɛɛpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee. A gye kasɛɛɛɛɛ feye abwareɛɛɛ wɔre-ɔ ye, ‘Fo ma towe asɛɛ bɔye bo kye fo asɛɛ-ɔ ɔgyɛɛkɛpɛpɔ.’* ”

⁶ Saɛ nɛ Pɔɔl a nɛ feye bamo nɛ bo bo ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ boɔo gye Sadukii awuye, nɛ boɔo mo gye Farisii awuye-o, nɛ ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, nɛ n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Anɛɛ nɛ mo a kɔɔre gyi feye bamo nɛ baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bo lee lowi-ro-o si nɛ ba gyi mo asɛɛ mfeɛ-ɔ!” ⁷ Mo kedeɛ towe anɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, nɛ baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feye Sadukii awuye-o ye asɛɛ maa kyinɛi a bo lee lowi-ro. Nɛ bo beɛ bo ye Wuribware mbɔɔ mon bo-rɔ, nɛ sɛsɛ ya wu, mo kayowɔre na mo kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa nɛ Farisii awuye-o mo e kɔɔre amo asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi. ⁹ Nɛ elawɔ-ɔ a beɛ tii si, nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ boɔo nɛ bo bo Farisii awuye a kebɛgya-ɔ a kɔso yere-rɔ kenken feye bo mon nɛ Pɔɔl kebɔye ko. Nɛ bo ye, “Anɛ mon nɛ anyare mo kebɔye ko! Nsɛnɛ a gye kasɛɛɛɛɛ nee feye kyɛnɛnɛpɔ beɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa sɛnsa gywii mo!”

¹⁰ Anɛɛ nɛ ikii-o-ro a waa leɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyɛɛkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ feye baa kyaye Pɔɔlo-rɔ. Amose-ɔ nɛ ɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamo ase, na bo beɛ taa mo yaa tii bamo kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Kanye amo-ɔ, nɛ anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro, nɛ ɔ towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo! Fo a yere bo sa mo Yerusalem man-nɔ. Anɛɛ deɛ nɛ e yere a fo bo sa mo Roma man-nɔ.”

Anɛɛ nɛ baa da Pɔɔl kuɛ si kikipuni-o

¹² Nɛ kemo kaye nke-o gyegyaye, Yudaa awuye boɔo a gyanɛ kra anɛɛ nɛ ba waa-ɔ. Nɛ baa waa etan feye bamo e mon mo Pɔɔl, bo maa gyi

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

ateese, aneη deε mo ne bo maa nuu nkyu. ¹³ Bamo ne baa kra asenη mo-o kyoo asese aduna. ¹⁴ Ne baa yo Wuribware alonηpo-o na man abrese-o ase ya towe feye, "Ane a gyanηe waa etan feye ane e monη moo Poo, ane maa gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Na mbeyamo mon' sun a bo ya kore Roma soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o feye o bee baa Poo monη akato-ro, na mon' waa feye monη a kpa feye mon' bee nu asenη bo lee mo kunu si neeneε-o. Amaa ane e waa siraa, na ane moo mo pweε na o deε fo mfee."

¹⁶ Amaa Poo mo pekyee mo gyi keyaafore ko a nu bamo asenη ne ba kpa a bo waa-o. Amose-o ne oo kore kpa yo mfenη ne baa tii Poo-o, ne oo ya towe keto ne oo nu-o gywii Poo.

¹⁷ Ne Poo a tee soogyaa obrese ko, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, "Yaa keyaafore mo soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o ase. O de asenη ko a o towe gywii mo."

¹⁸ Ne soogyaa brese-o a gye mo kegyenkreε yaa mo soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o ase ya towe feye, "Poo ne baa tii-o ya tee mo towe gywii mo feye m baa keyaafore mo fo ase, a lee feye o de asenη ko a o towe gywii fo."

¹⁹ Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o a kra keyaafore-o kesareε-ro taa mo yaa keru si ya bise mo feye, "Nteto ne fo de a fo towe gywii mo?"

²⁰ Ne o ye, "Yudaa awuye man abrese-o a waa kanō feye ba towe a bo gywii fo nyanη feye fo baa Poo bamo akato-ro, na bo waa feye bamo a kpa a bo nu asenη neeneε bee bo lee Poo kunu si-o. ²¹ Amaa fo ma kore bamo gyi, a lee feye bo kyoo asese aduna, ne ba kweero a bo gywii Poo. Baa waa etan feye bo maa gyi, ne bo maa nuu, amo baa moo Poo pweε. Baa waa siraa lowe peεε, na bo gywii aneη ne fo-o fo e towe-o nee."

²² Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o ye, "Mo a nu. Mbeyamo fo de kpa feye fo nare, amaa fo ma kan towe gywii oko feye fo a towe asenη-o gywii mo."

Aneη ne baa yaa Poo Gominaa Feelis ase-o

²³ Keyaafore amo a yii-o, ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o a tee mo abrese anyo, ne o ye, "Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyo, na ekpana adeepo adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyo, na monη aa bamo waa siraa lee mfee ndoo kanye sanη ne asese e kpa a bo di-o yo Kayesareya man-ηo.

²⁴ Mon' kpa kpana ko sa Poo a o dee, na mon' kunη mo neeneε yaa bo fo Gominaa Feelis ase."

²⁵ Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o a kyoreε wore sa bamo a bo yaa feye,

²⁶ "Mo, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wore mo mo e kyonwe Brese Gominaa Feelis. Mo e ka fo kanō. ²⁷ Yudaa awuye ya kra onyare mo ne n de mo e kyonwe fo ase-o feye ba kpa a bo moo mo. Ne mo a nu feye o gye Roma manη kigyi nee, amose ne mo aa mo asoogyaa awuye a ya kore mo. ²⁸ Mo a kpa feye n nu keto se ne ba poro mo-o se-o, ne mo a taa mo yaa bamo manη abrese-o ase. ²⁹ Amaa mo a ηu feye o monη waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye bo moo mo beεε bo tii mo-o. Bamo fanfan mbraa-o asenη ne bo de ba poro mo. ³⁰ Ne mo a ηu feye baa da mo kunu si kikpuni. Amose-o ne puri amo-ro ne mo a fa mfeere feye mo e baa mo a m bo kyonwe fo ase. Mo a towe gywii bamo ne ba poro mo-o feye bo baa mo asenη ne bo de-o fo ase."

³¹ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa keto ne bamo ogyenkreepo-o a towe-o. Ne baa mēraa se kanye amo, ne baa taa Poo yaa fo hareε Antipatris man-ηo.

³² Kemō kaye ηke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-o a kinηi yo Yerusalem yowe bamo ne ba dee ekpana-o feye bamo aa Poo a yo. ³³ Ne

baa taa aneɲ-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ leɛ kemo se-ɔ. Mɔ a ɲu feye ɔ leɛ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne fɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ya ba, mɔ i nu fɔ ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔɲ dabe ne Owure Herɔd kɔ ne ɔ dɛe kyena-ɔ† a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mɔ se.

24

Aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o a pɔrɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemo ɲke nnuu kameɛ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ brese Ananiyas na maɲ abrese kɔ na bɔɔyaa kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Teretulus-o a leɛ Yerɔsalem ba Kayesareya mfeɲ. Ne baa yɔ gominaa-o akato-rɔ ya tɔwe bamɔ kanɔ se asen ne bɔ de bɔ kye Pɔɔl-ɔ. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mɔ baa, ne Teretulus a leɛ asen ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl de-o kotɔwe kaase tɔwe feye, “Brese Feelis, fɔ kanyiasen ne fɔ de fɔ e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweɛtɔ i kyuwɔwi a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mɔ se. ³ Ane a sure nkyuwɔwi amɔ se tɔɲ kɛmaa na san kɛmaa, ne aa waa ane kɔne bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ. ⁴ To, ma kpa a ɲ kra monɛ bɔ kyena mfee kyee, amaa mɔ e kore monɛ ne feye mon! nu ane asen katiɲ mɔ. ⁵ Ane a ɲu ne feye ɔnyare mɔ gye sese bɔye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wɔre wɔre ne bɔ bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessuu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyeɲkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mɔ, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bɔ gyi mɔ asen. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyeɲkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bɔ taa mɔ elɛɲ se leɛ ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanɔ feye bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ba fɔ ase.] ⁸ Fɔ ya bise ɔnyare mɔ, fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ i nu a fɔ bɔ leɛ mɔ ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mɔ de asen ne ane e pɔrɔ mɔ-ɔ.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamɔ aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamɔ nnɔ bɔ waa-rɔ feye mpɔrɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentiɲ neɛ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne ɲkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “ɔbrese, ɲ nyi feye fɔ a gyi asen sweere mɔ se kyee. Amose-ɔ mɔ akato a gyi feye mɔ a yere fɔ akato-rɔ mfee mɔ e kya kanɔ. ¹¹ Feye aneɲ ne fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu-o, a mon kyɔ ɲke kudu ɲnyɔ ne feye mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem a ɲ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfeɲ. ¹² Amaa mɔ apɔrɔpɔ-ɔ mon ɲu mɔ mfeɲ na mɔ aa ɔkɔ i gyiiri ikii, ne bɔ mon ɲu mɔ a sa ne asese a baa asen kɔ keɔwarekore akyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ beɛɛ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kɔ. ¹³ Ne bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ kaapɔ feye asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa-ɔ gye kasentiɲ. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ a sure si fɔ akato-rɔ mfee feye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessuu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔkɔ e gye mɔ. Hareɛ gbaa bamɔ a tɔwe feye aneɲ a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba neɛ ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ, ekpa amɔ dɛɛ se ne m bɔ mɔ i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun hareɛ leɛ dedaa-ɔ. Amaa ɲ gbaa mɔ e kɔre mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyoreɛ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne mɔ a kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomɔ-ɔ gbaa bɔ gywii. Amɔ e gye feye asese pɛɛɛ, atimaa na abɔye-ɔ, i kyinɲi a bɔ leɛ lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ san kɛmaa ɲ nyi mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ feye mon waa bɔye kɔ bɔ kye Wuribware beɛɛ sese.

¹⁷ To, mɔ a lee Yerusalem-ɔ nsu kanɔ ŋko nee, ne mɔ a kinɔi yɔ mfeɔ a ŋ ya taa atanne sa mɔ asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lonɔ Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfeɔ. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a ŋu mɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeɔ-ɔ, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amɔ mɔ a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ a kpee mɔ iyisi-o, ne aneɔ se-ɔ mɔ kayowore a teɔ, ne kpa da sa mɔ feye ŋ yɔ mfeɔ. Asese bweetɔ gbaa mon bo mɔ ase haree ba waa elawo. ¹⁹ Mɔ a bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye ko ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamɔ e gye ne weete bo ba fo akato-rɔ mfee, ne mɔ aa bamɔ i de asen na bo tawe. ²⁰ Beee fo sa a asese mɔ ne bo yere mfee-ɔ tawe kebɔye ne mɔ a gyi kemɔ kepɔ san ne baa yaa mɔ man abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ²¹ Amɔ kesen konko kpen ne mɔ a sure feye mɔ a yere bamɔ akato-rɔ tawe feye, 'Aneɔ ne mɔ a koore gyi feye asese ne baa wu-o i kyinɔi a bo lee lowi-ro si, ne ba gyi mɔ asen mfee ndoo-ɔ.' "

²² Ne gominaa-o ne oo kyɔ nu Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase neenee-ɔ a sa ne baa yawe asen-ɔ kigyi. Ne oo tawe gywii bamɔ feye, "Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkreepo-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ e fa mon asen-ɔ mfeere." ²³ Ne oo sa soogyaa brese ne o deere Pɔl se-ɔ kanɔ feye o taa mɔ yaa deere mɔ se neenee, amaa o sa a o nya mɔ eyee nare kafwee feye sese ne bo mon tii mɔ-ɔ, na o sa a mɔ nyare-ana sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen

²⁴ Ŋke mfeɔ ko kamɛ, ne Gominaa Feelis a tee mɔ ka ne o gye Yudaanyi, ne ba tee mɔ e Durusiilaa-o feye o bo nu Pɔl asen. Ne oo sun tee Pɔl baa, ne oo sa mɔ kpa feye o sa sen sa gywii bamɔ. Ne oo tawe gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Kristoo Yeessu kokooegyie gye-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa Pɔl a maa se o tawe kedamenanɛ, na aneɔ ne sese kra mɔ eyee, na aneɔ ne Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi asese asen ŋke ŋko-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne kufu a nya gominaa-o, ne o ye, "Mbeyomɔ fo e taare a fo yɔ. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyee, m bee mɔ i sun a n tee fo." ²⁶ Amaa o fa feye Pɔl e sa mɔ atanne na o nya mɔ eyee lee tiikpa. Bo lee aneɔ se-ɔ, san kema o sun o tee Pɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa sen sa.

²⁷ Amɔ a fo nsu ŋnyo-ɔ, ne onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bo teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yo-ɔ, bo lee aneɔ ne o kpa feye Yudaawuye-o kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, o mon sa a bo lee Pɔl lee mfeɔ ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

25

Aneɔ ne gominaa popwee-ɔ a gyi Pɔl asen-ɔ

¹ San ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya man-no bo gyi mfeɔ a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ ŋke nsa ne oo lee mfeɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no na o ya ka Yudaawuye agyenkreepo-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³ Mfeɔ ne Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ abrese-ɔ na Yudaawuye agyenkreepo-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔl a asen ne bo de-o Feesitus ase, bo korɔ mɔ feye o lee Pɔl baa Yerusalem, bo lee feye baa kra feye bo mɔ Pɔl kpa-rɔ bo kweerɔ. ⁴ Ne gominaa-o a berɔna bamɔ feye, "Baa tii Pɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fanfan i kinɔi a ŋ yɔ mfeɔ mbeyomɔ. ⁵ Mon' sa a mɔ aa mon agyenkreepo yɔ Kayesareya, ne onyare amɔ ya waa mon kebɔye ko, na mon' tawe." ⁶ Ne gominaa-o a bee gyi ŋke mburuwa beee kudu bamɔ ase, ne oo dee yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne oo kyena mɔ sen gyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne oo sa kanɔ feye bo baa Pɔl. ⁷ San ne Pɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mɔ, ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ feye oo waa

asen ɔɔye bweetɔ. Amaa bɔ mɔn taare nya kesen kɔ bɔ kaapo feye a gye kasentɔn.

⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ nee feye, “Mɔn waa asen ɔɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mɔn sa ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne mɔn tɔwe asen ɔɔye kɔ mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ na mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feye Yudaa awuye kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl feye, “Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem, na asese ya gyi fɔ asen mɔ akato-rɔ mfen aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Roma asengyipo ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fɔ, ne fɔ akato-rɔ ne n yere. Mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feye fɔ gyi mɔ asen mfee. Fɔ fɔnfɔn a nɔ feye mɔn waa Yudaa awuye-o ɔɔye kɔ. ¹¹ Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔko ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwe feye bɔ yɔwe mɔ. Amaa asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a mɔn gye kasentɔn-o si-o, fɔ mɔn de kpa feye fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asen. Mɔ e kpa feye Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asen.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye a ya ba anɔ bɔ sun abee, ne baa sa mɔ mfeere-ɔ pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ bɔ beɔnɔaa Pɔɔl feye, “Fɔ ye ane owure dabe-ɔ ne fɔ e kpa feye o gyi fɔ asen. Amose, mɔ ase ne fɔ e yɔ.”

Aneɔ ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Ketɔ mɔn kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mɔ e Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-nɔ a bɔ bɔ ka gominaa-o kanɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mfen kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pɔɔl asen-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare kɔ bɔ mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwe mɔ bɔ beya-rɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ San ne mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem-ɔ, Yudaa awuye a Wuribware abɔnɔpo-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asen mɔ ase, ne bɔ ye m bu mɔ keɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye ane Roma awuye fɛraa ane mɔn de sese ne baa baa mɔ asen-ɔ ane e sa bokɔ pwɛɛ na bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ deɛ gyanɔne na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ San ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, mɔn lee gywii, amaa kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne mɔ a kyena mɔ senɔyikpa, ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bɔ baa ɔnyare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ a kosɔ yere, amaa bɔ mɔn tɔwe feye ɔɔ waa asen ɔɔye ne weete mɔ a fa feye ba tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ketɔ ne bamɔ aa mɔ de-o peɛɛ e gye ikii kɔ bɔ lee aneɔ ne bamɔ fɔnfɔn i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bɔ lee ɔnyare kɔ ne oo wu, ne ba tee mɔ e Yeessu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl fɛraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ san o te. ²⁰ N den mɔn nyi aneɔ ne mɔ e waa, na n nya asen amɔ-rɔ nu-o. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a bise Pɔɔl feye ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem, na bɔ ya gyi asen aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔn sure. ɔ ye mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye n yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asen. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bɔ deere mɔ se bɔ fɔ san ne mɔ e nya a n yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ fɔnfɔn nu ɔnyare amɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.” Ne gominaa-o a beɔnɔaa feye, “Nyanɔ fɔ i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.”

²³ Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba da nkyirele bɔ gya bamɔ se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyenkreɛpo na man agyenkreɛpo a bɔ lwee laman a kekyan dabe ne ba gyanɔne

* 25:13 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa nyɔsepo-ɔ nee.

kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfeɛ. ²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamo ne bo bo mfeɛ-ɔ, mone a nu onyare ne Yudaawuye ye bamo aa mo de asen, ne baa baa mo asen mo ase-ɔ. Mfeɛ na Yerusalem ne baa kore mo feye n deere bamo asen-nɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye m mɔɔ mo. ²⁵ Amaa mon taare nu ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bo mɔɔ mo-ɔ. Ne mo a tawe feye o de kpa feye ɔ tawe gywii mo feye η yaa mo ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mo asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a fa feye mo e yaa mo mo ase. ²⁶ Amaa mon de kesen konko ne mo e yere se a m bo kyore mo asen yaa ane owure dabe-ɔ. Amose ne mo a baa mo mone ase, fo fonfon Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mo asen-ɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ, na η nya nya kotakɔ kyore. ²⁷ A lee feye mo ase, a mon bware feye fo a taa sese ne fo a tii mo-ɔ bo kyonwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fo mon taare kaapo ketɔ suyo beɛɛ boye suyo ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, ane a sa fo kpa, tawe fo asen.” Ne Pɔɔl a teyi kesaree, ne ɔ ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mo kunu bo dan feye ndɔɔ mo a yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mo e kya kanɔ bo lee asen peɛɛ ne Yudaawuye ye mo a waa-ɔ se. ³ Bo lee feye fo nyi Yudaawuye adedaasen-ɔ na bamo ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-ɔ mo e kore fo ne feye fo gyi kanyite, na fo nu mo ase. ⁴ To, Yudaawuye peɛɛ nyi mo kakyena-rɔ haree lee mo nyaagyi-ro. Bo nyi aneɛ ne mo fonfon aye mo a kyena borɔ-ɔ, na aneɛ ne mo a beɛ bo kyena Yerusalem borɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bamɔ e kaa bo gyi kasentɛn fɛraa de, bo nyi haree lee san-ɔ feye mo a gye sese ne n deɛ n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye aseɛ ne bo gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananato kema se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ n gye sa ne mo a waa boye ne η yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mo e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se ne η yere mfeɛ-ɔ e gye feye mo a kɔɔre mo i gyi feye Wuribware a sun ɔmorɔwɛpo ne ɔ tawe bo beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sun bo kyonwe bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ konko ne ane aseɛ a nsuro kudu ηnyɔ-ɔ a kɔɔre gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amo se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bo lee mo kokɔregyi mo se ne Yudaawuye e porɔ mo-ɔ. ⁸ Ntɛtɔ se nee, ne mone Yudaawuye ne mone bo mfeɛ-ɔ maa taare a mon' kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware i kyinɛni alowipo a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mo fonfon a deɛ fa feye mo e gya ekpa kema ne mo e taare-ɔ se, na η waa asen bo nyera Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi a kenyaɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Aneɛ ne mo a waa Yerusalem-ɔ nee. Mo a nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alɛnɛpo-ɔ ase, ne mo a tii Wuribware aseɛ bweɛtɔ, na san ne baa bu bamo kepɔ-ɔ, mo a sure si feye bo mɔɔ bamɔ. ¹¹ Iluwi bweɛtɔ mo a nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ gyanɛ se mo e sa ne amo abrese-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se kesebo. Ne mo a leɛ bamɔ, na bo taa Yeesuu kenyaɛ bo da yii. Mo dun a fwii bamɔ se, haree gbaa mo a yo kefɔ kefɔ eman ko se ya waa bamɔ aworefoɔ.”

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a tawe aneɛ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tawe feye, “Eman amo ɔko e gye Damasikus. Ne mo a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɛnɛpo abrese-ɔ ase yo mfeɛ-ɔ. Kasentɛn, bamɔ fonfon ya sa mo kan feye m baa Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ Yerusalem, na bo gyiiri bamɔ kesebo. ¹³ Nana, mpase ko ne mo a ηu kelanɛrɔ ko ne

kō kyō kyōwē kelanjerō-ō a lēe awōre-rō bō wēe muruwaa mō aa asēsē ne mō aa bamō naa-ō se. ¹⁴ Ne anē pēēē a lēe da sweere, ne mō a nu bore kō anē Heebrii sejsa-rō feyē, ‘Sōl, Sōl! Ntētō nee ne fō ē tōōraa mō anē? Kayaagyi ne ɔ yē ɔ maa nu mō se asēn-ō mōn nyi feyē ɔ waa mō eyēē nee.’ ¹⁵ Ne mō a bise feyē, ‘Mō nyanpē, fō nse nee?’ Ne ɔ bēnḡaa feyē, ‘Mō ē gye Yeessuu ne fō ē tōōraa-ō. ¹⁶ Mbeyōmō kōsō yere, a lēe feyē mō a lēe fō se nee a n lee fō a fō sun kusun sa mō. Na fō ya tōwē anēn ne fō a ḡu mō ndō-ō asēn na ketō ne mō ē ba a m bō kaapō fō nyanpē na krayē-ō gywii asēsē pēēē. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mōnē ayē awuyē bēēē bōkō ya sa ne asēn a tō fō, mō i lee fō a n lēe asēn-ō-rō. Mbeyōmō ndē se awuyē-o asē ne mō i sun fō. Na fō nya sa a bamō akatō bunḡi, na bō nya nu mō asēn-ō kaase, na bō nya lēe Ǫbōnsam a kuwure ne ku du feyē kibugyii-o-ro, na bō bō tii Wuribware a kemō ne kaa lanḡe-rō-ō se. Na bamō ya kōōrē mō Yeessuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamō ebōyē bō ke bamō. Na bamō gbaa bō nya tii bamō ne bō lēe anēn ne baa kōōrē mō gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamō feyē bō kii mō fōḡfōḡ asēsē-ō se.’ ”

Anēn ne Pōl a tōwē mō kusun asēn-ō

¹⁹ Ne Pōl a kya se tōwē feyē, “Nana Agripa, mō a gya mō ne ɔ lēe sōsō, ne oo lee mō eyēē bō kaapō mō-ō kanō se. ²⁰ Ne mō a gye ḡkpeē yō Damasikus, ne mō a yō Yerōsalem man-ḡō na Yudeya sweere pēēē, na ḡkee ndē se awuyē-o asē. Ne mō a tōwē gywii bamō feyē bamō Ǫkemaa nu mō eyēē, na bō kinḡi lee bamō ebōyē-rō, na bō ba Wuribware asē, na bō waa kedamenanḡse ne ke ē kaapō feyē baa nu bamō eyēē, ne baa kinḡi lēe ebōyē-rō-ō.

²¹ Mō abwareseḡ kōtōwē gywii bamō ne bō mōn gye Yudaa awuyē-o si, ne Yudaa awuyē a kra mō san ne m bō Wuribware sunḡka kabuno Yerōsalem-ō, ne ba kpa a bō mōō mō. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mō-rō, ne mō a yere kenken bō fō ndōō mō ē tōwē abwareseḡ mō i gywii asēsē pēēē hareē awure na asēsē lanḡyan. Ketō ne mō ē tōwē feyē ke ē ba a ke bō waa-ō dēē ne Wuribware akyaamēē ne baa dēē kyena-ō na anē mbraa ɔsapō Mōsis a tōwē feyē ke ē waa-ō. ²³ Bō yē, Kristoo ne Wuribware yē o sun-ō ē ba na mō asēsē sa a o gyi awōrefōō, na bō mōō mō, na mō ē gye ne ɔ gye ḡkpeē a o kyinḡi lēe lowi-ro. Na mō-ō mō tōwē asēn timaa a kelanjerō mō gywii mō fōḡfōḡ asēsē Yudaa awuyē na ndē se awuyē-o.”

²⁴ Pōl a maa se ɔ kya kanō mfaanēē-ō, ne gomināa-o a faa mō se feyē, “Pōl, fō ē lō ebōḡ nee. Fō atō ne fō nyi bweētō-ō a waa fō ebōḡ!”

²⁵ Ne Pōl a bēnḡaa feyē, “Ǫbrēsē! Ma lō ebōḡ nee. Ketō ne mō ē tōwē-ō gye kasentḡ nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mō ē taare a n sa sejsa fō asē, na kufu mōn de mō, a lēe feyē fō nyi amō-ō pēēē asēn. Mō ē kōōrē a n gyi feyē fō nyi ketō ne ke ē yō se anē man-ō-rō-ō damenanḡse, a lēe feyē Ǫkemaa a ḡu asēn mō pēēē ne aa ba-ō. ²⁷ Nana, fō a kōōrē Wuribware akyaamēē ne baa dēē kyena-ō gyi bēēē? ḡ nyi feyē fō a kōōrē bamō gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a tōwē gywii Pōl feyē, “Fō ē fa feyē san kafwēē mō ne anē a gyi mfēē-ō-rō, fō ē taare a fō sa a ḡ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pōl a bēnḡaa feyē, ²⁹ “Hareē ketō a kyee, bēēē ketō mōn kyee ooo, mō ē kōrē kebwarekōrē nee feyē fō aa bamō ne mōnē i nu mō asē ndō-ō kii ketō ne n gye-ō, amō ēkpeē mō ne baa da mō-ō.”

³⁰ Ne gwure-o na gomināa-o na owure mō pēkyēē-ō na bamō ne baa san-ō pēēē a kōsō lēe kekyan-ō-rō. ³¹ Bamō a lēe mfēn-ō, ne baa tōwē gywii

abɛɛ feye, “ɔnyare mɔ mon waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e kaapo feye bo mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛɛ bo tii mɔ-ɔ.” ³² Ne owure-o a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “ɔnyare mɔ dɛɛ ɔ mon tɔwe feye ɔ kpa feye owure dabe-ɔ gyi mɔ asɛn nee, weete ane dee a ane yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare.”

27

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ yɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ San ne baa fa mfɛɛɛ feye ane taa koree borɔ nkyu si yɔ Italiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na asɛɛ ko ne bamɔ gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa brɛɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yuliyus ne ɔ bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee ε “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kɛsarɛɛ-ro. ² Ne ane a lwee koree ko ne ɔ bo lee Adramitiyɔn man-nɔ, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ yɔ edanƙpa ne e bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yɔ koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ɔnyare ko ne ɔ bo lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ ne ɔ bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye nke-o, ne ane koree-ɔ a ya dan Sidɔn man se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ɔ sa Pɔɔl kpa mfen feye ɔ lee koree-ɔ-ro ya nɔ mɔ nyare-ana, na bo sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfen. Bo lee feye ane koree-ɔ e gyanɔna afwii se-ɔ, ne ane koree-ɔ a kwaye borɔ Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanɔna ane-ɔ. ⁵ Ne ane koree-ɔ a borɔ ɔ yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio boye na ɔ gyanɔna afwii, ne nke Kilikiya na Pamfiliya ɛsweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio anɛn-aaa bo fo Mira man ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ. ⁶ Anɛ koree-ɔ a fo mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne soogyaa brɛɛ-ɔ a taa ane waa koree banban-nɔ. Koree amɔ a lee Aleksandriya man-nɔ nee, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane koree-ɔ a nare boye boye nke bweeto, ne ane a ba kekponɛ bo fo Kanidus man se. Ne ane koree-ɔ e kpa a ɔ yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanɔna ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane a kii borɔ kebena se a kerio, ne ane a ten ɔpoo-ro yɔ ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyɔn Salamonee man mfen ne ane e yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweeto. ⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa len sa ane pweɛ ne nke ane dɛɛ ya dan danƙpa ne ba tee ε “Mfen a ekoree danƙpa timaa-o” ne ɔ maa man ko ne ba tee ε Laseya-ɔ.

⁹ Bo fo mbeyɔmɔ, ane a kyɔ nyera san bweeto kpa-ro se-ɔ, ketɔ a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Bɔɔ a kyɔ kyɔn ne ane a lwee Kabɔgyii-ro. Anɛn se-ɔ kufu de ane feye anɛn a afwii-o e sa a koree bun. Amɔse-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asɛn kpeya mɔ gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁰ “Mɔ nyare-ana, mɔ a nɔ feye mbeyɔmɔ ane ya kya ane kpa-ɔ se, asɛn boye e ba. Koree-ɔ i bun na ɛtɔsɔrɔ ne e bo-ro-ɔ fo, na asɛɛ bee wu amɔ se.” ¹¹ Amaa ɔko ne ɔ deere koree-ɔ se-ɔ na koree wuye ye bo kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ se. Amɔse-ɔ ne soogyaa brɛɛ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ yɔwe Pɔɔl lee-o. ¹² Danƙpa amɔ mfen mon bo dan feye bo kyena, a lee feye san amɔ afwii e da mfen bweeto. Amɔse-ɔ asɛɛ-ɔ bweeto, a bware bamɔ ase feye bo kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ se nkyu-o si, na bamɔ e taare a bo fo danƙpa ko ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne ɔ bo dan sa bamɔ a bo kyena aferi asa bɛɛɛ ana ne afwii e da bweeto-ɔ. Fonikii gyɛ ekoree danƙpa Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kebena se a kerio-o.

Anɛn ne afwii a to ane ɔpoo-ɔ se-ɔ

13 Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asese-ɔ a fa feye ba taare a bo waa anen ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanje koree-ɔ bee bo donno opoo se, ne baa kya se ba yo kyowe twaekpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamo kigyise si feye anen ne bo kyɔ bo naa-ɔ.

14 Amaa keto mon kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyowe leekpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. 15 Ne aa bo da koree-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanjaa afwii-o na bo yo akato-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamo kamεε na a nen koree-ɔ, ne a nen mo lee kidenbe ase ya kefo kefo, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne afwii amo de koree-ɔ ɔ yo. 16 Ne ane a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamεε, ne nteεεε a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kema-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-ɔ-ro a lee feye alanpare-ɔ e da kamɔ bweeto. Baa kpone pweε ne baa deε waa amo. 17 Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo nure muruwaa koree-ɔ fɔfɔn na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feye ba lwee aporo ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Aporo mo maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree sosɔ ne mo afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa ton ko. 18 Afwii dabe amo mon yowe, amose-ɔ kemo kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etosoro ne e bo koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ eko bo twee nkyu-o-ro. 19 Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-ro atetamonja-ɔ ako bo twee. 20 Nkee, waa nke kana nko na ane maa nu kyowe beεε kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweeto. Nkee fεraa, ne ane abaa-ro a yore. Ane mon lee koree gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morowe ane.

21 Keto a kyee na oko mon tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔl a koso yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyare-ana, mone a deε nu mo asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, weete aseɔ dabe na kenjera mo bee a mon to ane. 22 Amaa mbeyomɔ fεraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakpono! Mone oko maa wu daa, amo koree wore e gye ne ɔ fo. 23 A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpe ne mo i sun-o, a sun mo kaboo ko mo ase. 24 Ne oo bo towe feye, ‘Pɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kana nkema, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akato-ro. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo ne fo aa bamo bo koree-ɔ-ro oko maa wu.’ 25 Amose-ɔ, mo nyare-ana, mon' waa kakpono! A lee feye mo a koree Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa anen mo ne oo towe gywii mo-ɔ. 26 Amaa ane e dan kwii si pweε.”

27 Kemo nke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, ne afwii a nen ane koree-ɔ yaa kyowe twaekpa a kerio bo ten Opoo Dabe-ɔ-ro. Kake kudu nnasepo-ɔ bo fo kaye nsena-ɔ, ne aa waa nteεεεε-ɔ feye ane e to-ro kidenbe si-o. 28 Amose-ɔ, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bo kya kemo, ne baa yowe-ro waa nkyu-o kaase, na bo de fe-o-ro. Ne baa nu feye amo a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyo ken. Amo a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne baa bee waa anen deε, ne baa nu feye nkee fεraa a bo ken ayaa adukpanoo. 29 Ne kufu de bamo feye koree-ɔ e nare aforε se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koree amo kamεε adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyeretɔ bo waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bo waa mo kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa kore bamo ikisi feye kaye ke menan. 30 Ne nteεεεε-ɔ e kpa feye bo sere lee koree-ɔ-ro. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bo kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yowe-ro bo donno nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamo a kpa a bo lweero ya waa akato-ro a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ. 31 Amaa Pɔl a towe gywii asoogyaa bresε na

asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteere-e-o mo e mon sii kyena koree mo-ro feraa, ane peee i wu.” ³² Amose-o ne asoogyaa-o a tenje ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pool a koree bamo okemaa feye bo gyi ateese. O ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanpare-o na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-o mo e koree mone nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye anen, mone i wu. Mone oko kipwiigyii gbaa maa fo, sanboto lowi ne mone i wu.”

³⁵ Pool a tawe anen lowe-o, ne oo taa bodobodoo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-ro mfen wee se, ne oo tenje-ro, ne oo lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo peee a waa kakpono, ne bamo okemaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Anen ne ane bo koree-o-ro-o bo asese alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ Okemaa mo a gyi kpone-o ne baa lee etasoro na ayu ne a bo koree-o-ro-o peee bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-o ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Anen ne koree-o a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteere-e-o a pini feye sweere mon bo efo, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenyaare. Baa nu feye oooo ekekeke se kisipu bo mfen bweeto, amose-o ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰ Amose-o, ne baa ten ife ne ii njure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-o e yere-o, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanje ife ne ii njure aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-o. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne o bo koree-o akato-ro-o na afwii-o nya nen ane yaa akato-ro. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-o a ya dan ese kipiren ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-o akato-ro a sii ese-o-ro, ne nkee koree-o maa lee yo akato-ro. Ne alanpare dabe a da koree-o kamee anen-aaa, ne oo bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba moo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-o ase-o, na bo ma nya twee ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa brese-o e kpa feye o morowe Pool. Amose-o ne obrese-o ye bo yowe anen kwaa. Ne o ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-o gye njpree fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo twee yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-o mo kra iyii banjese na koree-o abweese-o-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanee ne ane peee a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, keto ne baa waa-o

¹ San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanfiya-o, ne ane a dee nu feye kwii ne ane bo mo se-o, ne ba tee e Melita. ² Mfen a asese-o gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-o, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-o ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore. ³ Ne Pool a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-o nko ako o waa deekpa-o-ro. Mo a de o waa-ro-o, ne deekpa-o kipepen a lee kowo kagyosan-o kako-ro, ne kaa ba kem o eyee bo keete Pool kesaree dun. ⁴ Kwii amo se a asese-o a nu kowo amo Pool kesaree se-o, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo a moo asese. Haree mo a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebaye ne oo waa-o e moo mo a e bo ka koko.” ⁵ Amaa Pool a kpokpaa kem nee bo waa deekpa-o-ro, na ke mon waa mo seye. ⁶ Nkee bo gywii nee a Pool punje beee o ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpone bo mon nu seye mo eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mferere, ne bo ye, “O gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amo kwii amo se owure ne ba tee mo Pubiliyus-o de mo sweere ko meraa mfen ne ane e wore deekpa-o. Ne oo yaa ane mo lon-ro. Nke nsa

ne ane a gyi mo aye mfen-ɔ, ɔ kra ane damenanse. ⁸ San amo Pubiliyus mo se e lo fekyu, na ɔ koo mo kame-ro. Ne Pɔl a yo onyare amo ase mo kekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ kore kebarekore, ne ɔ ba mo asaree bo donjo mo se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alopo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee a ba mo ase, ne ɔ kya bamo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ɔ baa bu ane bweeto baa ke ane ato bweeto mfen.

Aneɲ ne Pɔl a bo fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. San a fo ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya koree banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa ato bweeto ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bo waa ane koree-ɔ-ro. Koree amo ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alesandriya man-nɔ. Ne ɔ bo yere kwii amo se kebee ne afwii bo-ro, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siirakus man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfen. ¹³ Ane a lee mfen-ɔ, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yo se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴ Ne mfen a asese ne baa koree Yeessu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamo ase kadaawokywee konko. Lee mfen ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ ayaa-rɔ yo Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a gyanjaa ane man ko ne ba tee e Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mo a gyanjaa ane man ko ne ba tee e Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. San ne Pɔl a nu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne nke wore a nya mo.

Keto ne Pɔl a waa Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ San ne ane a fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko ne ɔ deere mo se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amo nke nsa kamee, ne Pɔl a gyanje Yudaa awuye abrese ne bo bo Roma-o, na ɔ nya towe keto se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu aneɲ ne baa taa mo lee Yerusalem bo baa mfee, na bo gyi mo asen-ɔ. Mfen a awuye-o a porɔ mo feye mo a waa boye bo kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mo, ne baa taa mo sa Roma agyenkreepo ne bo bo Yerusalem mfen-ɔ. Amaa mon waa boye ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mo asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bo yowe mo, a lee feye bo mon nu boye ko ne mo a waa, ne a kaapo feye bo mo mo-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bo yowe mo a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kema mon lee ɔ bo-ro ne mo e gya se, amo mo kotowe gywii bamo feye bo yaa mo Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mo asen. Aneɲ se ne baa baa mo mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bo towe kesen ko bo kye ane aye awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne n ye n nu mone, na mo aa mone a towe kemo asen. Kasentɲ si feraa, keto se ne baa da mo ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mo a kore Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mo tema feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benjaa mo feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore ko bo lee Yudeya sweere se bo lee fo kunu si, ne ane sese ko mo mon lee mfen bo towe fo kunu si asen beee asen boye ko gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane nu fo mfeere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kema ane asese e towe asen ba kye Yeessu a ekpa mo ne fo gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamo aa Pɔl a sa kake. Kake amo a fo-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a ba mfen ne Pɔl bo-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen

lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko gywii bamo bɔ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwepo ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feye Yeesuu amo deε e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔ taare kyurowi bamo bokɔ mfεεre, amaa bamo bokɔ mɔ mon kɔare asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san ne baa brawe-rɔ ba ya, na bamo wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentɔn ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a tɔwe gywii mone adedaapo-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwe gywii asεε amo feye,
Mone ya nu mo asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweeto gbaa,
mone maa nu amo kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ
na mon' fa amo mfεεre kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amo-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamo anu-ro bɔ len,
ne baa tii bamo esebɔ,
ne baa bun bamo akato se.
N gye anen, bamo akato i bunji a bɔ nu ato,
na bamo esebɔ mɔ taye a bɔ nu asen,
na bɔ nu amo kaase, na bɔ nu bamo eyee,
na nkee mo, Wuribware, nya taa bamo ebaye bɔ ke bamo.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye keε feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' nu feye anen ne Yudaa awuye-o mon nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii nde se awuye-o bɔ lee anen ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamo-ɔ se. Mo e kɔare a n gyi feye amo kunu e waa bamo kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamo wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyan mfen kyena-rɔ nsu nyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asεε bweeto naa mɔ ase ba ka mɔ kanɔ mfen, ne mɔ akato a gyi bamo se. ³¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe abwaresen bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanje Yeesuu Kristoo asen. Ne ɔɔ nya mɔ eyee tɔwe abwaresen anen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feye ɔko mon kun mɔ feye ɔ ma tɔwe.

* **28:26** Isaya 6.9 (LXX). * **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye **Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Roma man-no** **Kristoo awuye-o**

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ɔko na η nya tɔwe mo asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma man-no-o.

²⁻³ To, asen amo ne baa kyoreε-o ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔ beε lee Wuribware se ba. Ketɔ ne ane a bo ηu feye o gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamo a kowe mo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro. ⁴ Amaa kpa ko mo se-o, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye o gye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ⁵ Kristoo mo deε ne mo a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ɔko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenyare-ro m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi gya mo kan-ro asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma man-no mfen-o gbaa tii bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mo fonfon asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mo kpa na o ya Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

⁸ Ketɔ ne ke gye ηkpeε-o e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenyare-ro, a lee feye kaye-ro asese peεε e tɔwe aneη ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mo kakpono peεε mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware mo gyi-o kuηu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mo ya sure si, ηkee fεraa o sa mo kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kan. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mo e yorowe kebonu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya ηyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-o ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-o e gye feye mo kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wɔre, na mone mo mone kemo-o mo waa mo wɔre aneη deε.

¹³ Mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye mo a kra keboka mone kan kyee. Amaa bo fo hareε mbeyoma gbaa kotoko san ki tii mo kpa. Mo e kpa nee feye n sa a mone boko gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentij feye aneη ne mo a sa ne asese ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye feye mone-o boko gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee feye Wuribware a taa bo dɔnho mo se feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese peεε. Hareε bamo ne ba sa mone ayε-ro-o, beεε ba sa senja banban ooo, beεε bo nyi wɔre, beεε bo mon nyi ooo, a tiri feye n tɔwe gywii bamo. ¹⁵ M fεraa mo e yorowe bweeto feye m bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-no-o.

¹⁶ A mo de mo ipeere feye η yere tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuηu si, a lee feye, mo ya tɔwe, ne asese ya kɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e

mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ. Yudaa awuye-o ya gye ɲkɛɛ nu amɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷ Aseɲ timaa mɔ e kaapɔ aneɲ ne Wuribware e sa a asese kii asese timaa mɔ ase-ɔ nee. ɔ tee bamɔ asese timaa mɔ akato-rɔ san ne ba gye ɲkɛɛ a bɔ bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamɔ a maa se ba kɔɔre mɔ ba gyi-o, ɔ tee bamɔ asese timaa bɔ fɔ bamɔ ɲkpa kee. Feyɛ aneɲ ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ɲkpa,
a lee feye Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa.”*

Asese pɛɛɛ a waa bɔye

¹⁸ Abwaresen-ɔ deɛ beɛ a kaapɔ aneɲ ne Wuribware, mɔ ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, dun a fwii ebɔye awaapɔ pɛɛɛ na aborokɔɔnɛpɔ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ de ekpa bɔye ba tii bɔkɔ keɔɔɲu kasentɲi-o kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ A mɔɲ gye feye bɔ mɔɲ nyi Wuribware a kasentɲi-o nee. A lee feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee kamɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ. ²⁰ Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ mɔɲ de ketɔ ne ba yere se na bɔ bɔ tɔwe feye bɔ mɔɲ nyi aneɲ ne o du-o. A lee feye, bamɔ a mɔɲ taare ɲu Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa ooo, hareɛ lee san ne Wuribware a tweɛ kaye-ɔ, baa ɲu atɔ pɛɛɛ ne ɔɔ waa, ne a kaapɔ aneɲ ne o du-o, na mɔ keyaalen dabɛ ne ke bɔ-rɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²¹ Lee san-ɔ, bamɔ a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, bɔ maa bu mɔ kedabe. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ maa sa mɔ anse. Ne ɲkee bamɔ mfere mɔɲ lee waa kyekyee, ne bɔ mɔɲ lee ba taare nu kasentɲi-o kaase. ²² Bɔ ye bɔ nyi aseɲ nee, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ mɔɲ lee bɔ de mfere nee. ²³ Ne baa yɔwe kusun Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ na mɔ kedabe. Ne ɲkee ba sun atetɔmɔɲta ne bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a waa, ne a du feye sese beɛɛ kabogyii beɛɛ kabɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye atɔ wuse nee.

²⁴ Bamɔ a du aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ aseɲ sa bamɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ gya bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɲyɔrɔwe bɔye se nee, ne ba waa abee apeeresen. ²⁵ Ne baa yɔwe kusun Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasentɲi wuye-o, ne baa kɔɔre kayeba gyi. Kayeba amɔ e gye feye bɔ sun atɔ ne Wuribware a tweɛ-ɔ yɔwe Wuribware ne ɔɔ tweɛ amɔ-ɔ. Weetee a tiri feye atweɛpɔ-ɔ nya nkyɔrɔ ndɔɔ na nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe-rɔ feye, bamɔ a waa aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ aseɲ sa bamɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ ɲyɔrɔwe ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne bɔ gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyee, na akyee mɔ kpa anyare. Amaa asese mɔ feraa, ba waa apeeresen. Bamɔ akyee-ɔ e yɔrɔwe abee bwɛɛtɔ, ne anyare-ɔ mɔ du aneɲ deɛ, hareɛ gbaa anyare na mɔ kɔsɔbeɛ anyare i di feye akyee na anyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ bɔ lee aneɲ a ebɔye amɔ se.

²⁸ M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe-rɔ a n gywii mone feye bɔ lee aneɲ ne ba kine kusure si feye a bware feye bɔ ɲu Wuribware a kasentɲi-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ aseɲ sa bamɔ. Ne bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ, bɔ mɔɲ de mfere timaa, ne ba waa atɔ ne a mɔɲ bɔ dan-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa borokɔɔne na ebɔye ewɔreɛ ewɔreɛ, ne bɔ de nyasepee. Ne ba ka abee kɔkwɛe. Ne ba mɔɔ abee. Ne ba kpa ekɔ. Ne bɔ de ayɛba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne bɔ de kasentɲi na ba tɔwe bamɔ beɛko-ana kunu si aseɲ bɔye, ne hareɛ gbaa ba kisi Wuribware aseɲ. Ne ba fɛera bamɔ beɛko-ana, ne ba kaapɔ bamɔ eyee, ne ba kyɔrɔ bamɔ eyee. Na ba fa mfere san kemaa na bɔ kee ebɔye ne ba nya a bɔ waa bɔ tii edɛdaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ maa bu bamɔ akowɛpɔ.

* 1:17 Habakok 2.4.

³¹ Bò mon̄ lɛɛ bọ nyi ketò nẹ ki bware-o. Bamọ ya tɔwẹ asen̄, amọ ba bẹe lan̄jẹ kan̄. Bọ maa kpa ɔkọ asen̄, nẹ ba kine ken̄yare kigyi, nẹ bọ maa su ɔkɛmaa sẹ. ³² Haree bamọ a nyi feyɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ yɛ bamọ nẹ ba waa anen̄-ɔ bware feyɛ bọ mɔɔ bamọ-ɔ gbaa ooo, bọ san̄ bọ maa sẹ ba waa ebọye amọ, na bọ yere bọkọ nẹ bamọ gbaa ba waa anen̄-ɔ-ro.

2

Wuribware i gyi asese asen̄ nɛnɛɛ

¹ Amọ a gyɛ anen̄-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, emene sɛ nẹ fọ i bu fọ bɛɛkọ kepɔ? Fọ nẹ fọ a ba fọ eyee bọ waa ɔsen̄gyipọ fọ i bu fọ bɛɛkọ kepɔ-ɔ gbaa a gyi kepɔ, a lee feyɛ atɔ nẹ fọ bɛɛkọ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ dɛɛ nẹ fọ gbaa fọ ɛ waa. ² Anen̄ nyi feyɛ Wuribware fɛraa, kasent̄in̄ a ekpa-ɔ sɛ nẹ ɔ gya o gyi bamọ nẹ ba waa anen̄ a atɔ-ɔ asen̄ nɛnɛɛ. ³ Amaa fọ sɛsɛ dimaadi wɔrɛ ya gyi asese nẹ ba waa anen̄ a atɔ-ɔ asen̄, na fọ fɔnfɔn̄ mɔ ɛ waa anen̄ a atɔ-ɔ, amọ fọ ɛ fa feyɛ Wuribware maa gyi fọ asen̄ aaa? ⁴ Bɛɛɛ nkɔ fọ ɛ fa feyɛ Wuribware a kedamenan̄sɛ-ɔ mon̄ gyɛ sɛyɛ nee eee? Amọ fọ maa bu anen̄ nẹ Wuribware a nyite fọ-ɔ nee eee? Ketò sɛ nẹ Wuribware ɛ waa kedamenan̄sɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa a fọ nu fọ eyee nee, na fọ lee fọ ebọye-ro.

⁵ Amaa fọ i de keseb̄ɔrɔlɛn̄, nẹ fọ ɛ mon̄ kyurowi fọ mfɛrɛ, amọ fɛraa fọ nyi feyɛ fọ a waa fọ eyee siraa fọ gywii kake nẹ mọ kadun̄fwii-o ɛ lee kawu, na ɔ bọ gyi asese asen̄ kasent̄in̄ si, na o gyiiri bamọ keseb̄ɔ-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amọ-ɔ, “Ketò nẹ ɔkɛmaa ɛ waa-ɔ,
kemọ nẹ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bọ ka mọ kọkọ.”*

⁷ Bọkọ nẹ ba gyi kanyite, nẹ bọ maa sẹ ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feyɛ mọ ɛ gyɛ nẹ ɔ sa bamọ kedabɛ na ken̄yare-ɔ ɛ nya nkpa na kukyure nẹ a mon̄ de kɛɛ-ɔ a bọ lee mọ asɛ. Anen̄ a asese mɔ nẹ Wuribware ɛ sa anen̄ a nkpa na kukyure-o. ⁸ Amaa bọkọ fɛraa de nyasepee, nẹ ba kine kowaa ketò nẹ ki bware-o, nẹ ba waa ebọye. Wuribware dun̄ i fwii bamọ sɛ. ⁹ ɔ baa bamọ nẹ ba waa ebọye-ɔ asen̄ na bamọ nkpon̄-ro nyera bamọ. Mọ fɔnfɔn̄ asese Yudaa awuye-o nẹ o gyiiri keseb̄ɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ gyiiri bamọ nẹ bọ mon̄ gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o lee.

¹⁰ Amaa ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa nẹ ɔ waa itimaa-o kedabɛ na ken̄yare na kayeeyuri. Yudaa awuye-o nẹ ɔ sa pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ sa bamọ nẹ bọ mon̄ gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o. ¹¹ A lee feyɛ Wuribware fɛraa, ɔ maa gyi asen̄ kekpa sɛ.

¹² Bamọ nẹ Wuribware mon̄ sa bamọ mọ mbraa-ɔ, nẹ ba waa ebọye-ɔ, Wuribware i lee bamọ a ɔ lee mọ asɛ. Amaa n gyɛ mbraa amọ nẹ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bọ gyi bamọ asen̄ na o bu bamọ kepɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye nẹ Wuribware a sa bamọ mọ mbraa-ɔ mɔ, nẹ ba waa bọye-ɔ fɛraa, mbraa amọ nẹ ɔ ba a ɔ bọ gyi bamọ asen̄ na o bu bamọ kepɔ. ¹³ N gyɛ bamọ nẹ ba ba eseb̄ɔ kpan̄kpan̄ a bọ bọ nu mọ mbraa-ɔ asen̄-ɔ nẹ Wuribware ɛ tee feyɛ asese timaa. Amaa bamọ nẹ bọ gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ nẹ ɔ tee feyɛ bọ gyɛ asese timaa. ¹⁴ Ndɛ sɛ awuye-o mon̄ de Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa nẹ bamọ mfɛrɛ ya sa bamọ feyɛ bọ waa ketò nẹ Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ yɛ a bware-o, amọ fɛraa, haree bamọ a mon̄ nyi Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, ketò ɛ kaapọ nee feyɛ mbraa amọ asen̄ bọ bamọ an̄u-ro. ¹⁵ Anen̄ a asese-ɔ kakyɛna-ro ɛ kaapọ nee feyɛ Wuribware a kyɔrɛ ketò nẹ Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwẹ feyɛ bọ waa-ɔ bọ waa

* 2:6 Kiliñ 62.12; An̄asɛ na akpare 24.12.

bamō anju-ro. Ne a sa ne san kō bamō mfeere-ro a du bamō feye, “Mone a waa neene.” San kō mō ne η kaapo bamō feye, “Mone a waa ebaye.”¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, aneη deε ne aseη timaa ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e kaapo feye ketō e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware e borō Yeesuu Kristoo si na ɔ bō gyi ketō ne ke bō aseε peε mfeere-ro-ɔ aseη nee.

Aneη ne Yudaawuye-o e fō bamō fɔfɔfɔ mbraa-ɔ

¹⁷ Amaa fō ne fō e tee fō eyee feye Yudaanyi kasentij-o feraa nyi feye fō ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ tee fō feye sese timaa. Na fō e kaapo fō eyee feye fō gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁸ Fō nyi ketō ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, ne mō mbraa-ɔ e kaapo fō ne fō i lee ketō ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fō ye fō gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fō gye bamō ne bō te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fō ye fō gye bamō ne bō moη nyi seye-ɔ ɔgyenkpeεpo, ne fō gye nyaagyi ɔkaapopo, ne fō ye kanyiasen na kasentij bō mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ-ro. ²¹ To, fō a ye fō nyi kemō ne ki bware, ne fō gye bokō ɔgyenkpeεpo na ɔkaapopo-ɔ, nto se ne fō maa kaapo fō eyee ato timaa? Fō a ye bokō ma kaη ywii-o, fō fɔfɔfɔ-ɔ feraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fō a ye ɔnyare ma waa kakyeekpa, amaa fō fɔfɔfɔ-ɔ feraa maa waa kakyeekpa aaa? Fō i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fō fɔfɔfɔ moη naa fō i ywii fō e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fō e kaapo fō eyee feye mbraa-ɔ gye fō lee nee. Amaa fō moη nyi feye fō ya fō mbraa-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye fō maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴ Amose se ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Bō lee aneη ne mone moη gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ,
nde se awuye e tōwe abuseηseη ba kye mō kenyare-ɔ.”*

²⁵ Fō gye Yudaanyi, fō ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fō kotweetu keten de fō tonō. Amaa bamō ya ten fō kotweetu, ne fō ya fō mbraa-ɔ, amō feraa fō kotweetu keten-ɔ moη de tonō bō sa fō. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamō ne bō moη tenne bamō atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tōwe feye bō du nee feye bamō ne baa tenne atweetu, ne bō gya mō mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁷ Na bamō ne bō moη tenne bamō atweetu, ne bō gya mō mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ taare kosō yere na bō porō fō Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mō mbraa-ɔ, ne baa ten fō kotweetu-o ne fō moη gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye ɔkō ne ɔ waa akatō se feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasentij. Yudaanyi kasentij e gye ɔkō ne oo lee ebaye lee mō kakponō-ro-ɔ. Wuribware ase feraa, n gye kotweetu keten fɔfɔfɔ e gye kotweetu keten-ɔ. Amaa kemō keten kasentij-o e gye ebaye kilee lee kakponō-ro. Nteto e gye ne aa sa ne amō-ɔ e ba aneη? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amō-ɔ e waa aneη. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o ya waa ɔkō mfaanεε, amō sese-ɔ e nya nkyoro a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sese dimaadi ase.

3

Ebaye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

¹ Amō e gye aneη feraa, nteto ketō timaa ne Yudaawuye de bō kyon aseε langyan? Bamō atweetu ketenne-ɔ de bamō tonō aaa? ² Kasentij, Yudaawuye-o a nya nyure kyon sese kēmaa. Ketō gyenkpeεε ne baa

* 2:24 Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyel 36.22.

nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa nu mo mfeere. ³ Amose-ɔ, ama Yudaa awuye-o boko mon bo-ro ne bo mon gya mo kan-ɔ se aaa? Kasentij feraa, boko bo-ro. Anen se-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo ne feye Wuribware maa lea waa keto timaa ne ɔ towe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁴ Daabii daa! Haree sese kema e gye yebapo gbaa, Wuribware feraa de kasentij san kema. Feye anen ne Deefid a kyore Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwarešen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ fo ya towe feye mo a waa boye, fo de kasentij.
Ne fo ya towe feye mo a gyi kepo, mo a nu kaase.”*

⁵ Mbeyomo, nsanse oko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokone e kaapo damenanse feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese peee gye ebaye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amo feraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamo ebaye se gyiiri bamo keseba, ɔ mon waa neene. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ towe anen. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mo-ro asese asen neene-ɔ nee? ⁷ Anen a sese-ɔ bee ɔ towe feye, “Amo e gye feye mo kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba nu feye Wuribware wore dooo e gye kasentij wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mo kepo feye n gye obayewaapo? ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa boye, na asese nya nu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese ko bo-ro ne baa saare mo poro mo feye mo a towe anen a asen ma. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri anen a asese amo keseba.

Sese kema mon gye otimaa

⁹ To, amo n ye Yudaa awuye-o asen bo boko lee nee beee? Daabii! N gye anen nee, a lee feye mo a ky kaapo mon anen ne ebaye de Yudaa awuye-o fɔfɔ na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si keyaalen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwarešen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Okɔ mon bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa mon bo-ro.

¹¹ Okɔ mon bo-ro ne o nu asen kaase.

Okɔ mon bo-ro ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.

¹² Bamɔ peee mon de kasentij,
borokone na asen boye dooo ne bo gya se.

Okɔ mon bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa mon bo-ro.”*

¹³ “Bamɔ asen towe kema gye kanɔten ne ka ma-ɔ.
Bamɔ nn-ro asen ne bo de ba penna boko.”*

“Bamɔ nn bo ya nee fee, n du nee feye kow abwan-ɔ,
ne mmɔ asen towe e ma, feye kow kebwe-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ “Bamɔ nn e lon asese,
ne bo maa sa senja kpeyaa, amo ebaye.”*

¹⁵ “Bo bo saa na asese ne baa gyi keben-ɔ kemaa.

¹⁶ Bamɔ enarekpa peee-ro tonyera dooo nee.

¹⁷ Bo mon nyi kayeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”*

* **3:4** Kiliɔ 51.4 (LXX). * **3:12** Kiliɔ 14.1-3; Kiliɔ 53.1-3 (LXX). * **3:13** Kiliɔ 5.9 (LXX).
* **3:13** Kiliɔ 140.3. * **3:14** Kiliɔ 10.7 (LXX). * **3:17** Isaya 59. 8; Anjase na akpare 1.16.

18 “Bò mọ̀n lẹ́ẹ̀ bọ̀ de Wuribwàrẹ̀ bọ̀ tẹ́ẹ̀ sẹ́yẹ̀, nẹ̀ bọ̀ mọ̀n serè mọ̀ anyọ̀ sẹ̀.”*

19 Mbeyọ̀mọ̀, anẹ̀ a ọ̀n asẹ̀n nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ a tọ̀wẹ̀-ọ̀. M pọ̀rọ̀ bamọ̀ nẹ̀ bọ̀ yẹ̀ bọ̀ gya mmo sẹ̀-ọ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ baa waa ẹ̀bọ́yẹ̀, nẹ̀ bọ̀ mọ̀n de kano yayesẹ̀. Kasẹ̀ntin si, kaye-rọ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ ọ̀kọ̀ maa taarẹ̀ a o lee Wuribwàrẹ̀ kano fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ gya mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ̀nẹ̀. 20 Ọ̀kọ̀ ya tọ̀wẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀, anẹ̀n nẹ̀ ọ̀ gya Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀ ọ̀ gye sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa, amọ̀ ọ̀ ba ayẹ̀ba nẹ̀. A lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ ẹ̀ gye nẹ̀ n sa nẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ dimaadi i ọ̀n fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ waa bọ́yẹ̀ sanj kẹ́maa.

Kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ kẹ̀ ẹ̀ sa a Wuribwàrẹ̀ tẹ́ẹ̀ anẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa-o

21 Amaa ọ̀kẹ́ẹ̀ fẹ́raa Wuribwàrẹ̀ a lee anẹ̀n nẹ̀ ọ̀ waa asẹ̀sẹ̀ na bọ̀ kii asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa mọ̀ asẹ̀-ọ̀ bọ̀ kaapo anẹ̀. Haréẹ̀ abwàrẹ̀sẹ̀n a wọ̀rẹ̀-ọ̀-rọ̀, mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ na akyaamẹ̀ nẹ̀ baa dẹ̀e kyẹ̀na-ọ̀ a tọ̀wẹ̀ amọ̀ asẹ̀n-ọ̀ gbaa ooo, n gye mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ nẹ̀ o de ọ̀ waa amọ̀-ọ̀. 22-24 To, kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ a tọ̀wẹ̀-ọ̀ ẹ̀ gye fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ bọ̀kọ̀ mọ̀n kwéẹ̀ bọ̀kọ̀-rọ̀. Bamọ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ gye kọ̀kọ̀n kọ̀ nẹ̀, a lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ a waa bọ́yẹ̀, nẹ̀ bọ̀ mọ̀n fọ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ kyọ̀rọ̀ bamọ̀. Anẹ̀n dẹ̀e nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ bẹ́ẹ̀ ọ̀ yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ kọ̀ mọ̀n kwéẹ̀, nẹ̀ ọ̀kọ̀ kwéẹ̀, a lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ tẹ́ẹ̀ ọ̀kẹ́maa nẹ̀ ọ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Yeesuu Kristoo a o gyi-o fẹ́yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa. N gye atanne nẹ̀ ọ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ bọ̀ lẹ́ anẹ̀ asẹ̀ pwee nẹ̀ ọ̀ dẹ̀e waa amọ̀-ọ̀. Amaa anẹ̀n nẹ̀ oo ọ̀n anẹ̀ ẹ̀wẹ̀-ọ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ sa nẹ̀ Yeesuu Kristoo fọ̀n fọ̀n a kii ọ̀kọ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ mọ̀rọ̀wẹ̀ anẹ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ sa nẹ̀ anẹ̀ a nya anẹ̀ eyẹ́ lẹ́ ẹ̀bọ́yẹ̀-rọ̀-ọ̀. 25-26 Kristoo Yeesuu mọ̀ dẹ̀e nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ a lee sa anẹ̀, nẹ̀ Kristoo a ba mọ̀ fọ̀n fọ̀n mbogya bọ̀ lọ̀n ọ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ na Wuribwàrẹ̀ kẹ̀bọ̀n ọ̀-rọ̀. Sẹ̀sẹ̀ ya kọ̀rẹ̀ amọ̀-ọ̀ gyi, a waa kusun timaa a a bọ̀ sa mọ̀. Wuribwàrẹ̀ a waa amọ̀-ọ̀ nẹ̀ bọ̀ kaapo fẹ́yẹ̀ o gyi asẹ̀n kpa sẹ̀ nẹ̀. Dẹ́daa dẹ́daa-ọ̀ nẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ a lẹ́ ẹ̀bọ́yẹ̀ kowaa, nẹ̀ oo nyite mọ̀, nẹ̀ mbeyọ̀mọ̀ fẹ́raa ọ̀ yẹ̀ bamọ̀ nẹ̀ ba kọ̀rẹ̀ Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa-o.

27-28 Amọ̀ a gye anẹ̀n-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀, anẹ̀ de kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ anẹ̀ ẹ̀ kaapo eyẹ́ kẹ́mọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀ ọ̀ọ̀? Daabii! Amaa anẹ̀ a gya Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ̀nẹ̀ nẹ́-ọ̀, weete anẹ̀ de kẹ̀tọ̀ kọ̀ a anẹ̀ kaapo eyẹ́ kẹ́mọ̀ se. Amaa kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ ẹ̀ tọ̀wẹ̀ mbeyọ̀mọ̀-ọ̀ ẹ̀ gye fẹ́yẹ̀ anẹ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Kristoo gyi. A lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ maa tẹ́ anẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa bọ̀ lẹ́ anẹ̀n nẹ̀ anẹ̀ gya mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀ sẹ̀. Amaa ọ̀ tẹ́ anẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa bọ̀ lẹ́ anẹ̀n nẹ̀ anẹ̀ ẹ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Kristoo anẹ̀ i gyi-o si nẹ̀.

29-30 Amọ̀ Yudaawuye wọ̀rẹ̀ asẹ̀n i tiri mọ̀ aaa? Nde sẹ̀ awuye-o asẹ̀n mọ̀n tiri mọ̀ aaa? Kasẹ̀ntin si fẹ́raa, Wuribwàrẹ̀ kọ̀n kọ̀ ẹ̀ bọ̀-rọ̀, nẹ̀ ọ̀ bọ̀-rọ̀ sa asẹ̀sẹ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀, haréẹ̀ bamọ̀ a gye Yudaawuye, asẹ̀sẹ̀ nẹ̀ ba tẹ̀n ẹ̀ bamọ̀ atwẹ́tu-o, bẹ́ẹ̀ ndẹ̀ sẹ̀ awuye, asẹ̀sẹ̀ nẹ̀ bọ̀ maa tẹ̀n ẹ̀-ọ̀ ooo. Ọ̀kẹ́maa mọ̀ asẹ̀n tẹ́ a tiri Wuribwàrẹ̀-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀, ọ̀ yẹ̀ ọ̀kẹ́maa mọ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ tẹ́ ọ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Kristoo o gyi-o gye sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa nẹ̀.

31 Amọ̀ Yeesuu kọ̀kọ̀rẹ̀gyi mọ̀ yẹ̀ anẹ̀ ma lẹ́ gya Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ́ ẹ́ẹ́? Daabii! Anẹ̀ sanj anẹ̀ ẹ̀ tọ̀wẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ bware.

4

Abraham a kọ̀rẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ gyi-o, ọ̀ tẹ́ mọ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa

1 To, mọ̀n' sa a anẹ̀ deere Abraham nẹ̀ ọ̀ gye Yudaawuye kenana-rọ̀ ọ̀brẹ̀sẹ̀-ọ̀ kunu si asẹ̀n. 2 Amọ̀ ẹ̀ gye kasẹ̀ntin fẹ́yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ ẹ̀ taarẹ̀ a ọ̀ kaapo mọ̀ eyẹ́ bọ̀ lẹ́ mọ̀ asun timaa si, amọ̀ fẹ́raa Abraham a dẹ̀e nya kọ̀tọ̀kọ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ yẹ̀ sẹ̀ na ọ̀ bọ̀ kaapo mọ̀ eyẹ́-ọ̀. Amaa Abraham mọ̀n nya anẹ̀n

* 3:18 Kilinj 36.1.

Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Mone ya deere abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, mone i nu baa kyɔre waa mɔ-rɔ feye,

“Abram a kɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kɔre mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”*

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, sese ya waa kusun, ne mɔ ya nya atanne, a mon gye feye baa ke mɔ nee. A gye mɔ kusun-o kakɔka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa abɔyewaapo keben. Amose-ɔ akɛmaa ne mɔ e mon taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ asun timaa-o si, ne mɔ ya taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ, Wuribware, kɔkɔregyi-o si fɛraa, Wuribware e tɔwe feye anen ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ gye sese timaa. ⁶ Anen de ne ane ɔdedaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyɔre feye akɛmaa ne mɔ ya kɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa na O-de-nyure, na sese-ɔ mon taare kaapo feye ɔ waa kusun timaa kɛmaa bɔ nya anen a kenya-re-ɔ. ɔ ye,

⁷ “Ɔko ne Wuribware a yɔwe mɔ ebɔye
bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi fɛe.

Ɔko ne mɔ nyanpe i bun mɔ bɔrɔkɔne
ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ de nyure.

⁸ A waa kɔne a bɔ sa sese

ne Wuribware maa bise mɔ ebɔye se nyanpe ko-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ bamɔ ne baa tenne bamɔ atweetu-o, a kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye-o wɔre e gye ne ba nya anen a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamɔ ne bɔ mon tenne-ɔ peee tii si. A lee feye mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe feye, bɔ lee anen ne Abraham a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si ne Wuribware a kɔre mɔ waa-rɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa. ¹⁰ Abraham a ten mɔ kɔtweetu-o kamɛe, ne Wuribware ye ɔ gye sese timaa, beee mɔ a mon tee ten-ɔ nee eee? Mɔ a mon tee ten-ɔ nee. Wuribware ye ɔ gye sese timaa pwɛe. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ ten mɔ kɔtweetu bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee na Abraham nya kii bamɔ ne bɔ mon tenne atweetu-o gbaa bamɔ ɔgyenkrɛɛpo. Haree bamɔ a mon tenne bamɔ atweetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kɔre Wuribware ba gyi, amose-ɔ ne Wuribware e tee bamɔ e asese timaa. ¹² Anen de ne ɔ gye bɔko ne baa tenne bamɔ atweetu-o ɔgyenkrɛɛpo. Bamɔ ne ba kote anen ne Abraham a gya Wuribware se, ne ɔ kɔre gyi pwɛe ne ɔ de ten mɔ kɔtweetu-o gbaa e taare a bɔ tee Abraham feye bamɔ ɔgyenkrɛɛpo.

¹³ Ngye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ne Abraham a gya se-ɔ se ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ taa kaye peee a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagy. Amaa aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaanee se ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ gye sese timaa. ¹⁴ Amɔ e gye kasentɔn feye bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware e taa kaye a ɔ sa, amɔ fɛraa ane kɔkɔre Wuribware gyi-o mon de sye bɔ sa ane. Ne a beɛ a kaapo feye Wuribware a kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ. ¹⁵ Bɔ lee feye ketɔ kɔnko ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ. Amaa mbraa e mon bɔ-rɔ, a kaapo feye ɔko mɔ mon gye mbraa okyepo.

* 4:3 Keleekaase 15.6. * 4:8 Kiliɔ 32.2.

16 Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ tee aseɛ feye aseɛ timaa feye aneɲ ne ɔko i nu ɔko ewee ke mo kotɔko-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye aseɛ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi pwee na ɔ dee tee bamo feye aseɛ timaa. Aseɛ mo aseɲ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne ba kase Abraham-ro-ɔ ne n de. Yudaa awuye ne bo de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ na bamo ne ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi feye aneɲ ne Abraham a kɔɔre gyi-o ne n de. A lee feye Abraham e gye bamo peee ɔgyeɲkpeepo. Kasentɪɲ, a du nee feye mo a gye bamo peee bamo se-ɔ. 17 Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,
Mo e sa na fo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se.”*

Wuribware ase feraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feye ɔɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne ɔ sa bamo ne ba wu-o nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe ato ne a kaa a waa-ɔ feye amo a kyɔ waa-ɔ.

18 Haree temaa feye ɔ kowe kayaagyi a lowe-ɔ gbaa ooo, Abraham moɲ yowe eyee-ro feye ɔ maa kowe gyi. Ne bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, ne oo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se, feye aneɲ dee ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bo beya feye,

“Deere sosɔ na fo kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.
Aneɲ ne fo ananagyi e waa kokyɔ-ɔ nee.”*

19 Abraham a nu feye oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne ɔɔ bere bweetɔ. Ne ɔɔ bee nu san amo feye mo ka Sara mo a waa kekyeebrese na ɔ moɲ tee kowe. Amaa amo peee gbaa ooo ɔ moɲ yowe mo kokɔɔregyi-o-ro. 20 Ɔɔ yere keyaa konko kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mo-ɔ. San amo gbaa ne mo kokɔɔregyi-o a tii si-o nee. Mo kokɔɔregyi-o a waa leɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ mɛraa se kyoro Wuribware na mo kedabe-ɔ. 21 Ɔɔ kɔɔre gyi lowe peee feye Wuribware de eleɲ ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. 22 Mfaanee se ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye, “Wuribware a kɔɔre mo waa-ro feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”

23-24 To, mbeyɔmo, n gye Abraham wɔre ne baa kyoree aseɲ amo bo sa. Amaa baa kyoree bo beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feye ane gbaa ane ya kɔɔre Wuribware na aneɲ ne oo kyinɲi ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, ɔ tɔwe feye ane gbaa ane gye aseɛ timaa. 25 Wuribware a sa kpa feye bo moɔ mo na ɔ kpee ane ebɔye bo twee. Ne oo kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro na ɔ nya tee ane feye aseɛ timaa.

5

Wuribware a tee ane feye aseɛ timaa-o si-o, kayeeyuri bo ane aa mo keboɲto-ro

1 Aneɲ ne ane e kɔɔre ane nyanpe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye aseɛ timaa. Amose se-ɔ ne ane nyanpe a baa kayeeyuri ane aa Wuribware keboɲto-ro. 2 Aneɲ ne ane a kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bo nu nyure mo ne ɔɔ sa ane-ɔ. Ne mbeyɔmo ane akato a gyi ane e deere akato-ro ane gywii san ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa mo ase-ɔ.

* 4:17 Keleekaase 17.5. * 4:18 Keleekaase 15.5.

³ Anẹ a ɲu asen mbeyomɔ bo lee anen ne ane a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, mon' sa a ane akato gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye aworefɔɔ ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴ Ne ane i de kanyite, amɔ a kaapo ne feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa, amɔ ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mɔ ase. ⁵ Anẹ i de temaa feraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a kɔɔre mɔ gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ a sa ne ane a ɲu kekpa demanɲe ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ.

⁶ To, monẹ a ɲu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane haree san ne ane mon taare yowe ebaye kowaa-ɔ. Amaa mɔ a fa feye san a fo-ɔ, ne oo sun Kristoo feye ɔ bo wu sa aboyewaapo. ⁷ Oko kuwu sa sese timaa bo len fee. Amaa nsanɲe ɔko feraa e taare a o wu sa anen a sese-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa Wuribware a kaapo anen ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ sa ne Yeesuu a bo wu sa ane san ne ane gye aboyewaapo-ɔ.

⁹ Yeesuu a wu, ne mɔ mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Yeesuu a waa amo-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ kukun feraa ne ɔ maa taare a o kun ane na Wuribware dun maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰ San-ɔ ane aa Wuribware kebonɲo-rɔ a ten-nɔ. Amaa Wuribware fonfon a sa ne mɔ gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a lonɲo ane aa Wuribware kebonɲo-rɔ. Mbeyomɔ ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kanɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e morowe ane ɔ lowe. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo a sa ne ane akato a gyi Wuribware ase, bo lee anen ne ɔ lonɲo ane aa Wuribware kebonɲo-rɔ-ɔ se.

Anen ne Adam kwee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ kwee-ɔ

¹² To, sese konko ne ba tee mɔ e Adam-ɔ se ne baye a yere bo ba kaye-rɔ. Anen se-ɔ lowi mɔ a bee ba. Bo lee anen ne Adam a waa baye-ɔ se, sese dimaadi e waa baye. Ne bo lee amo se-ɔ, okemaa i wu. ¹³ Asese e waa ebaye kaye mɔ-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a dee sa Yudaa awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ. Amaa pwee ne baa dee nya mbraa amo-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a ɔ tawe san amo feye ɔko feraa gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁴ Amo-ɔ pwee gbaa, lowi de asese se keyaalen lee Adam mbee se bo fo san ne Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o. Adam a fo mbraa konko ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Asese ne baa ba kamere-rɔ-ɔ mon nya mbraa ko lee Wuribware fonfon ase. Amo-ɔ pwee gbaa baa waa baye, ne anen se-ɔ lowi de bamo se keyaalen. Ekpa ko se-ɔ Adam kwee, ne ekpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, o du ne feye mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ mɔ e gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware ketee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa ato dabe a kyɔ ketɔ ne Adam a baye-ɔ a sa ne kaa ba-ɔ. Anen ne sese konko a waa baye-ɔ se-ɔ, asese bweeto a wu. Amaa anen ne sese konko, Yeesuu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asese bweeto a nya nyure. Wuribware a ɲu asese bweeto ewee, ne ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. ¹⁶ Mon' bee ɲu feye ketɔ ne Adam a waa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ kwee. Sese konko a waa baye luwi konko, ne Wuribware a bu mɔ kepɔ. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, haree asese bweeto a waa baye bweeto gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamo keben. ¹⁷ Bo lee Adam a baye konko mɔ se bee, lowi a nya sese se keyaalen. Amaa bo lee lowi ne sese konko amo Kristoo a wu-o si, bamo ne Wuribware a ɲu bamo ewee bweeto, ne ɔ ye bo gye asese timaa-o, pwee i gyi kuwure kebanɲe bamo kakyena popwee-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁸ Katin-o e gye feye, bo lee sese konko baye konko ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asese pwee kepɔ. Amaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo feraa ketɔ timaa konko dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kuwu sa ane-ɔ ne mɔ e

kaapo, okemaa a nya kpa feye Wuribware sa mō nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ na ɔ tee mō feye sese timaa. ¹⁹ Sese konko ke-mon-bu Wuribware a sa ne asese bweeto a kii aboyewaapo-ɔ, amaa sese konko ma kibu Wuribware a sa asese bweeto a kii asese timaa Wuribware ase.

²⁰ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a sa mō asese mō mbraa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa ne feye bō nya nū ane ne bamo ebaye kyɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne baa nū ane ne bamo ebaye kyɔ bweeto, ne baa nu bamo eyee-ɔ, Wuribware i nū bamo ewee bweeto. ²¹ To, nkee feraa ane a nū feye ebaye a nya keyaalen asese se-ɔ se ne ba wu. Amaa bō lee ane ne Wuribware a nū asese ewee-ɔ se mō-ɔ, ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne ɔ bō ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ɔ sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

6

Baye mon lee o de ane se keyaalen

¹ To, amō n ye ane bee kya se waa baye nee, na Wuribware dee nū ane ewee ane bō yō aaa? ² Daabii! A mon gye ane! Baye a tee ɔ mon lee o de ane se keyaalen-ɔ, aa waa nee feye baye a wu-o, ne nkee emene se ne ane e taare a ane bee kya se dee waa ebaye ane kakyena-ro? ³ Monē mon nyi feye bamo ya bō ane asuu, ne ane ya tii Kristoo a kokowebee-ɔ se, amō ane aa mō a kii asese konko nee eee? ⁴ Bamō ya bō ane asuu, a du nee feye ane a wu, ne baa pure ane-ɔ, feye ane ne Kristoo a wu, ne baa pure mō-ɔ. Ne a bee a du nee feye ane a kyinji lee lowi-ro, ne ane te kakyena popwee-ɔ, feye ane ne ane se Wuribware a ba mō keyaalen na kedabe bō kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Ane aa mō a tee kii asese konko mō lowi-ro-o si-o, ane aa mō i kii asese konko mō kuwu kyinji lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Ane bee ane nyi feye a du nee feye bamo a da ane bō mera Kristoo a kiyi kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ na bō nya kpee ane kuju si ebaye bō twee, na ane nya lee ane eyee lee ebaye-ro. ⁷ Baye du nee feye ane ne nyanpe de mō kenya keyaalen-ɔ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ɔ, mō nyanpe mon lee o de mō se keyaalen.

⁸ Amō a tee a du feye ane a wu lowi konko ne Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ane e kōre ane i gyi feye ane aa mō dee e gye ne ane e kyena. ⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware a tee kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lee wu. Lowi mon lee o de mō se keyaalen. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ɔ kō baye gyi si lowe. Amaa mbeyamō mō a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ nya mō eyee na o sun sa Wuribware soso.

¹¹ Ane de ne monē gbaa mon' nū feye monē a kō gyi baye se lowe, ne oo kii ketɔ wuse. Ne mbeyamō feraa monē bō Kristoo Yeessu si monē i sun monē e sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware se kegya feraa, mon' fa kemō feye ke gye ketɔ ne ke mon wu, ne ke gye ketɔ timaa-o, bō lee feye monē gye Kristoo kokowebee-ro asese nee. ¹² Monē ma sa a ebaye kōre monē anu, na a sa a mon' gya atɔ baye ne monē e kpa-ɔ se. ¹³ Monē ma ba monē nyoware ton kemaa bō waa ebaye. Monē a tee monē du feye asese ne Wuribware a kyinji lee lowi-ro ba nkpa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' taa monē eyee sa Wuribware, na mon' ba monē eyee bō sun asun timaa sa mō. ¹⁴ Baye mon lee ɔ gye monē nyanpe, mbraa-ɔ mō mon de monē elen. Amō Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de monē se keyaalen.

Mbeyamō ane gye Wuribware anya nee

15 To, amò mone e fa feye η ye ane de kpa feye ane waa ebaye, bo lee aneη ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon de ane se keyaalenη, ne Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de ane se keyaalenη-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii daa! 16 Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone nyi feye sese ya fe mɔ eyee sa ɔko, amò ɔko amò a kii sese-ɔ mɔ nyanpe, ne a tiri feye ɔ gya mɔ nyanpe-ɔ kan se. Mone ya gya baye se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mone ya gya Wuribware kan se feraa, ɔ sa a mon' kii asese timaa. 17 Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye, haree san ko mone a dee mone du feye baye anya a gye mone-ɔ, ne mone a sun sa baye feye mone nyanpe-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyomɔ feraa mone a nu abwaresenη-ɔ lee bokɔ ase, ne mone a lee mone mme-ro gya amò se. 18 Amose se-ɔ, mone a kɔɔre mone eyee lee ebaye ase. Ne ηkee feraa mone e waa itimaa, ba emo bo kii mone nyanpe popwɛɛ.

19 Ane kake kɛmaa kakyena-ro ne mo e deere n de mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ, bo lee feye, mo ya tɔwe amo abrese-ro, mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase. San-ɔ mone a ba mone eyee bo waa ato ne aa sa ne mone ηkpono-ro a waa iyisi-o, ne mone borokone a waa kokyɔ. Amaa ηkee feraa mon' dee waa itimaa na mone ηkpono-ro nya fwiiri waa parepare.

20 San ne baye gye mone nyanpe-ɔ, mone mon gya ekpa timaa si. 21 Nteto tonɔ ne mone a nya lee aneη a ato amo, ne ηkee feraa amo kowaa de mone ipeere-o nee? Weete aneη a ato mɔ e sa a Wuribware gya mone lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ, na mon' yɔ lowi-ro. 22 Amaa mbeyomɔ mone a tee kɔɔre mone eyee lee baye ase, ne mone a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ feraa, ketɔ ne mone e nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e sa a mone ηkpono-ro fwiiri na mon' nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. 23 Amose se-ɔ mone ya waa baye, mone kakoka e gye feye Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa Wuribware bo ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu si nee o ke ane ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

7

Mbraa maa taare a η nyure sese ne oo wu-o

1 Mo kosobee-ana, ne mone nyi mbraa-ɔ, mone i nyinji si feye sese e san o te ηkpa-ro wɔre ne mbraa-ɔ de mɔ se keyaalenη aaa? 2 Mon' sa a ane taa ɔkyee waarepo bo kaapo asenη mɔ-ro. Mbrea-ɔ ye ɔkyee mɔ kuri e tee ɔ bo-ro feraa, mɔ kuri kesaree dɔη mɔ se. Amaa ɔkyee mɔ kuri ya wu feraa, awaareye mbraa mon lee n dɔη mɔ se. 3 Amaa mɔ kuri e san o te, ne mɔ ya kine mɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, amo feraa ɔ waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa mɔ kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, ɔ mon waa kanyarekpa.

4 Amose-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, feye aneη ne ɔnyare ne oo wu-o mon lee o de mɔ ka se keyaalenη-ɔ, aneη dee ne mbraa-ɔ mon lee n de mone se keyaalenη. Amose-ɔ ne mbeyomɔ mone de kuri popwɛɛ, ɔko ne Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Mone bo Kristoo keyaalenη-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee na mon' dee waa ato timaa bo sa Wuribware. 5 San-ɔ ebaye kɛmaa ne ane fɔηfɔη e kpa-ɔ ne ane a waa. Mbrea-ɔ ya tɔwe feye kemɔ-ɔ na kemɔ-ɔ mon bware, amò kemɔ dee kemɔ ne ane ηkpono mɔ e kpa kowaa. Amose-ɔ ane dee ane e waa ebaye bweeto, ne e ya sa ne ane e yɔ lowi ne ɔ mon de kee-ɔ-ro. 6 Mbeyomɔ ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amo se. M mon lee n de ane-ro, a lee feye ane kebɔɔgyi dedaa-ɔ a gye kee. Ane mon lee ane

gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyoree waa wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mbeyomɔ ane te kakyena popwee-rɔ ane gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a ekpa-ɔ se.

Anɛ nyi mbraa-ɔ, nkee ne anɛ i nyi feye anɛ e waa ebaye bweeto

⁷ Amɔ mo a tawe aneɲ-ɔ, nyi ye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɔnfɔn mon bo dan nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne nyi ya kaapo mo keto ne ebaye gye-ɔ. Mbraa-ɔ deɛ m mon tawe feye, “Fo ma sa a fo akato pee fo beeko ato se,”* nee weete mon nyi feye aneɲ a toyorowe-ɔ gye baye. ⁸ Amaa mo a nyi feye nyasepee gye baye-ɔ se-ɔ, baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ a sa ne mo toyorowe a tii si. Amaa aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ deɛ m mon bo-rɔ nee weete baye du nee feye ato ne aa wu, ne a mon lee a de keyaalen-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Saɲ ne mon nyi mbraa-ɔ, nyi feye mo kakyena-rɔ bware nee. Amaa mo a bo gyii mbraa-ɔ, ne mo a pini feye mo a deɛ waa ebaye mo kakpono-rɔ, ne ma taare a nyi kii sese timaa. A deɛ a du nee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne nyi ya baa mo lowi-o. Mbraa-ɔ bo-rɔ a nyi kaapo asese aneɲ ne ba kyena nsu peee-ɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mo a nyi feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye Wuribware lee mo lee mo ase nsu peee. ¹¹ Aa waa nee feye nyorowe baye-ɔ a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo penna mo moɔ mo-ɔ. ¹² Mbeyomɔ mbraa-ɔ toɲ kemaa gye kasentij ne m bware kpa kemaa se. ¹³ Amaa keto a waa nee feye ato timaa aneɲ a sa mo lowi-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a mon du aneɲ. Mo nyorowe baye ne m bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ ya sa mo lowi-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo feye kasentij si baye mon bo dan peee-ɔ, ne mo fɔnfɔn mon bware. Amose se-ɔ, ne mo temaa ne n de feye mo kakyena-rɔ i gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ ane nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa m feraa, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne baye a waa mo mo kenya. ¹⁵ Mo fɔnfɔn maa nu keto ne ki de mo-ɔ kaase. Mo e kpa feye nyi waa keto ne ki bware-o, mo-ɔ maa taare a nyi waa. Nkee keto ne mo i kisi-o gbaa ne mo e waa. ¹⁶ Mo a waa keto ne mo i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye mo a sure si feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware. ¹⁷ Nyi gye mo kepre se ne mo e waa baye. Amaa baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa baye. ¹⁸ Nyi feye keto timaa ko mon bo mo kakpono-rɔ, a lee feye sese dimaadi e gye mo. Haree mo kakpono-rɔ mo e kpa feye nyi waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a nyi waa. ¹⁹ Ma taare a nyi waa keto timaa ne mo e kpa kowaa-ɔ. Amaa baye ne ma kpa-ɔ feraa ne mo e waa. ²⁰ Amɔ a tee a gye feye mo e waa keto ne weete mon lee mo e kpa feye nyi waa-ɔ, amɔ feraa amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye n gye mo e gye ne n lee mo e waa amɔ. Amaa baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa baye.

²¹ To, keto ne mo a nyi-o e gye feye saɲ kemaa ne mo e kpa a nyi waa itimaa-o, amɔ ebaye i lwii mo kamee. ²² A bo mo kakpono-rɔ kane feye n nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mo a bee nyi feye mbraa ko bee nyi waa kusuj mo mfere-rɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mo kakpono-rɔ nyi feye m bware-o. Mo nyorowe baye-ɔ e ko n gyi mo nyorowe timaa-o si. Ne nyi ya tii mo waa-rɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amose-ɔ mo a fa mfere nyi feye n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mo nyorowe baye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa baye se. O, sese baye feye mo a du mo-ɔ! Mo nyorowe baye e sa ne mo aa Wuribware kebɔnto-rɔ e teɲ-no nsu peee. Nse e gye ne ɔ morowe mo-ɔ nee? Mo e sa

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.21.

Wuribware an̄se feyε m̄o a b̄o ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ m̄or̄owe m̄o.

8

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nya keyaalen̄ mone nkpon̄o-r̄o

¹ Kasent̄in, Wuribware maa p̄or̄o bam̄o ne b̄o Kristoo Yeesuu a kok̄oweb̄εε-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ. ² Ket̄o se ne ɔ maa waa anēn-ɔ e gye feyε mbraa amo ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya nkpa p̄opwεε Kristoo a kok̄oweb̄εε-ɔ-r̄o. Ne η ya sa ne m̄o e k̄ore m̄o eyee m̄o e lee mbraa ne n sa ne m̄o e waa eb̄oye ne, b̄o lee anēn se-ɔ, Wuribware gya m̄o lee m̄o ase a ɔ yaa m̄o b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε. ³ B̄o lee anēn nyor̄owe b̄oye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne anēn i kii asēε timaa. Amaa Wuribware f̄eraa e taare. Oo sun̄ m̄o f̄anf̄an̄ m̄o gyi-o, ne ɔ b̄o kyena feyε anēn sēε dimaadi-o d̄εε. Haree Kristoo a mon̄ waa b̄oye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa m̄o eyee b̄o l̄an̄n̄o Wuribware b̄o lee anēn eb̄oye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi m̄o aa m̄o eb̄oye p̄εεε kep̄o. ⁴ Wuribware a waa anēn nee, na anēn ne anēn gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne anēn mon̄ lee anēn gya nyor̄owe b̄oye se-ɔ, nya gya ato p̄εεε ne m̄o mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bam̄o ne b̄o gya bam̄o nyor̄owe b̄oye se-ɔ, de bam̄o mf̄εεre b̄o d̄an̄n̄o bam̄o ayor̄oweto b̄oye amo se nee. Amaa bam̄o ne b̄o gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ f̄eraa mf̄εεre d̄an̄n̄o ato ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kpa feyε b̄o waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Oko ne o de m̄o mf̄εεre b̄o d̄an̄n̄o m̄o ayor̄oweto b̄oye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya m̄o lee m̄o ase yaa m̄o b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε. Amaa oko ne o de m̄o mf̄εεre b̄o d̄an̄n̄o Wuribware a kufwiine-o na m̄o ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nkpa na kayeyuri. ⁷ Oko ne ɔ taa m̄o mf̄εεre b̄o d̄an̄n̄o ayor̄oweto b̄oye se-ɔ yere b̄o kye Wuribware nee. Sēε-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Kasent̄in, ɔ maa taare. ⁸ Bam̄o ne ba sa ne bam̄o nyor̄owe b̄oye de bam̄o se keyaalen̄-ɔ maa taare a b̄o waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o e b̄o sēε kakpon̄o-r̄o, sēε-ɔ mon̄ gya m̄o f̄anf̄an̄ nyor̄owe b̄oye se. ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiine-o e mon̄ b̄o sēε kakpon̄o-r̄o, sēε-ɔ mon̄ gye Wuribware sēε nee. ¹⁰ Kristoo e b̄o mone nkpon̄o-r̄o f̄eraa, haree, b̄o lee mone eb̄oye se, amo i bware feyε Wuribware gya mone lee m̄o ase yaa mone b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε gbaa ooo, mone a kȳo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de keε-ɔ, a lee feyε Wuribware a tee mone feyε asēε timaa. ¹¹ Ket̄o ne ko kȳo-ɔ e gye feyε amo a gye feyε Wuribware ya kyin̄n̄i Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o te mone nkpon̄o-r̄o-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a kufwiine amo d̄εε i kyin̄n̄i mone nyow̄are a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Anēn se-ɔ, m̄o kos̄ob̄εε-ana, a tiri feyε anēn waa kot̄ok̄o. Amaa n gye kem̄o e gye feyε anēn gya anēn nyor̄owe b̄oye se. ¹³ M̄bee m̄o e t̄owe-r̄o feyε, mone ya kyena gya mone nyor̄owe b̄oye ne mone e kpa-ɔ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee m̄o ase yaa mone b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a m̄o nyor̄owe b̄oye ne mone de-o, amo f̄eraa mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de keε-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bam̄o ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye bam̄o nk̄p̄εε-ɔ p̄εεε gye Wuribware m̄o gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeȳom̄o, haree Wuribware a kufwiine-o a b̄o mone-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ maa sa ne mone sēre m̄o, feyε anēn ne kenya sēre kem̄o

nyanɲe-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a sa ne moɲe a kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Amose-ɔ aa lee mo se ne ane e tee Wuribware feye “Ane se.”¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o na ane nkpono a waa kanɔ nee sure si feye ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana.¹⁷ Ane a tee ane gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ se-ɔ, ane kanɔ tii kapotee ne oo lee bo yera keru si sosɔ-ɔ se, kapotee amo deɛ ne Kristoo i gyi kamɔ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa pwee na ane kanɔ deɛ tii si-o, a tiri feye ane kanɔ gbaa tii Kristoo a aworefoɔ ne oo gyi amo-ɔ se. Na ane nya nya mo kedabe na wuraa ne a bo sosɔ-ɔ ako.

Anen ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e kya ane-ro-ɔ

¹⁸ Aworefoɔ mo ne ane i gyi bo lee anen ne ane gya Kristoo a eka-ɔ se mbeyomɔ-ɔ feraa, fo ya deere kedabe na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a bo sa ane-ɔ, aworefoɔ amo gye kafwee nee.¹⁹ Keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ e kokose ke e kpa a ku nu bamo ne Wuribware i lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ nee.²⁰ Lee hareɛ san-ɔ, keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ nkra e gye feye ke kyena san kafwee na ke nyera. A moɲ gye feye keto kema ya da kemɔ eyee se feye ke e waa anen. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Tema mo bo-ro san kema.²¹ A lee feye san ko e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na sosɔ na keto kema ne oo twee-ɔ ma lee nyera. Amaa o sa a keto kema kyurwi waa kepɔpwee, na ke taare kyena nya kemɔ eyee nsu peee, feye anen ne Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ e nya kedabe na kuyure nsu peee-ɔ.

²² Mbeyomɔ ane a nu feye keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ eyee moɲ twee kemɔ, ne ki i kenji feye okyee a kee o kpa a o kowe-ɔ.²³ N gye ato amo wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane keto dabe ko kamee-ro-ɔ, ane gbaa ane i gyi aworefoɔ ane gywii san ne Wuribware e ba na o bo kore ane lee kaye mo-ro taa ane yaa mo ase, na ane kii mo gyi-ana kasentɲi-o nee.²⁴ Amaa ane san ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morowe ane a o lowe-ɔ. Tema mo ne ane de bweeto. Keto ne fo a nya-ɔ fo moɲ de tema fo lee fo gywii kemɔ. Emene se ne fo bee fo de tema fo gywii keto ne fo a kyɔ nya-ɔ? ²⁵ Amaa amo a gye feye ane san ane gywii kake amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e den o kaapo ane kanyite kigy na ane tema nya waa kokyo.

²⁶ Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o bee o waa o sa ane-ɔ e gye feye o kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bo lee anen ne ane moɲ bo len-ɔ se. Ane a moɲ nyi anen ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e kore Wuribware o sa ane. O de asenkparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tawe-ɔ nee o de o su o kore Wuribware o sa ane.²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne o kee ane nkpono-ro-ɔ nyi mo kufwiɲe-o mfeere. A lee feye mo kufwiɲe-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mo asese keto ne mo Wuribware fanfan e kpa feye bo nya-ɔ.

²⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane nyi feye keto kema-ro Wuribware gya mo asese kamee, ne o sa ne keto kema i buruwi kitima ke e sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ. Bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye bo waa keto ne oo kra feye bo waa-ɔ ne n de.²⁹ Bamɔ deɛ bamɔ ne Wuribware a kyɔ o nyi feye ba kii mo fanfan asese-ɔ se-ɔ, oo sa ne bamɔ kakra e gye feye bo kii mo gyi-ana, na bo kii feye mo gyi Yeessu-o, na mo-ɔ mo nya kii bamɔ daa brese.³⁰ Mo a sa ne baa kra anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bo tee bamo feye bo gya mo se kaye mo-ro. Mo a tee bamo, ne baa gya mo se-ɔ, ne oo bee tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mo a tee bamo feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne oo kyɔ sa bamɔ mo kedabe-ɔ koko.³¹ Amo e gye anen feraa, Wuribware

a tɛɛ ɔ gya anɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ waa kotakɔ bɔ kye anɛ? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taarɛ a ɔ waa kotakɔ bɔ kye anɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ mon kine kɛsa anɛ mɔ gyi-o fɔnfɔn gbaa. Mɔ a tɛɛ lee mɔ gyi-o feyɛ ɔ yerɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ ayaa-rɔ na o wu sa anɛ-ɔ, nɛ ntɛtɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ maa sɔ anɛ nyure nɛ n tiri anɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nɛɛ ɛ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ porɔ asɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a lee feyɛ bɔ gye mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ? Wuribware ya tɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ asɛɛ timaa, nɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ baa waa bɔyɛ? Ɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo Yeesuu nɛ oo wu, nɛ Wuribware a kyinɔ mɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro nɛ mbeyɔmɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si-o ɛ gye nɛ ɔ lɔnɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ ɔ sa anɛ. ³⁵ Lalalɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ, kotakɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ taarɛ a kɛ nyera kekpa nɛ Kristoo ɛ kpa anɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Awɔrɛfɔɔ ɛ gye nɛ a taarɛ aaa, bɛɛɛ kasɛnɔ, bɛɛɛ tɔɔraa, bɛɛɛ akɔn, bɛɛɛ ketɛbɔnburɔn kɛnarɛ, bɛɛɛ asɛn bɔyɛ ya tɔ anɛ, bɛɛɛ nka lowi? Sɛyɛ mon bɔ-rɔ daa. ³⁶ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feyɛ ɔkɔ ɛ sa sɛnsa o gywii Wuribware ɔ yɛ,

“Bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ gya fɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ,
ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ anɛ san kɛmaa.
Ba waa anɛ feyɛ ɛsanɛ nɛ ba mɔɔ ba wɔ-ɔ.”*

³⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ n yɛ asɛn mɔ kɔ ya tɔ anɛ, Kristoo nɛ mɔ a kpa anɛ asɛn-ɔ sɛ nɛ oo wu sa anɛ-ɔ ɛ sa a anɛ lɛɛ amɔ-rɔ, na sɛyɛ mon waa anɛ. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M bɛɛ n yɛ ɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ sɛyɛ maa taarɛ na a tɛn kekpa nɛ, bɔ lɛɛ Kristoo Yeesuu si, kɛ bɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Sɛyɛ mon bɔ-rɔ! Mɔ ya tɔwɛ! Hareɛ lowi bɛɛɛ anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ anjuse gbaa, hareɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ bɛɛɛ Ɔbɔnsam kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye, hareɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ ɛ waa anɛ mbeyɔmɔ, bɛɛɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ waa anɛ-ɔ, hareɛ akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi nɛ bɔkɔ yɛ a de keyaalɛn sɔsɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ de keyaalɛn kaasɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamɔ kɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ tɛn kekpa nɛ anɛ nyanɛ Kristoo Yeesuu a baa anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

9

Wuribware ya waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, kɛmɔ nɛ anɛ de a anɛ tɔwɛ?

¹⁻² To, mɔ fɔnfɔn asɛɛ, Yudaawuye, nɛ bamɔ asɛn tiri mɔ-ɔ asɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a m bɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ. Kasɛntɔn nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ. N gye Kristoonyi, nɛ ma ba ayɛba. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o nɛ o nyi mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-ɔ gbaa yerɛ mɔ-rɔ feyɛ mɔ fɔnfɔn asɛɛ, Yudaawuye-o, mɔ i su mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware mɔ ɛ sa bamɔ feyɛ ɔ sa a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye. Bamɔ kikine Kristoo si, mɔ kame-ro a nyera mɔ san kɛmaa. ³ Kasɛntɔn, a dɛɛ a taarɛ na a waa nɛɛ weetee bamɔ sɛ Wuribware da mɔ yii na o lee mɔ lɛɛ Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛɛ, na ɔ nya bɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ. ⁴ Wuribware asɛɛ ɛ gye bamɔ. Bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a ba bɔ waa mɔ agyi-o nɛɛ. Bamɔ nɛ dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ kɛdabɛ-ɔ ifuri bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ kimukee-ro. Bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a pini feyɛ mɔ asɛɛ, nɛ bamɔ mɔ baa pini mɔ feyɛ bamɔ nyanɛ. Bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa na bɔ gya mmɔ sɛ. Bamɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a kaapɔ bamɔ anɛn nɛ ba waa tantɛɛ kekyan nɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ bɔ sun mɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na atɛtɔmɔnɔta nɛ ba ba a bɔ bɔ sun mɔ-ɔ na mbɔ nɛ ba ba a bɔ bɔ lɔnɔ mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ bɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa bamɔ bamɔ fɔnfɔn swɛɛrɛ.

* 8:36 Kiliɔn 44.22.

⁵ Bamō adēdaapō Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dēε bō gye aseεε dabē neē. Bamō kasuro amō dēε ne baa kowē Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabē-ɔ, nya kēdabē na nkyorō nsu pēεε. Amēyē.

⁶ Mbeyōmō, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, η yε a kaapo neē feyε ketō ne Wuribware a tōwē bō beya feyε ɔ sa bamō-ɔ ɔ maa lēε sa bamō aaa? Daabii! Ketō ne mō ē tōwē-ɔ ē gye feyε ɔ maa sa bamō ne bō mōη gye Isireelii awuye kasentij mō ase-ɔ ketō-ɔ. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rō agyi-o pēεε ē gye Abraham mō gyi-ana kasentij. Anē ē kare abwareseη wōrē-ɔ-rō feyε Wuribware a tōwē gywii Abraham feyε,

“Fō gyi Isak si ne fō ē bōrō a fō nya ananagyi.”*

⁸ Amō-ɔ ē kaapo neē feyε n gye bamō ne baa kowē bamō feyε anēη ne ba kowē dimaadi pēεε-ɔ ē gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana. Ananagyi ne Wuribware a tōwē bō beya feyε ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ ē gye ne bō gye Abraham ananagyi kasentij-o. ⁹ Ketō ne Wuribware a tōwē bō beya gywii Abraham-ɔ ē gye feyε,

“Su-a-ba saη mō sē mō i kiηηi a m ba fō ase,
na fō ka Sara kowē ɔnyare.”*

¹⁰ Anēη dēε ne Wuribware bō-rō ɔ waa mō kusūη ne Sara mō gyi amō ne ba tee mō ε Isak-ɔ a daη, ne ɔ waareε ɔkyeε kō ne ba tee ε Rebεεka-ɔ, ne baa kowē alēηba anyare. ɔbrεε-ɔ ne ba tee ε Isawu, ne ba tee kagyinyii-o feyε Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pwεε ne baa dēε kowē bamō-ɔ, na pwεε ne ηyaagyi amō a dēε waa ēbōyē bεεε itimaa-o, Wuribware a tōwē gywii Rebεεka feyε,

“Bamō-rō ɔbrεε ē ba a ɔ bō suη kagyinyii-o.”*

Ne abwareseη wōrē-ɔ-rō mō Wuribware a tōwē ηyaagyi amō asēη feyε,

“Mō a lee Yakubu kpa mō aa mō kenana-rō asēη,
ne mō a kisi Isawu na mō kenana-rō.”*

Amō-ɔ pēεε ē kaapo neē feyε n gye kēdamenāηsε ne sēsε ē waa-ɔ ē gye ne ki tiri. Amaa ketō ne amō-ɔ ē kaapo-ɔ ē gye feyε Wuribware ya lee ɔkō feyε ɔ ba mō ase, ne mō ya kine ɔkō mō, anē mōη de amō kōkō a anē tōwē.

¹⁴ Amō-ɔ ē kaapo feyε ketō ne Wuribware ē waa-ɔ mōη bware neē eēε? Daabii daa! ¹⁵ A lee feyε Wuribware a tōwē gywii anē ɔdēdaapō Mosis feyε,

“Mō i su ɔkēmaa ne mō ē kpa-ɔ se, na η ηu mō ēwεε.”*

¹⁶ Amōsē se-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sēsε ηyure, a mōη gye feyε sēsε-ɔ a kpa mmo-ɔ sē ne ɔ ɔ nya, bεεε ɔ waa kusūη kō pwεε ne ɔ dēε nya. Wuribware a ηu sēsε-ɔ ēwεε neē sē ne ɔ sa mō. ¹⁷ Abwareseη wōrē-ɔ-rō baa bēε kyōrεε feyε Wuribware a tōwē gywii Igyipiti owure feyε,

* 9:7 Keleēkaase 21.12. * 9:9 Keleēkaase 18.10. * 9:11-13 Keleēkaase 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananato ē kaapo feyε alēηba-rō ɔkō ne ɔ gye ηkpεε lee mō nyi kame-ro-o, mō ē gye ɔbrεε.

* 9:11-13 Malakii 1.2-3. * 9:15 Keleē Igyipiti 33.19.

“Keto se ne mo a sa ne fo a kii owure-o e gye feye
mo e kpa feye η kaapo mo keyaalen nee
na ke sa mo kenyaare dabe kaye peee-ro.”*

18 Amose-ɔ amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i ηu okema ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee, ne ɔ waa bamo ne ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kunjuroleη.

Wuribware de kpa feye o ηu oko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee

19 Amo mone oko e towe feye, “Amo e gye feye oko maa taare a o kyurowi keto ne Wuribware a kra feye ɔ waa-ɔ, amo feraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e poro oko?” 20 Amaa, mo nyare, nse e gye fo-ɔ fo ne fo e beηηaa Wuribware aneη? Emene ne gyare e taare a ɔ towe gywii ɔpwεεpo feye, “Emene se ne fo a pwee mo aneη?”* 21 ɔpwεεpo de kpa a ɔ waa kabori aneη ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori koηko-ɔ bo pwee tanηa beee gyare.

22 Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo kadunfwii, beee o ηu sese ewee, kemo ne ane de a ane towe? Mo ya kra mo dun, ne mo e mon kaapo mo keyaalen, ne o nyite bamo ne ba fwii mo dun, ne bo bware kemɔ-ɔ, ane mon de amo koko a ane towe. 23 Oo nyite bamo bo lee aneη ne ɔ kpa feye o ηu asese ko ewee-ɔ se. Aneη a asese amo ne oo lee kyee feye ɔ kaapo bamo mo kedabe-ɔ. 24 Asese amo e gye ane fonfon ane eyee. Haree ane a gye Yudaawuye beee ane mon gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mo ase.

25 Feye aneη ne Wuribware a borɔ mo kyaamee Hoseya si towe-ɔ,

“Mone ne mo a dee tee e ‘Mone-mon-gye-mo-asese’-ɔ,
mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mo-asese.’
Mo i lee mo kekpa a m bo kaapo mone
ne mo a dee tee e ‘Ma-lee-kpa-mone-aseη’-ɔ.”*

26 “Ton kema ne baa dee towe gywii bamo
feye bo mon gye Wuribware asese-ɔ,
san ko e ba na ba tee mfeη a asese-ɔ
feye Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ mo gyi-ana.”*

27 Ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya gbaa a kyoree Yudaawuye-o asen feye,

28 “A gye kasentη feye Isireelii awuye kyɔ
feye ɔpoɔ kee kesepu-o mbeyamo,
amaa asese kafwee i kiηηi a bo ba mo ase,
a lee feye o gyi kasentη a o bu bamo kepɔ menan,
na ɔ sa kanɔ feye ba kpuri.”*

29 Ne Isaya a bee kyoree ton ko feye,

“N gye feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okema-Bware
a morowe asese-ɔ boko se sa ane,
weete Yerosalem man peee i kpuri,
feye aneη ne Sodam na Gomora eman a kpuri-o.”*

* 9:17 Kelee Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX). * 9:20 Isaya 45.9. * 9:25 Hoseya 2.23. * 9:26 Hoseya 1.10. * 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX). * 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX).

³⁰ Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya ketɔ ne bo mon buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa mon nya ketɔ ne baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware a tee feye asese timaa, a lee feye baa kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo gyi. ³¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa, Wuribware mon tee bamo feye asese timaa, a lee feye bamo akatɔ a pee mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase se, na bo nya waa bamo eyee asese timaa. ³² Nteto se ne bo mon taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa ne feye bo ba mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase kyekyee bo waa bamo eyee asese timaa mo ase. Kefore ko a di bamo kpa-ro-ɔ, ne baa daye ayaa kemo se lee da. Kemo e gye feye bo mon kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo gyi. ³³ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a towe mo abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro toɲ ko-ɔ,

“Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-na,*
na asese daye ayaa kemo se na bo lee da.*
Ɔkɛmaa mo ne ɔ kɔɔre kemo a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.”*

10

Anɛɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o a fo Wuribware se a kpa-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa feye mon' ɲu feye mo kɔne se na mo kebarekore e gye feye Wuribware morowe mo asese Yudaa awuye-o. ² Mo e taare a ɲ yere bo sa bamo feye ba suɲ Wuribware kenken. Amaa bo mon nyi kpa ne ɔ gye kasentɪɲ, ne bo borɔ se bo suɲ mo-ɔ. ³ Baa kine kunu aneɲ ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyɪkpasɛ i kii sese timaa-o. Bo mon sure feye ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo tee bamo asese timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne ɲkee Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ a fo mmo kee, ne m mon lee de ane se keyaalɛɲ, na ɔkɛmaa ne mo ya kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.

⁵ Mbeyomɔ, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase na ane nya kii asese timaa-o asɛɲ, ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a kyore feye,

“Sese kɛmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ
e nya ɲkpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fo e kpa feye Wuribware tee fo feye sese timaa, n gye atɔ ne a bo leɲ-ɔ ne fo e waa pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ tee fo aneɲ a sese-ɔ. N gye feye fo ke-mon-towe feye, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yo sosɔ?”* feye aneɲ ne baa kyore waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro toɲ ko-ɔ, na fo fa feye fo feraa fo e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N gye fo kebee towe feye, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-ro?” feye aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro toɲ ko ne baa kyore-ɔ, na fo fa feye fo feraa fo e ya kyɪɲɪ Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Ketɔ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ a towe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware asɛɲ dɔɲ mone nnɔ se mone e towe,
ne a bo mone mfeere-ro.”*

* **9:33** Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * **9:33** Isaya 8.14. * **9:33** Isaya 28.16. * **10:5** Kɔlɔɲɔ mbraa 18.5. * **10:6** Mbraa kebeesa 30.13. * **10:8** Mbraa kebeesa 30.14.

Abwaresen amon e ane e tawe amon asen san kema feye mon' kore gyi-o. ⁹ Amon katin-o e gye feye abwaresen wore-ɔ ye, fo ya lee fo kan-rɔ tawe laman-nɔ feye, “Kristoo gye mo nyanpe,” ne fo a kore gyi fo lakpon-rɔ feye Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amon feraa Wuribware e morowe fo. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ fo ya kore amon gyi, Wuribware e tee fo feye sese timaa. Fo ya lee amon tawe ketɔ ne fo e kore fo i gyi-o laman-nɔ, Wuribware e morowe fo. ¹¹ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Okema ma ne ɔ kore mo a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.”*

Kasentɔn okema kema. ¹² A lee feye mbeyomɔ Yudaa awuye-o mon lee bo kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mo kwee, Wuribware e gye bamo okema mo nyanpe, ne o yure okema ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ. ¹³ Feye anen ne baa be kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware e morowe okema ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ Ne mbeyomɔ, emene ne oko e waa a ɔ tee Wuribware feye ɔ morowe mo, amon ɔ kore mo gyi pwee? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ kore mo gyi, amon oo nu abwaresen pwee? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a o nu abwaresen-ɔ, amon abwaresen akaaporo a yo mo ase pwee? ¹⁵ Ne emene ne abwaresen akaaporo-ɔ e waa a ɔ yo mo ase, amon baa sun mo bo kyonwe pwee? Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' kee bamo ne bo de asen timaa ba baa-ɔ,
na mon' sa a mon akatɔ gyi.”*

¹⁶ Ama n gye okema ya kore asen timaa-o kra-rɔ. Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-rɔ ne ɔ kore asen
ne ane a tawe-ɔ gyi aaa?”*

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, amon katin e gye feye, sese ya nu abwaresen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kore gyi. Ne oko ma e mon tawe Kristoo asen, oko maa nu haree gbaa ɔ kore a o gyi.

¹⁸ Amon asese i gyiiri ikii feye bo mon tee nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ese kema se awuye a nu amon bore,
ne amon asen a fo kaye-ro ton kema.”*

¹⁹ Amon Yudaa awuye-o e taare a bo gyiiri ikii feye bamo feraa bo mon nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe-ɔ kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-ɔ bamo mbraa asapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo keseborolen se ne Wuribware ye,

“Amose-ɔ mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka mon bo kokoro-ɔ

* **10:11** Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * **10:13** Yowel 2.32. * **10:15** Isaya 52.7. * **10:16** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **10:18** Kilin 19.4 (LXX).

a m bọ sa a bọ ka kọkwee.
Mọ ẹ ba kasuro awuye nẹ bọ mọn nyi asen-ọ
a m bọ fwii bamọ dunj.”*

²⁰ Nẹ Isaya a bẹe kyorere kaapo-ro feye Wuribware ye,
“Mọ a lee mọ eyee bọ kaapo
bamọ nẹ bọ kyọ bọ maa bise mọ se-ọ.
Kade nẹ kamo se awuye kyọ bọ maa su ba tee mọ-ọ
nẹ mọ a tawe gywii feye,
‘Mọn' kee mọ, mọ ẹ bọ mfee-ọ.’ ”*

²¹ Amaa Yuda awuye-o asen-ọ Isaya a kya se tawe feye Wuribware ye,
“Mọ fọnfọn asese feraa, mọ a teyi asaree san kema
bọ tee bamọ feye bọ ba mọ ase a ọ kore bamọ.
Amaa bamọ eseboro a waa lenj,
nẹ bọ de katamaabu.”*

11

Yuda awuye nẹ Wuribware a lee bọ kii mọ fọnfọn asese-ọ asen

¹ Anen se-ọ, amọ ketọ nẹ mọ ẹ tawe-ọ ẹ kaapo feye Wuribware a kine
mọ fọnfọn asese Yuda awuye-o nẹ eee? A mọn gye anen peree. Kee
e, ọ gbaa, Yudaanyi ẹ gye mọ. Mọ nana ẹ gye Abraham, nẹ mọ a lee
Benyamin a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mọn kine mọ fọnfọn
asese Yuda awuye-o, bamọ nẹ oo lee bamọ bọ kii mọ fọnfọn asese lee
haree dedaa-ọ. Mọn' nu anen nẹ baa kyorere Wuribware kyaamee Iliya
asen waa abwasesen wore-ọ-ro-ọ. Iliya ẹ poro mọ fọnfọn asese Yuda
awuye-o o gywii Wuribware nẹ feye,

³ “O Wuribware, fọ asese Isireelii awuye a ba apan
bọ mọ fọ akyaamee-ọ, nẹ baa bwee fọ elonjokpa-ọ.
Mọ wore ya san nẹ n gye fọ kyaamee,
nẹ mbeyomọ baa yere eyee ba kpa a bọ mọ ọ gbaa mọ.”*

⁴ Amaa mọn' nu anen nẹ Wuribware a benjaaa-ọ. Ọ ye,

“Mọ a lee Isireelii awuye ọkpen nsunoo kerii si sa mọ eyee
nẹ bọ mọn kpuni anurii kisi Baal akato-ro.”*

⁵ Anen de nẹ mbeyomọ Wuribware asese kọ a san, nẹ oo ọu bamọ ewee,
nẹ oo lee bamọ sa mọ eyee. ⁶ Oo su bamọ se nẹ se nẹ oo lee bamọ. N
gye feye baa waa asun timaa kọ nẹ. A de a gye bamọ asun timaa si nẹ,
weetee mọ kusu bamọ se-ọ mọn de kaase.

⁷ Ketọ nẹ kaa waa-ọ ẹ gye feye Yuda awuye-o a deere deere kpa anen
nẹ ba boro se na bọ waa Wuribware kepre-ọ kpone. Amaa bomoro bamọ
nẹ Wuribware a lee sa mọ eyee-ọ wore ya pre mọ. Nẹ bamọ nẹ baa san-ọ
feraa a kii keseborolen awuye. ⁸ Feye anen nẹ baa kyorere waa abwasesen
wore-ọ-ro-ọ,

* **10:19** Mbraa kebesa 32.21. * **10:20** Isaya 65.1 (LXX). * **10:21** Isaya 65.2 (LXX). * **11:3**

1 Awure 19.10, 14. * **11:4** 1 Awure 19.18.

“Amaa, bọ fọ ndọ, aneṅ a atọ mọ ne ọ waa ne baa ọ-u-o,
 ọ mon sa a bọ nu amọ kaase
 a bọ taa bọ waa bamọ mfeere-rọ.”*

⁹ Feye aneṅ ne Owure Deefid a kyoree waa mọ ilin a wọre-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“O Wuribware, mọ adon-ọ ya gyanṅe
 a bọ gyi kasu kan ateese,
 na fọ sa a a kpare bamọ ebore-rọ.
 na a da bamọ kigyi feye kate a da kabọ-ọ.

¹⁰ Bun bamọ akatọ se na bọ ma nya taare ọ,
 na fọ sa a bamọ elare nya bamọ gya,
 na bọ ma taare koso nare ntinṅ.”*

¹¹ Amọ ketọ e kaapo feye bamọ a lee da-ọ, bọ maa lee taare a bọ koso nee eee? Daabii daa! Bamọ a waa ebaye-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware a kyon bamọ se, ne ọ ya sa nde se awuye-o kpa na bọ borọ se ba mọ ase na ọ morowe bamọ. Mfaanee ne ọ waa ne Yudaa awuye-o kokwee a koso.
¹² To mbeyomọ-ọ, Yudaa awuye a baye-ọ a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye bweeto. Ketọ ne kaa fọ Yudaa awuye-o si-o a kii ketọ timaa ne ki de ton-ọ bọ sa nde se awuye-o. Amose se-ọ, Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye m-rọ asese nyure-o, sanbotọ bamọ kikinṅi ba Wuribware ase-ọ e gye ne ke maa baa ane peee nyure aaa?

Aneṅ ne Yudaa awuye katamaabu a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mọ, mon' lon esebọ na mon' nu ketọ ne mọ e kaapo mbeyomọ-ọ neenee. Mone se ne Wuribware a taa kusun mọ sa mọ feye ọ yere mọ ayaa-rọ waa. Bọ lee aneṅ a kusun mọ ne ọ taa sa mọ-ọ se, ne mọ e kaapo mọ eyee, na a nya waa mọ fonfon asese Yudaa awuye gya, na bọ buwi kpa ketọ ne nde se awuye-o a nya-ọ, na Wuribware nya morowe bamọ bokọ. ¹⁵ Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne mọ aa kaye-rọ asese ne baa san-ọ a waa kan. Aneṅ se-ọ, Wuribware ya bee kore Yudaa awuye-o, a waa nee feye bamọ a kyinṅi lee lowi-ro-o.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a ane taa feye sese ya taa bodobodoo kebegya sa Wuribware, amọ kebegya ne kaa san-ọ san ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Aneṅ dee ne kiyii ilen e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemọ nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee.
¹⁷ Mbeyomọ, Yudaa awuye-o du nee feye kodọ-rọ kiyii ne Wuribware a ọri kemọ nyaagyii-o ọkọ bọ twee, bọ lee aneṅ ne ọ ya wu-o si-o. Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mọ du nee feye kiyii suyo amọ dee ne kemọ feraa ke yere efa-rọ-ọ, ne Wuribware a ọri kemọ nyaagyii kakonko yaa bọ kyena kemọ ne ke yere kodọ-rọ-ọ se, ne kaa kyinṅi dan-ọ. Amose-ọ mbeyomọ mone e nya mone ateese mone e lee kodọ-rọ a kiyii a ilen amọ ase nee. ¹⁸ Amọ-ọ se-ọ, mone ma kaapo mone eyee. Mon' nyinṅi si feye n gye mone ne mone gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne mone de kiyii-o ilen-no bọ yera. Amaa ilen-ọ e gye ne i de mone-rọ bọ yera.

¹⁹ Amaa mone okọ e tawe feye, “Wuribware a ọri nyaagyii-o nee na ọ nya taa mọ bọ kyena se.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Kasentṅ nee! Aneṅ ne bọ mon kore gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a ọri bamọ bọ twee. Fọ feraa, aneṅ ne fọ a kore

* **11:8** Mbraa Kebeesa 29.4. * **11:10** Kiliṅ 69.22-23 (LXX).

gyi-o si, ne fo te kiyii-o si. Amose-ɔ, fo maa kaapo fo eyee feye fo mon gye Yudaanyi. Fo ma trasii Yudaa awuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye anen ne Wuribware mon yowe nyaagyii gyenkreresε-ɔ, anen deε ne ɔ maa yowe mmo ne oo ne lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kemɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a mon yowe Yudaa awuye-o, ne ntetɔ se ne ɔ yowe fo ne fo mon gye Yudaanyi-o?

²² Deere neεneε na fo nu anen ne Wuribware a nu fo ewee-ɔ, na anen ne mɔ akatɔ a pee-o. Mɔ akatɔ a pee wee bamo ne baa lee da-ɔ se. Amaa fo fεraa, oo nu fo ewee. Fo ya kya se sure si feye o nu fo ewee fo kakyena-rɔ, Wuribware maa ne fo a ɔ bo twee. ²³ Anen deε ne Yudaa awuye-o ya kɔɔre gyi, ne Wuribware bee ɔ taa bamo a ɔ bo kyena mɔ kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyaalen a ɔ waa anen. ²⁴ Wuribware a taa fo lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si. Ne kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o nyaagyii fεraa ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si aaa?

San ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe Yudaa awuye-o asen

²⁵ Mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu asen tirise mɔ kaase, na mone ma nya kaapo mone eyee. Amɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye-o anu-ro e waa len nee, na a bo fo san ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o pεεε a fo kanɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ na Wuribware mɔrɔwe Yudaa awuye-o pεεε. Feye anen ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresej wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔrɔwepo e lee Siyɔn man-nɔ a ɔ ba,
na ɔ bo lee borokɔne pεεε lee Yakubu a ananagyi-o-ro.
²⁷ Mɔ ya lee bamo ebɔye-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ e gye
etan ne mɔ aa bamo e waa-ɔ nee.”*

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane ya bee deere, ane i nu feye bamo kikine asen timaa-o kokɔɔregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adɔn, ne kaa baa mone kitimaa. Amaa kpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, Wuribware san ɔ kpa bamo asen, a lee feye mɔ ya lee bamo feye bo kii mɔ asesε, ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo adedaapo atɔ dabe. ²⁹ Wuribware ya sa kotɔko, ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔɔre kemɔ. Anen deε ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ tee ɔko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ mfεere feye ɔ tee seε-ɔ.

³⁰ San ko weete mone deε mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bo lee anen ne Yudaa awuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne oo nu mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ewee, ne ɔ taa mone ebɔye bo ke mone. ³¹ Yudaa awuye a kii katɔmaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo, na bamo ya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ nya nu bamo ewee taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo, feye anen ne oo nu mone ewee-ɔ deε. ³² A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe feye asesε pεεε gye ebɔye awaapo nee, na ɔ nya nu asesε pεεε ewee.

³³ Oo! Wuribware nyi atɔ, ne o nyi asen fεε!
Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o nu mɔ mfεere?
Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o nu mɔ ekpa-rɔ?

³⁴ Feye anen ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresej wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfεere?”

* **11:27** Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yeremeya 31.33-34.

a a waa mone gbaa mone kane. Ne oko mo ne mo kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mo kakponokya. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanokonko. Mone na dee bu mone eyee aseɛ dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworɔba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

¹⁷ Oko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koka. Mon' dee waa keto ne okemaa kee feye ki bware-o. ¹⁸ Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeyuri-ro-o. ¹⁹ Mo kosobe-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko oko. Amaa mon' yowe mo bo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesɛbo. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koka a n sa mone.”*

²⁰ Amaa keto ne mon' waa-o e gye keto ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o feye,

“Akon i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi.

Burufo i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu.

Fo ya waa mo anen,

fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo.”*

²¹ Amose se-o, mone ma sa a ebaye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenan se bo gyi ebaye se.

13

Anen ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-o

¹ Mone okemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o. A lee feye keyaalen kemaa ne sese de o deere man se-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne o sa man ayaalenpo-o keyaalen ne bo de-o. ² Amose se-o, oko ne o waa kotako o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-o nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-o e kpa mo eyee kesɛbogyiiri nee. ³ Okemaa ne o waa itimaa-o mon' sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-o. Amaa bamo ne ba waa ebaye-o e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma nya sere bamo? Waa keto ne ki bware-o, na bo kyoro fo, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bo gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa boye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-o bo bamo kesaree-ro. ⁴ Bo gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bo yere mo ayaa-ro ba gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesɛbo. ⁵ Amose se-o mon' dee bu bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o. Mone ma bu bamo bo lee anen ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-o se wore. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bo lee anen ne mone nyi mone mfere-ro feye anen i bware feye mon' waa-o se.

⁶ Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpo. A lee feye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o akato a pee bamo kusun-o si. Kusun amo ne ba waa-o gye Wuribware lee nee. ⁷ Amose-o mon' ka keto ne ki bware-o bo sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o. Mon' ka

* **12:19** Mbraa kebeesa 32.35. * **12:20** Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX).

etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kore-ɔ peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-ɔ.

Anej ne mon' bu abee-ɔ

⁸ Mone ma kan kra oko koko na ki di mone mbonɔ-rɔ. Keto ne ki di mone mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa mo kosobe asen-ɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se nee. ⁹ Mon' nyinɔ si feye mbraa-ɔ ye,

“Fo ma kan waa kakeekpa beee kanyarekpa a fo nyera awaareye,
fo ma kan moɔ sese,
fo ma kan ywii,
fo maa kan sa a fo akato pee oko ato se.”*

Mbraa mo na mmɔ ne η ya san-ɔ peee katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fo beeko asen feye anej ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone nkpono-rɔ, mone maa waa mone beeko-ana boye. Amose se-ɔ mone e kpa mone beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se.

¹¹ Keto se ne mo e towe amo-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye mo e kpa a mon' pini nee feye san a fo feye mon' kyinɔ lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ a to-rɔ kyon san ne ane a lee bo kore mo gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-ɔ kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko eboye. Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kyena feye anej ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanhero-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Amose-ɔ ane ma dee gyi ateese bweeto bweeto beee ane bwee. Ane ma waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa beee kipurima. Ane ma kpa eko beee ane ka ane beeko-ana kokwee. ¹⁴ Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa anej ne mone e waa a mon' nya ato boye ne mone e kpa-ɔ mferɛ.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ poro fo kosobe

¹ Mbeyoma, mone kosobe ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ asen, anej a sese-ɔ, mon' kra mo neene, na mone aa mo ma kan gyiri keto ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len kemo-rɔ-ɔ asen ikii. ² Oko e towe feye o de kpa feye o gyi keto kema. Oko ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ i kisi kiyee kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi keto kema-ɔ ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowo-ɔ. Oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowo-ɔ mo ma kan trasii oko ne ɔ wo-ɔ mo, a lee feye Wuribware a kore anej a sese-ɔ. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye ɔ poro oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-ɔ mo nyanpe dooo e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ towe feye ɔ waa ato beee ɔ mon waa ato. Kasentɔ si ɔ nya nkyoro, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ towe feye ɔ waa ato.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyoko. Ne oko mo e fa feye nke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo akema taa kemo ne mo

* 13:9 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21. * 13:9 Kolanjo mbraa 19.18.

mfɛɛrɛ a sa m̀ m̀ feyɛ kɛ gyɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o bu kake kɔ ɔ kyɔŋ kako-ɔ e waa anɛŋ nɛɛ na ɔ nya bu anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu. Ɔkɛmaa m̀ nɛ o gyi kɛtɔ kɛmaa-ɔ e waa anɛŋ nɛɛ na ɔ nya bɔ bu anɛ nyanɲɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ ɔ wɛɛ m̀ atɛsɛ si pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ gyi. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o kine kiyeɛ kɔwɔ-ɔ m̀ i kine nɛɛ na ɔ nya bɔ bu anɛ nyanɲɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ m̀ gbaa e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ ɔ wɛɛ sɛ pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ gyi m̀ atɛsɛ. ⁷ N gyɛ anɛ wɔrɛ ɛyɛɛ nɛ anɛ tɛ bɔ sa. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ anɛ lowi mɔŋ gyɛ anɛ wɔrɛ lee. ⁸ Anɛ i tɛ, anɛ tɛ bɔ sa anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu nɛɛ. Nɛ anɛ ya wu m̀, anɛ a wu bɔ sa anɛ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ hareɛ anɛ tɛ bɛɛɛ anɛ a wu ooo, anɛ nyanɲɛ e bɔ anɛ.

⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ nɛ Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ kyinɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro, na ɔ nya kii bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o na bamɔ nɛ bɔ san bɔ tɛ-o bamɔ nyanɲɛ. ¹⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ nkeɛ ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ e pɔrɔ bɛɛɛ fɔ i trasii fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Nɲu feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ e yɛrɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ m̀ sɛŋgyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Kɛɛ ɛ, baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Wuribware yɛ, Mɔ a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɲ yɛ,
 ɔkɛmaa i kpuni anɲirii m̀ ayaa-rɔ
 na o sure si feyɛ m̀ e gyɛ nyanɲɛ.”*

¹² Amɔ-ɔ e kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware i bise anɛ ɔkɛmaa asɛŋ, na ɔkɛmaa lee kanɔ sa m̀ ɛyɛɛ gywii Wuribware.

Mɔŋ' dɛɛ nyite abɛɛ

¹³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ' sa a anɛ dɛɛ yɔwɛ abɛɛ kɛpɔrɔ. Mɔŋ' sa a anɛ ma lɛɛ waa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ e sa a ɔ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a gyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, m̀ e kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ kɔtɔkɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ gyɛ iyisi kɛmɔ ɛyɛɛ sɛ. Amaa nɛ ɔkɔ e fa feyɛ kɔtɔkɔ gyɛ iyisi atɔ fɛraa, kɛ gyɛ bɔ sa sɛsɛ amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nɛɛ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o e sa nɛ fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ dɔŋ i fwii fɔ sɛ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ fɔ e kpa m̀ asɛŋ. Fɔ ma sa a kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o nyɛra ɔkɔ nɛ Kristoo a kperi m̀ sɛ wu-o. ¹⁶ Amɔsɛ nɛ ɲ yɛ, hareɛ fɔ e fa feyɛ atɛsɛ kɔ bware kigyi gbaa ooo, amɔ kigyi ya sa nɛ bɔkɔ e pɔrɔ fɔ feyɛ fɔ e waa ɛbɔyɛ, amɔ fɛraa yɔwɛ amɔ kigyi. ¹⁷ A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ e tɔwɛ anɛ kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asɛŋ, kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ i gyi bɛɛɛ anɛ i nuu-o asɛŋ mɔŋ tiri. Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o e gyɛ feyɛ anɛ a de kedamɛnɲsɛ na kayɛyuri na kakatɔgyi nɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o asɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔkɔ nɛ o sun Yeessuu kpa m̀ sɛ-ɔ asɛŋ e prɛ Wuribware, na asɛsɛ gbaa kyɔrɔ m̀.

¹⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ mɔŋ' sa a anɛ lɛŋ ɛyɛɛ waa kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ e baa kayɛyuri asɛsɛ kakyɛna-rɔ-ɔ na kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ e sa nɛ asɛsɛ e kya abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Mɔŋɛ ma sa a Wuribware kusun nyɛra bɔ lɛɛ atɛsɛ kɔ sɛ. A gyɛ kasɛŋɲi feyɛ atɛsɛ pɛɛɛ m̀ bware. Amaa a mɔŋ bware feyɛ mɔŋ' gyi atɛsɛ kɔ nɛ a sa a mɔŋɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi lweɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²¹ A mɔŋ bware feyɛ mɔŋ' wɔ kiyeɛ kɛmaa bɛɛɛ mɔŋ' nuu nta kɛmaa nɛ n sa a mɔŋɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ lweɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²² Anɛŋ nɛ mɔŋɛ e kɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ asɛŋ mɔŋɛ i gyi-o gyɛ mɔŋɛ aa Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ asɛŋ nɛɛ. Ɔkɔ nɛ o gyi kɔtɔkɔ nɛ kɛ maa waa m̀ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ feyɛ kɛ mɔŋ bware-o de nyure. ²³ Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o, nɛ fɔ e mɔŋ nyi feyɛ ki bware bɛɛɛ kɛ mɔŋ bware, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware i bu fɔ kɛpɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ n gyɛ fɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o e gyɛ nɛ kaa sa

* 14:11 Isaya 45.23 (LXX).

ne fo i gyi. Amose se-ɔ sese e ma kore a o gyi feye ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amo feraa ɔ waa boye nee.

15

1 Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi kenken-o dee nyite bamo ne bamo kokoregyi mon kyɔ bo lee ane ne ba kisi kotoko se. Na ane dee waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamo akato-ɔ. Ane ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane wore akato-ɔ. 2 Ane akemaa dee waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mo kosobee Kristoonyi akato-ɔ, na ke nya waa mo dan, na ɔ kya mo-ro, ane ne mo kokoregyi e nya a ko waa kokyɔ-ɔ. 3 Nu feye Kristoo gbaa, n gyɛ ketɔ ne ke e pre mo fɔɔfɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔ waa. ɔ waa feye oko ne ɔ kyore Wuribwaree kunu si asen waa abwareseɔ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Asa gyi ne baa tu wee Wuribwaree se-ɔ a lanɛ a gya mo se mbeyoma.”*

4 Mbeyoma ketɔ kema ne ke bo abwareseɔ wore-ɔ-ro lee haree dedaa-ɔ, baa kyoree bo kaapo ane nee, na ane nya nu ane ne Wuribwaree a kya bamo ne baa taare gyi aworefo-ro kanyite-o-ro-o. Ane a ato kekare-ɔ e sa ane wore na temaa. 5 Amo a tee a gyɛ feye Wuribwaree e gyɛ ne ɔ sa monɛ kanyite na wore-ɔ, amo feraa ane e kore mo nee feye ɔ sa a mon' nyite abee, feye ane ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite boko-ɔ. 6 Ane-ɔ na monɛ nno nya twe abee se, na mon' waa kan kyore Wuribwaree ne ɔ gyɛ ane nyanɛ Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ. 7 Ane se-ɔ, monɛ ma kine abee, feye ane de ne Kristoo gbaa mon kine mon-ɔ. Na Wuribwaree nya nkyoro na wuraa.

Ane ne abwareseɔ wore-ɔ a tawe feye nde se awuye e kyoro Wuribwaree-ɔ

8 Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gyɛ feye Kristoo a ba feye ɔ bo waa kusun bo sa Yudaa awuye-o nee, na ketɔ ne Wuribwaree a tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasentij. 9 Mfaanee se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyoro Wuribwaree bo lee ane ne mbeyoma oo nu bamo ewee-ɔ se. Feye ane ne baa kyoro Wuribwaree mo abwareseɔ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ, mo e kyoro fo a n gywii nde se awuye, na n waa ilin bo daa fo bamo akato-ro.”*

10 Ne baa bee kyoree feye, “Nde se awuye, mon' bo tii Wuribwaree ase-ɔ se kyoro mo.”*

11 Ne baa bee kyoree feye,
“Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyoro Wuribwaree.
Aseɛ peɛɛ mo, mon' waa ilin bo daa mo.”*

12 Mon' bee kee ketɔ ne Isaya a kyoree-ɔ,

“Yese mo kenanagi oko e ba a ɔ bo ba.
Mo e gyɛ ne ɔ kosɔ na ɔ deɛɛ
nde se awuye peɛɛ se

* 15:3 Kiliɔ 69.9. * 15:9 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kiliɔ 18.49. * 15:10 Mbraa kebeɛsa 32.43.
* 15:11 Kiliɔ 117.1.

na bo bo kore mo gyi.”*

13 Mo e kore kebarekore nee feye anen ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne o sa ne mone e kore mone i gyi feye mone e yo sosoo-o sa mone kakatogyi bweeto na kayeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o nya sa a mone temaa-o dee tii si bweeto.

14 Mo kosobee-ana, a mon gye feye ma kore mone mo i gyi nee se ne mo e kyoree asen mo mo e kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a kore gyi nee feye mone e waa abee kedamenanase san kema, ne mone de kanyiasen ne mone e taare mone de kamo mone e kaapo abee ato. 15-16 Amaa mo a kyoree asen mo bo kyonwe mone lenlen nee na a nya nyinji mone keto ne mone kyoo mone nyi-o si. Mo e taare a n waa anen, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa mo kpa feye n kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore, na n waa kusun sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Feye anen ne Wuribware olonjoo kusun e gye feye o ba kaboo a o bo lonjo Wuribware-o, mo kusun e gye feye n tawe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Na nkee n taare taa mone bo sa Wuribware. Mo akato i gyi na o kore keto ne n de bo sa mo-o, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne oo kpee iyisi ne i te mone se-o, na mon' nya waa asese ne bo bware Wuribware ase-o.

17 Amose-o n de kpa feye, mo a gye Kristoo sese-o se-o, n kaapo mo eyee bo lee keto ne mo a waa sa Wuribware-o se. 18-19 Amaa mo e dan dun nee na n tawe kemo ne Kristoo a yere mo se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bo bu Wuribware-o, na mo asen tawese, na mo awaase, na akpenyeeeto ne mo a waa-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o, na anen ne Kristoo a bo waa amo peee-o. Amose-o mo kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bo fo Ilirikum sweere se-o, mo a tawe asen timaa amo ne a gye Kristoo kunu si asen-o gywii mfen ton kema awuye-o lowe. 20 Mo a kpa nee feye san kema n tawe asen timaa-o ton ko ne bo mon tee nu Kristoo kenare se-o. Mo ya waa anen, san-o a mon gye feye oko a talii ne oo da-o se ne mo e pwee mo e gya se. 21 Mo e waa amo-o nee, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Na bamo ne bo mon tee ya tawe mo asen-o gywii bamo-o nya nu mo, na bamo ne bo mon tee nu-o mo nu amo kaase.”*

Mfen ne Poo a kra feye o bee o yo-o

22 Bo lee anen ne mo a tu kpa bweeto ya tawe abwaresen-o gywii asese bweeto-o se, ne bo fo mbeyomoo, mon tee taare nya kpa bo ka mone kana. 23-24 Amaa mbeyomoo feraa, mon lee n de kusun esweere amo se a n waa. Amose-o amo a gye nsu kano nko nee feye mo a kpa kebonu mone ne mon tee taare-o se-o, mo e kyon mo e yo Spaniya sweere se mo e boroo mone aye, na n ka mone kano. Na mo ya bo gyi akato mone ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mo-ro, na n kya mo kpa-o se. 25 Amaa mbeyomoo feraa mo e kpa feye n yo Yerusalem man-no ya kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo mfen-o-ro. 26 Keto se ne mo e yo mfen-o e gye feye asoree asese ne bo bo Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-o a da bamo eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o atanne. 27 Bamoo fonfon ya da bamoo nkpoo se kra anen a asen-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a kyoo a tiri

* 15:12 Isaya 11.10 (LXX). * 15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

feyε bō sa Yudaa awuye atiripō amō kōtōkō. A lee feyε nde se awuye-o a borō Yudaa awuye si nya nyure ne η ya lee soso-ɔ. Amose-ɔ nenfo a bware feyε bō bee sa bamō kaye mō-rō atō ne Wuribware a bō yure bamō-ɔ akō. ²⁸ Mō ya ηu feyε atanne-ɔ a lwee bamō kesaree-rō, na ηkee, n kya se yō Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mō e yō, mō e borō a η ka mone kanō. ²⁹ N nyi feyε mō ya bō ka mone kanō, a waa deε n de Kristoo nyure peεε a m baa mone.

³⁰ Mō kōsobεε-ana, mone a gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne mone e kpa mō aseη-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, mō e kore mone ne feyε mon' dee kya mō-rō kore kebwarekore kenken sa mō.

³¹ Mon' gye ηkpee kore kebwarekore feyε Wuribware lee mō lee bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se, ne bō maa kōre Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-rō. Na mon' kore nyōsepo feyε Yerusalem asoreε aseε-ɔ kōre atanne ne n de mō e yaa bamō-ɔ. ³² Mō ya waa amō-ɔ peεε lowe, mō mfεere i di mō. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba mone ase bō ka mone kanō kyεkyεε, na ane waa abεε wōre.

³³ Mbeyōmō, mō e kore kayeeyuri sapō-ɔ Wuribware ne feyε ɔ gya mone peεε kamεε. Ameyε.

16

Kanōka

¹ Mō e kore mone ne feyε ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba mone ase, mon' kra mō neεneε. ɔ gye akyarōpo-ɔ ɔkō nee, ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa asoreε awuye ne bō bō Kenkreya maη-nō-ɔ. ² Mon' kra mō neεneε ane nyanpe kenarye-rō, feyε aneη ne a bware bō sa Wuribware aseε feyε bō waa-ɔ. Na, mō e kpa ketō kemaa bō lee mone ase, mon' kya mō-rō na ɔ nya kemō, a lee feyε ɔ gye nyare timaa aseε bweētō ase na mō ase.

³ Mō e ka Prisikila na Akwila ne bō gye mō beεkō-ana, ne ane e waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kanō. ⁴ Baa kperi mō se bō dee a bō mōō bamō. N gye mō wōre e gye ne mō e sa bamō anse. Nde se awuye-o-ro asoreε awuye peεε ne mō i sun mō e sa-ɔ gbaa e sa bamō anse na kōwaa.

⁵ Mō e ka aseε ne ba gyanpe ba waa asoreε bamō lη-nō-ɔ kanō.

Mō e ka mō nyare timaa Ipeenitus kanō. Mō ya gye ηkpee kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere peεε se.

⁶ Mō e ka Mariya ne oo sun kenken sa mone-ɔ kanō.

⁷ Mō e ka mō kowεεε-ana Andrunikus na ɔkyee Yuniya kanō. Mō aa bamō ne baa deε tii saη kō-ɔ. Bō gye Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepo-ɔ bokō, ne bō de kenarye timaa. Baa daa mō gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸ Mō e ka Ampriyas kanō. ɔ gye mō kōsobεε Kristoonyi, ne mō e kpa mō aseη bweētō.

⁹ Mō e ka Orabanus, mō beεkō ne mō aa mō mpepeyō a waa Kristoo kusun-o kanō.

Mō e ka mō nyare timaa Staakis kanō.

¹⁰ M bee mō e ka Apilees kanō. Oo gyi awōrefōō bō lee aneη ne ɔ gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee amō-rō feyε Kristoonyi kasentij-o.

Mō e ka Aristobulus lη-nō awuye kanō damenanse.

¹¹ Mō e ka mō kowεεε Herōdeyη kanō.

Mō e ka Naakis lη-nō awuye ne bō gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo aseε-ɔ kanō.

¹² Akyee anyɔ mɔ, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa ane nyanpe. Mɔ e ka bamo anyɔ amɔ kanɔ neene.

M bee mɔ e ka ane nyare timaa Pesis kanɔ. Mɔ gbaa bee ɔ gye akyyee ko ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa ane nyanpe-ɔ.

¹³ Mɔ e ka Rufus kanɔ damenanse. Ane nyanpe a lee mɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto. Mɔ e ka mɔ nyi gbaa kanɔ. ɔ kra mɔ feye ane n ne n na e kra mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Mɔ e ka asese mɔ kanɔ, Asinkritis na Fellegon na Hemes na Patrobas na Hemas na ane kosobee-ana peee ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁵ M bee mɔ e ka asese mɔ gbaa kanɔ, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriyus na mɔ pekyee na Olimpas na Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁶ Nkee, mon' ka abee kanɔ damenanse sa mɔ. Kristoo asoree asese peee e ka mone kanɔ.

Pɔɔl a asen-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁷ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamo ne ba nyera asese mbonɔ-rɔ, ne ba sa a mon' turi keto ne mone e kore mone i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamo ne ba kaapo atɔ ne a kye amɔ ne mone a kyɔ suye-o. ¹⁸ N gye ane nyanpe ne ane a asese-ɔ i sun. Bo gya keto ne bamo fonfon e kpa-ɔ se nee. Bo de bamo nnɔrɔkɔne-ɔ ba penna asese ne bamo mfeere maa kree ikyurowi-o nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ a bo mɔ kɔne feye akɛmaa a kyɔ nu ane n ne mone fɛraa mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone gya abwarese-ɔ se-ɔ. Amaa mɔ e kpa feye mone kanyiasen ne mone de-o sa a mon' gya keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kɔwaa keto ne ke gye boye-ɔ. ²⁰ A san kafwee, kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikyɛ ɔbansam se. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu yure mone.

²¹ Mɔ beeko Timotii ne mɔ aa mɔ mpepeyo e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kanɔ. Mɔ kowebee-ana Lukiyus na Yasɔn na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kanɔ.

²² Mɔ, Teretiyus, ne mɔ a kyore wore mɔ sa Pɔɔl-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ ane nyanpe kenya-re-rɔ.

²³ Gayus ne mɔ, Pɔɔl, n te mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne bo bo mfee-ɔ peee e gyanpe mɔ aye nee ba waa asoree.

Irasitus ne ɔ gye man kusun ɔdeeresepo mfee-ɔ na ane kosobee Kwaa-tus e ka mone kanɔ.

[²⁴ Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.]

²⁵ Nkee mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ taare na ɔ sa mone keyaalen na mon' bo kya se kore asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. Ase n timaa mɔ, Wuribware a taa amɔ bo kweero haree pwee ne ɔ dee twee kaye. ²⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware, mɔ ne o te nsu peee-ɔ, a sa kanɔ feye asen timaa mɔ ne mɔ akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a bee kyore amɔ asen waa abwarese n wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee ifuri, na kaye-rɔ asese peee nya nu amɔ asen, na bo kore gyi, na bo gya amɔ se.

²⁷ Wuribware gye akonko nee kpen. Mɔ dooo e gye Kanyiasen-peee-kunu-Bware. Mon' sa a ane borɔ Yeessu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabe nsu peee. Ameye.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyeŋkpeɛɛ ne Pɔɔl a kyoreɛ bo kyonwe Korintoo maŋ-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobeɛ Sostenes e gye ne ane e kyoreɛ wore mo ane e kyonwe Wuribware asoreɛ awuye ne bo bo Korintoo maŋ-na-ɔ. Kasentŋ, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' bo kii mo aseɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kokowebeɛ-ɔ-ro, feye aneη ne oo lee aseɛ boko ne bo te toŋ kemaa-ɔ sa mo eyee bo lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamo nyanpe-ɔ. Mo e gye bamo nyanpe feye aneη ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³ Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse sanj kemaa, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bo yure mone bweeto. ⁵⁻⁶ Mo a ba bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuŋu si gywii mone-ɔ, kameɛ-ro mone a yere asen amo-ro kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mo asen kaase neɛneɛ, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mo asen gywii boko. ⁷ Kasentŋ mone mon' kine kokore aketo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Aneη se-ɔ mbeyomɔ mone gywii wore se sanj ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bo fo keɛ, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔko ma taare poro mone ebaye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a den tee mone waa mo gyi, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowebeɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kore mo gyi feye ɔ maa yowe mone a ɔ nare.

Aneη ne asoreɛ agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mo kosobeɛ-ana, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ mo e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kanɔ konko mone mfeere na asen kemaa ne mone e fa amo asen-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mo e Kilowi a akowebeɛ-ɔ a bo tawe gywii mo feye mone wore wore e ko. ¹² Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone ɔkema keto ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kwee mo beko asoreɛ kigyi lee si. Mone-ro ɔko ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee.” ɔko mo ye, “M feraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”* ɔko mo ye “M feraa, n gya Peetroo si nee.” Ne ɔko mo ye, “M feraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mo, Pɔɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se sa mone aaa? Beee mo, Pɔɔl, kenyaɛ-ro ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo fonfon a mon' bo mone-ro ɔko asuu, amo Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mo a deɛ bo mone bweeto asuu nee, weete mone bweeto dee tawe feye mo fonfon kenyaɛ ne mo a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mo a nyinji si feye mo a bo Stifan na mo lon-nɔ awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a η nyinji si feye mo a bo boko mo asuu beee mon' bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mo feye η waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe asen timaa-o gywii aseɛ. Aneη a abwareŋeη kotawe-ɔ

* 1:12 Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 18.24.

tiri a kyɔ feyɛ mɔ a bɔ asɛɛ asuu-o. Nɛ mɔ abwaresɛn kɔtɔwɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ mɔn sunj mɔ nɛ feyɛ n tɔwɛ anyiasɛnɛn nɛ. A dɛɛ a gyɛ anɛn nɛ weeteɛ n gyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ ya sa nɛ mɔnɛ a gya mɔ sɛ, amaa mɔ kanyiasɛn sɛ.

Anɛn nɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ ɛ fa feyɛ Wuribware asɛn maa sa kanyiasɛn-ɔ

¹⁸ Kasɛntɪn, mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kaapɔ bɔ lɛɛ Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ du nɛ feyɛ kanyiasɛn a mɔn bɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ sa bɔkɔ nɛ bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ nɛ Wuribware dɛɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ-ɔ asɛ fɛraa kpa amɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware bɔ o de mɔ keyaalɛn-ɔ o sunj mɔ kusun-ɔ nɛ. ¹⁹ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ,

Wuribware yɛ, “Mɔ ɛ nyera kanyiasɛn nɛ anyiasɛnɔ-ɔ de-o, mɔ ɛ sa a bamɔ atɔ kinyi pɛɛɛ waa kwaa.”*

²⁰ Amɔ a gyɛ anɛn-ɔ, kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a anyiasɛnɔ na ikii agyiiripɔ timaa-o na mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a kii feyɛ bamɔ a mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ. ²¹ Aa prɛ Wuribware nɛ o nyi asɛn ɔ kyɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ ma ba bamɔ kanyiasɛn a bɔ bɔ gyii mɔ. Amaa fɛraa aa gyi Wuribware akatɔ feyɛ mɔ a ba abwaresɛn nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛ anyiasɛnɔ-ɔ yɛ a mɔn de kaase-ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ nɛ baa bɔ kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mɔ fɔnɔn asɛɛ Yudaa awuye-o yɛ, “Waa akpenjeyɛtɔ kɔ bɔ kaapɔ pwɛɛ na anɛ dɛɛ kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ Yeesuu ɛ gyɛ Kristoo.” Mɔnɛ fɔnɔn asɛɛ Griiki awuye-o mɔ yɛ, “Ba kanyiasɛn bɔ kaapɔ fɔ asɛn-ɔ kaase.” ²³ Amaa anɛ fɛraa, anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a sunj Kristoo, nɛ oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ. Yudaa awuye fɛraa maa taarɛ a bɔ kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ Wuribware a waa anɛn a atɔ-ɔ. A du nɛ feyɛ kɛfɔrɛ nɛ ba da keyaa kɛmɔ sɛ ba lɛɛ ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye fɛraa asɛ, anɛ abwaresɛn kɔtɔwɛ-ɔ du nɛ feyɛ amɔ a mɔn de kaase-ɔ. Bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ nu ketɔ sɛ nɛ a bware feyɛ ɔkɔ wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ feyɛ bɔ ba mɔ asɛ-ɔ fɛraa, bɔ gyɛ Yudaa awuye bɛɛɛ bɔ gyɛ Griiki awuye nɛ ooo, abwaresɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo si bɔ nɛ Wuribware keyaalɛn na kanyiasɛn. ²⁵ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɔ ya fa feyɛ Wuribware mɔn nyi asɛn ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ kanyiasɛn kyɔ nyinjɔpɛɛ lee-o. Nɛ ɔkɔ ya fa feyɛ Wuribware mɔn bɔ lɛn ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ keyaalɛn kyɔ nyinjɔpɛɛ lee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' nyinjɔnɛ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ dɛɛ mɔnɛ du sarɛn nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' bɔ kii mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Mɔnɛ-rɔ kafwɛɛ kɔ nɛ asɛɛ ɛ tɛɛ feyɛ anyiasɛnɔ. Mɔnɛ-rɔ kafwɛɛ kɔ nɛ baa sa keyaalɛn man-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔnɛ-rɔ kafwɛɛ kɔ ɛ gyɛ awurɛ akɔwɛbɛɛ. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba atɔ nɛ a bɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, nɛ asɛɛ ɛ fa amɔ feyɛ a mɔn de kaase-ɔ bɔ sa nɛ ipeere a nya anyiasɛnɔ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ba atɔ nɛ a bɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, nɛ asɛɛ yɛ a mɔn de elɛn-ɔ bɔ sa nɛ ipeere a nya ayaalɛnɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a atɔ nɛ asɛɛ maa bu feyɛ a gyɛ kɔtɔkɔ-ɔ bɔ gya atɔ nɛ ba fa feyɛ a gyɛ adabɛ-ɔ bɔ twɛɛ. Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ba atɔ nɛ kayɛ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ ɛ tɛɛ feyɛ a mɔn gyɛ sɛyɛ-ɔ bɔ gya atɔ nɛ bɔ yɛ a gyɛ adabɛdabɛ-ɔ bɔ twɛɛ. ²⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ sa nɛ mɔnɛ a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ sɛ. Amɔsɛ nɛ anɛ Kristoo awuye asɛ, ketɔ nɛ Kristoo a waa sa anɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a kanyiasɛn-ɔ mɔ du-o. Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ

* 1:19 Isaya 29.14 (LXX).

ጋጋ waa ane aseese timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mo eyee, ne ጋጋ kooore ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee. ³¹ Amose se-ጋ, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ጋ-ro-ጋ,

“Sa a ጋko ne ጋ kaapo mo eyee-ጋ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

2

Kanyiasen kasehtij ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ጋ

¹ Mo qosobe-ana, m feraa, mo a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ጋ, mon ba asenkparegyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tawe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfeere feye mo a bo mone ase-ጋ, mo e ba mo mfeere a m bo danna Yeessu Kristoo dooo si na keto se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ጋ se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-ጋ na mo kayowore-ro du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfeere kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwaresen-ጋ, mon ba nyinkpase kanyiasen na asenkparegyi ne a popore-ጋ nee bo kaapo mone. Amaa mo senja sase-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mo keyaalen-ጋ bo popore mone. ⁵ Amose-ጋ, mone a bo kooore Kristoo gyi-o, mone kokoooregyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amo-ጋ peee gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo ne bo gye akoooregyipo kasehtij-o gye kanyiasensen kasehtij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndoo a kaye mo lee-o nee, beee aseese ne bo gye agyenkreepo ndoo-ጋ lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ጋ maa lanna seye. ⁷ Amaa keto ne ane e tawe kemo asen-ጋ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweero haree lee san ne ጋጋ tawe kaye-ጋ, ne mbeyomo kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye ጋጋ kra mfeere feye ane Kristoo akoooregyipo-ጋ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndoo a kaye mo-ro a ayaalenpo-ጋ konko gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ጋ. Bo dee bo nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ጋ, weete ba pini Yeessu feye mo e gye kaye-ro a aseese-ጋ nyanpe dabe, ne bo maa da mo a bo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ጋ-ro,

“ጋko mon tee nu, ጋko mon tee nu, ጋko mon tee pini
keto ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ጋ.”*

¹⁰ Anen a ato-ጋ ne Wuribware a borጋ mo kufwiije timaa-o si lee amo bo kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere keto kema-ro. Wuribware mfeere ne η kweero-ጋ gbaa, mo kufwiije-o e deere-ro. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinkpase mfeere, amo sese amo kufwiije. Anen dee ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wore e gye ne ጋ taare a o pini Wuribware mfeere. ¹² Mbeyomo n gye kaye mo-ro a kanyiasen-ጋ ne ane de ane nkpon-ro, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ጋጋ bo kyonwe ane feye ane taare ηu ato ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kepre se-ጋ. ¹³ Amose se-ጋ ane e sa senja, ane mon de asenkparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpo ase-ጋ ane e waa-ro, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-ro. Anen e kaapo ato ne aa lee Wuribware na mo kufwiije-o ase-ጋ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mo kufwiije-o bamo nkpon-ro-ጋ nee.

* 1:31 Yeremeya 9.24. * 2:9 Isaya 64.4.

14 Nyinƙpase ne ɔ gya kaye ma-rɔ asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure atɔ ne ane e tɔwe bo lee Wuribware a kufwiine-o si-o si. ɔ fa feye anen a atɔ mo moŋ de kaase. Kasentiŋ si ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔɔre anen a atɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine-o si dooo ne ɔ borɔ na ɔ taare nu amo kaase. 15 Seɛ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o te mo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e taare a o nu atɔ mo peɛɛ kaase, amaa ɔko ne mo kufwiine-o moŋ te mo-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a o nu ketɔ ne ke bo anen a seɛ-ɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. 16 Baa kyɔre abwareɛen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mfeɛɛɛ,
na ɔ taare a ɔ ka mo asen?”*

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o te ane-rɔ-ɔ feraa, ane e taare a ane nu Kristoo mfeɛɛɛ.

3

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunƙpa-ɔ

1 Mo kosobeɛ-ana, mo a gye nƙpɛɛ ba mone ase mo e tɔwe abwareɛen-ɔ, moŋ taare sa senɛsa gywii mone feye anen ne mo e sa senɛsa mo i gywii aseɛ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o bo bamo nƙponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mo a sa senɛsa gywii mone nee feye mone a gye kaye ma-rɔ aseɛ ne baa den kowe bamo waa Kristoo kokowebɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. 2 Saŋ amo mone moŋ taare nu abrese-rɔ kekaapo kaase, feye anen ne keegyi kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateese-o. Amaa mone a taare nu atɔ ne a moŋ bo len-ɔ kaase, anen ne keegyi kagyinyii e taare a ɔ nyapo-ɔ. Haree mbeyɔmo gbaa mone maa taare a moŋ' nu abrese-rɔ kekaapo kaase. 3 A lee feye mone saŋ mone gya atɔ ne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye kokwee na eko bo mone mbonɔ-rɔ. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo ne feye mone saŋ mone bo kaye mo kaase, ne mone gya kamɔ asen se aaa? 4 Mone-rɔ ɔko ya kosɔ ɔ ye, “N gya Pɔl se nee,” na mo beko asoree kigyi ma tɔwe feye, “M feraa n gya Apolos si nee.” Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone gya atɔ ne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Kristoo awuye-o gya se-ɔ se aaa?

5 Moŋ' kee e, nse e gye mo, Pɔl? Ne nse e bee ɔ gye Apolos? Ane moŋ gye ayaafɔre ne mone a borɔ ane se bo kɔɔre ane nyanpe Kristoo gyi-o nee eee? Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa okɛmaa na mo kusun ne ɔ waa ɔ sa mo-ɔ. 6 ɔko i dwii atɔdwii, ne ɔko ma e wee se nkyu. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware ya bo yera feye mo, Pɔl, e gye ne mo a gye nƙpɛɛ tɔwe abwareɛen gywii mone, ne amo kamɛɛ-rɔ Apolos a ba, ne ɔ bo kaapo mone Wuribware a asenƙparegyi-o bweeto. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔdwii-o e kwɛɛ dan. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo asenƙparegyi-o i tii si mone nƙponɔ-rɔ. 7 Amose se-ɔ, mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o moŋ de kedabe bweeto. Amaa mo ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise amo e kwɛɛ, ne a dan-ɔ e gye ne o de kedabe bweeto ɔ kyɔ bamo peɛɛ. Anen a seɛ-ɔ e gye Wuribware. 8 Mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o de kanɔ koŋko bamo asun-no nee. Bamo okɛmaa e nya mo kakɔka anen ne oo sun borɔ-ɔ se nee. 9 Ane gye Wuribware asunpo, ne ane peɛɛ i sun mo kodɔ-rɔ. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodɔ-ɔ.

10-11 M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware len-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye n kii ɔpwɛɛpo brese, ne mo a ba

* 2:16 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

kanyiasen amō bō da Wuribware lōj talii. Nē ōkō mō a bō pwεε bō gya talii-o si, Yeesuu Kristoo ē gye talii-o. Ōkō mōj de kpa feyε ɔ pwεε Wuribware a lōj-ɔ bō gya talii banban se. Amaa ōkema a sa se aneñ nē o sunj a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feyε aneñ dεε nē sεse sa se ba atō nē a maa kywεε-ɔ bō pwεε lōj bō yera talii-o si. ¹² Aneñ a atō mō nē a maa kywεε-ɔ gye atanne pipee bεεε afufuri bεεε abu yawō leñse. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa ē taare a a kywεε. ¹³ Sanj kō ē ba a ɔ bō ba nē ane pεεε i ŋu atetōmōnta nē asεse a bō pwεε-ɔ. Sanj amō ē gye kake nsi nē Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amō ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bō kyɔ nyinkpase kema kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Ketō nē nyinkpase a pwεε-ɔ ē sanj ke gya talii-o si, na ke mōj kywεε, amō fεraa ɔ nya mō kakōka. ¹⁵ Amaa nē deekpa-ɔ ya kywεε ketō nē ɔ pwεε-ɔ, amō fεraa oo sunj kwaa nee. Amaa mō fōñfōñ fεraa, Wuribware i lee mō. O du nee feyε ōnyare nē mō lōj pεεε a kywεε, nē ɔ sere lee lōj-ɔ-rō ɔ kpa mō kunu ŋkpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mōn' sa a m beē taa feyε mōne Kristoo awuye pεεε du nee feyε Wuribware sunjpa nē mō kufwiinje timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ōkema nē ɔ kpa feyε ɔ nyera Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ, Wuribware ē nyera mō. A lee feyε Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ mōj de iyisi. M beē mō ē tōwe feyε mōne du nee feyε Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mōne ma sa a ōkō penna mō eyee. Ōkō ē bō mōne-rō nē ɔ fa feyε o nyi asen kaye mō-rō, amō fεraa, sεse-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feyε kayaagyio, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpō kasentij si. ¹⁹ A lee feyε ketō nē kaye mō-rō asεse ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware fεraa maa tee kemo ε kanyiasen.

Feyε aneñ nē baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō,

“Nē ɔ kra bōkō nē bō ye bamō akatō a tenj-ɔ mō katεε-rō.”*

²⁰ Baa beē kyoreε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō feyε,

“Wuribware nyi anyiasenpō mfεere,
nē o nyi feyε m maa waa kōtōkō.”*

²¹ Emene se nē mōne ē kaapo mōne eyee sεse dimaadi si? A lee feyε ketō kema gye mōne lee nee. ²² Mō, Pōl, na Apolos, na Peetroo, ane pεεε i kperi mōne se nee ane ē waa Wuribware kusun. Amose-ɔ kaye mō pεεε bō-rō bō sa mōne nee. Haree mōne te bεεε mōne i wu ooo, haree mbeyōmō bεεε kamεε-rō ooo, ketō kema nē ki te-o te bō sa mōne. ²³ Ketō se nē a du aneñ-ɔ ē gye feyε Kristoo ē bō mōne, nē Wuribware mō ē bō Kristoo.

4

Aneñ nē Kristoo si Wuribware ayaa-rō ayerepō a kii feyε bō mōj nyi asen-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo akōoregyipō pεεε a bō Kristoo kaase-ɔ se-ɔ, mō ē kpa a mōn' fa mō, Pōl, na Apolos mfεere feyε ane ē gye Kristoo ayaafōre nē Wuribware a lee mō akweerōtō bō kaapo-ɔ. ² Ketō nē kō kyɔ, nē ki tii si-o ē gye feyε aneñ a ayaafōre-ɔ kaapo feyε Wuribware ē taare a ɔ kōore bamō gyi. ³ Amaa m fεraa, kanō ŋkema nē mōne bεεε bōkō ē tōwe mō

* 3:19 Yobu 5.13. * 3:20 Kiliñ 94.11.

kunju si asen-ɔ a mon tiri mo bweeto. Kasentij si ma gyi mo fonfon asen. ⁴ Mon nyi keto ne ba taare a bo poro mo kemo se-ɔ. Amaa amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye kasentij ne mo a towe-ɔ, a lee feye oko ne o gyi mo asen-ɔ e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma gyi ane beee oko asen bu mo keto, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi akemaa asen-ɔ mon tee fo. Kake nsij amo e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ bo ba-ɔ. Mo e gye ne o lee keto ne ko kweero kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bo kaapo. Mo e gye ne o lee asese mfeere kawu. Ne oko ne mo ya waa ato, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro mo.

⁶ Mbeyoma, mo kosobee-ana, mo aa Apolos kenyaare ne mo a bo towe asen bo kaapo mone, na mon' nya nu feye mone ma waa keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyon se. Mfaanee ne mone oko maa kaapo mo eyee mo kosobee ko se, na o bu oko ma tosoo. ⁷ Ne nteto gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone boko ye mone kyɔ boko? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya keto kemaa ne mone de-o lee aaa? Ɔɔn. Mo ase ne mone a nya keto kemaa ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mo a nu feye mo aa Apolos asen mon tiri mone. Ne ane e bo-ro ooo, ane mon bo-ro ooo, mone de keto kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone a kyɔ kii ato awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane mon tii mone se. Amo-ɔ dee a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abee se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyenjkerepo, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a sii kamere-ɔ, feye anen ne Roma awuye de isoori ngyanpe ko, ne bamo ne ba lwee bon-no a bo soori isoori-o-ro, bamo ne ba sa ne ba ko abee a bo maa-ɔ a sii kamere-ɔ. Ne a du feye kaye-ro asese peee na Wuribware a mbao ne bo bo soso-ɔ te soorikpa mfen ba deere ane, na bo nu anen ne ane e waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ A bee a du nee feye mone ye anen ne ane e towe Kristoo kunju si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feye ane mon nyi asen, amaa mone feraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi keto kemaa ne ke gye Kristoo ato-ɔ wee! Ane a poa, amaa mone feraa mone bo len wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone feraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bo fo ndoo a kake ma, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakee ne ane i bun. Asese e da ane. Ane mon de ane fonfon elon. ¹² Ane fonfon asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, ama ane e kore Wuribware feye o yure bamo. Bamo e waa ane aworefoa, ama ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa senja bo kye ane, ama ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kana. Ane a kii akpafee asese ase bo fo ndoo a kake-o.

¹⁴ Mon kyoree ato ma bo waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mo a waa nee a m bo yii mone se feye mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ. ¹⁵ N nyi damenanse feye akaaporo bo mone-ro, na bo nyi asen bweeto. Amaa haree mone i de akaaporo nkpen nkpen ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ɔ gbaa, mone mon de ase bweeto. Kasentij si mo ya kii mone se Kristoo kokowebere-ro nsan ne mo a bo towe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kase mo kakyena-ɔ-ro. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mo i sun Timotii mo e kyonwe mone. A du nee feye mo a gye mo gyi ne mo e kpa mo asen-ɔ Kristoo kowebere-ro-ɔ, ne mo e kore mo mo i gyi. Mo e gye ne o nyinji mone se anen ne n te Kristoo kakyena-ro-ɔ. Mo kakyena amo na kam mo ne mo e kaapo asoree asoree-ro ton kemaa-ɔ gye kakonko nee.

¹⁸ Mone boko e fa feye ma lee kinji a m ba mone ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mone a waa akatolen. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mo

e ba mone ase. Mfen-ɔ ne mo i nu akatolen awuye mo feye bamo asun waase kyɔ bamo asenkpargyi aaa. ²⁰ Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feye mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye senja kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amo, amo mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyena-ro. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kemo ne mone e kpa? N taa kokyokwwee ba bo da mone beee n kpa mone asen na n yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

5

Mon' gya ebaye dwaapo ko lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro

¹ Mbeyɔmo asen ko bee a bo-ro. Mo a nu feye mone asoree agyi-o-ro ɔko a waa abusentɔ ko ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa anen a atɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa mo seka. ² Amo e gye anen feraa, emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya anen a sese ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. ³⁻⁵ Haree mo fɔnfɔn a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro fee. N dee m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-ro mo a kyɔ bu mo ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ kepo. Mon' gyanne, na mon' taa feye m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanne, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaalen ne mone de-o bo tawe feye mone e ba anen a onyare-ɔ a mon' bo waa ɔbɔnsam kesaree-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne o gyi aworefoɔ, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya morowe mo kra.

⁶ Atɔ mo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon bware feye mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya tawe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tinj.” ⁷ Kaase e kaapo feye ɔko ebaye e taare a i tii si, na nkee asese bweeto waa ebaye. Amose se-ɔ, mon' gya ebaye dwaapo ne ɔ bo mone-ro-ɔ lee mone-ro, na mon' bee nya kyena, na baye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, * ba gye nkpeee lee yiisi peee ne ɔ bo bamo elɔn-no-ɔ bo twee. Na bo bo mo kasannegyii-o wo. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amo, ne ɔ yowe mo eyee sa ane, ne baa mo mo. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, anen dee ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamo elɔn-no-ɔ, ne ba wo Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, anen dee ne ane lee kikisi na ebaye ne e ya san e bo ane nkpono-ro lee haree dedaa-ɔ bo twee, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹ Wore ko ne mo a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-ro, mo a tawe nee feye mone aa bamo ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, n gye kaye mo-ro asese ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ, beee ba puri-o, beee bamo ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee bamo ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye anen a asese-ɔ ne n dee n de nee-ɔ, amo feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mo-ro. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne mo e kpa a n tawe-ɔ e gye feye mone aa mo ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyekpa-ɔ, beee o puri-o, beee mo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee ɔ saare asese-ɔ, beee ɔ gye ɔtabweepo-ɔ, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa anen a sese-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-ro gbaa. ¹² Amaa asese ne bo mon tii asoree-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a mon gye ane asoree awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamo asen. Amaa bamo ne bo bo asoree-ɔ-ro-ɔ feraa, a gye mone kusun kyekyee feye mon' gyi bamo asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamo ne bo mon tii asoree

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20.

awuye-o si-o asen̄. Am̄os̄e se-ɔ, feȳe anen̄ ne baa kyor̄ee waa abwarēsen̄ wor̄e-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ,

“Mon' lee anen̄ a sēse-ɔ lee mon̄e-r̄o,
na b̄oye-ɔ ten̄ tēbo mon̄e mb̄ont̄o-r̄o.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan̄ taa ab̄ee ȳo sen̄gyikpa

¹ Asēn̄ k̄o bēe a bo-r̄o. Am̄o ē gye feȳe mon̄e-r̄o ɔk̄o na m̄o bēeko Kristoonyi ya nya asen̄, am̄o mon̄e ē taa asen̄-ɔ a mon' yaa ɔsen̄gyip̄o ne ɔ maa sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ asē, na o gyi asen̄-ɔ sa mon̄e. Am̄o ipeere mon̄ de mon̄e feȳe mon̄e a waa anen̄ aaa? Em̄ene sē ne mon̄e maa sa a mon̄e as̄orēe awuye bok̄o deere asen̄-ɔ-r̄o? ² Mon̄e mon̄e nyi feȳe san̄ k̄o ē ba a ɔ bo ba, na Wuribware sa mon̄e ne mon̄e gye m̄o asēse-ɔ kpa feȳe mon' bo gyi kaye m̄o-r̄o asēse asen̄ aaa? Anen̄ se-ɔ, am̄o mon̄e f̄on̄f̄on̄ maa taare a mon' gyi nsen̄gyii ne m bo mon̄e mb̄ont̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ³ Mon̄e mon̄e nyi feȳe anē Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mb̄oo asen̄ aaa? San̄bot̄o asen̄ ne a bo anē kakyena-r̄o sweere m̄o se-ɔ ne anē maa taare a anē gyi aaa? ⁴ Mon̄e ya nya anen̄ a nsen̄gyi am̄o, em̄ene sē ne mon̄e de mon̄e ē twēe bam̄o ne bo mon̄e tii as̄orēe se-ɔ akat̄o-r̄o? ⁵ Ipeere mon̄ de mon̄e aaa? Mon̄e mon̄e de onyiasen̄p̄o k̄on̄k̄o mon̄e-r̄o ne ɔ taare a ɔ lon̄ho nsen̄gyi ne m bo m̄o bēeko-ana Kristoo awuye mb̄ont̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶ Ne mon̄e ē sa ne Kristoonyi ē taa m̄o k̄os̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ɔ yaa sen̄gyikpa, bam̄o ne bo mon̄e gye Kristoo awuye-o asē feȳe bo gyi bam̄o asen̄! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mon̄e feȳe mon̄e a tee mon̄e de ab̄ee mon̄e naa sen̄gyikpa-ɔ, a maa kaap̄o nee feȳe ɔb̄ansam a k̄o gyi mon̄e sē aaa? Fo k̄os̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ya waa fo b̄oye, bēee oo ywii fo at̄o, fo ya nyite m̄o, a bo feȳe fo a yaa m̄o sen̄gyikpa. ⁸ A mon̄e bware feȳe mon̄e a waa bok̄o b̄oye. A mon̄e bware feȳe mon̄e Kristoo awuye wor̄e wor̄e gbaa a waa ab̄ee b̄oye, na mon̄e i ywii ab̄ee at̄o.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon̄e mon̄e nyi feȳe ab̄oyewaap̄o maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mon̄e ma kan̄ sa a ɔk̄o penna mon̄e asen̄ m̄o sē. Asēse suyo ne bo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o ē gye bam̄o ne ba sun̄ ikisi-o na bam̄o ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyeekpa-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba puri-o, na ɔnyare na m̄o k̄os̄ob̄ee ɔnyare ne ba di feȳe ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba ywii-o, na bam̄o ne bo de nyasepee-o, na bam̄o ne bo gye atabweep̄o-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba saare asēse-ɔ, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsan̄-ɔ anen̄ dēe ne mon̄e bok̄o dēe mon̄e du. Amaa anē nyan̄pē Yeessu Kristoo ken̄yare-r̄o, Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o a kpee mon̄e eb̄oye bo twēe, ne ɔ taa mon̄e bo sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mon̄e lee m̄por̄o-r̄o.

Mon̄e nyow̄ore du nee feȳe Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ

¹² Mon̄e bok̄o ē t̄owe feȳe, “Anē de kpa feȳe anē waa ket̄o kemaa ne anē ē kpa-ɔ.”

To, amaa f̄eraa n gye ket̄o kemaa ne mon̄e de kpa feȳe mon' waa-ɔ ē gye ne ke ē kya mon̄e-r̄o bēee mon̄e bēeko-ana-r̄o. N̄ ye ēe, fo i de kpa feȳe fo waa kot̄oko, ne kem̄o i de fo sē keyaalen̄, am̄o f̄eraa ȳowe kem̄o k̄owaa. ¹³ Mon̄e dēe mon̄e ē t̄owe feȳe, “Ateese bo-r̄o bo sa kame nee, ne kame m̄o bo-r̄o bo sa ateese.” To, amaa san̄ k̄o ē ba a ɔ bo ba, ne Wuribware ē nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebēgya k̄o m̄o sē bēe, kayow̄ore-ɔ mon̄e te

* 5:13 Mbraa kebēesa 22.22 (LXX).

bò sa kakyeēkpa na kanyarēkpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nyoworē bò sun ane nyanpe, na mò-ò mò deere ane nyoworē se bò teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba mò keyaalen̄ bò kyin̄ji ane a ò lee lowi-ro. Anen̄ se-ò, anen̄ dee ne o kyin̄ji ane a ò lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeyomò, mone nyi feye mone gye Kristoo kòkòwèbèe-ro asese nee. A du nee feye mone nyoworē a kii Kristoo kayoworē-ò kebègya dee-ò. Anen̄ se-ò, amò a bware feye m ba mò kayoworē ne ka gye Kristoo a kayoworē a kebègya-ò dee-ò bò di opurimakyeē ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba anen̄ daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon̄ nyi feye òkò ne mò aa opurimakyeē ya di, amò mò aa mò nyoworē a kii kòkònjko nee eee? Anen̄ ne baa kyorēe waa abwarēsen̄ worē-ò-ro-ò feye,

“Onyare e waareē òkyeē,
na mò aa mò ka a waa kanò kyena kii kòkònjko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa òkò ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amò e borò Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o si na bò bò waa kanò kònjko.

¹⁸ Amose se-ò, mone ma waa kakyeēkpa na kanyarēkpa na kipurima. Eboye ne e kòj i tii si ne sese e waa-ò maa waa kayoworē-ò iyisi. Amaa mò ne ò waa kakyeēkpa na kanyarēkpa-ò e sa ne mò fònfòj kayoworē e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon̄ nyi feye mone nyoworē du nee feye Wuribware sun̄kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone ñkponò-ro a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya mò lee. Kasent̄in̄ si, n gye mone e bò mone nyoworē, amaa Wuribware e bò. ²⁰ A lee feye òò sòò mone yawò len̄se. Anen̄ se-ò, mon' ba mone nyoworē bò waa anen̄ ne asese e nya a bò ñu anen̄ ne mone te-o, na bò kyoro Wuribware.

7

Awaareye asen̄

¹ Mbeyomò mò e kpa a n lee sen̄bise ne mone a bise mò mone worē-ò-ro-ò kanò. Kemò ne ke gye ñkpere-ò bò lee awaareye asen̄ se. Mò e fa feye onyare e mon̄ waareē, òò waa atò. ² Amaa a bware feye onyare kemaa nya mò ka, na òkyeē kemaa mò nya mò kuri, na bò ma kyò mone-ro kee a mon' waa kakyeēkpa na kanyarēkpa na kipurima. ³ Onyare ma kine feye mò aa mò ka maa di, anen̄ dee ne mò ka mò ma kine feye mò aa mò kuri maa di. ⁴ Onyare kayoworē mon̄ gye mò fònfòj lee nee, mò ka e bò kamò. Anen̄ dee ne òkyeē kayoworē mon̄ gye mò fònfòj lee, mò kuri e bò kamò. ⁵ Amose se-ò mone ma kan̄ kine kidi kekyeē na kenarye kpa mò se, amò mone a kyò gye ñkpere waa kanò sure si feye mone ma di, na mon' nya nya san̄ kafweē a mon' bò tii mone kebwarēkorē se feraa. Amò kamere-ro na mone aa mone ka-ana bee di. Mone ya kyee kebèe ya di mone ka-ana ase, Òbansam e kyò mone-ro a mon' nya waa boye, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' kra mone eyee. ⁶ Anen̄ a atò mò ne mō e tawē mō i gywii mone-ò mon̄ gye mbraa ne ñ ya lee Wuribware ase-ò, amaa a gye atò kò ne mò e sa mone kpa feye, amò e pre mone, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasent̄in̄ si, weete mō e kpa feye asese peee kyena bò yò na bò mon̄ waareē, feye anen̄ ne mò-ò mon̄ waareē peee-ò. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa òkemmaa. Wuribware a sa ane òkemmaa na ketò ne o nyi ewaa bweeto, ne kò kwee mò bèekò lee-ro-o.

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

8 Amose se-ɔ, ɲ ye bamo ne bo mon waaree-ɔ na akyee ne bo gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bo ma lee waaree. 9 Amaa bamo e ma taare a bo kra bamo eyee, amo feraa bo waaree. Mone ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mone a te, na mone mon waaree, na mone san mone gywii feye mon' waaree. 10 Awaareepo-ɔ mo, n de mbraa ko a m bo sa mone, n gye mo ase ne ɲ ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne ɲ ya lee. Mbrea-ɔ e gye feye akyee ma kine mo kuri. 11 Amaa mo ya kan kine mo kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a mo aa mo kuri a bee lonho bamo mbontɔ-rɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne anyare mo ma kine mo ka.

12 Mo-ɔ, n de asen a n towe gywii awaareepo-ɔ, a mon gye mbraa ne ɲ ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amo e gye feye, anyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne mo ka mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne akyee-ɔ ya sure si feye mo aa mo kyena a bo bo yo, ɔ ma kan kine akyee-ɔ. 13 Aneɲ deɛ ne akyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne mo kuri mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne mo ya sure si feye mo aa mo kyena a bo bo yo, amo feraa ɔ ma kan kine mo kuri-o. 14 Ketɔ se ne amo-ɔ gye aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi akyee-ɔ a sa ne mo kuri ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. Aneɲ deɛ ne Kristoonyi anyare-ɔ a sa ne mo ka ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mo mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye aneɲ, bamo gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa amo-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo gyi-ana mon de iyisi Wuribware ase.

15 Amaa feye anyare-ɔ beee akyee-ɔ ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o, ne mo e kpa a ɔ yo, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Aneɲ a asen mo ne mo e towe mbeyomɔ-ɔ maa ɲure oko ne oo sii o te mo wore-ɔ nee. A lee feye Wuribware a tee ane nee feye ane bo kyena kayeyuri-ro. 16 Fo, akyee, fo aa fo kuri e san mone te abee ase, fo e taare a fo towe feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Beee fo, anyare, fo aa fo ka e mon brawe abee se, fo e taare a fo kaapo feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

Mon' kyena aneɲ ne mone deɛ mone te, ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo gya mo se-ɔ

17 Amose se-ɔ, ɲ ye sese kyena aneɲ ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ kyena-ɔ. ɔ kyena feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo feye ɔ bo gya mo se-ɔ. Mbrea mo ne mo e kaapo asoree-ɔ peee. 18 Okemaa ne baa ten mo kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a deɛ tee mo-ɔ ma len eyee feye o bun mo kotweetu alpane-ɔ se. Okemaa mo ne bo mon ten mo kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a deɛ tee mo-ɔ bee ɔ ma buwi kpa feye bo ten mo kotweetu. 19 Haree ba ten fo kotweetu beee bo mon ten ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye fo gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. 20 M bee mo e towe aneɲ ne mo a towe-ɔ deɛ feye okemaa kyena aneɲ ne ɔ deɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo-ɔ. 21 Fo e deɛ fo gye kenya nsan amo, fo ma sa a aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ toora fo. Amaa fo e nya kpa feye fo e kore fo eyee, fo waa aneɲ. 22 Oko ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye sese kenya-ɔ san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o, a du nee feye mo a bo kii ane nyanpe Kristoo ogyi-o, a lee feye ɔ nya mo eyee lee ebaye-rɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne mo ne ɔ gye kaye mo-rɔ ogyi-o san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o ma lee towe feye ɔ gye ogyi, a lee feye ane nyanpe a tee mo feye ɔ bo kii mo kenya. 23 A lee feye Kristoo a sɔɔ mone peee yawo lenlenɛ, ne mone a kii mo anya. Amose-ɔ mone ma lee kii sese dimaadi anya. 24 Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, mon' sa a okemaa kyena aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ deɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo-ɔ.

Awaareye asen nkyase

25 Mbeyomō mō i lee monē senbise bō lēē mbregyii si kanō. Mōn de mbraa bō lēē aneñ a asenñ mō se bō lēē ane nyanpe Kristoo ase, amaa mō e tōwe amō se asenñ timaa a n gywii monē. Mō a gye ōko ne ane nyanpe a yure-o si-o, monē e taare e taare mōn' kōore mō gyi, ma penña ōko. 26 Mō e kōore mō i gyi feye a bware sa sese feye o kyena aneñ na o ma waaree, a lēē feye mbeyomō ane i ŋu asenñ bweētō kaye mō-rō. 27 Ōnyare i de ka, o ma kan kine mō, amaa ōnyare e mōn tēē waaree, o ma lēē buwi kpa ka. 28 Ōnyare ya waaree, o mōn waa bōye nee. Kabregyii mō ya waaree, o mōn waa bōye. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye asenñ ne bamō ne ba waaree-o i ŋu-o, monē ma ŋu amō.

29 Mō kōsobee-ana, ketō ne mō e kaapo-o e gye feye sanñ mōn lēē o kyō na kaye gye kee. Lee mbeyomō bō yō, anyare waareepo kyena feye bamō a mōn de aka-o. 30 Sunle-ana kyena feye bamō akatō a gyi-o. Bamō ne bamō akatō a gyi-o kyena feye bamō kakyena-rō a mōn bō kōne-o. Bamō ne baa sōō atetōmōnṭa-o kyena feye n gye bamō e bō atetōmōnṭa ne baa sōō-o. 31 Bamō ne bō gye ayawogypio-o kyena feye bamō atetōmōnṭa a mōn tiri-o. Ketō se ne mō a tōwe amō-o pēee-o e gye feye aneñ ne kaye mō du mbeyomō-o ka kyōn ka yō nee. 32 Mō e kpa feye mōn' lee monē eyee lēē asenñ-rō. Mbeyomō ōnyare ne o mōn tēē waaree-o, ane nyanpe a asun-o tiri mō, ne o leñ eyee feye o waa ketō ne ki i gyi ane nyanpe akatō-o. 33 Amaa ōnyare ne o waaree-o de mō eyee o biri kaye mō-rō atetōmōnṭa nee, ne o leñ eyee o waa mō ka na mō akatō gyi. 34 Amōse se-o, o kpa a o ba akatō anyō bō deere pranṭowa-rō. Ōkyee ne o mōn waaree-o beee kabregyii ne o mōn waaree-o, ane nyanpe asenñ tiri mō, ne o taa mō kakponō pēee na mō kayōwōre pēee sa ane nyanpe. Amaa ōkyee waareepo feraa, kaye mō-rō atetōmōnṭa asenñ tiri mō, ne o leñ eyee a o waa mō kuri na mō akatō gyi.

35 N gye sa ne mō e tōwe amō-o na monē kakyena-rō waa leñ sa monē. Amaa mō e kpa monē kedamenanṣe nee. Ketō ne mō e kpa-o pēee e gye feye mōn' waa atō ne a bware-o, na mōn' taa monē ŋkponō pēee bō sun ane nyanpe.

36 Feye ōnyare ne baa kere ōkyee sa mō-o feraa, mō e ma taare a o kra mō eyee, ne ōkyee-o e kpa a o dan kyōn awaareye se feraa, amō feraa, ōnyare-o waaree ōkyee-o. Amō-o mōn gye bōye. 37 Nkee feraa bamō ya kere ōkyee sa ōnyare, ne ōnyare-o ya waa mō mfere feye o maa waaree ōkyee-o, ōko e ma yere mō feye o taa ōkyee-o, ne mō e taare a o kra mō eyee, ne mō ya tōwe feye o maa waaree, amō feraa o waa atō. 38 Amōse se-o, ōkema ne o waaree-o a waa atō. Amaa ōko ne o mōn waaree-o a waa atō kyōn ōko ne o waaree-o.

39 Mbeyomō ōkyee ne o waaree-o mōn bō mō eyee na mō kuri sanñ o te. Amaa mō kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye o beē waaree ōko ne o kpa-o. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi ne o waaree. 40 Amaa mō e kōore a n gyi feye mō ya kyena na o mōn lēē waaree pēee, ne mō akatō i gyi bweētō. Aneñ ne m feraa mō e fa-o nee. Ne ŋ nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiñe-o e gye ne o sa mō aneñ a mfere-o.

8

Bō lēē ateese beee mbō ne ba mō ba sa ikisi-o

1 Mbeyomō mō i lee monē senbise ne monē e bise bō lēē ateese beee mbō ne ba mō ba sa ikisi-o kanō. Monē e tōwe feye monē nyi asenñ, ne monē pēee nyi feye kisi mōn gye sēye. Mbeyomō, fō i de kanyiasenñ wōre,

a moŋ kyɔ, a lee feye kanyiasen e sa ne sese e kaapo mo eyee. Amaa fo e kpa fo beeko Kristoonyi asen feraa, fo e kya mo-ro na o waa len mo kokoregyi-ro. ² Amose se-o, oko e fa feye o nyi kotoko, amo feraa keto ne o nyi-o wore moŋ kyɔ. ³ Amaa sese e kpa Wuribware asen, Wuribware e taa mo feye o gye mo sese nee.

⁴ To, bo lee mbo ne ba ma ba sa ikisi-o asen. An e peee nyi feye keto ne ba tee feye ikisi-o moŋ de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, a lee feye bo moŋ kee, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware feraa o gye okonko kpen nee. ⁵ A gye kasentij feye ato bweeto bo-ro ne asese e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee aneŋ a ato-o feye bamo nyanpe, ne ba sun emo feye emo a gye Wuribware fonfon-o. Anen a ikisi ma, bo ye amo ako bo sweere ma se, ne ako ma bo soso. ⁶ Amaa ane Kristoo awuye feraa, ane ase, ane se Wuribware gye okonko kpen nee, mo wore ne ane i sun, ane maa sun ikisi. Wuribware e gye ne o tweee keto kema, ne ane bo-ro sa mo. Ne ane de nyanpe konko, mo e gye Yeessu Kristoo. Mo se ne Wuribware a bor bo tweee keto kema, ne ane nkpa a lee mo ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye akema e gye ne o nyi amo-o peee. Asese ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne mbeyoma dee ne baa yowe emo kusun. Anen a asese-o ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bo san ba fa amo mfere nee feye ikisi si ateese nee. Amose se-o, amo bamo idun e tenne bamo, na bamo nkrono-ro waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyoma Wuribware moŋ tawe feye ane gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi mo akato. An e moŋ gyi, ane seye moŋ fo, ne ane ya gyi mo nee aaa, ane maa nya seye Wuribware akato-ro. ⁹ Amaa keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye, haree gbaa mone ya tawe feye mone de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ikisi moŋ gye seye, mon' deere neene, a lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a oko ne mo kokoregyi moŋ ky-o gyi, na o lee o waa ebaye. ¹⁰ Feye oko ne mo mfere maa kree ikyurowi-o ya nu feye fo ne fo ye fo de kanyiasen-o te kisi ase fo i gyi ateese, amo fo moŋ nyi feye a waa mo wore a o tii fo se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaane a kanyiasen mo ne fo ye fo de-o e sa a fo beeko ne mo kokore Kristoo gyi-o moŋ bo len-o yowe mo kokore Kristoo gyi bee ya sun ikisi. Fo moŋ nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fo aa mo peee se wu, ne bo lee anen ne fo e waa-o se, fo e kpa feye fo beeko lwee aworefao deekpa-ro aaa? ¹² Mone e waa anen, amo-o a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ebaye nee. Ne mone bee mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kokoregyi moŋ ky-o a kokoregyi-o ten se. Mone ya waa mone kosobe-ana ebaye anen-o, keto e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa ebaye nee. ¹³ Amose se-o, keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye keto ne mo i gyi-o e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa ebaye, amo feraa, ma le w kiye peee. Mo ya waa amo-o, mo e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa baye.

9

Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo de kpa feye bo kore ateese

¹⁻³ To, bo lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-ro bokko maa bu mo feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko, ne bo ye a moŋ bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bo lee anen a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye moŋ de kpa feye n waa keto kema aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko aaa? Daabii! Keto ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-o e gye feye mo a ba mo fonfon akato anyo bo nu mo. Ne keto ne ko ky-o e gye feye mo fonfon a ba mone ase bo kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kore

amō gyi. Amōse-ɔ, haree bokō e ma kōore a bō gyi feye n gye Yeessu a ayaa-rō ayerepo-ɔ ɔkō, mone bweetō feraa, mone e kōore mō a mon' gyi, beee? Amōse se-ɔ, ɔkō ya gyiiri mō asen mō ikii, anen ne mō e beηηaa mō. ⁴ Ne m beē mō e beηηaa anen a asese-ɔ feye ane ya waa ayaa-rō ayerepo a kusun amō, mō aa mō narebeepō Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amō ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane beē ane de kpa feye ane ɔkemaa waaree ɔkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o, na mō e yō kpa na mō aa mō ka yō, feye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-rō ayerepo ne baa san-ɔ bokō na Yeessu mō tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-ɔ. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo nee feye mō aa Bar-Nabas wōre feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bō sō ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bō kaapo mone ε. Soogyaanyi e gye ne ɔ ka mō fōfōfō ateese kōkō aaa? Beee n gye anen deē ne ɔdōpo i gyi ateese ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mō ndō-ɔ-ɔ akō aaa? Beee n gye anen ne enaate ɔdeeresepō i nuu kenypō ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mō enaate-ɔ ase-ɔ kōkō aaa?

⁸ Kaye-rō atō ne mō a tōwe bō kaapo mone-ɔ nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbrāa-ɔ gbaa a tōwe anen deē. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Mosis feye ɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Fō i de naate fō i kyikyē yaabraa se fō i lee ayaabraagyi-o, fō ma kan ηure mō kanō se, na ɔ ma nya amō akō wō.”*

Amō enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e tōwe-ɔ ɔɔ? ¹⁰ Mō a tōwe amō-ɔ, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentij si ane dimaadi ne ɔ kyoree amō-ɔ sa, feye ɔkō ne ɔ banne iferi-o na ɔkō mō ne ɔ forōwe abwaye-o peee i sun ba kpa bamō ateese lee kōdō amō-rō a bō gyi nee. ¹¹ Anē asun e gye feye ane dwii atōdwii waa mone-rō, abwareseη kotōwe-ɔ asen ne n de-o. Feye anen ne ɔdōpo i gyi mō kōdō-ɔ ateese ne ɔdōpo akō-ɔ, ane ya kaapo mone abwareseη, ne ane ya kōre ateese na ane gyi, amō-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ketō ne ane e kōre-ɔ kyō bweetō aaa?

¹² Bokō i de kpa feye bō kōore anen a atō-ɔ lee mone ase, amō feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeessu a ayaa-rō ayerepo-ɔ de kpa bweetō ane kyōη bamō. Amaa ane mōη gya amō se. Ketō ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye a bware sa ane feye ane gyi awōrefō, na kōtōkō ma nya taare kunj Kristoo kunj si asen timaa-o kotōwe, na a nya yō akatō-rō. ¹³ M beē taa Wuribware kusun asen bō kaapo mone. Wuribware alōηηōpo e waa bamō kusun lōηηōkpa ne ɔ bō Wuribware sunj kpa-ɔ. Ne bō lee anen se-ɔ, asese ya baa mbō beee ateese a bō bō lōηηō Wuribware, alōηηōpo amō e nya ayee na ateese amō akō a bō gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen deē ne ane nyanpe a sa mbrāa feye bamō ne ba tōwe Yeessu Kristoo kunj si asen timaa-o nya bamō ateese gyise lee anen a kusun-o-ro.

¹⁵ Amaa m beē mō e tōwe-rō, m feraa mō a ba mone ase-ɔ, mōη nya mō ateese na nkyu ne weetee n de kpa feye η nya-ɔ lee mone ase. Amaa mone ma fa feye mō a kyoree amō-ɔ nee na ηkee η nya kōore kōtōkō mone ase. Mō ya wu, a bō feye mō a waa anen. Mō ya waa anen, amō feraa ma lee taare a η kaapo mō eyee feye mō i sun mō e sa mone na m ma kōore seye. ¹⁶ Mō asen timaa-o kotōwe-ɔ maa kaapo mō nee feye η kaapo mō eyee, a lee feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ yere mō feye n tōwe asen timaa-o. Mō ya yōwe, o gyiiri mō kesebō. ¹⁷ Mō ya waa anen a kusun-o, na ɔkō mōη yere mō

* 9:9 Mbrāa kebeesa 25.4. * 9:13 Kōlōηηō mbrāa 6.16, 26; Mbrāa kebeesa 18.1.

feyε η waa, amō fεraa mō e nya kakōka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mō waa mō asareε-rō, amō fεraa mō e waa kusun amō ne ɔ sa mō feyε η waa-ɔ dooo neε. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ntetɔ e gye mō kakōka kayε mō-rō mfeε? Mō kakōka e gye feyε n de kpa feyε n de asen timaa-o mō e sa okεmaa na ma kōrε bamō sεyε. Amaa hareε mō a de kpa feyε η kōrε ateese lee ɔko ase gbaa ooo, mō-ɔ ma kōrε.

¹⁹ Ne m beε n de kpa feyε η kine bokō nnō kegyasε, amaa mō e waa mō eyεε feyε mō a gye okεmaa kenya-ɔ, na η nya taare sa a asεε bweεtɔ kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mō ya yɔ Yudaa awuye ase, n te feyε Yudaanyi-o na η nya nya Yudaa awuye. Amaa fεraa hareε mō ne n gye Yudaanyi-o, mō a monj lee n gya bamō mbraa ne bō gya se-ɔ se, ne hareε mō a kii Kristoonyi gbaa ooo, mō ya yɔ bamō ase, mō e taa mō eyεε bō waa mbraa amō kaasε neε a η nya nya bamō. ²¹ Anεj dεε ne mō e kpa a η nya bamō ne bō monj gye Yudaa awuye-o, amō, mō ya yɔ bamō ase, mō e kyena neε feyε bamō-ɔ, na ma gya Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se. Amō-ɔ e kaapo neε feyε mō a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii, n gye anεj neε. N gya Kristoo mbraa se neε. ²² Feyε asεε kō ya kōrε Kristoo gyi, ne bō lee bamō kōkōrεgyi-o a monj kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba kisi kigyi ateese kō, m fεraa, mō ya yɔ bamō ase, ma gyi ateese kεmaa ne ba kisi kigyi-o. Amō katij e gye feyε asεε kεmaa ne mō e tō-ɔ, amō mō i kii neε feyε bamō, na η nya ba ekpa ewōrεse ewōrεse bō sa a Wuribware mōrōwε bamō bokō. ²³ Mfaanεε ne mō e waa, ne mō e nya mō e tōwε asen timaa-o, na mō-ɔ mō e nya amō se nyure.

²⁴ M beε taa kayε mō-rō atō bō kaapo mone. Asεε bweεtɔ e sere enan, amaa okonkō wōrε e gye ne o gyi si. Amose se-ɔ, mō e tōwε mō i gywii mone feyε mon' ηwεenan anεj ne mone e nya a mon' gyi si nya ketannebu-o. ²⁵ Okεmaa ne ɔ ηwεenan-ɔ e kya se ɔ ηwεenan kake kεmaa neε, na ɔ taare kra mō eyεε ketō kεmaa-rō. Ketannebu ne ɔko ne ɔ ηwεenan a o gyi si-o e nya-ɔ e gye atō kō ne bō de aferaa ba lō ba bō kuriikurii feyε kuwurepa-ɔ bō de ba kyena mō kunju si-o. Amaa mone fεraa mone sere mone e kpa kuwurepa ne ke bō Wuribware se, ne ke maa nyera-ɔ neε. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amose se-ɔ, n gye sa ne n sere kwaa. M beε taa feyε n du neε feyε ɔko ne ɔ da akunjin-o, amaa n gye afwii ne mō e da. Mō e da mō fɔnjfɔnj kayōwōrε neε, na n taare ηu ketō ne ke bō mō kakpon-rō-ɔ. N gye anεj, mō ne mō e tōwε asen timaa-o mō i gywii bokō-ɔ monj fō feyε η nya ketannebu Wuribware se.

10

Ketō se ne anε yōwε ikisi kusun-o

¹ Mō kōsqbεε-ana, mō e kpa a mon' nyinji ketō ne kaa waa Yudaa awuye adedaapo-ɔ san ne bō gya Mosis si-o, na anεj ne Wuribware a kun bamō-ɔ, na anεj ne oo gyiiri bamō kesεbō bō lee bamō ebōyε se-ɔ se. Wuribware kōwōrε a ba kaasε bō kun bamō, ne kaa gye bamō ηkpεε kimukee-ro mfenj san kεmaa. Ne kaa beε gye bamō ηkpεε, ne baa taare tej ɔpoo Pipee-o-ro swεere wōrεse se. ^{*} ² Ketō ne kaa waa bamō kōwōrε-ɔ kaasε na ɔpoo-ɔ-rō du neε feyε bamō a bō bamō asuu-o, ne asuu kεbō mō e kaapo feyε bō gya Mosis si. ³ Bamō pεεε a gyi ateese ne aa lee Wuribware se ba-rō-ɔ. ^{*} ⁴ Bamō pεεε a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee kefore-rō tonj kεmaa

* 10:1 Keleε Igyipiti 14.21-22.

* 10:3 Keleε Igyipiti 16.13-35.

ne baa yɔ-ɔ. Kasentɔn si, n gye kefoɔre-ɔ ya sa bamo nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔnɔn. * 5 Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, Wuribware akato mon gyi bamo bweeto se, amose se-ɔ ne bamo akɛmaa a wu kpa-ro lee kimukee kunu mo ya kya nnon a kunu-o si. 6 Mbeyomo keto ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa ato ne a mon bo dan-ɔ, 7 na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-ɔ. Kake nko ne baa seri kisi ato ko ne a du feye kakpenyaree-ɔ, ne baa sun amo. Feye anen ne baa kyoree abwareseɔn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu,
ne nkee baa koso ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akato.”*

8 Bee, ane ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa feye anen ne Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamo a waa anen a ato-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo nkpen adunyo na nsa a wu kake konko. * 9 Ane ma towe feye Wuribware mon bware, feye anen ne bamo boko a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awo bo dunwi dunwi bamo mo-ɔ. * 10 Ane bee ane ma kan tee feye anen ne bamo boko a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mbɔ-ɔ oko feye o bo mo bamo-ɔ.

11 Amo pɛɛɛ ne aa waa bamo-ɔ ne Mosis a kyoree waa abwareseɔn wore-ɔ-ro na ane ne ane te mbeyomo-ɔ ma lee waa anen a ebaye-ɔ. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyomo a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye kee-ɔ-ro. 12 Amose se-ɔ, mo ne o fa feye o yere kenken-o, na o maa waa baye-ɔ, sa se na o ma nya lwee kowaa ebaye-ro. 13 San kɛmaa ne Obansam e kyɔ mone-ro a o kee-ɔ beee asen ya to mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen a ato-ɔ e to sese san kɛmaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanne mo kan. O maa sure asen ne a kyɔ mone, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-ro-ɔ to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e borɔ se a mon' bo lee amo-ro-ɔ. Mfaanee ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite aworefo-ro.

14 Amose se-ɔ, mo akosobee timaa, mon' yowe ikisi kusun. 15 N nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-ɔ mon' deere keto ne mo a towe-ɔ-ro sa mone eyee. 16 Ane Kristoo awuye ya gyanne feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinji ane nyanne na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenku na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anse ane e wee se. Ne ane ya nuu kemoro, aa waa nee feye ane pɛɛɛ i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Anen dee ne ane ya ke bodobodoo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane pɛɛɛ i gyi Kristoo koyowaregyi-o. 17 A lee feye bodobodoo konko kpen e bo-ro ne ane pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweeto nee ooo, ane mo ane de kan konko.

18 Mon' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bo towe asen. Bamo ya mo kabɔ bo lonno Wuribware, ne baa wo kiyee-o, a kaapo nee feye bamo pɛɛɛ e waa kan ba sun Wuribware. Anen-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bamo aa bamo kosobee-ana na Wuribware de kan konko nee. 19 Mbeyomo, mone Kristoo awuye ya wo kiyee ne baa mo sa kisi-o, a mon bware. Mo kotowe anen-ɔ e kaapo feye ateese beee mo ne ba mo ba sa kisi-o de ton aaa? Ne m bee mo e kaapo feye kisi de keyaalen beee ke kee aaa? 20 Daabii! Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye Wuribware beee ikisi ne ikisi asunpo e mo anen a mo-ɔ ba sa. Ba fa feye ba sun ikisi kasentɔn si nee. Amaa Obansam na mo kamee-ro awuye ne ba sun. Mbeyomo ma kpa feye mon'

* 10:4 Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekarɛ 20.1-13. * 10:7 Kelee Igyipiti 32.6. * 10:8 Anyare kekarɛ 25.1-9. * 10:9 Anyare kekarɛ 21.5-6.

kii Ɔbɔnsam asunɔpɔ. ²¹ Mone maa taare a mon' nuu ane nyanɔpe Yeesuu a nta-ɔ na mon' beɛ nuu Ɔbɔnsam a nta-ɔ. Mone maa taare a mon' gyi ane nyanɔpe a ateese-o na mon' beɛ gyi Ɔbɔnsam lee-o. ²² Mone ya waa aneɲ, mone e sa a ane nyanɔpe dun fwii mone se. Mone bo leɲ mone kyɔ mɔ aaa?

²³ Amaa mone bokɔ e tɔwe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane gyi ateese kɛmaa.” To, a gye kasentɲ, amaa n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyɛ e bo dan, n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyɛ mɔ e gye ne ke e kya bokɔ-ro. ²⁴ Ɔko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke bo dan sa mɔ wɔre-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa leɲ eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e kya mɔ beko-ro-ɔ. ²⁵ To, mone de kpa feye mon' sɔɔ kiyee ne ba fe kegya-ro-ɔ. Hareɛ atɔ mɔ asen e tɔraa mone gbaa ooo, mone ma kan bise mfen ne kiyee amɔ a lee ba-ɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye baa kyɔre abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Sweere mɔ ne ɔ da-ɔ, na mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ,
Wuribware e bo.”*

²⁷ Feye sese ne ɔ mon' gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyinɲi fo ateese, ne fo e kpa a fo ya gyi, amɔ fɛraa gyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne oo nyinɲi fo a fo bo gyi-o. Hareɛ mfen ne ateese amɔ a lee-ɔ asen e tɔraa fo gbaa ooo, fo ma kan bise mfen ne ateese amɔ a lee-ɔ. ²⁸ Amaa ɔko ya tɔwe gywii fo feye, “Kisi si ateese neɛ,” amɔ fɛraa fo ma kan gyi amɔ. ²⁹ N gye mone kunu si ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ. Amaa sese ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye kisi si ateese neɛ-ɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe aneɲ. Fo ya gyi, fo e taare a fo sa a o lwee ebɔye-ro. Mone ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i de kpa feye n gyi ketɔ kɛmaa, ne nke ntetɔ se ne ɔko e tɔwe amɔ asen ne a tiri mɔ?” ³⁰ Ɔko beɛ ɔ tɔwe feye, “Mɔ ya sa Wuribware anse weɛ ateese ne mɔ i gyi-o si, ne nke emene se ne ɔko ya pɔrɔ mɔ amɔ kigyɛ si, ne a tiri mɔ?”

³¹ Mɔ i lee amɔ-ɔ kanɔ feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne fo e waa-ɔ, hareɛ fo i gyi neɛ beɛ fo i nuu ne beɛ ketɔ kɛmaa ne ooo, waa na asese nya kyɔro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a Yudaawuye beɛ bamɔ ne bo mon' gye-ɔ beɛ Wuribware asɔre awuye idun fwii fo se-ɔ. ³³ Mon' kase mɔ kakyena-ɔ-ro. Ma kpa ketɔ ne ke e kya mɔ wɔre-ro-ɔ, amaa mɔ e leɲ eyee mɔ e kpa a asese akatɔ gyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ e waa-ɔ se neɛ, na Wuribware mɔrɔwe bamɔ.

11

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' kase mɔ-ro feye aneɲ deɛ ne mɔ e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Aneɲ ne akyye waa sarɲ ne ba waa asɔre-ɔ

² Mone a waa atɔ feye mone a nyinɲi aneɲ ne mɔ kakyena-ro du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresen kekaapo ne mɔ a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ To, mbeyɔmɔ bo lee akyye kunu si asen ne mɔ e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, akyye kunu e gye onyare, ne onyare kɛmaa kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-ɔ onyare kɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre beɛ ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-ɔ, ne o de atɔ o bun mɔ fɔɲɔɲ kunu si-o de ipere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee neɛ. ⁵ Ne akyye kɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre beɛ ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-ɔ, ne seye mon' bun mɔ kunu si-o de ipere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee neɛ. Mɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye akyye ne oo see mɔ ipwii peɛ bo tweɛ-ɔ bo mɔ. ⁶ Mɔ e ma

* 10:26 Kiliɲ 24.1.

bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si, mon̄' sa a b̄o see m̄o ipwii. Amaa am̄o a gye apeeresen̄ sa ɔkyee feye o see m̄o ipwii-o si-o, mon̄' sa a o bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si.

⁷ Ket̄o se ne ɔnyare ma bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee m̄o nee feye aneñ ne m̄o f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ du-o dee, na b̄o b̄oɔ m̄o se b̄o ñu Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. Amaa ɔkyee ne ba b̄oɔ se a b̄o b̄o ñu ɔnyare-ɔ kedabe. ⁸ A mon̄ gye feye ɔkyee ne Wuribware a b̄o twee ɔnyare, amaa ɔnyare gyen̄kpeese-ɔ kibowii ne Wuribware a b̄o twee ɔkyee gyen̄kpeese-ɔ. ⁹ A bee a mon̄ gye feye ɔkyee se ne Wuribware a twee ɔnyare. Amaa ɔnyare se ne ɔ twee ɔkyee. ¹⁰ Am̄o katin̄ e gye feye ɔkyee bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si, na a kaapo feye m̄o kuri de m̄o se keyaalen̄, na a kaapo feye ɔ bonyaa Wuribware mb̄o. ¹¹ Amaa a mon̄ gye ane nyan̄pe kepre nee feye ɔnyare te na ɔkyee mon̄ b̄o m̄o ase. Aneñ dee a mon̄ gye m̄o kepre nee feye ɔkyee i te na ɔnyare mon̄ b̄o m̄o ase. Am̄o-ɔ dee a du mfaan̄e nee, weete keñana i muri. ¹² Ket̄o ne m̄o e t̄owe-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee a lee ɔnyare kayoware-ro nee, amaa ɔkyee e gye ne ɔ kowe ɔnyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bam̄o p̄ee ñkpa.

¹³ Mon̄e f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ a deere-ɔ, a bware feye ɔkyee kore kebwarekore, na ɔ mon̄ taa seye b̄o b̄on̄ m̄o kun̄u si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A mon̄ gye kasent̄in̄ feye ase se ne b̄o b̄o ton̄ kemaa-ɔ e t̄owe feye a gye ipeere b̄o sa ɔnyare feye m̄o a de ipwii soswee aaa? Amaa ɔkyee i de ipwii soswee, a sa ne ɔ waa dan̄, n gye aneñ nee eee? Wuribware a sa ɔkyee ipwii nee feye i kii m̄o kyiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa ɔko e kpa a o gyiiri am̄o-ɔ ikii f̄eraa, m̄o e ben̄jaa sese-ɔ feye akyye kibun̄ an̄u si-o gye ane ananat̄o nee, ne Wuribware as̄ree awuye gya se.

*Ane nyan̄pe a ateese ne ba gyan̄pe ba gyi ba nyin̄ji m̄o-ɔ asen̄
(Matiyo 26.26–28; Maak 14.22–24; Lukas 22.17–20)*

¹⁷ Mbeȳom̄o asen̄ k̄o bee a b̄o-ro, ne n de a n t̄owe gywii mon̄e, a lee feye aneñ ne mon̄e e gyan̄pe as̄ree-ro-ɔ maa sa ne m̄o e kyor̄o mon̄e. Kasent̄in̄, mon̄e e waa at̄o b̄oye mon̄e kyon̄ kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kem̄o ne ke gye ñkpeese-ɔ e gye feye m̄o a nu feye mon̄e ya ȳo as̄ree, mon̄e i ke-ro ntun̄ si ntun̄ si mon̄e w̄ore w̄ore nee. A du feye am̄o-ɔ gye kasent̄in̄. ¹⁹ M̄o e k̄ore m̄o i gyi feye a tiri feye ikii ba mon̄e mb̄on̄to-ro, na e taare sa a ɔk̄emaa ñu bam̄o ne bam̄o lee gye kasent̄in̄, na bam̄o ne bam̄o lee mon̄ gye kasent̄in̄-o. ²⁰ To, mon̄e ya gyan̄pe mon̄e i gyi ane nyan̄pe a ateese-o, mon̄' nyin̄ji m̄o ne mon̄e i gyi m̄o ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mon̄e f̄eraa mon̄e ya gyan̄pe, mon̄e ɔk̄emaa i gyi m̄o w̄ore nee. Na mon̄e b̄oko m̄o e bw̄ee, na mon̄e b̄oko m̄o te na akon̄ de bam̄o. ²² Abaa! Mon̄e mon̄ de mon̄e f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ el̄on̄ ne mon̄e e kyena-ro, na mon̄' gyi, na mon̄' nuu p̄wee na mon̄' dee ȳo as̄ree-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfaan̄e-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mon̄e a maa bu Wuribware as̄ree agyi ne b̄o gye atiripo-ɔ se-ɔ, mon̄e maa bu Wuribware as̄ree. Emene ne m̄o e t̄owe am̄o-ɔ asen̄ a n gywii mon̄e-ɔ nee? N kyor̄o mon̄e aaa? Ma kyor̄o mon̄e, daa!

²³ To, ane nyan̄pe Yeessu f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ ase ne m̄o a nya abwaresen̄ kekaapo m̄o lee, ne m̄o a kȳo t̄owe am̄o asen̄ gywii mon̄e feye ane nyan̄pe Yeessu a gyi bodobodoo kanye k̄o ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi m̄o kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ sa Wuribware an̄se, ne ɔ ten̄pe bodobodoo-o-ro t̄owe feye, “M̄o koyow̄oregyi ne n de m̄o e sa mon̄e-ɔ nee, na mon̄' dee b̄o nyin̄ji m̄o.” ²⁵ Aneñ dee ne, bam̄o a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta kotoren̄kyu b̄oɔ, ne ɔ t̄owe feye, “Kotoren̄kyu na nta m̄o yere b̄o sa etan̄ popwee ne Wuribware e ba m̄o mbogya a ɔ b̄o tii em̄o kan̄-ɔ nee. San̄ kemaa ne mon̄e ya gyan̄pe mon̄e e kpa a mon̄' nuu mm̄o, mon̄' waa aneñ ne m̄o e waa mbeȳom̄o-ɔ,

na mon' bō nyinji mō.” ²⁶ Amōse se-ɔ, san kemaa ne mone ya gyanje a mon' gyi bodobodoo mō, na mon' nuu nta mō, mone e tōwe mone gywii abee ketō se ne ane nyanje a wu-o nee. Na mon' dee waa ane bō fō san ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ.

²⁷ Amō-ɔ se-ɔ fōko ne fō ya gyi ane nyanje bodobodoo nuu mō nta-ɔ katamaabu-ro, amō fēraa ɔ waa bōye ɔ bō kye ane nyanje koyoworegyi na mō mbogya-ɔ nee. ²⁸ Pwē na ɔko bō gyi ane a bodobodoo amō, na o nuu nta amō-ɔ, amō-ɔ ɔ gye nkpeē deere mō fōfō kakpon-ɔ kee. ²⁹ ɔko ya wō ane a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu ane a nta-ɔ, ne ɔ mō nu kaase feye a yere bō sa Kristoo koyoworegyi nee, amō fēraa ɔ sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepō. ³⁰ Amōse se-ɔ ne mone-ro bweētō mō bō leñ, ne ba lō, ne bamō bōko gbāa a wu. ³¹ Amaa ane ya ŋu ane anu-ro na nkpon-ɔ pwē ne ane e deē yō ane nyanje a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amō fēraa Wuribware mō de kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bō bu ane kepō-ɔ. ³² Amaa amō e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o bu ane kepō, na o gyiiri ane kesebō mbeyōmō, a du nee feye ɔ bera ane, na ane ma tii kepō kibu na kesebōgyiiri ne ɔ sa a kaye-ro aseē ebōye awaapō i ŋu-o si, san ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi aseē peē aseñ-ɔ.

³³ Amōse se-ɔ, mō kosobee-ana, mone ya bō gyanje a mon' gyi ane nyanje a ateese-o, mon' dee kpa abee ŋu pwē na mon' deē gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akōñ i de ɔko, mon' sa a ɔ gye nkpeē gyi mō lōñ-nō pwē. N gye ane, Wuribware i bu mone kepō.

Bō lee aseñ ne a san, ne mone a bise mō amō-ro-ɔ, mō ya ba mō e sa mone amō se mbraa.

12

Aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o i ke-o aseñ

¹ Mbeyōmō, mō kosobee-ana, n de aseñ kō a n tōwe gywii mone bō lee aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o i ke-o kuñu si. ² Mō e kpa a mon' ŋu feye pwē ne mone a bō kii Kristoo awuye-o, atō kō e yaa mone ikisi ase san kemaa, ne mone i sun emō. Amaa mone mō nu aseñ kemaa lee emō ase. ³ M beē mō e kpa a ŋ kaapo mone ane ne, ɔko ya tōwe Kristoo kuñu si aseñ, mone e taare a mon' ŋu mfeñ ne mō aseñ-ɔ e lee-ɔ. Sese ya da Yeesuu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa señsa. Amaa sese-ɔ ya tōwe ε, “Yeesuu gye mō nyanje nee” fēraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa mfaanē a señsa-ɔ.

⁴ Mbeyōmō aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o i ke-o bō-ro eworese eworese, amaa amō peē mō a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o deē ase nee. ⁵ Asuñ eworese eworese bō asore-ro ne Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyanje koñko ne ba sun ba sa. Mō e gye Kristoo. ⁶ ɔkemmaa na kpa eworese eworese se o de aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ke mō-ɔ o de o sun ɔ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware koñko-ɔ deē ya sa bamō ɔkemmaa na atō ne o nyi ewaa-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyōmō ketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa mmō-ɔ beē mmō-ɔ, a bware bō sa ane peē. ⁸ Wuribware a kufwiije-o e sa sese kō keyaalen ne ɔ taare a o nu atō ne Wuribware a bō kweerō bōko se-ɔ kaase, na ɔ kaapo amō-ro. ɔko mō, ɔ sa mō keyaalen feye o ŋu kasentiñ-o, na ɔ kaapo kamō-ro. ⁹ Wuribware a kufwiije-o deē e gye ne ɔ sa ne bōko e kōre ba gyi kebanse, ne bōko mō, ɔ sa keyaalen feye bō bō kya alapō. ¹⁰ Bōko mō, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e sa bamō keyaalen ne bō de ba waa akpenyeētō. Bōko mō, ɔ sa keyaalen ne bō de ba tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo bamō-ɔ. Bōko mō, Wuribware

e sa bamo mo kufwiinje feye bo bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiinje-o beee kagyaa e gye ne ka te oko se. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo sa senja ko ne bamo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo kaapo anej a senja-o kaase. ¹¹ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o dee e gye ne o de bamo o sun asun, ne o ke okemaa mo aketo ne o bo waa asun sa Wuribware-o.

Kayowore a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto

¹² N taa feye nyinkpase kayowore a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa kamoo peee mo gye kayowore konko-o dee nee. Anej dee ne Kristoo asoree-o a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa amo peee mo gye akonko nee. ¹³ Ane Kristoo awuye dee ne san ne baa bo ane asuu-o, baa bo ane bo waa kayowore konko-ro. A mon tiri feye ane gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye Yudaa awuye, anya beee agyi, ane a kore Wuribware a kufwiinje konko-o dee nee waa ane nkpono-ro.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase kayowore mon gye kokonko, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵ Feye keyaapapaa ya towe feye, “Mo a mon gye kesaree-o se-o, mon tii kayowore-o se,” emene ne mo kotowe anej-o e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁶ Beee keseb o ya towe feye, “Mo a mon gye kekato-o se-o, mon tii kayowore-o se,” emene ne mo kotowe anej-o e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁷ Feye kayowore-o peee gye kekato nee-o, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu keto kema? Ne kayowore-o peee gye keseb nee, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu so? ¹⁸ Amaa kasentij si Wuribware ya ba kayowore-o kebegya kema bo kyena kamoo kyenakpa mo kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kayowore ne ka de kebegya konko wore-o mon gye kayowore nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye ne a tii abee se, ne a waa kayowore mumwii. ²¹ Amose se-o, kekato maa taare a ke towe gywii kesaree feye, “Fo asen mon tiri mo.” Ne kunu maa taare a ke towe gywii ayaapapaa feye, “Mone asen mon tiri mo.”

²² Amose-o fo ya deere, fo i nu feye ane maa taare a ane kyena, na ane kayowore abegya abegya ne a mon bo len-o mon te ane se. ²³ Kasentij si kayowore abegya abegya amo ne ane deere se neene. Ane kayowore mfen ne ipeere si a mon da kawu-o ne ane i bu bweeto. ²⁴ Amaa ane kayowore mfen ne a bo dan kedeere-o asen mon tiri ane bweeto. Wuribware a ba kayowore abegya abegya bo kya abee se kpa ko se ne feye ane bu kayowore abegya ko ne a mon bo len-o bweeto. ²⁵ O waa amo-o nee a kayowore nya waa kan konko, na kayowore kebegya kema nya deere kamoo beeko se. ²⁶ Kayowore kebegya ko i nu asen, amo abegya ne a san-o peee i nu asen nee. Feye bamo ya kyoro kayowore-o kebegya ko, amo abegya ne aa san-o peee akato a gyi.

²⁷ Anej dee ne mone du-o nee. Mone peee a tii abee se mone gye Kristoo kayowore nee, ne okemaa gye kamoo kebegya ko. Anej a kayowore-o e gye asoree-o. ²⁸ Asoree-ro Wuribware a lee asese bo gya abee se neene nee. Bamoo ne bo gye nkpee-o e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, bamoo ne bo gya se nyosepo-o e gye akyaamee, asasepo-o e gye akaapopo, bokoo mo e gye bamoo ne ba waa akpenyeeto-o, bokoo mo e gye bamoo ne ba kya alopo-o, bokoo mo e gye bamoo ne ba kya bokoo-ro-o, bokoo mo e gye bamoo ne ba deere asen ne a bo asoree-ro se kake kema-o, bokoo mo e gye bamoo ne bo de keyaalen a bo sa senja ko ne bamoo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye okemaa e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo beee mo kyaamee beee mo akaapopo. N gye okemaa e gye ne o taare a o waa akpenyeeto, beee o kya alopo, beee o sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. N gye okemaa e gye ne o taare a

o kaapo aneη a seηsa-o kaase. ³¹ Amo e gye aneη gbaa ooo, a bware feye okemaa kore Wuribware a kufwiije-o feye o sa mo aketo mo-ro kemo ne ki tiri bweeto-o.

Mbeyoma mo e kpa a η kaapo mone keto ne ke bo dan ko kyɔ amo peee-o.

13

Aneη ne ane kpa abee-o

¹ Haree mo i de keyaalen esenja kesa-ro ne a gye asese lee,
beee Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo sosoo-o lee nee ooo,

ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,
n du nee feye ankore kpankpan ne o de elawo-o.

² Mo i de keyaalen a m bo tawe
keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o,

ne mo i nu ato ne Wuribware a taa
bo kweero bokoo se-o kaase,

ne mo kokoo regyi kyɔ, haree gbaa
mo e taare a n sa a kebee

kosoo lee mfeη ne ke dee ke yere-o,

ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,
amo feraa mon gye seye.

³ Haree gbaa mo ya swii mo atetomonta
peee bo ke atiripo,

beee mo a sa ne baa kywee mo deekpa-ro mɔɔ,
amo feraa mon nya seye.

⁴ Okemaa ne o kpa mo beeko asen-o
de kanyite, ne o bee o bware.

O maa ka kokwee,
ne o bee o maa kaapo mo eyee.

⁵ O mon de akatolen,
ne o bee o maa saare bokoo.

O maa yere bokoo feye bo waa keto ne o kpa-o.
Mo dun maa fwii, ne o mon de oko dondaa.

⁶ A mon bo mo kone feye sese a waa boye-o,
amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bo mo kone.

⁷ Okemaa ne o kpa mo beeko asen-o
i nyite mo keto kemaa-ro.

O kooe mo beeko o gyi ato kemaa-ro.

O de mo temaa-ro feye mo beeko ma waa
keto ne ke mon bo dan-o,

ne mo kanyite-o mon de kee.

⁸ Kekpa maa lowe, kekpa mon de kee.

Amaa keyaalen ne bo de ba tawe
keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o,

na keyaalen ne bo de ba sa seηsa ko
ne bamo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o e gye kee.

Ane kanyiasen peee e kyon.

⁹ Ane maa taare a ane gyii keto kemaa mbeyoma.

Ane maa taare a ane tawe keto ne ke e ba-o peee.

¹⁰ Amaa kake nsin ne ane i ηu mo

ne o bo dan o kyon keto kemaa-o keba-o,

kake nsin amò ketò kɛmaa

nɛ kɛ mɔŋ bɔ dan kyɛkyɛɛ-ɔ ɛ lowɛ.

¹¹ Mò a gye keegyì-o, mò sɛŋsa na mò mfɛɛrɛ
na anɛŋ nɛ mò ɛ fa m bɔ atɔ sɛ-ɔ
gyɛ keegyì lee nɛɛ,

amaa mò a bɔ kii keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ,

mò a yɔwɛ ayaagyisɛŋ-ɔ.

¹² Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ mbɔrɛŋ-ɔ.

A du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a dɛɛrɛ diki

nɛ ɔ mɔŋ kɛɛ-rɔ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ.

Amaa kake nsin nɛ Yeesuu ɛ ba-ɔ,

anɛ i ŋu mò akatɔ-rɔ.

Ketò nɛ ŋ nyi mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ gye kafwɛɛ kò nɛɛ.

Amaa kake nsi amò-ɔ mò i gyii ketò kɛmaa,

feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware nyi mò mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Aketò pɛɛɛ ɛ kyɔŋ, amò aketò asa kɛŋ,

amò ɛ gye kòkɔrɛgyi na tɛmaa na kɛkpa.

Amaa amò asa-rɔ,

kɛmò nɛ kɛ gye brɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ gye kɛkpa.

14

Eseŋsa nɛ ɔkò maa nu kaasɛ-ɔ

¹ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mò ɛ kpa feyɛ mon' lɛŋ ɛyɛɛ kɛŋkɛŋ, na mon' nya kɛkpa mone ŋkɔrɔn-rɔ. Amaa ketò nɛ ki tii si, nɛ mon' buwi kpa-ɔ ɛ gye aketò nɛ a lee Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ-o asɛ-ɔ. Keyaalenɛ nɛ mon' buwi kpa aketò-rɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ gye aketò nɛ bɔ de ba tɔwɛ ketò nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a o lee bɔ kaapo asɛsɛ-ɔ. ² Ɔkò nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa kò nɛ ɔ maa nu mò-rɔ-ɔ maa sa o gywii asɛsɛ nɛɛ. Ɔ sa o gywii Wuribware nɛɛ. Ɔkò maa nu ketò nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ kaasɛ. Ɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ kweɛrɔsɛ nɛ aa lee Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ-o asɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, amaa ɔ maa nu amò kaasɛ. ³ Amaa ɔkò nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ ketò nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mò-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ ketò nɛ oo ŋu-o o gywii asɛsɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ a kya bamò-rɔ, nɛ ba kɔrɛ ba gyi bweɛtɔ, nɛ a sa bamò ŋkɔrɔnɔkya. ⁴ Ɔkò nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa kò nɛ mò fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mò-rɔ-ɔ ɛ kya mò wɔrɛ ɛyɛɛ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amaa ɔkò nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ abwareɛŋ-ɔ ɛ kya mò bɛɛkò-ana asɔrɛɛ agyi-ro nɛɛ. ⁵ Mò ɛ yɔrɔwɛ feyɛ mone ɔkɛmaa taarɛ sa sɛŋsa kò nɛ mò fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mò-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa a bware feyɛ mone de keyaalenɛ nɛ bɔ de ba tɔwɛ ketò nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamò-ɔ. Ɔkò nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ ketò nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mò-ɔ kyɔ ɔkò nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa kò nɛ mò fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mò-rɔ-ɔ, amò Wuribware a bɛɛ sa mò keyaalenɛ feyɛ ɔ bɔ kaapo ketò nɛ mò fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ-rɔ gywii asɛsɛ. Mò ɛ taarɛ a ɔ waa amò fɛraa, ɔ kya mò bɛɛkò-ana asɔrɛɛ agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbɛyɔmɔ, mò kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mò ya ba mone asɛ, nɛ mò ɛ sa sɛŋsa kò nɛ mò fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mò-rɔ-ɔ mò i gywii mone, ntɔ tɔnɔ gbaa nɛ mone ɛ nya a mon' lee mò asɛ? A maa taarɛ a a sa mone sɛyɛ pɛɛɛ, amò mò a tɔwɛ ketò nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mò-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mò a ba kanyiasɛŋ nɛ ɔ sa mò-ɔ bɔ kaapo mone abwareɛŋ-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ atɛtɔmɔŋta nɛ a mɔŋ de ŋkpa-ɔ feyɛ kòkɔyɛtɛŋ bɛɛɛ kabɛrɛ mfaanɛɛ. Bamò ɛ mɔŋ da kòkɔyɛtɛŋ-o si nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a o pini feyɛ kilin mɔ nɛ bɔ de kɛmò ba waa-ɔ nɛɛ? ⁸ Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔkò nɛ ɔ fɔrɛ kɛnaa-rɔ kabɛrɛ-ɔ ɛ mɔŋ fɔrɛ kamò nɛɛnɛɛ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ ɔkò mɔ ɛ waa na o nu kaasɛ waa siraa na ɔ yɔ kɛnaa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? ⁹ Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya

sa seŋsa ko ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, emene ne ba waa a bo nu asen ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa seŋsa mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye esenja bweetɔ bo kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne emɔ pɛɛɛ de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa mo e ma nu ɔko seŋsa, mo aa mɔ a kii afɔ abɛɛ ase nee. ¹² Aneɲ deɛ ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de wɔre feye mone e nya aketɔ eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o ase-ɔ, mon' buwi kpa amɔ ne a kya asɔree agyi-o-ro, na bo nya kɔkɔɔregyi bweetɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ sa seŋsa ko ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen, na ɔ bo kaapo ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ Mo ya ba seŋsa ne ma nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo kore kebwarekore, mo e kore kebwarekore mo kakponɔ-rɔ wɔre nee. Amaa mo mfɛɛre-rɔ fɛraa seye mon te-ro. ¹⁵ Nteto ne ɲ waa? Mo e ba mo kakponɔ na mo mfɛɛre a m bo kore kebwarekore, na m ba mo kakponɔ na mo mfɛɛre bo waa ilin. ¹⁶ Fo ya kore kebwarekore seŋsa ko ne mone maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo ya sa Wuribware anse, emene ne fo beeko-ana asɔree agyi ne fo aa bamo i sun-o e waa a bo ɲu tɔwe feye "Ameye" wee asen ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ se? Kpa ko mon bo-rɔ ne ba taare a bo yere mɔ se gyii kemɔ ne fo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Haree gbaa fo ya kore kebwarekore, ne fo a sa anse neɛneɛ, fo seŋsa-ɔ mon kya fo beeko-ana asɔree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo e sa seŋsa ko ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ iluwi bweetɔ n kyɔ mone okɛmaa. ¹⁹ Amaa mo ya ba asɔree-rɔ bo tɔwe asenkparegyi anuu lee mo mfɛɛre-rɔ bo kaapo mone atɔ, a bo feye mo a sa asenkparegyi ɲkpeɲ kanɔ ɲko ne mo aa mone maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ mo kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone ma lee fa asen amɔ mfɛɛre feye mone a gye ɲyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen waa feye abrese lee-o. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa mfɛɛre boye waa kafwee feye ɲyaagyi ngyingyii lee-o. ²¹ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, baa kyɔreɛ feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mo e sa a afɔ ne ba lee kefɔ-ɔ
ba bamo fɔɲfɔɲ seŋsa bo tɔwe mo asen gywii mo asɛɛ.
Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, bo maa nu mo asen.’ ”*

²² Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware de bamo ne ba sa seŋsa ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ o yii bamo ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen-ɔ se. Amaa Wuribware de bamo ne ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamɔ-ɔ ɔ kya bamo ne ba kɔre ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asɔree agyi ya gyanɲe mone e waa asɔree, ne mone pɛɛɛ e sa esenja ne mone ɔko maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon gye asɔree kigyi-o ya bo lweero, ne o nu anen ne mone e sa esenja ne mone maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ maa fa feye mone pɛɛɛ e lo ebon nee eee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone okɛmaa e tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon gye asɔree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ kaase, mone asenkparegyi e kaapo mɔ feye ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ nee. Na ketɔ ne okɛmaa e tɔwe-ɔ sa a o nu mɔ eyee, na o ɲu mɔ boye ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ²⁵ Na mɔ mfɛɛre ne ɲ kweero-ɔ lee mmɔ eyee kawu. Na o kpuni anurii sun Wuribware, ɲkee o lee kanɔ-rɔ a ɔ tɔwe feye, “Kasentij si Wuribware bo mone ase mfee.”

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo kɔsobɛɛ-ana, emene ne n tɔwe? Mone ya gyanɲe a mon' waa asɔree, mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e sa a mone pɛɛɛ nya kya abɛɛ-rɔ, na mone kɔkɔɔregyi nya waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ. Nyinɲkase kɔ de kilin, ne

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

ɔko mɔ de kotɔko a ɔ kaapo. Ɔko mɔ, Wuribware a lee mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ. Ɔko mɔ, ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ sa seɲsa ko ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ɔko mɔ, ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ kaapo anɛɲ a seɲsa-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁷ Feyɛ asɛsɛ ko ɛ kpa a bɔ sa seɲsa ne bamo ɔko maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a asɛsɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ bɔ ma kyon asa, na bɔ sa seɲsa. Amaa bamo pɛɛɛ ma kan kpora sa seɲsa. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a ɔbɛɛ konko kaapo anɛɲ a seɲsa-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa ne ɔko ɛ mon bɔ-rɔ a ɔ kaapo esɛɲsa-ɔ kaase, amɔ fɛraa bamo ne ba kpa a bɔ sa anɛɲ a esɛɲsa-ɔ waa dinɲ, na bɔ sa seɲsa bamo ɲkponɔ-rɔ gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ kaapo-ɔ fɛraa, mon' sa a abɛɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ asa wɔrɛ sa seɲsa, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-ɔ deɛrɛ bamo asɛɲkparegyi-ro nɛɛnɛɛ. ³⁰ Ne san amɔ Wuribware ya lee kotɔko bɔ kaapo ɔko ne o te o nu asɛɲ-ɔ, mon' sa a mɔ ne ɔ sa seɲsa-ɔ laato, pwɛɛ na mɔ ne o te-o kosɔ sa seɲsa. ³¹ Monɛ pɛɛɛ de kpa feyɛ mon' deɛ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo monɛ ɔkɛmaa-ɔ, na mon' kaapo abɛɛ Wuribware asɛɲ, na mon' waa abɛɛ wɔrɛ, amaa mon' waa amɔ-ɔ kegyasɛ kegyasɛ. ³² Bamɔ ne ba tɔwɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ de keyaalen feyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ bamo fɔɲfɔɲ esɛɲsa. ³³ A lee feyɛ Wuribware maa kpa asɛɲ, amɔ kayɛyuri.

³⁴ Akyɛɛ waa dinɲ asɔrɛɛ-rɔ. Mfaanɛɛ ne a kyɔ a du asɔrɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mfen ne Wuribware asɛsɛ ɛ gyanɲɛ-ɔ. Feyɛ anɛɲ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ, bɔ mon de kpa feyɛ bɔ sa seɲsa asɔrɛɛ-rɔ. Akyɛɛ bɔ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ kaase neɛ. ³⁵ Amaa kotɔko ɛ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔkyɛɛ ɛ kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yɔ pɛ, na o bise mɔ kuri. A de ipeere feyɛ ɔkyɛɛ a sa seɲsa asɔrɛɛ-rɔ.

³⁶ Emɛne aaa? Monɛ Korintoo awuye ye abwaresɛɲ a lee monɛ ase neɛ eɛɛ? Monɛ wɔrɛ ne Wuribware a taa mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ bɔ sa aaa? ³⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ o de keyaalen a ɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ ye Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o gya mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a o sure si feyɛ ketɔ ne mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔɲwɛ monɛ-ɔ gye mbraa ne ɲ ya lee anɛ nyanɲɛ ase-ɔ neɛ. ³⁸ Amaa ne ɔko ɛ ma sure asɛɲ ne mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ se, amɔ fɛraa mon' yɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ sa mɔ.

³⁹ Amɔsɛ se-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, katiɲ ɛ gye feyɛ mon' kokɔsɛ nya keyaalen bɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware ɛ kpa a o lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ. Amaa monɛ maa tii ɔko kpa feyɛ ɔ ma sa seɲsa ko ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa nɛɛnɛɛ na kpa timaa si.

15

Kristoo kikiyɲɲi lee lowi-ro asɛɲ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ ɛ kpa a ɲ nyiɲɲi monɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kunɲ si asɛɲ timaa ne mɔ a bɔ tɔwɛ gywii monɛ-ɔ se, anɛɲ a asɛɲ timaa ne monɛ a kɔrɛ gyi, ne monɛ a sure amɔ se, ne monɛ a kra amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Monɛ ya deɛ kra asɛɲ timaa mɔ dɛɛ-rɔ, Wuribware ɛ deɛ mɔrɔwɛ monɛ, amɔ monɛ kokɔɔrɛ amɔ gyi mon waa seye monɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ fɛraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mɔ-ɔ dɛɛ ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kaapo monɛ-ɔ. Atɔ kekapaɔ ne a tiri bweɛtɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Kristoo a wu neɛ a ɔ taare kpɛɛ anɛ ebɔye bɔ tweɛ, feyɛ anɛɲ dɛɛ ne baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Kemɔ ne ke gye kɛnyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ baa pure mɔ, ne kake sasɛpɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a kiyɲɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro, feyɛ anɛɲ dɛɛ ne baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Kristoo a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo Peetroo,

ne do bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o. ⁶ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo alafa anuu san konko. Asese mo-ro kafwee a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokoo mo san bo bo-ro mbeyomo. ⁷ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamee-ro ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o peee. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-o, oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaagyi popwee ne baa kowe mo, na mo kokowebee a kyoo kyon pwee ne ba dee kowe mo-o. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-ro ayerepo-o-ro peee keegy. Kasentij si, mon fo feye ij kii ayaa-ro ayerepo, a lee feye mo a dee waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefo. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ju mo ewee, ne do sa ne mo a kii keto ne n gye mbeyomo-o. O mon ju mo ewee kwaa nee, a lee feye mo a sun kenken sa mo kyon mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o okemaa. Amo-o peee gbaa n gye mo fonfon keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne mo a bo waa. ¹¹ Amose se-o, haree mone a nu asen timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, beee bamo ase nee ooo, amo peee gye akonko nee. A gye keto ne ane peee e towe-o nee. Ne a gye ato konko ne mone e kore mone i gyo-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-ro ayerepo peee e towe ane i gywii asese-o. Amo e gye ane feraa, ne emene se ne mone bokoo e towe feye bamo ne baa kyoo wu-o maa lee kyinj a bo lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Keto ne mone e towe-o dee ke gye kasentij nee, weete a kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentij feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro feraa, abwaresej ne ane e towe-o gye kwaa nee, ne mone mo mone a kore gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Keto ne ko kyoo, ne amo-o bee a kaapo-o e gye feye ane abwaresej kotowe feye Wuribware a kyinj Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feye, bamo ne baa wu-o e ma lee kyinj a bo lee lowi-ro feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amose se-o ne ane gye ayebapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasentij feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo feraa mone kokoregyi-o maa sa mone seye, ne mone bee mone san mone te mone eboye-ro. ¹⁸ Ne a dee a gye kasentij nee ooo, amo feraa a kaapo feye bamo ne baa kore Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu peee nee, na bo ma lee kyinj lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feye kaye mo-ro dooo ne ane i de tmaa Kristoo si, amo feraa ane asen e waa ewee a a kyon okemaa kaye mo-ro.

²⁰ Amaa kasentij-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mo a ma lee wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye san e fo feye do bee o kyinj bamo ne baa kore Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a do lee lowi-ro ane dee. ²¹ Mone nyi feye sese gyenkreese, Adam, ne Wuribware a twee-o a waa boye. Amose ne sese konko se, mo e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mo-ro, na sese dimaadi ma lee taare kyena nsu peee. Ane dee ne sese konko se, mo e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyinj a bo lee lowi-ro. ²² Ane a gye asese feye Adam-o se-o, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bo kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyinj a ane kyena mo ase nsu peee. ²³ Amaa n gye feye bamo peee i kyinj luwi konko nee. Ane i kyinj kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyoo gye nkree kyinj Kristoo bo kaapo feye bamo ne bo gya se, ne o kyinj-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebo ba nyasepo-o. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye kee. Keyaalen kema ne okemaa de-o, Kristoo e kore a do lee mo ase. A tiri feye Kristoo kyena kuwure si bo fo san ne do ko a o gyi mo adon se, na do taa bamo bo waa mo kuwure-o kaase-o. ²⁶ Na ijkee o kinjaa mo kuwure-o bo sa mo se

Wuribware. Ɔɔɔŋ lalalowe ne ɔ ko na o gyi mo se, na oko ma lee wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fɔŋfɔŋ. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, mfeŋ ne ane a kare abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Fo a sa ne ato pɛɛɛ bo mo kuwure kaase.”*

Wuribware mon tii ketɔ ne ke bo mo kesaree-ro se, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kɛmaa a lwee Kristoo kesaree-ro. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mo gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kɛmaa se keyaalen-ɔ, ɔ taa mo eyee a ɔ bo waa mo se Wuribware kesaree-ro, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kɛmaa se.

²⁹ To, bo lee kikiyɔŋi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asese ko bo-ro ne ba kɔre ba gyi feye a bware feye bo bo bamo asuu bo yera bamo anyipɔ ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-ro. Kemɔ e gye bamo tɛmaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasentɔŋ feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro, ne ntetɔ se ne nkee aneŋ a asese-ɔ, ba bo bamo asuu a bo bo yera bamo ne baa wu-o ayaa-ro?

³⁰ Bɛɛɛ kuwu kyiŋŋi-o deɛ ke gye kayeba nee, amo fɛraa ane ne ane e tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o ane i gywii asese-ɔ du nee feye ane a mon nyi aseŋ-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi awɔrefɔɔ kake kɛmaa, kakɔka timaa mo ne ane e nya?

³¹ Kasentɔŋ si mo e gyanŋaa lowi kake kɛmaa. Ma ba ayeba. Aneŋ deɛ ne mo e kaapo mo eyee monɛ se, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ monɛ tii ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kokowɛɛɛ se nee. ³² San ko mo e leŋ mo eyee mo i lee kaduŋfwii awuye ne bo du feye mbo kpenŋse-ɔ kanɔ Ifisus maŋ-ro mfee, ne mo a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bamo kesaree-ro. Mo ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mo e mon kɔre gyi feye Kristoo a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ntetɔ ne mo a nya? Amaa a deɛ a gye kasentɔŋ nee feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amo fɛraa mon' sa a ane gya aseŋ ne bokɔ a tɔwe bo beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanpe ko, ane i wu.”*

³³ Monɛ ma kan sa a oko penna monɛ. Abrese ye, “Ananpo baye e gye ne ba nyera bamo kosobɛɛ-ana mfɛɛɛ timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu monɛ eyee, na mon' kiŋŋi lee monɛ ebaye-ro. A gye ipeere sa monɛ feye mo a tɔwe feye monɛ bokɔ san monɛ mon nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi sese lee lowi-ro, ne mo kayowɔre i kii-o

³⁵ Monɛ-ro oko i bise mo feye, “To, emene ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bo kyiŋŋi ba nkpa-ro? Ntɛtɔ kayowɔre ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fo mon nyi seye. Fo ya dwii ato dwiise bo waa sweere-ro, a maa kwɛɛ, amo ato dwiise ne fo a dwii waa sweere-ro-ɔ a wu pwɛɛ na kepopwɛɛ deɛ kwɛɛ. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-ɔ ne fo i dwii. Kemɔ kigyi konko ne fo i dwii feye abwaye bɛɛɛ ketɔ kɛmaa. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ato dwiise ko kwee kokɔ-ro.

³⁹ Nyinƙpase kayowɔre kwee mbo lee-ro. Mbo gyii lee kwee. Ne nkiŋgyi lee mo bee n kwee.

⁴⁰ Ketɔ kɛmaa mo ne ke bo sweere mo se-ɔ kwee kemɔ kosobɛɛ-ro. Aneŋ deɛ ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bo soso-ɔ kwee sweere mo se ato-ro. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɛmaa kwee kemɔ kosobɛɛ-ro ne ki de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. Ne kaye mo-ro ato mo de amo fɔŋfɔŋ dan. ⁴¹ Kyɔwe de mo fɔŋfɔŋ

* 15:27 Kiliŋ 8.6; Kiliŋ 110.1. * 15:32 Isaya 22.13.

dan, ne kiferi de kemo fanfan dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kema de kemo fanfan dan ne o kwee-o.

⁴² Mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne a waa san ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiŋŋi a bo ba ŋkpa-ro. Bamo ya pure sese ne oo wu-o, mo kayowore a kii kifuniŋ, na ku gyo sweere-ro. Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi kifuniŋ ba ŋkpa-ro, o maa lee wu daa. ⁴³ Bamo ya pure sese, mo elen a lowe, ne mo kifuniŋ bee ke mon bo dan. Ne mo ya bee kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-ro, amo feraa amo mo kayowore popwɛɛ ne o de-o bo dan, ne ka bee ka bo len.

⁴⁴ Bamo ya pure sese, kifuniŋ ne ki de ayeegy na abowii ne baa pure, ne mo ya bee kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, amo sese-o e nya kayowore popwɛɛ, na mo kra bee bo kyena kam-o-ro. ⁴⁵ Baa kyoreɛ abwareseŋ wore-o-ro feye,

“Wuribware a twee sese gyenkpɛɛɛ Adam,
ne oo kii nyinkpase, ne o kyena.”*

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mo feye Adam lalalowe-o, a yo soso ya kii oko ne o sa ŋkpa-o. ⁴⁶ A lee feye amo nyinkpase de mo kayowore ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o pwɛɛ na o dɛɛ taare nya mo kayowore popwɛɛ. ⁴⁷ Adam ne o gye ŋkpɛɛ-o, ese ne Wuribware a bo pwɛɛ mo, ese-ro ne o lee ba. Amaa Adam nyoɛɛpo ne mo e gye Kristoo-o feraa a lee Wuribware se nee. ⁴⁸ Ane sese dimaadi, ane a gye kaye-ro asese-o se-o, ane du nee feye mo ne o lee ese-ro ba-o. Bamo ne bo gye Wuribware se asese-o du nee feye mo ne o lee Wuribware se-o. ⁴⁹ Bo fo mbeyomo, ane sese dimaadi de kayowore ne ka du feye sese ne o lee ese-ro-o lee-o. Amaa kake nsi ne ane i kyiŋŋi a ane lee lowi-ro-o, ane ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi-o e nya kayowore ne ka du feye mo ne o lee Wuribware se-o lee-o.

⁵⁰ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, kemo ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye sese dimaadi e san o te mo kayowore ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o-ro, o maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure ne ke bo soso-o se, a lee feye keto ne ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii ato ne a maa wu daa-o se.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mon' nu asen kweeroɛɛ mo neɛɛɛ, n gye ane pɛɛɛ e gye ne ane i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabere ya su kake ne kaye e gye keɛ-o, feye mo a tawe asen mo-o, ane pɛɛɛ i kyurowi puri-ro puri-ro. San ne anen a kabere-o i su-o, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi bamo ne baa wu-o, na bo ma lee wu daa. Na ane pɛɛɛ kyurowi. ⁵³ Keto ne kaa gyo-o i kyiŋŋi a ke ba ŋkpa-ro, na ke ma lee gyo pɛɛɛ. Na keto ne kaa wu-o kyena, na ke ma lee wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amo-o ya ba, keto ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-o-ro-o e ba kasentŋ feye,

“Mfen ne Nyanpe Wuribware e nyera lowi.”*

⁵⁵ Amose se-o, feye anen ne ane mo ane a bee kare abwareseŋ wore-o-ro-o,

“Lowi, fo e taare a fo nya dimaadi si keyaalen aaa?

Lowi, fo de kpa feye fo duŋwi sese mo aaa?”*

⁵⁶ Kaye mo-ro, lowi san o de keyaalen a o mo asese. Wuribware a mbraa-o e kaapo ane feye ane gye aboyewaapo nee-o se-o, a bware feye Wuribware gyiri ane keseb, na o mo ane. ⁵⁷ Amaa mon' sa a ane sa

* 15:45 Keleekaase 2.7. * 15:54 Isaya 25.8. * 15:55 Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

Wuribware anse, a lee feye m̀d e gye ne ɔɔ borɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si, ne ɔɔ sa ne ane a nya lowi na ebaye se keyaalenj.

⁵⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mon' yere kenkenj mone kokɔregyi-ro. Na mon' waa wɔre mone kusun ne mone i sunj mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ-ro sanj kema, a lee feye asunj ko monj bo-ro ne mone i kperi ane nyanpe se a mon' waa, na mon' waa amo kwaa.

16

Bo lee tweetwee ne baa twee sa bamo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Keto ne mone a kyore bo kyonwe mo bo lee atanne ne mon' tweetwee bo kya ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no na Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-ro asen. Mon' waa anen ne ane a tawe gywii asoree asoree awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ feye bo waa-ɔ sa bamo. ² Kosiyara kema mone okema kema, atanne ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amo-ro ako bo kweero. Mo ya nya bweeto, o lee na a kyɔ, ne mo ya nya kafwee, o lee kafwee. Mone ya waa mfaanee a ato-ɔ, mo ya ba, a monj lee a tiri feye n nare mone se kore atanne, a lee feye a kyɔ a da tonj konjo sa mo. ³ Mo ya ba-ɔ, ase se kema ne mone a gyanje lee feye bamo ne mone i sunj a mon' bo kyonwe mfenj-ɔ, mo e sa bamo ewore ne ee sa bamo kpa feye bo taa atanne ne mone a tweetwee nya-ɔ yaa Yerusalem man-no. ⁴ Ne amo i bware feye n yɔ, amo feraa mo aa bamo e taare a ane yɔ.

Keto ne Pɔl a kra kowaa-ɔ

⁵ Mo e borɔ Makedoniya sweere se, na m bo ba mone ase, a lee feye a tiri feye m borɔ mfenj pwee. ⁶ Nsanse mo ya ba, mo i kyee mone ase kafwee. Sanse mo e kyena mone ase afwii kebee mo peee, na mon' taare kya mo-ro a n kya mo kpa-ɔ se yɔ tonj ko banbanj ne mo e lee mone ase a n yɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mo e kpa kunu mone. N gye feye n nju mone na n kyon. Ane nyanpe ya sure, n de tema feye mo i gyi nke bweeto mone ase. ⁸ Mo e kyena Ifisus man-no mfee a Pentikos kake-o bo fo. ⁹ Haree adonj bweeto a bo mfee gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mo mfee feye n waa asunj dabe ne amo asen tiri kowaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mo akato gyi mone ase, a lee feye o sunj ɔ sa ane nyanpe ne feye mo-ɔ dee. ¹¹ Oko ma kanj trasii mo, amaa mon' kya mo-ro a ɔ kya mo kpa se nkpa na alanfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kinji ba mo ase, a lee feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana ne mo e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomɔ ane kosobee Apolos asen. Sanj kema mo e waa mo wɔre feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana amo ba bo ka mone kanɔ, amaa ɔ monj sure si feye ɔ ba sanj mo se. Amaa mo ya kanj bo nya kpa, ɔ ba mone ase.

Kanaka ne ka gye kee-ɔ

¹³ Mon' sa se, mon' yere mone kokɔregyi-o-ro kenkenj, mon' waa nkponɔ, na mon' waa elenj mo. ¹⁴ Mon' ba kekpa bo sunj mone asunj peee.

¹⁵ Mo kosobee-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mo ka-ana na mo gyi-ana asen. Bamo e gye ne baa gye nkpee kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamo eyee feye bo dee sunj bo kya mfenj a Wuribware ase-ɔ-ro. ¹⁶ Mo e kore mone ne feye mon' gya anen a ase-ɔ kanɔ se. Na mon' bu okema ne o tii bamo se bamo kusun-no-o anen dee. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo akato a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a monj bo mo ase-ɔ, bamo e gye ne bo yere mone ayaa-ro, ne baa gyi mo akato feye anen ne baa gyi mone akato-ɔ. Mfaanee a ase-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

* 16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mone kanɔ. Akwila na Prisikila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanne bamo aye ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kanɔ. ²⁰ Ane kosobee-ana peee ne bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Mon' gywaa abee.

²¹ Mo fɔɣfɔɣ kesaree ne mo a bo kyoree kanɔka mo, “Mo, Pɔɔl, e ka mone kanɔ.”

²² Jkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen-ɔ, Wuribware da mo yii. N ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mo kekpa sii mone peee ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ.

2 Korintoo awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobe Timotii e gye ne ane e kyore wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asore ase ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-ɔ na Wuribware ase pɛɛ ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ.

² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Asej ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane kyore Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye ɔ gye ewɛɛɲuro ne ɔ sa ane kakponakya-ɔ. ⁴ Asej ya to ane, mo e gye ne ɔ sa ane kakponakya. Ne ane mo ane de kakponakya de ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ ane e kya bokɔ ne bamo gbaa, asej a to bamo-ɔ ηkponɔ. ⁵ Haree gbaa aworefoɔ suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponakya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ bweeto. ⁶ Ane a aworefoɔ amo a to ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone ane ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ηkpono-ro, na ɔ morowe mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, Kristoo ya kya ane ηkpono, ne ane e taare na ane mo ane kya mone ηkpono, na mon' nyite gyi aworefoɔ konko de ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentij si, ane e kore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee ane ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ɔ sa mone kakponakya de ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

⁸ Ane kosobe-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu aworefoɔ demante ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-ɔ. San ko, asej dabe ne aa to ane-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweeto, haree gbaa ane mon lee ane nyi ane ne ane e waa amo-ɔ, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon lee ki de ane wore. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ηkpa kema mon lee m bo-ro. Amaa amo-ɔ a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo donno ane fonfon eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo donno Wuribware se, a lee feye ɔ taare a o kyinji bamo ne baa wu-o ba ηkpa-ro. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amo fɛraa ane de temaa bweeto feye Wuribware de lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya de kore Wuribware feye ɔ kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, ne oo yure ane, amo fɛraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo ane na kusun. Ne mone bweeto ya kore ane a kebwarekore-ɔ, mone bweeto de e taare a mon' sa mo ane.

Mo ya sure si, mo a sure si nee

¹² To, bokɔ bo-ro ne baa lwee mone-ro, ne baa towe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ na ane ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresej-ɔ a kaapo ne feye ane gye nno ηnyo ηnyo awuye. Mo i lee bamo kan feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye ane ne ane a waa bokɔ na mone-ɔ gye kpa se. Ane mon ba kanyiasen bo penna mone. Asej pɛɛ ne ane a towe gywii mone-ɔ a kaapo ne feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentij awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalen feye ane a waa keto ne ane a waa-ɔ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bɛɛ ayɛbapo amo a towe feye ane ya kyore ewore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, ane a kyore atɔ ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-ɔ

waa-rɔ aaa? A moŋ gye kasentɩŋ. Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa monɛ i nu anɛ kaase kafweɛ kafweɛ neɛ, amaa monɛ san monɛ ɛ ba a mon' bo nu anɛ kaase lowe, na kake ne anɛ nyanɩpe Yeesuu Kristoo ɛ ba-ɔ, monɛ ɛ taare a mon' kaapo monɛ eyee anɛ se, feye aneŋ ne anɛ ɛ kaapo anɛ eyee monɛ se-ɔ deɛ.

¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, bo lee aneŋ ne mo a kɔɔre gyi feye monɛ akato a gyi anɛ se-ɔ se, ne mo a gye ŋkpeɛ kra siraa feye m bo ka monɛ kanɔ iluwi enyɔ. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo ɛ kra-ɔ ɛ gye feye weete mo a kra siraa feye mo ɛ yo Makedoniya sweere se, ne mo ɛ borɔ a m bo ka monɛ kanɔ, na mo ya bee lee Makedoniya, na m bee borɔ ka monɛ kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mo-rɔ, na ŋ yo Yudeya sweere se. Amo-ɔ peɛɛ gbaa ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ, mo-ɔ moŋ ba. ¹⁷ Mo a kra siraa feye mo ɛ ba, ne moŋ ba-ɔ. A kaapo ne feye n gye sese ne ɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ neɛ eee? Amɔ monɛ ɛ fa feye mo ya tɔwe feye mo ɛ waa kotɔko, n du ne feye aneŋ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese ne bamo ya tɔwe ɛ, “Ɔɔŋ, mo a nu,” ne amo-ɔ a kaapo ne feye bo moŋ sure si-o ne eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentɩŋ-o si-o, ketɔ ne anɛ ɛ tɔwe anɛ i gywii monɛ-ɔ moŋ gye ɔɔŋ na daabii kanlee san koŋko neɛ. ¹⁹ San ne mo aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bo tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, asen gywii monɛ-ɔ, anɛ moŋ kaapo feye ɔ gye sese ko ne, mo ya tɔwe asen, ne ɔ bee o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɛraa ato bweeto ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo ɛ gye ne ɔ waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ. Amose se ne mo kenya-re-rɔ anɛ ɛ kɔɔre se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase ɛ kaapo feye “Ɔɔŋ, Wuribware, sa a a waa aneŋ”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bo lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa anɛ aa monɛ keyaalen, na anɛ taare kɔɔre Kristoo gyi kenken. Mo ya bee kyanɩne anɛ nkyanee, na ketɔ nya kaapo feye mo ɛ bo anɛ. Ketɔ ne mo ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feye ɔ sa ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lwee anɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ, na anɛ nya ŋu feye kasentɩŋ si san ɛ fo feye ɔ ba, na ɔ yaa anɛ mo ase. A bee a du ne feye ɔko a taa atanne bo beya kaase sa ɔko mɔ, na ketɔ ne sese amo ɛ kpa a o fe-o, ɔ yawe kife bo fo san ne mo ne ɔ ba atanne bo beya kaase-ɔ ɛ baa atanne ne aa san-ɔ, na ɔ deɛ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ sese amo ase-ɔ.

²³ To, moŋ teɛ tɔwe ketɔ se ne moŋ ba monɛ ase-ɔ. A du feye mo a nu baa tɔwe feye monɛ a waa boye ko ne weete mo i gyiiri monɛ kesɛbo mo se. Ma ba ayɛba neɛ. Wuribware den o nyi feye mo a waa mfɛere feye ma ba, na m ma faa monɛ se. ²⁴ Bo lee feye monɛ moŋ gye anɛ anya beɛɛ ayaafɔre ne anɛ leŋ monɛ feye mon' kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. Ŋ nyi feye monɛ kɔkɔɔregyi kyɔ ke bo leŋ. Amaa amo a gye feye anɛ aa monɛ i sun kusun anɛ ɛ sa Kristoo-o si-o, anɛ ɛ kpa ketɔ ne ke ɛ waa monɛ kɔne-ɔ dooo neɛ.

2

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo a waa mo mfɛere feye ma ba monɛ ase san amo, a lee feye a sa a monɛ akato ma gyi. ² Mo ya sa ne monɛ akato moŋ gyi, ne ŋkee nse ɛ gye ne ɔ sa a mo-ɔ mo akato gyi? Amɔ monɛ ne mo a sa ne monɛ akato moŋ gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mo a kyɔre wɔre ko bo kyɔŋwe monɛ tɔwe ketɔ se ne moŋ ba-ɔ gywii monɛ. Ne mo a bee tɔwe asen ne mo aa monɛ de-o na, m bo ba-ɔ, monɛ a kyɔ lɔŋŋ ketɔ kemaa. Mo a nyi aneŋ ne monɛ du-o si-o, ne mo a kɔɔre gyi feye, mo akato ya gyi, monɛ fɔŋfɔŋ akato mɔ i gyi deɛ. ⁴ Mo a kyɔre monɛ wɔre amo-ɔ, aa tɔraa mo, ne mo kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera. Mo a kyɔre wɔre amo-ɔ na akyuku ɛ gyaa.

N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akato gyi. Amaa mo a kpa nee feye mon' gyii aneñ ne mo e kpa mone peee mo asen-ɔ nee.*

Mon' taa oko ne ɔ waa bɔye, ne oo nu mo eyee-ɔ bɔye bo ke mo

⁵ Wore amo-ro ne mo a kyoree mone oko ne ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ asen. Aneñ a bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a sa ne mo akyukyu a gyaa. Amaa n gye mo fonfon ne ɔ waa bɔye bo kye. Mo e fa feye mone asoree awuye ne ɔ sa ne ipeere a mo, ne aneñ se-ɔ, mone nkron-ro a nyera. Amaa mbeyom ma kpa feye mon' pee akato wee mo se, na a mon de kee. ⁶ Bo lee feye mone bweeto a fa mfeere feye mon' gyiiri mo kesebɔ, ne mone a gya mo lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. Ne mbeyom mo a nu feye mo kesebɔgyiiri ne mone a gyiiri mo-ɔ a baare. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, san a fo feye mon' taa bo ke mo, na mon' yuri mo kakron. N gye aneñ, mo asen e waa ewee, na mo temaa peee lowe. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kaapo mo feye mone e kpa mo bweeto. ⁹ Keto se ne mo a kyoree wore amo-ɔ e gye feye mo e kyɔ mone-ro mo e kee nee feye mone i bu mo keto kemaa-ro, beee mone maa bu mo. ¹⁰ Mone ya taa oko ebɔye bo ke mo, amo feraa mo-ɔ mo e taa mo ebɔye a m bo ke mo. Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne a tiri feye mo fonfon taa bo ke, mone se-ɔ mo a taa bo ke mo Kristoo akato-ro, ¹¹ na a taare kun Obansam, na ɔ ma taare nya ane se keyaalē. Ane nyi neene aneñ ne Obansam e kpa a ɔ penna ane-ɔ.

Aneñ ne Pɔl mon nya kayeyuri Trowas man-no-ɔ

¹² San ne mo a yo Trowas man-no feye mo e ya tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, mo a nu feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a bunji kpa sa mo feye n waa mo kusun. ¹³ Amaa na mo mfeere mon da, a lee feye mon nu ane kosobe Tiitus. Amose-ɔ, ne mo a kra asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ, ne mo a mēraa se yo Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kame-ro awuye na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo

¹⁴ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ɔ naa ɔ kaa ɔ kaapo feye Kristoo a ko gyi Obansam se. Mo e gye ɔgyenkpepo, ne ane gye mo kame-ro awuye. O de ane ɔ tawe mo kunu si asen ton kemaa. Mo kunu si asen mo du nee feye so kanekeasese-ɔ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ane du nee feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywee ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. Mo so e gya kane kane sa bamo ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amaa mo so gye kebwee sa bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa amo-ɔ. Nse e gye ne ɔ fo feye ɔ yere mfaanee a yerekra-ɔ? Oko mon bo-ro. ¹⁷ Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba aneñ a kusun-o bo booro, a lee feye ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese ko bo-ro ne baa ba mone-ro, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feye bamo a gye ayawogyipo-ɔ. Ane mo ane mon du aneñ. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kenyare-ro, ane e tawe mo asen kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feye ɔ kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu keto ne ane e tawe-ɔ.

3

Aneñ ne etan popwee-ɔ kyɔ ededaa-ɔ

¹ Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone boko e poro mo feye asen ne mo a den tawe-ɔ e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabii! Ane mon lee ane e kpa feye oko kyoree wore ko ne ɔ kaapo feye ane a waa ato timaa-o, feye aneñ ne boko e kpa-ɔ. A mon tiri feye ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee

* **2:4** Wore ne Pɔl de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-ɔ, amaa oko ne ɔ fo-ɔ.

a moŋ tiri feye mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ² A lee feye aneŋ ne mone fɔŋfɔŋ kyɔ mone du-o e kaapo okemaa aneŋ ne ane fɔŋfɔŋ du-o. Mone a bo kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o, a du nee feye mo a kyoree mo mbraa bo dɔŋŋo mone nkpono se-o. Ne okemaa e taare deere mone akato se ŋu aneŋ ne mone nkpono-ro du-o. ³ Ne aneŋ ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o e kaapo nee feye aneŋ ne abwaseseŋ-o kekaapo bo dan. N gye pɛɛn ne Kristoo a bo kyoree mone nkpono se-o. N gye sekan ne do bo kyanŋe afore se kyoree-o. Amaa Wuribware ne mo wore kpen te-o kufwiŋe-o ya ba mo fɔŋfɔŋ kesaree bo kyoree bo dɔŋŋo mone nkpono se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane towe aneŋ a aseŋ-o bo lee ane kuŋu si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-o-ro, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bo Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e dɔŋŋo. ⁵ Seye moŋ bo ane-ro ne ane e yere amo se ane e towe feye amo-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mo. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mo e gye ne do sa ne ane a kii etan popwee asofowo. Etan dedaa-o na mo mbraa-o ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye o kyoree bo beya sa Isireelii awuye-o. Mbraa-o i bu ane okemaa kepo, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa aneŋ ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o i sun-o kyɔ Wuribware a mbraa-o lee-o kedabe na mo kelanŋero. Wuribware ya kyoree mo mbraa bo dɔŋŋo afore serise panpesanpan anyo se kebee ko se, ne oo lee mo kedabe na mo kelanŋero kawu san amo bo kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-o se-o, ne mo akato-ro e tore se bweeto, ne Isireelii awuye moŋ taare deere mo. Amaa kamere-ro-o, kotorese amo a yowe.* ⁸⁻⁹ Aneŋ ne Mosis akato-ro a tore se san ne mo aa Wuribware e sa senja-o, a kaapo nee feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-o kyɔ kedabe. Amo-o pɛɛɛ gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye do kaapo bamo Wuribware a mbraa-o. Ne mbraa amo i bu asese pɛɛɛ kepo. Amo e gye feye aneŋ a kusun amo gye kedabe, sanboto kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a bo booro ane-o e gye ne a moŋ kyɔ kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese aneŋ ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-o. ¹⁰ Kasentiŋ si, fo ya deere aneŋ ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-o, ne fo ya bee deere aneŋ ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-o, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o moŋ lee ke gye kedabe-o. ¹¹ Kedabe ne kaa kyon-o de e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kem o ne ke maa kyon pɛɛɛ-o mo e?

¹² Amo a tee a waa ane wore demante mo-o, kufu moŋ de ane. ¹³ Amose-o, a moŋ tiri feye ane a taa kotoko bo bun ane akato se, na ane towe abwaseseŋ gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akato-ro a tore se-o se, ne do taa kaprakɛ bo bun mo akato se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya ŋu san ne mo akato-ro e tore se, ne a yowe-o. ¹⁴ To, bo fo ndoo a kake mo, Isireelii awuye du nee feye oko a taa kaprakɛ bo bun mo akato se, na o ma nya ŋu seye-o. San kemaa ne ba gyanŋe bamo kebwarekore akyan-no ba nu oko e kare o lee Mosis mbraa a wore-o-ro gywii bamo-o, a du nee feye mprakɛ-o a sii bamo akato se-o, ne bo maa ŋu seye, ne bo maa nu seye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamo ya boro, ne mprakɛ-o e lee bamo akato se. ¹⁵ Haree bo fo ndoo a kake mo, oko ya kare Mosis a wore-o-ro gywii bamo, amo-o a du nee feye mprakɛ-o a bun bamo akato se-o. ¹⁶ Amaa bamo oko ya kii bo gya ane nyanpe Yeessu si, amo Wuribware i lee kaprakɛ-o a o lee mo akato se. ¹⁷ Mbeyomo, ane nyanpe e gye Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o, ne mfen ne ane

* 3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33.

nyanpe a kufwiije-o bo-ɔ, mfen ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Ane feraa, ane mon taa mprakee ko bo bun ane akato se. Amose-ɔ, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akato-ro, ne mo kelanjerɔ demanjte-ɔ a wee ane se, ne ane akato-ro e tore se mo kelanjerɔ-ro feye diki-o. Kεkpare mo e kaapo nee feye ane nyanpe, ne ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, maa se ɔ sa ne ane mfeere na nkpono-ro e waa feye mo lee-o kake kema.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi aworefɔɔ kanyite-ro

¹ Ane feraa, haree ane a mon fo feye ane waa asofowo kusun mo gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-ɔ, ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ² Asese ko bo mone-ro ne bamo ya poro ane feye ane bo ekpa boye se ane de bo waa ane asofowo kusun, mo i lee bamo kan feye ane a kine ekpa boye keborɔ se bo waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa kyurowi Wuribware asen-ɔ. Kpa ne ane bo se, ne ane e kpa feye okemaa sure si mo mfeere-ro feye ane e waa neene-ɔ e gye feye ane e tawe kasentij-o laman-ro, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu asen ne ane e tawe-ɔ. ³ Mone-ro bokoo ya tawe feye abwaresen ne ane e tawe-ɔ e kweero, mo i lee kan feye aa kweero bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ se dooo nee. ⁴ Bo maa nya nkpa amo, a lee feye bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi. Bo maa kore mo ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye Obansam, ne o de kaye mo-ro asese mfeere se keyaalen-ɔ, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bo ma taare a bo nu abwaresen-ɔ kaase-ɔ. Bamoo ya nu kaase, ba nu feye asen timaa ne ane e tawe-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bo lee feye bamoo ya deere Kristoo, ba nu feye ɔ gye oko ne ɔ lee Wuribware kpa kema se. ⁵ Ane maa tawe ane fɔnfɔn eyee asen nee, amaa ane e tawe Yeesuu Kristoo asen nee, feye ɔ gye mone okemaa na ane okemaa nyanpe, n gye ane e gye mone anyanpe. Amo e gye feye ane a kperi Yeesuu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone ayaafore-ɔ. ⁶ Feye anen ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe feye, “Kelanjerɔ lanje kibugyii-ro,”* anen dee ne oo bunji ane akato, ne ane a nu feye mo akato-ro e tore se, ne ane a bo gyi feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

⁷ To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mo kapotee-ɔ bo waa nlo-ro-ɔ. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane nyowore du nee feye nlo ne m mon bo len-ɔ, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bo mmo-ro, na okemaa nya nu feye ane keyaalen demanjte-ɔ mon lee ane fɔnfɔn ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ asese ko ya waa ane borakraa bo lee anen ne ane e tawe abwaresen-ɔ se, bo maa taare a bo sa a ane yowe ane kusun. Ba toraa ane, amaa ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ⁹ Ane i gyi aworefɔɔ, amaa Wuribware maa sere a ɔ yowe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bo maa taare a bo mo ane. ¹⁰ Ane a naa eman se eman se-ɔ, ane i nu asen ne Kristoo a nu pwee ne baa dee mo mo-ɔ dee. Asen mo peee a waa ane nee na asese nya nu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeesuu si wu-o, mo nkpa na keyaalen san a bo ane nyowore-ro. ¹¹ Ane i kperi Yeesuu si ane e gyanjaa lowi kake kema, na ɔ taare kaapo feye o te, ne mo e den ɔ sa ane keyaalen. ¹² Amo katin e gye feye ane lowi kegyanjaa kake kema-ɔ a sa ne mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

* 4:6 Keleekaase 1.3.

13 Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, anɛ mon yɔwɛ anɛ Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ anɛ maa sɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ Wuribware asɛn, feyɛ anɛn nɛ Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ, “San nɛ mo a tɔwɛ bore-rɔ feyɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ bo mo gya kebanse-ɔ gbaa, mo a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi.”* 14 Ketɔ nɛ anɛ nyi, nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ kemɔ asɛn-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware a kyinɛi anɛ nyanɛpɛ Yeesuu baa nkpa-rɔ, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ kayɛ ya gye keɛ, o kyinɛi anɛ aa monɛ a ɔ yaa soso feyɛ Yeesuu-o, na ɔ baa anɛ aa monɛ mo akato-rɔ. 15 Monɛ sɛ nɛ ketɔ kemaa ɛ waa anɛ, na, Wuribware a maa sɛ ɔ morɔwɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, na bo sa Wuribware anɛ, na bo kyɔrɔ mo kedabɛ nɛ o de-o.

Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mon gye anɛ ayɛ nɛɛ

16 Amosɛ-ɔ, hareɛ anɛ nyɔwɔrɛ a mon bo lɛn, nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ wu gbaa ooo, anɛ abaa-rɔ mon yɔrɛ. Ketɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa anɛ wɔrɛ na keyaalɛn popwɛɛ kake kemaa. 17 Asɛn nɛ a tɔ anɛ-ɔ mon kyɔ, nɛ a maa kyee, amaa a sa a anɛ nya wuraa na kedabɛ nɛ a mon de keɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ Wuribware asɛ, na a kyɔ asɛn nɛ anɛ i nɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ. 18 Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ akato dɔn atɔ nɛ a bo akato-rɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ. N gye atɔ nɛ bo keɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ akato dɔn, amɔ atɔ nɛ bo mon keɛ, nɛ a bo Wuribware sɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ akato dɔn. A lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ nɛ bo keɛ amo-ɔ maa kyee. Amaa amɔ nɛ bo mon keɛ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a taarɛ a a gyi nsu pɛɛɛ.

5

1 A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ ya wu, anɛ ɛ nya kyɛnakpa Wuribware asɛ soso. Anɛ kayɔwɔrɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ tantɛɛ kekyan nɛ baa ba waagya bo waa-ɔ nɛɛ, nɛ waagya-ɔ ya kyanɛ-rɔ, nɛ tantɛɛ kekyan amɔ a lɛɛ da-ɔ, amɔ anɛ ɔkemaa ɛ nya soso a kekyan nɛ anɛ ɛ ya kyɛna-rɔ-ɔ. N gye asɛsɛ ya waa kekyan amɔ, amaa Wuribware ya waa bo yɛra sa anɛ. 2 Pwɛɛ na anɛ dɛɛ fɔ mɛn-ɔ, anɛ i su anɛ ɛ kpa kulwee anɛ ɔpɛ popwɛɛ amɔ nɛ ɔ bo soso-ɔ. 3 Ketɔ nɛ mo ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kekyan nɛ anɛ ɔkemaa ɛ nya soso-ɔ gye kayɔwɔrɛ popwɛɛ nɛ anɛ kra ɛ ya kyɛna-rɔ-ɔ. 4 Anɛ a san anɛ de kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a kɔyɔwɔregyi-o, anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ ɛ tɔɔraa anɛ. Amaa n gye sa nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ wu, na anɛ pan nkpa pɛɛɛ. Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kakyɛna nɛ anɛ te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ i kyuwɔwi a ka kii kakyɛna nɛ ka mon de keɛ-ɔ. Na anɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a nyɔwɔrɛ-ɔ kyuwɔwi kii nyɔwɔrɛ nɛ n kyɛna nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. 5 Kasɛntin, ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a tweɛ anɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kakyɛna nɛ anɛ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya kyɔn, nɛ anɛ ɛ ya kyɛna Wuribware asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a bo kyɛna anɛ nkponɔ-rɔ, na anɛ nɛ feyɛ kasɛntin anɛ ya wu, ɔ yaa anɛ mo asɛ.

6 Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o a bo anɛ asɛ-ɔ sɛ, anɛ de temaa san kemaa feyɛ anɛ ɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ. Anɛ a te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ mon tɛɛ fɔ anɛ ayɛ soso mɛn nɛ anɛ nyanɛpɛ Yeesuu te-o. 7 Anɛ a naa-ɔ, anɛ mon keɛ mɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ yɔ-ɔ. Amaa anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ gye anɛ nkɛɛ. 8 Anɛ Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ fɛraa, m bɛɛ mo ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ de temaa bweɛtɔ, nɛ anɛ ɛ yɔrɔwɛ bweɛtɔ feyɛ anɛ yɔwɛ anɛ nyɔwɔrɛ bo sii sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ, na anɛ yɔ pɛ anɛ nyanɛpɛ Yeesuu asɛ. 9 Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ɛ lɛn eyɛɛ nɛɛ, na mo akato nya gyi, hareɛ anɛ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ bɛɛɛ anɛ yii pɛ ooo. 10 A lɛɛ feyɛ mɛn-ɔ nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ yɛrɛ Kristoo a sɛngyikpa-ɔ. Na anɛ ɔkemaa nya ketɔ nɛ mo a kyɛna kayɛ mɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ kakɔka, hareɛ ke gye kitimaa bɛɛɛ keɔyɛ ooo.

* 4:13 Kilin 116.10 (LXX).

Anē kusun e gye feye ane tawe ane n ne Wuribware bō Kristoo si o lnhjō mō fōnjō na nyinhkase mbōjtō-rō-ō

¹¹ A lee ane n ane Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a leñ eyee ane e popore asese feye bō gya mō se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane nkponō-rō neenee, ne n de tēmaa feye mōne okēmaa gbaa nyi ane mōne nkponō-rō aneñ dee. ¹² Mōne ma kan fa feye ane bee ane leñ eyee ane de ane e popore mōne nee, na mon' nya nju aneñ ne ane bware-o. Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya ketō ne mōne e yere kemō se a mon' bō kaapo mōne eyee ane se-ō nee. Mfeñ-ō na mon' taare benhaa bamō ne ba porō ane, ne ba kaapo bamō eyee-ō, feye ketō ne ke bō sese akatō se-ō dooo ne ba deere, ne bō maa deere ketō ne ke bō sese kakponō-rō-ō. ¹³ Ane aporōpo-ō ya popore ane feye aneñ ne ane e tawe-ō, ane e lō ebon, amō feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lō ebon-ō. Amaa amō a gye feye ane maa lō ebon-ō se-ō, amō feraa bō lee mōne se-ō ne ane du mfaanee. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne o kpa ane-ō e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e tawe kemō asen. Ketō ne ane e tawe, ne ane a kōore kemō gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bō sa asese peee-ō, bamō a kōore Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamō kakyena dedaa a lowe-ō. ¹⁵ Ketō se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese peee, ne Wuribware a kyiñji mō lee lowi-ro baa nkpa-rō-ō e gye feye, bamō a san bō te nkpa-rō-ō, bō ma lee kyena bamō eyee se, amaa bō kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ō, ane Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepo maa lee deere sese akatō-rō dooo pwee na ane dee nju aneñ ne o du-o. San kō ane a deere Kristoo aneñ dee nee, pwee ne ane a dee kōore mō gyi, amaa ane mōñ lee ane e waa aneñ. ¹⁷ Okēmaa ne o bō Kristoo a kebeyā-ō se-ō a kii sese popwee nee. Mō kakyena dedaa-ō a gye kee, ne o lee o te kakyena popwee. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amō-ō peee, o borō Kristoo si bō lnhjō ane aa mō mbōjtō-rō, ne ane gye mō akyarōpo asen mō kotawe-rō. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane tawe feye, Wuribware a borō Kristoo si bō lnhjō mō aa kaye mō-rō asese mbōjtō-rō, na o ma nya ba bamō ebōye bō ka bamō kōkō. Ne o taa mbōjtō-rō kolnhjō mō asen kotawe bō waa ane kesaree-rō.

²⁰ Amose se-ō ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rō nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bō ane se o kore mōne-ō. Amose se-ō, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rō ane e kore mōne feye mōne aa Wuribware waa kanō. ²¹ Kristoo dee o mōñ de bōye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mō mō feye mō a gye obōyewaapo-ō, ne oo nju kesebōgyiiri ne ane yere bō sa-ō, na ane borō mō lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-ō, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ō, ane e kore mōne nee feye ato dabē ne o waa sa mōne-ō ma tweē kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketō ne Wuribware a tawe mō abwaresen wōre-ō-rō-ō feye,

“Amō a fō san feye n nju mōne ewee-ō,
mō a nu mōne kanō.
Kake nsin ne mō a waa mfeere feye m morōwe mōne-ō,
ne mō a kya mōne-rō.”*

Mō e tawe mō i gywii mōne feye ndō a kake mō e gye san ne Wuribware i nju mōne ewee, na o morōwe mōne-ō.

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

Aworefɔɔ ne Pɔɔl na mɔ beɛkɔ-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a gyi-o

³ M beɛ mɔ i lee bamɔ ne ba pɔrɔ anɛ keɔɔye kɔ se-ɔ kanɔ feye bo nu anɛn ne anɛ i sunj abwareɛɛn kɔtɔwe kusun-o. Anɛ monj waa kɔtɔkɔ ne kaa sa ne asɛɛ a lwee ɛɔɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye anɛ maa kpa feye ɔkɔ ɲu kusun-o-ro keɔɔye kɔ.

⁴ Anɛ a kaapɔ feye anɛ gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, bo lee feye kanyite-ro ne anɛ a gyi aworefɔɔ ɲu asɛn na tɔɔraa ketɔ kemaa ne kaa waa anɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Baa da anɛ, ne baa tii anɛ,
ne asɛɛ akwii akwii a wɔre anɛ.
Sanj kɔ anɛ a sunj kpɔne bweɛtɔ,
ne anɛ monj nya sanj di idi,
ne anɛ a nare akɔn.

⁶ Aworefɔɔ demanɛ mɔ ne anɛ a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
anɛ a ba itimaa na kanyiasɛn na kanyite
na kedamenanɛɛ bo ka anɛ adɔn kɔkɔ.
Asɛɛ a ɲu Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o
a sunj kusun anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ, ne baa ɲu feye
kekpa ne anɛ ɛ kpa bokɔ asɛn-ɔ gye kasɛntɛn.

⁷ Baa nu anɛ a gyi kasɛntɛn,
ne baa ɲu Wuribware keyaalenj ne o de-o.
Kasɛntɛn kigyi ne anɛ a bo waa anɛ adɔntɔ
ne anɛ de anɛ ɛ kɔ bamɔ ne ba kɔ anɛ-ɔ,
ne anɛ de anɛ ɛ kɔ anɛ ɛ kɔɔre anɛ ɛyeɛ.

⁸ Bokɔ i bu anɛ, bokɔ mɔ maa bu anɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.
Bokɔ ɛ kyɔrɔ anɛ, bokɔ mɔ ɛ pɔrɔ anɛ
feye anɛ ɛ waa ɛɔɔye.
Anɛ i gyi kasɛntɛn, amaa bokɔ ɛ pɔrɔ anɛ
feye anɛ gye apɛnnapɔ neɛ.

⁹ Bo monj de anɛ ba tee sɛye,
amaa anɛ kenyaɛ a yɔ tonj kemaa.
Ba fa feye anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ wu neɛ,
amaa anɛ sanj anɛ te.

Ba gyiiri anɛ keɛɛbɔ,
amaa bo monj taare mɔɔ anɛ.

¹⁰ Ba ɲu feye anɛ i gyi aworefɔɔ bweɛtɔ,
amaa anɛ akatɔ a gyi sanj kemaa.

Bo keɛ kitiri ne anɛ i wu-o,
amaa anɛ ɛ sa ne bokɔ ɛ nya nyure.

Ba fa feye anɛ monj de sɛye,
amaa anɛ de ketɔ kemaa.

¹¹ Korintoo awuye, anɛ i gyi monɛ kasɛntɛn feye anɛ monj taa sɛye bo kweɛrɔ monɛ se. ¹² N gye anɛ ɛ gye ne anɛ monj bunji anɛ ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ kpa monɛ, amaa monɛ ɛ gye ne monɛ monj bunji monɛ lee-ro kpa anɛ. ¹³ Mo ɛ sa sɛnɛsa mɔ i gywii monɛ neɛ feye monɛ a gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. Anɛ a tɛɛ bunji anɛ ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ kpa monɛ-ɔ, monɛ mɔ, mon' bunji monɛ ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ kpa anɛ.

Monɛ ma kanj sa a monɛ aa bamɔ ne bo monj de kɔkɔɔre gyi-o waa konjko

¹⁴ Monɛ ma kanj sa a monɛ aa bamɔ ne bo monj kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o waa konjko. A lee feye kedamenanɛɛ na daa boye kpa ntɔsɛn? Kelanjerɔ na

kibugyii e taare a a kyena san konko aaa? ¹⁵ Kristoo na Obansam e taare a bo waa kanoo aaa? Okooregyipoo na oko ne o mon kooore gyi-o kpa ntsen? ¹⁶ Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokonko aaa? Daabii peee! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o a towe feye o kyena. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare san kema ma mo.

Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo mo bo kii mo asese.”*

¹⁷ Amose se-o, Wuribware a towe mo wore-o kebegya ko-ro feye,

“Mo asese, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfenj,
na mon' kyena kokwee!

Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,
amo feraa mo e kooore mone.”*

¹⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,
na mo-o mo n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanse na akyeese.’ ”*

7

¹ Mo kosobe-ana, Wuribware a tee towe bo beya feye o waa ato mfaane-o, mon' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee keto kema ne ke e waa ane nyowore na nkpono iyisi-o-ro, na mon' sa a ane nya nkponofwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mo.

Anen ne keto ne Tiitus a towe gywii Poo-l-o a waa mo wore-o

² M bee mo e towe feye mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane. Ane mon waa oko boye, ne ane mon nyera oko mo, ane mon sisii oko. ³ Ma towe amo-o a m bo poro mone nee. Feye anen ne mo a dee towe-o, ane a kpa mone asen bweeto-o se-o, ane a waa siraa feye ane aa mone kyena, beee ane aa mone wu. ⁴ Mo e kooore mone mo i gyi. Mone se, mo e kaapo mo eyee. Mone se, n de wore bweeto. Haree asen a to ane-o gbaa ooo, mo akato a gyi.

⁵ Haree gbaa ane a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ane mon nya kayeyuri. Kasentij si, asen bweeto a to ane ton kema ne ane a yo-o. Ane a gyi aworefoo, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkpono-ro a nyera. ⁶ Amaa Wuribware e gye oko ne o sa sese ne mo abaa-ro a yore-o wore-o. Ne oo sa ne Tiitus a waa ane wore. ⁷ A lee feye, mo a lee mone ase ba ane ase-o, ne ane a nu mo kanoo-ro asen feye mone a waa mo wore. O towe gywii ane feye mone akato a pee mone e kpa a mon' nu mo. Ne oo bee towe gywii ane feye keto ne mo a kyoree bo lee oboyewaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o se-o a sa ne mone nkpono a nyera. Ne o ye amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mone san mone bo mo kebegya-o. Amose se-o, mo akato a bee gyi mbeyomo kyon san-o.

⁸ Haree gbaa mo wore a sa ne a mon waa mone kane ooo, mon nu mo eyee feye mo a kyoree mo. Kegyenkpe-o mo a nu mo eyee, a lee feye mo a nu feye wore-o-ro asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya san katin ko nee. ⁹ Aa waa mo kane mbeyomo. N gye feye anen ne mone akato mon

* **6:16** Kolonho mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27.

* **6:17** Isaya 52.11.

* **6:18** 2 Samuwel 7.14.

gyi-o si ne aa waa mo kɔne. Amaa ketɔ se ne aa waa mo kɔne-ɔ e gye feye mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyuwowi lee mone ebaye-ro. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa kitimaa sa mone. Anen se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ane a waa-ɔ monj waa mone tɔɔraa. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de ɔ sa ne ɔko kakpono-ro i kyuwowi-o de e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. Anen a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asese ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ i su-o e sa a asese na Wuribware mbonjo-ro nyera nsu peee. ¹¹ Mon' deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa-ɔ, mon' kee anen ne nkee feraa mone akato a pee-o. Mone a kokose mone e kpa a mon' kya kanɔ. Mone idunj a fwii obayewaapo-ɔ se. Ne kufu a nya mone feye mo baye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a kyanhaa mone. Mone awaase a kaapo anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. Ne mone a kaapo anen ne wɔre de mone kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri obayewaapo-ɔ kesebɔ-ɔ. Kpa kema se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporɔ ne mo a porɔ mone asen mo se-ɔ-ro. ¹² Emene se ne mo a kyoree wore amo? Kasentij si mone-ro ɔko a waa ɔko mo baye. Amaa n gye bamo se ne mo a kyoree wore amo. Mo a kyoree wore-ɔ nee a mon' nya deere mone nkpono-ro, na mon' tawe gywii Wuribware feye kasentij si mone san mone e kpa mo asen.

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, amo-ɔ peee ne aa ba-ɔ a sa ane wore mfee. Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne ane akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone a waa Tiitus wore, ne mone a sa ne mo akato a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwee ne ɔ de ba mone ase-ɔ, mo a kyɔ kaapo mo eyee mone se, ne mone monj sa a ipeere nya mo mo ase. Anen ne ketɔ kema ne mo a tawe gywii mone-ɔ gye kasentij, anen de ne eyee ne mo a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o mo a waa kasentij. ¹⁵ San ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-ɔ, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kokose kra mo neenee, ne mone a waa siraa waa ketɔ kema ne ɔ tawe gywii mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. Mo ya nyinji amo-ɔ se, amo kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone asen-ɔ a tii si. ¹⁶ M feraa, aa waa mo kɔne bweeto feye mo e taare a n kɔre mone gyi ketɔ kema-ro.

8

Bo lee kokɔre atanne tweetwee bo sa atiripo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ

¹ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmo, mo kosobe-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware kekpa a sunj kusun asoree awuye ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ nkpono-ro-ɔ. ² Haree asen bweeto e taare a a to bamo, ne bo dee bo gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kɔne ne aa waa bamo kɔne-ɔ a sa ne ba da bamo nkpono se ba ke bokɔ atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye baa denj sa ane atanne bweeto feye anen ne baa taare-ɔ. Kasentij si, baa sa ane atanne bweeto kyon anen ne baa taare-ɔ. Bamo fonfon kepre se, baa kore ane feye ane yowe bamo a bo nya nya kpa a bo kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ⁵ Ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ, ane monj fa feye ba waa anen. Kasentij si, baa waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ, amo e gye feye baa gye nkpee taa bamo eyee bo sa ane nyanpe Yeessu, ne baa taa sa ane mo ane.

⁶ Bo lee anen ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o a kokose kɔre tweetwee, na bo bo ke atiripo-ɔ se, ne mo a nyinji si feye sunjo mone Korintoo asoree awuye gbaa a gye bamo nkpee kpa feye mon' kɔre tweetwee sa atiripo-ɔ, amaa bo fo ndɔɔ, mone monj tee kɔre lowe. Amose-ɔ, mo a kore Tiitus feye ɔ ba mone ase, na ɔ nya se kya se kɔre tweetwee amo lowe, a lee feye mo ya gye nkpee kore mone feye mon' kɔre tweetwee-ɔ.

⁷ Mone kyɔ mone gye atɔ awuye ekpa bweɛtɔ se. Mone kɔkɔregyi, mone kanyiasen kebɔ sa senja neɛneɛ, mone kanyiasen pɛɛɛ kyɔ. N nyi anɛn ne mone akatɔ i pee mone i sunj Wuribware-ɔ, na anɛn ne mone e kpa mo asɛn-ɔ. Amosɛ se-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon' kaapo anɛn ne mone e kpa atiripo-ɔ.

⁸ Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amo-ɔ, amaa mo a kaapo mone anɛn ne Makedoniya asoreɛ awuye-o akatɔ a pee a bɔ bɔ kya atiripo-rɔ-ɔ nee, na n yere amo se nɔ anɛn ne mone kekpa-ɔ denj ke gye kasɛntin-o nee. ⁹ Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne anɛ nyanjpe Yeessu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na anɛn ne oo nɔ mone ewee-ɔ. Hareɛ mɔ a de ketɔ kemaa sosɔ gbaa ooo, ne mone se, ɔɔ yɔwe mɔ ketɔ kemaa bɔ sii mfen, ne ɔɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mɔ kitiri amo se bɔ sa a mon' nya nyure bweɛtɔ.

¹⁰ Amosɛ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e ka mone asɛn kemɔ se-ɔ nee. Sunj mone ya gye nkpeɛ tɔwe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasɛntin si mɔ ne mone a gye nkpeɛ esa. ¹¹ Amosɛ se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone feye mon' lowe amo kɔwaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bɔ lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyɛkyɛ. Ketɔ ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo anɛn ne mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya da mone nkponɔ se ke atanne, Wuribware e kɔre mone ketɔ ne mone i ke-o si. Mɔ e denj o nyi ketɔ ne mone de-o na anɛn ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mɔ kɔne-ɔ.

¹³ Anɛ maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya bokɔ mɔ-rɔ, amaa anɛ e kpa feye akemaa nya mɔ kebɛgya-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ a sanj mɔ fɛraa, mone a de bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kanɔ nkemaa ne mone de-o bɔ kya bamɔ ne bɔ de kafwee-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ya bɔ nya bweɛtɔ, ne mone mɔ mone i de kafwee, na bɔ taare kya mone-rɔ. Mfaaneɛ ne mone ya waa ne ketɔ kemaa e waa kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁵ A waa feye anɛn ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Bokɔ a swii bweɛtɔ, bokɔ mɔ kafwee.

Bamɔ a ba kyunputin bɔ krawe-ɔ,
mɔ ne oo swii bweɛtɔ-ɔ na mɔ ne oo swii kafwee-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ
a nya anɛn ne aa fɔ mɔ-ɔ.”*

¹⁶ Mɔ e sa Wuribware anɛ se feye ɔɔ sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konjɔ amo dɛɛ ne mɔ e kpa mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kɔwaa ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kɔkɔse mɔ fɔnfɔn kepre se ɔ kpa a ɔ kya-rɔ, ne ɔɔ waa mfereɛ feye ɔ ba mone ase. ¹⁸ Mɔ aa anɛ kosɔbɛɛ kɔ ne asoreɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asɛɛ e kyɔrɔ bɔ lee anɛn ne o sunj ɔ tɔwe asɛn timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunjɔ si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasɛntin si asoreɛ asoreɛ amo dɛɛ asɛɛ ya lee mɔ feye o kii anɛ kosɔbɛɛ anɛ kpa mɔ ne anɛ e yɔ mɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Anɛ de atanne mɔ anɛ e yaa asɛɛ ne ba wu kitiri-o, na bɔ nya kyɔrɔ Wuribware, na a kaapo anɛn ne anɛ e kpa a anɛ kya bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Anɛ e kpa feye anɛ aa asɛɛ amo taa atanne yaa atiripo-ɔ nee, na ɔkɔ ma nya porɔ anɛ bɔ lee anɛn ne anɛ e deere atanne dabɛ mɔ se anɛ bɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Anɛ e sa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si bweɛtɔ, n gye Wuribware a kebɛgya-ɔ se wɔre, amaa na asɛɛ a kebɛgya-ɔ se.

²² Anɛ beɛ anɛ de anɛ kosɔbɛɛ kɔ, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo anɛ iluwi bweɛtɔ na ekpa bweɛtɔ se feye o sunj Wuribware wɔre se nee. Mbeyɔmɔ

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

o de wɔrɛ asen mɔ sɛ bweɛtɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ o de mɔnɛ tɛmaa bweɛtɔ. ²³ Tiitus fɛraa, mɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ o tii mɔ sɛ, nɛ anɛ i sunj kusunj mɔnɛ kunɔ si, amosɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔ yɛrɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Asɛsɛ anyɔ nɛ bamɔ aa Tiitus ɛ yɔ-ɔ fɛraa, bɔ yɛrɛ asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ nɛ a bɔ Makedoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ ayaa-rɔ nɛɛ. Bɔ gyɛ asɛsɛ timaa, nɛ bamɔ kɛborɔgyi timaa ɛ sa nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ kyɔrɔ Kristoo. ²⁴ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' lee mɔnɛ kekpa bɔ kaapɔ asɛsɛ mɔ. Mfaanɛ nɛ anɛ aa asɔrɛɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ i nɔ feyɛ anɛ de kpa feyɛ anɛ eyɛɛ kɛkaapɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔkɔsɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' ke atiripɔ-ɔ atanne-ɔ mɔn gyɛ kayɛba nɛɛ.

9

Pɔl ɛ kya sɛ ɔ tɔwɛ tweɛtwɛɛ nɛ ba kɔrɛ a bɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ-ɔ asɛn

¹ Kasɛntij si, a mɔn tiri feyɛ n kyɔrɛɛ mɔnɛ tweɛtwɛɛ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ de mɔnɛ ɛ sa Wuribware asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ asɛn. ² A lɛɛ feyɛ n nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa kekya bamɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ n denj mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ mɔnɛ sɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ Makedoniya awuye-o mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii bamɔ feyɛ lɛɛ sunno mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ Akaya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ a waa siraa feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ sa atanne, amosɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ wɔrɛ a sa nɛ bamɔ bweɛtɔ a waa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ lɛɛ tweɛtwɛɛ amɔ sɛ. ³ Amaa mɔ i sunj mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana mɔ ɛ kyɔnɔwɛ mɔnɛ asɛ, na anɛ eyɛɛ kɛkaapɔ-ɔ ma buruwi asɛn kparegyi kwaa, amaa mɔn' waa siraa waa anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴ N gyɛ anɛn, Makedoniya asɔrɛɛ awuye nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ ɛ yɔ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ ya ba mɔnɛ asɛ, nɛ baa nɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔn waa siraa, amɔ fɛraa anɛ aa mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ, ipeere ɛ nya anɛ, na a kaapɔ feyɛ anɛ a kɔrɛ mɔnɛ gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amosɛ sɛ nɛ mɔ a fa feyɛ a tiri feyɛ n kɔrɛ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana mɔ feyɛ bɔ gyɛ mɔ nɔkɔrɛ ba bɔ ka mɔnɛ kanɔ, na bɔ kɔrɛ atanne nɛ mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ sa-ɔ bɔ bɛya, na aa lɛɛ mɔnɛ kekpa sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a sa, amaa n gyɛ sa nɛ anɛ ɛ lɛn mɔnɛ nɛɛ.

⁶ Abresɛ ya da kekpare feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ nɛ o dwii atɔ dwiisɛ kafwɛɛ-ɔ, amɔ ya fɔ kekpabɛɛ, ɔ nya amɔ kafwɛɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ o dwii amɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ ɛ nya amɔ bweɛtɔ nɛɛ.” ⁷ Mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa sa anɛn nɛ ɔ fa mɔ mfɛrɛ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ sa-ɔ. Mɔn' sa a lɛɛ mɔ fɔnɔn kakponɔ-rɔ, na a ma ba feyɛ baa lɛn mɔnɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa mɔ nɛ o ke ɔkɔ kɔtɔkɔ na a mɔn bɔ mɔ gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware ɛ taarɛ a ɔ sa mɔnɛ nyure bweɛtɔ, na mɔn' nya nya kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri mɔnɛ-ɔ kpa kɛmaa sɛ, na nɔkɔ sanj na mɔn' bɔ waa kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ sa bɔkɔ. ⁹ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛ waa abwarɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔ da kakponɔ sɛ o ke atiripɔ atɔ, na a mɔn bɔ mɔ gya.

ɔ maa yɔwɛ kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ kɔwaa pɛɛɛ.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware ɛ denj ɔ sa ɔdɔpɔ atɔ dwiisɛ na atɛsɛ gyisɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ya waa bɔkɔ kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ, Wuribware ɛ sa mɔnɛ atɛsɛ gyisɛ nɛ a tiri mɔnɛ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔnɛ adɔɔrɔtɔ tii si, na mɔn' taarɛ ba amɔ bɔ kya sɛ waa kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ bweɛtɔ. ¹¹ Ɔ sa a mɔn' kii atɔ awuye kpa kɛmaa sɛ, na mɔn' taarɛ dɛɛ ke sanj kɛmaa, na a mɔn bɔ mɔnɛ gya nɔkponɔ-rɔ. Na Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ a asɔrɛɛ a atiripɔ-ɔ sa Wuribware anɔsɛ bɔ lɛɛ atanne nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ borɔ anɛ sɛ bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ.

¹² Atanne mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asɛsɛ wɔrɛ-rɔ nɛɛ, amaa a baa Wuribware anɔsɛ kɛsa bweɛtɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Kɛtɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ-ɔ ɛ

* 9:9 Kiliɔ 112.9.

gye feye mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feye mone e kore Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o mone i gyi bweetɔ, na bo nu feye mone e waa ketɔ ne mone ye mone e kore mone i gyi-o neenee. Na bo lee ane se na ane ne mone e kpa kike bamo na okemaa bo tii si-o, na a mon bo mone gya kakpono-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, bo sa Wuribware anse. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bamo ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweetɔ bo lee nyure demante ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse bo lee nyure demante amo ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tawe nyure amo bo fo kee.

10

Ane ne Pɔɔl a lee o lee mo aporo kano-ɔ

¹⁻² To, mo, Pɔɔl, e kpa a n kore mone asen ko se. Mone boko ye mo e bo mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mo i yii, ne mo ya kyoree wore bo kyonwe mone, amo mo i pee akato mo e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mo e kore mone feye mon' nyinji ane ne Kristoo a yuri mo eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mo ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a m pee akato wee mone se-ɔ. N gye ane, mo ya ba, kufu maa nya mo feye m pee akato wee mone boko ne ba poro ane ba tawe feye ane te feye ane ne kaye mo-ro asesε te-o. ³ A bo-ro feye ane te kaye mo-ro ferasa, amaa ane mo ane mfere mon du feye kaye mo-ro asesε lee-o. Ane kakyena-ro du ne feye ane a ko kenaa-ɔ. ⁴ Amaa adontɔ ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amo-ɔ mon gye kaye mo-ro a amo-ɔ. Ane ane adontɔ ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bo len, ne a taare a a ko kaye mo-ro a borokone-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bo sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a okemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa sena o kye Wuribware a kanyasen-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asesε mfere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweetɔ a bu ane ketɔ kemaa-ro, amo ferasa ane e taare a ane gyiri bamo ne baa san, ne bo maa bu ane-ɔ kesebo.

⁷ A gye feye akato se wore kpen ne mone e deere mone i gyi oko asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a oko ne ɔ tawe feye Kristoo e bo mo-ɔ nu feye ane mo Kristoo e bo ane feye mo a bo sese amo-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentij ne mone e tawe feye mo e kaapo mo eyee bweetɔ keyaalen ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mon sa ane ane a keyaalen-ɔ ne feye ane bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kokoregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon de mo keyaalen-ɔ se. ⁹ Mo e tawe ane ne na mon' nya nu feye mon de mo ewore mo i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone boko e tawe ne feye mo ewore ne mo a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ emo-ro bo lenlen, amaa mo fonfo e bo mone ase, mon bo len, ne mo sena maa kaapo seye. ¹¹ Mo i yii ane a asesε ne ba tawe ane-ɔ se feye ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo ewore-ro mo e kyonwe mone na mon bo mone ase-ɔ, mo ya ba, ane de ne mo e waa.

¹² Kasentij ne feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bo biri bamo ne ba fa feye bo gye asesε dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamo eyee na abee, amaa bo maa bise a bo kee feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akato. Amo-ɔ gye asen ke-mon-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bo tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwaresen kotawe a sa ne mone a bo kore Yeessu gyi. Ane a mon ba mone ase-ɔ, amo ferasa a mon bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kunu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee ketɔ ne boko a waa-ɔ se, na ane naye ketɔ ne ki bware-o si. Tema a ne ane de-o e

gye feye mone kɔkɔregyi a maa se ke e dan-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asun mone-rɔ kyon anen ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tɔwe asen timaa-o eman ne e bo mone aye kamεε-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanεε ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kɔtɔko ne ɔko a waa, ne ke gye mɔ wɔre lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye anen ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mɔ, Wuribware.”*

¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mɔ eyee mɔ awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware dooo e den o nyi feye ɔɔ waa atɔ, bεεε ɔ mon waa.

11

Pɔɔl e kaapo anen ne bokɔ ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e ba ayeba-ɔ

¹ Mone ya kɔre bamɔ ne ba pɔpɔre mone ba tɔwe feye mon nyi asen-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' nyite mɔ kafwee bo lee mɔ ke-mon-nyi-asen-ɔ se, na mon' nu mɔ asen bo fo keε. ² Mɔ a kpa mone asen feye anen ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ma lee kpa feye mon' kpa ɔko asen, amɔ Kristoo wɔre kpen. Mone du nee feye kabregyii ne ɔ mon tee nyi nyare, ne mɔ a kpa mɔ bo yera nyare konko kpen, ne mɔ e gye Kristoo fɔnɔn-ɔ. ³ Kufu de mɔ feye bokɔ i kyurowi mone mferεε, na mon' kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye bokɔ e penna mone, feye anen ne ɔbansam a buruwi kɔwɔ, ne ɔɔ waa kanɔrɔkanε bo penna ɔkyee gyenkrεεε Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ. ⁴ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bokɔ a ba mone-rɔ, ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Ne mone a kra bamɔ neεneε, amaa m fεraa, mone mon lee mone de mɔ mone e tee seye. Bamɔ atɔ kekaapo bo lee Yeessu kunu si kwee atɔ kekaapo ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Anen deε ne atɔ ne ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amɔ ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mone a kɔre bamɔ atɔ kekaapo gyi yɔwe ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ bo twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mɔ aa anen a asεε-ɔ sejsa sase, ne mone a bee tɔwe feye baa suye esεjsa neεneε, amaa m fεraa, mɔ sejsa sase maa lɔnɔ seye. Amaa mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye anen a asεε ne mone i bu bamɔ feye bamɔ a gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo timaa-o mon kyɔ mɔ kpa kemaa se. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye n de Kristoo asen kanyiasen n kyɔ bamɔ. Bo fo ndɔɔ, ne mɔ a kaapo mone amɔ-ɔ-rɔ san kemaa na kpa kemaa se.

⁷ Asen kɔ bo-rɔ ne mone e pɔrɔ mɔ amɔ se. Amɔ e gye feye mɔ a tɔwe abwaresej gywii mone-ɔ, mon kɔre ateese na mɔ dikpa atanne mone ase bεεε kɔtɔko lee mone ase, ne mone e tɔwe feye a kaapo nee feye mon gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasentɔn. A gye kasentɔn feye mɔ a baa mɔ eyee kaase, amaa mɔ a waa anen nee a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mɔ a waa bo ye nee eεe? ⁸ Mɔ a bo mone ase mɔ i sun-o, mɔ a nya atanne lee eman eman asɔree kɔ asεε ase nee. A du nee feye mɔ a kɔre bamɔ tweetwee mɔ i sun mɔ e kya mone-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mɔ a bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mɔ e kpa atanne, mon deere mone akatɔ-rɔ. Mɔ kosobεε-ana ne baa lee Makedoniya asɔree asɔree-rɔ-ɔ a baa mɔ ketɔ kemaa mɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ. Mon ba mɔ eyee bo dɔnɔ mone se, na a waa mone tɔraa kpa kemaa se.

* 10:17 Yerεmeya 9.24.

Anɛn nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ waa nsaŋ-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ waa mbɛyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mɔ i gyi Kristoo a kasɛntiŋ-o nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔko mɔn bɔ mɔnɛ Akaya ɛmaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ nɛ o kuŋ mɔ kpa feyɛ m ma kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ anɛn a kasɛntiŋ-o si. ¹¹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ ma kpa mɔnɛ asɛn aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi feyɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔnɛ asɛn.

¹² Mɔ ɛ dɛɛ kine kɔkɔrɛ atanne kemaa lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ bɔ sa mɔ ɛyɛɛ, na bamɔ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ tee ɛ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ma nya sɛyɛ a bɔ yɛrɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ feyɛ anɛ aa bamɔ ta nɛɛ. ¹³ Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ mɔn gye ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ kasɛntiŋ. Bɔ mɔn gye asunpɔ kasɛntiŋ. Ba waa akatɔ sɛ nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ mɔn gye atɔ nɛ a kpen ɛyɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔbɔnsam fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa ɛ taarɛ a ɔ waa mɔ ɛyɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa o gywii asɛsɛ. ¹⁵ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Ɔbɔnsam ayaafɔrɛ ya waa bamɔ akatɔ sɛ feyɛ bɔ gye Wuribware ayaafɔrɛ, a mɔn gye atɔ dabɛ kɔ nɛɛ. Bamɔ lalalɔwɛ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bɔ lɛɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa waa-ɔ sɛ.

Pɔal ɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ lɛɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ ɔko ma kan fa feyɛ n gye sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ nɛɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' fa mɔ kuŋu si feyɛ mɔn nyi asɛn fɛraa, mɔn' kɔrɛ gyi anɛn dɛ, na n taarɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kafwɛɛ. ¹⁷ Kasɛntiŋ si fɛraa, n gye anɛn nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu ɛ kpa feyɛ n tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mbɛyɔmɔ. Ɛyɛɛ kɛkaapo asɛn mɔ-rɔ-ɔ n dɛn mɔ ɛ sa sɛŋsa nɛɛ feyɛ ɔko nɛ ɔ mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a tɛɛ bɔ bɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ, nɛ ba kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, n gbaa mɔ ɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ. ¹⁹ Mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ fa feyɛ mɔnɛ i nyite mɔ nɛ mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁰ Kasɛntiŋ si, bamɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i bu bamɔ kɛdabɛ feyɛ bamɔ a gye Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ya waa mɔnɛ bɔrɔkraa feyɛ mɔnɛ a gye anya-ɔ, mɔnɛ i nyite bamɔ. Bamɔ ɔko ya kɔrɛ mɔnɛ atanne pɛɛɛ, bɛɛɛ o gyi mɔnɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔ waa mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɛdabɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ da mɔnɛ ɛsɛbɔ-rɔ abaa, mɔnɛ maa tɔwɛ sɛyɛ. ²¹ Nɛ mɔnɛ yɛ anɛn a bɔrɔkraa nɛ ba waa mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gye ayaalenpɔ, amaa anɛ fɛraa, anɛ mɔn bɔ lɛn. Ipeere dɛ mɔ mbɛyɔmɔ feyɛ anɛ a mɔn ba anɛn a daa bɔyɛ-ɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ anɛ dɛ mɔnɛ sɛ keyaalenɛn.

Mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ dɛɛ sa sɛŋsa feyɛ mɔ a mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ. Feyɛ kufu ɛ mɔn dɛ asɛsɛ amɔ ɔko kɛkaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɔtɔkɔ sɛ fɛraa, n gbaa kufu mɔn dɛ mɔ kɛkaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɛtɔ kɔŋkɔ amɔ sɛ dɛɛ. ²² Asɛsɛ amɔ nɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ gye Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gye Heebrii awuye kasɛntiŋ. Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo sɛyɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔ-ɔ n gye Heebriiniyi. Bɔ bɛɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ gye Isireelii awuye. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔ-ɔ n gye Isireeliiniyi. ²³ Bɔ bɛɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ gye anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Abraham ananagyi. Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo sɛyɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔ-ɔ n gye Abraham kɛnanagyi. Bɔ bɛɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ gye Kristoo ayaafɔrɛ. Ma kɔrɛ a n gyi anɛn. Amaa bamɔ ɛ gye Kristoo ayaafɔrɛ fɛraa, n gbaa n gye mɔ keyaafɔrɛ n kyɔ bamɔ. M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' nyite mɔ feyɛ mɔ a lɔ ɛbɔn-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a n kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kafwɛɛ. Bɔ yɛ baa sun Kristoo kusun kɛnken. M fɛraa mɔ a sun Kristoo kusun kɛnken kyɔn bamɔ. Nɛ mɔ a gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bɔ lɛɛ anɛn a kusun-o si kyɔn bamɔ. Mɔn' nu asɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ. Baa tii mɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ kyɔn bamɔ. Baa da mɔ akyɔkywɛɛ na paara iluwi bweɛtɔ, nɛ ma taarɛ a n tɔwɛ amɔ kanɔ gywii mɔnɛ. Nɛ lowi asɛn a tɔ mɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ. ²⁴ Yudaawuye a kra

mō iluwi inuu daye mō paara iluwi adusa na akpanɔɔ. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mō iluwi esa ba akyokywee bō daye mō. Kake ŋkō bōkō a twee abu bō da mō. Iluwi esa ne koree ne n te-ro mō i tu kpa ɔpoo se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo bunj mō. Ne amō-ro kōkōŋkō feraa gbaa mpase na kanye peee na m bō nkyu-o-ro pwee ne baa dɛɛ bō lee mō. ²⁶ Mō ɛkpa kutu bweeto-ro, mō a lwee asen-nō bō lee nkyu nkyu si, bō lee ayu si, bō lee mō fɔŋfɔŋ asese Yudaa awuye na asese kō mō se. Asen a tō mō eman se na mbore se na ɔpoo se. Mō a nya asen lee asese ne bō ye bō gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mō a sunj Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweeto gbaa, mōŋ taare nya kpa di idi. Akōŋ na burufo a nya mō. Mō a paŋ ateese na atō bunse iluwi bweeto, ne akōŋ na afwii a nya mō bweeto. ²⁸ Ketō ne ki tii amō-ɔ peee se-ɔ e gye feye kake kema ketō ne mō e kpa na mō mferere dōŋ se-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ peee kedere se, na asen ne a bō asoree-ɔ peee-ro ne a tōraa mō-ɔ. ²⁹ Amō ya ba feye asoree a awuye-o ɔkō kōkōregyi e mōŋ bō leŋ, amō mō-ɔ mō i su mō e sa mō. Bamō ɔkō ya lwee ebaye-ro, amō mō kakpono-ro a nyera.

³⁰ Amō i tiri feye ŋ kaapo mō eyee, amō feraa mō e kaapo mō eyee atō amō ne a kaapo feye mōŋ bō leŋ-ɔ, na mōŋ' nya mōse mō. ³¹ Anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mō se Wuribware, mō ne anɛ e kyoro nsu peee-ɔ, nyi feye ma ba ayeba bō lee asen mō ne mō a tōwe, ne mō e ba a m bō tōwe-ɔ peee se nee. ³² Saŋ ne mō a yō Damasikus maŋ-ro-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bō owure Aretas kaase mfen-ɔ a ba akyoŋŋɔpō bō yera yera maŋ amō mbunogyii-o peee-ro feye weete bō kra mō. ³³ Amaa mō a borō abanɔro kēkyan kō ne baa pwee kidenbee-o soso-ɔ mfaŋsere-ro, ne mō nyare-ana kō a taa mō waa kike dabē kō-ro, ne baa ba ife bō da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yōwe mō-ro baa bō yera sweere. Ne mō a nya kpa sere gominaa-o kesare-ro ŋ yii.*

12

Aleebokaapoto kō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mō e dee kaapo mō eyee, amaa a maa sa mō tōnō kō. Ŋkee feraa mō e tōwe aleebokaapoto kō ne anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a lee bō kaapo mō-ɔ asen a n gywii mōne. ² Nsu kudu nna ne ŋ ya kyōŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a taa mō yaa soso soso mō ase. Mō a yō-ɔ, mō kayōwore ne n de-o ne mō a bō yō ooo, beee mō kra a lee mō kayōwore-ro pwee ne mō a dɛɛ yō ooo, mōŋ nyi, amō Wuribware dooo e deŋ o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M bee mō e tōwe feye ŋ nyi nee feye ŋ yii Wuribware se soso soso. M bee mō e tōwe feye mō a yō-ɔ, mō kayōwore beee n gye mō kayōwore ne mō a bō yō ooo, amō Wuribware dooo e deŋ o nyi. Mō a ya nu asen kōnekōnese ne asenkparegyi maa nya a a kaapo-ro-ɔ, atō ne sese dimaadi mōŋ de kpa feye ɔ tōwe amō asen-ɔ. ⁵ Mō e kaapo mō eyee bō lee ketō ne kaa waa mō saŋ amō-ɔ se, amaa m bee ma lee kaapo mō eyee, amō bō lee anen ne mōŋ bō leŋ-ɔ se nee. ⁶ N dɛɛ mō e kpa a ŋ kaapo mō eyee nee-ɔ, weete mōŋ kii ɔkō ne ɔ mōŋ nyi asen-ɔ, a lee feye a gye kasentij nee, weete mō e tōwe. Amaa ma lee kaapo mō eyee bō lee aleebokaapoto amō se, a lee feye a mōŋ bware feye ɔkō kyoro mō bō lee atō ne ɔ mōŋ ŋu feye mō a waa-ɔ, beee asen ne ɔ mōŋ nu lee mō ase-ɔ se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Ōbansam kabō kō kpa feye ɔ taa kōtōkō ne ku du feye wu-o bō yii mō kayōwore, na ka nya mō gya, na m ma nya bu mō eyee kedabē bō lee atō timaa ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo mō-ɔ

* 11:33 Ayaa-ro ayerepō-ɔ asun 9.25.

se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mo a kore ane nyanpe feye o kyuwi wu mo lee mo se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kan ne feye, “Kekya ne mo e kya fo-ro-o a baare. A lee feye san ne fo mon lee fo bo len-o ne mo e kaapo mo keyaalen-o bweeto fo ase.” Amose se-o, a bo mo kone a kyō ketō kema feye mo a kaapo mo eyee ane ne mon bo len-o se, na Kristoo keyaalen nya sii mo se. ¹⁰ Mo e mon bo len, beee bamo ya saare mo, beee bamo ya poro mo, beee mo ya gyi aworefō, beee asen kema ya to mo, a bo mo kone, a lee feye Kristoo si ne mo i nu asen amo peee. A waa mo kone, a lee feye mo e mon bo len, Wuribware e gye ne o sa mo keyaalen.

Kekpa deman̄te ne Pōl e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bo te Korintoo man-n-o

¹¹ Mo a waa mo eyee feye mo a mon nyi asen-o, amaa mone ya sa ne mo e waa ane. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyoro mo, a lee feye haree gbaa mo a mon gye seye mone ase-o, bamo ne mone i bu feye bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon fo mo. ¹² San ne mo aa mone te-o, ne mo a waa akpeneyeeto bweeto-o, mo a nyite aworefō bweeto kigy-ro-o. Atō mo e kaapo ne feye n gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹³ Mo a yo eman eman se ya tawe abwaresen, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akōregyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asore-o, nteto nyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemo e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa kōkō. Mone e fa feye, mo a mon sa a mon' ka amo kōkō-o, a mon bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone ne feye mon' taa mo ebaye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyōmō mo a waa siraa feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanō sasepo. Mone ma sa a a tōraa mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fōfō ne mo e kpa. N gye nyaagi ngyingyii e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo nyaagi si. N gye ane ne ee? Mone okowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera ketō kema ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weete a waa mo kone. Mo a kpa mone bweeto-o se-o, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone bokō e tawe feye, “To, Pōl fōfō mon len ane, ne ane a sa mō kōtōkō, amaa o ba mō kanyiasen bo penna ane, na o kōre atanne lee ane ase.” ¹⁷ Mone e tawe ne feye mo a borō mbō ne mo a sun mone ase-o o kō se gyi mone kpa kō se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo ne feye Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentij ne feye mo ya kore Tiitus feye o bo ka mone kanō. Ne mo a beee sun ane kōsobee-ana-o o kō feye mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa ne feye Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feye mo aa mō de kanō kōkō, ne ane okema e waa ketō ne mō kōsobee e waa-o.

¹⁹ To, mo e kōre a n gyi feye mone e fa ne feye wore mō ne ane a kyoree bo kyōjwe mone-o peee-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kanō mone akatō-ro. N gye ane ne. Ane a kyoree wore mō-o, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen tawese kema, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e den o bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, ketō kema ne ane a kyoree-o, ane a kyoree na mone Kristoo kōkōregyi nya waa len nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feye, mo ya ba mone ase, nsan̄se ma nu mone e waa ketō ne ki i gyi mo akatō-o, na amose-o mone ma nu mo e waa ketō ne ki i gyi mone akatō-o. Kufu de mo feye mo e ba a m bo nu ekō na kōkwee keka mone mbōntō-ro, ne mone iduj a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntuj ntuj si, na mone e sa esen̄sa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatōlen na katōmaabu. ²¹ Kufu de mo feye mo ya beee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feye mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo

mone ebaye se. Ne kufu de mo feye mo e to asese bweeto ne baa de waa ebaye, ne bo mon nu bamo eyee lee ebaye amo-ro-o. Ne a maa waa mo kone feye mo a nu anen a ato-o. Ebaye ne mo e kaapo-o e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ato baye kema ne a tii si-o.

13

Pɔɔl i yii bamo se o gye kee

¹ Kem-o e gye mo sasapo feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan. Mo i yii mone se feye oko ya waa baye, mo i gyi mo asen. Amaa ma bu oko kepo gyegaa gyegaa. Feye anen ne abwaresen wore-o e kaapo-o,

“Abrese ma bu oko kepo, amo abee anyo beee asa a yere-ro
tawe feye baa nu kasentij si feye sese amo a waa ebaye.”*

² Mo a ba mone ase lalalowe mo-o, mo a yii mone se, ne mbeyomo m bee mo i yii mone se, na mon bo mone ase mo, feye mo ya ba, ma su bamo ne baa waa ebaye kyee-o na okema ne o bee o tii si, ne oo waa ebaye-o se.

³ Amo-o e kaapo mone neenene feye Kristoo e gye ne o bo mo se o sa sena. Kristoo ya deere ane asen-ro, kufu mon de mo feye o gyiiri oko ne oo waa baye-o keseb. ⁴ Mone bok o gyiiri ikii feye, san ne Kristoo a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-ro mfee-o, o mon kwaye kuwu kiyi kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentij, amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne bo lee anen se-o, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalen-o o sun kusun mone-ro. Anen de ne ane e sa kpa feye asese waa ane anen a borakraa-o. Amo-o peee gbaa ane de keyaalen ne Kristoo a sa ane-o ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fonfon asen mon' deere kee feye mone san mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone mon gya mo se. Mone mon nyi feye Kristoo bo mone ase aaa? Mo e mon bo mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone mon gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i nu feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyomo, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa ato baye. Mo a tawe anen-o, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kakyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa ato. Keto wore ne ane e kpa-o e gye feye, haree oko e ma kyoro ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa keto ne ki bware-o, a bo ane kone. ⁸ A lee feye keto kema ne kasentij e kaapo-o, ane maa taare a ane tawe asen baye bo kye kam. Anen bo kasentij a kebgya-o se nee san kema. ⁹ Mone e bo len, ne ane feraa ane ya po, keto bo ane kone. Keto ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemo se-o e gye feye mon' lonjo keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. ¹⁰ Kefo ne m bo mo e kyoree amo-o peee mo e kyonwe mone, na, mo ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye m ba mo keyaalen bo pee akato wee mone se. Keyaalen mo ne Kristoo a sa mo-o mon gye nee feye n taa bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mon' nya kokoregyi bweeto.

Kanaka

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne n de mo e gye kee-o e gye feye mon' kyena kone kone. Mon' len eyee lonjo keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. Mon' kya abee-ro. Mon' waa kan konko. Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne o kpa ane asen, ne o sa kayeyuri-o gya mone kamee. ¹² Mon' ka abee kan. ¹³ Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo mfee-o e ka mone kan. ¹⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yuri mone,

* 13:1 Mbraa kebesa 19.15.

na Wuribware kpa mone asen, na mo kufwiije timaa-o kyena mone
nkpone-ro.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ

¹⁻² Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamɔ bo mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone asoree awuye ne mone bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. N gye nyinkpase mɔ ne baa sun bo kyonwe mɔ ase, ne ɔ bo sa senja gywii mɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mɔ keyaalen a lee Yeessu Kristoo na mɔ se Wuribware ne oo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³ Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. ⁴ Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebaye-ro, ne ɔ kore ane lee kaye m-ro a ebaye-ɔ-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

Asej timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶ N de mone asen ko a n tawe bo lee mone kunu si. A kpen mɔ eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mɔ a kpa mone asen-ɔ se, ɔ tee mone feye mon' gya mɔ se. Ne mone a bee ya mone gya ato kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye asen timaa-o si. ⁷ Kasentij si, asen timaa ko mon lee a bo-ro bo tii amo-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kunu si-o. Amaa asese ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba tɔraa mone ba kpa feye bo nyera asen timaa amo. ⁸ Amaa mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔ ko nee ooo, ne mɔ ya bo tawe asen ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone, ne amo e kwee amo ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ-ro, amo fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesebo. ⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone-ɔ, ne m bee mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mɔ ya tawe asen ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amo ne mone a gye nkɛɛ nu, ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro-o, amo fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesebo.

¹⁰ ɔko bo-ro ne mɔ ya tawe feye mɔ e gye ne n de kanɔɔkone mɔ e penna asoree awuye, ɔ penna mɔ eyee nee. Asej ne mɔ a tawe-ɔ a sa ne mone akato a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mɔ e kpa a mɔ akato gyi mɔ se. Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ asen gyi sese akato nee-ɔ, weete ma lee taare a η kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Ane ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bo gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mɔ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ mon lee nyinkpase kunu-ro nee. ¹² Mon kore amo lee nyinkpase ko ase nee, bɛɛɛ n gye sese ko mɔ ya tawe amo gywii mɔ. Amaa Yeessu Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya lee amo bo kaapo mɔ. ¹³ To, mone a kyɔ nu ane ne weete n dɛɛ n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefɔ bo bweeto, ne mɔ a kya se kpuri bamɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu ane ne η yere-ro n gye mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro nkɛɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ akato a pee kegya mɔ nana-ana ananato se-ɔ.

¹⁵ Amaa pwee ne baa kowe mo-ɔ, a kyɔ a bo Wuribware kɔne feye o ɲu mo ewee, na o lee mo sa mo eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mo gyi-o bo kaapo mo feye n taare tɔwe mo asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Mo a tee mo-ɔ, mon yo sese ko ase a ɔ kaapo mo abwasesen-ɔ. ¹⁷ Beee n gye Yerusalem man-no ne mo a yo ya ka bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa gye mo ɲkpee eba-ɔ kanɔ. Amaa mo a den tee mo-ɔ, puri amo-ro ne mo a yo Arabiya sweere se, ne amo kamee, mo a kinji ba Damasikus man-no. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kamee, ne mo a yo Yerusalem na mo aa Peetroo sa senja, ne mo a kyena mo ase ɲke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mo a bo mfen-ɔ, mon ɲu Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko bo tii Peetroo si, amo Yakubu ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe mo tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ nyi feye ketɔ ne mo a kyoree mo-ɔ gye kasentij nee.

²¹ Amo kamee-ro-ɔ mo a yo Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² San amo-ɔ asoree agyi ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ mon nyi sese suyo ne n gye-ɔ. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feye ɔko ne ɔ de sa ne baa gyi aworefo-ɔ e tɔwe asen timaa amo de ne san-ɔ weete o tii amo kpa-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a nu aneɲ a asen-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware bo lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mo-ɔ se.

2

Ketɔ ne kaa ba nsan ne Paol na Bar-Nabas a yo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ

¹ Nsu kudu nna kamee, mo a kinji yo Yerusalem-ɔ, mo aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yo. ² Ketɔ se ne mo a yo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapo mo feye ɲ yo mfen. Mo a bo mfen-ɔ, ne mo a tee asoree abrese-ɔ peee bo gyanɲe kerɔ si, ne mo a kaapo bamo asen timaa ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ se ne mo a waa amo-ɔ e gye feye mon kpa feye ɲ ɲu feye kusun ne mo a waa lee kegyenkpere-ɔ bo fo ndɔɔ a kake mo-ɔ twee. ³ Mo kosobe Tiitus ne mo aa mo naa-ɔ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamo mo bo mon leɲ mo feye bo ten mo kotweetu, feye aneɲ ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Asese ko bo-ro ne ba tɔwe feye a tiri feye bo waa mo aneɲ a ato-ɔ. Aneɲ a asese-ɔ ye bo gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamo mo bo gye ayebapo nee. Ba kyɔɲɔ ane ba kee nee a bo nya ɲu aneɲ ne Kristoo a kya ane yowe-ɔ, na bo nya be sa a ane kii anya. ⁵ Amaa ane mon sure sa bamo kpa kema se, na kasentij ne ka bo asen timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mon ne mon mon gye Yudaa awuye-o.

⁶ Bamɔ gbaa ne mfen a asoree awuye-o nyi feye bo gye bamo agyenkperepo-ɔ mon taa kotɔko bo tii mo abwasesen ne mo a kaapo-ɔ se. Kasentij si haree bo gye agyenkperepo beee bo mon gye nee ooo, a mon tiri mo, a lee feye Wuribware feraa, ɔ maa deere sese akato se. ⁷ Amaa baa ɲu feye Wuribware ya lee mo feye n tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ lee Peetroo feye ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ⁸ Kasentij si, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa Yudaa awuye, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabɛ dabɛ sa bamo-ɔ de ya ba mo bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabɛ dabɛ sa bamo. ⁹ Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfen a asoree awuye-o ye bo gye bamo agyenkperepo-ɔ a ɲu feye Wuribware ya ba aneɲ a kusun mumwii mo bo bo-ɔ mo. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne baa gywaa mo aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapo feye ane aa bamo peee gya kpa konko se nee. Ne baa sure si feye mo aa Bar-Nabas ya tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, na bamo mo bo sii

mfeɲ ya tɔwɛ amɔ gywii Yudaawuyee-o. ¹⁰ Ketɔ kɔŋkɔ kpen ne baa tɔwɛ gywii ane-ɔ e gye feye ane nyinɲi atiripɔ ne bɔ bɔ bamo-ro-ɔ se. Amo-ɔ mo deɛ ne san kemaa mo e leɲ eyee feye ɲ waa.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ feye Peetroo a waa bɔye-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ mfeɲ ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke moɲ bɔ dan-ɔ, amose-ɔ ne mo a yii mo se. ¹² Ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye san ne Peetroo a yɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, ne oo tii bamo ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asese ko ne Yakubu a sun san ko-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a ɲu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwɛ mo aa bamo ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o ateese kigyi, a lee feye kufu de mo ketɔ ne Yudaawuyee ne bɔ gya bamo mbraa-ɔ se kyɛkyɛ-ɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ tɔwɛ bɔ lee mo kuɲu si-o. ¹³ Mfeɲ-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ gye Yudaawuyee-o a kii nno ɲyo ɲyo awuye feye anɛɲ ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ deɛ. Anɛɲ se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mo gbaa a tii bamo se waa feye bamo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m fɛraa, mo a ɲu feye baa fo kpa, ne baa kine kasɛntɪɲ a kekaapo-ɔ, ne mo a koso kyuwiro bamo akato-ro sa seɲsa gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te anɛɲ ne bamo ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o kyena feye Yudaawuyee-o nee?”

¹⁵ Kasɛntɪɲ si, ane akowɛpɔ deɛ bɔ gye Yudaawuyee nee, amose se-ɔ ane gbaa ane gye Yudaawuyee nee, ane moɲ gye asese ne ane Yudaawuyee e tee bamo e ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a ɔ tɔwɛ feye anɛɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e tɔwɛ feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu wɔre gyi fɛraa, Wuribware e tɔwɛ feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaawuyee gbaa a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi na, ane kokɔɔregyi si, Wuribware tɔwɛ feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko moɲ bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwɛ feye anɛɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne fo a waa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane Yudaawuyee ne, bɔ lee ane Kristoo kokɔɔregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa bɔye. Amose-ɔ fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa bɔye. Amaa anɛɲ moɲ gye kasɛntɪɲ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase moɲ de tonɔ, ne amɔ kamɛɛ mo a nu mo eyee tɔwɛ feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-ɔ se, amɔ fɛraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ kikine kegyase gye bɔye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, ɲ ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye ɲ wu. Amose se-ɔ mo a taa mo mbraa-ɔ nee feye ɲ ya mo mo nee, na n kyena bɔ sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se mfeɲ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne ketɔ a kii feye m fɛraa, moɲ lee n de ɲkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. A gye kasɛntɪɲ feye mo kayowɔre san ka te, amaa mbeyɔmɔ n te kakyena popwɛɛ mo e kɔɔre Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ kpa mo asɛɲ, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Anɛɲ se-ɔ, moɲ sure si feye Wuribware a deɛ ɲu ane ewɛɛ bɔ tweɛ nee. Amaa sese e taare a ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bɔ lee anɛɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bɔ tweɛ. Mo asɛɲ a lowe,”

3

Kokɔɔre Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asɛɲ

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye mon nyi asen. Beee oko e gye ne oo kyoo mone aaa? Mone mon nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-ro neene ane ne baa da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o oo? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone senbise mo. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiine-o? Bo lee ane ne mone a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se aaa, beee mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si aaa? ³ Mone mon nyi asen. Kegyenkpe-o mone a taa mone eyee bo dnhoo Wuribware a kufwiine-o si, amaa mbeyomo feraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fohoh keyaalen bo waa, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bweeto bo twee ne beee? Daabii, mon kore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee ne. ⁵ Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiine-o ane ne oo ba o waa akpenyeeto mone-ro-o nee? Ane ne mone gya kemo ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo-o se ne eee? Beee nko ane ne mone a nu abwaresen-o, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si ne eee? ⁶ Mon' nyinji ane odedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Abraham a kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi, ne ane se-o Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-o e kaapo ne feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij e gye bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaresen wore-o-ro ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mfeere feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ya kore mo gyi, o tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ane timaa mo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham-o feye,

“Na fo se-o ne mo i yure kaye-ro asese peee.”*

⁹ Abraham a kore keto ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo-o gyi, ane se-o ne Wuribware a yure mo. Ane de ne Wuribware i yure okema ne o kore mo a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi feye bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, Wuribware e tee bamo feye asese timaa-o, kasentij si, Wuribware a kyoo da bamo yii, a lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Okema ne o kine kibu mbraa-o asenkparegyi-o, ne o maa gya mmoo ekpa se-o, Wuribware e loh mo.”*

¹¹ Keto ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feye oko maa taare a o yere Wuribware akato-ro tawe feye mo feraa mo a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se-o, o gye sese timaa nee. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Okoo ne oo kore Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.”*

¹² Amaa n gye kokore Wuribware gyi si ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo feye ane gya mo mbraa-o se. A gye asun si. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

* **3:6** Keleekaase 15.6. * **3:8** Keleekaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18. * **3:10** Mbreaa kebeesa 27.26 (LXX). * **3:11** Habakok 2.4.

“Sesε kεmaa ne ɔ gya mo asen-ɔ se,
ne o bu mo mbraa-ɔ e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.” *

13 Ne baa beε kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Sesε kεmaa ne baa mɔɔ mɔ taa mɔ kifuniɲ bɔ sɔwe kiyii si-o,
a kaapo neε feye Wuribware a loɲ mɔ neε” *

Anen deε ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e loɲ bamo ne ba kine kegya mmo se-ɔ. Amaa Kristoo a taa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayowore bɔ sa lowi, ne ɔ bɔ kɔre ane lee kolon ne kaa donɲo ane se bɔ lee anen ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kolon amo bɔ donɲo mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayowore se. ¹⁴ Ɔ kɔre ane nee, na mɔ se-ɔ bamo ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya feye o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na ane ya kɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mɔ kufwiɲe timaa ne ɔ tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

¹⁵ Mo kosobeε-ana, mon' sa a m ba asen mo ne a kya se mo-ɔ bɔ kaapo mo asen-ɔ kaase. Amo e gye feye, abεε anyo ko e gye ne bamo ya nu abεε kaase kra bamo kikipuni ko bɔ beya, moɲ kɔre gyi feye sese popweε ko e taare a ɔ nyera kemo, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba ako bɔ tii si mɔ. A lee feye bamo anyo amo kpen e gye bamo asen. ¹⁶ Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware maa se ɔ tawe o gywii Abraham feye ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ kenanagyi kotoko. * Mɔ a tawe feye ananagyi-o, mɔ kenanagyi konko ne o de. Kemo e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kotoko a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pweε ne ɔ deε ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asese. Amose-ɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne η ya ba kamεε-ro-ɔ maa taare a n sanne asen ne baa kyɔ da amo kikipuni-o-ro, na n ten asen ne baa tawe bɔ beya-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa amo i tiri feye ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na ane nya nya nyure ne ɔ tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amo fεraa a kaapo neε feye n lee gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya-ɔ se, ne ane e nya nyure amo. Amaa anen ne Wuribware a kyɔ tawe bɔ beya feye o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amo.

¹⁹ To, amo e gye anen fεraa, ne ntetɔ neε ne Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ? Ɔ sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ neε na asese nya gyii ato ne a moɲ bware feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Mɔ mbraa mɔ bɔ-ro neε bɔ fo san ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo e ba-ɔ, anen a sese-ɔ mɔ deε ne Wuribware a tawe feye o yure mɔ. Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ mɔ feye bɔ taa bɔ waa sese kesareε-ro, Mosis ne mo e kaapo-ɔ, mɔ ya loɲɲo Wuribware na mɔ asese-ɔ mɔ bɔ-ro. ²⁰ Mbeyomɔ, oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se sa mɔ asese mɔ mbraa-ɔ yere mɔ aa bamo mɔ bɔ-ro. Amaa Wuribware ya tawe gywii oko bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kotoko a ɔ sa mɔ, a moɲ tiri feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ-ro ɔyerepo, a lee feye Wuribware gye mɔ wore kpen neε.

²¹ To, amo mo e tawe neε feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asen ne ɔ tawe bɔ beya-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii! N gye anen neε pεεε. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa mɔ asese-ɔ feye bɔ gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya nkpa neε-ɔ, weeteε bamo mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamo feye asese timaa. ²² Amaa ane e kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye ebaye a kɔre kaye-ro asese pεεε anu. Amo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, amo asese wore ne ba kɔre Yeesuu Kristoo ba

* 3:12 Kolonɲo mbraa 18.5. * 3:13 Mbraa kebeesa 21.23. * 3:16 Keleεkaase 12.7; 24.7.

gyi-o, bamo kɔkɔɔregyi-o si-o, ba nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pwɛɛ ne aa dɛɛ fɔ san ne Wuribware a lee aneɲ ne ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o bɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ane dɛɛ ane du nee feye asɛsɛ ne ba tii bamo-ɔ. ²⁴ Bɛɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du nee feye ɔdeeresepo ne baa lee mɔ feye ɔ deere ane se bɔ fɔ san ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee ane feye asɛsɛ timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁵ Kasɛntin si, san amɔ a kyɔ ba, amosɛ se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon lɛɛ n de ane se keyaalenɲ.

Mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu gyi, amɔ feraa mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. ²⁷ Mone ɔkɛmaa ne baa bɔ mɔ asuu-o, ne aneɲ se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ se-ɔ a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mone a bun awaagya popwɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ a tee a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lɛɛ taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne bokɔ mɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye. Mone maa lɛɛ taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye agyi, ne bokɔ mɔ gye anya nee. Mone maa lɛɛ taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye anyare, ne bokɔ feraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeesuu kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ feraa, mone gye asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ kpen nee. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amosɛ se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4

¹ To, mɔ e kya se a ɲ yere asenɲ kɔɲkɔ mɔ se dɛɛ bɔ tɔwe asenɲ. Sɛsɛ ya wu, mɔ gyi e gye ne o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ. Amaa kayaagyi amɔ e san ɔ gye kagyinyii, ne hareɛ mɔ i kii nyanɲɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kyɔ kenya ne kii sun mɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔ a san ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere mɔ se pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ bɔ fɔ san ne mɔ se a bɔ yera sa mɔ feye ɔ ba bɔ gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ. ³ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne san kɔ ane mɔ ane dɛɛ ane du feye nyaaagyi-o, a lee feye ketɔ ne kaye-rɔ asɛsɛ e kaapo-ɔ a nya ane se keyaalenɲ. ⁴ Amaa san ne Wuribware a ba bɔ yera-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ gyi Yeesuu bɔ kyonɲwe kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne ɔkyee a kowe mɔ. Yudaanyi a kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o kaase. Mɔ a gye sɛsɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gya mbraa amɔ se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa aneɲ nee, na mɔ gyi-o nya taa mɔ eyee bɔ kɔɔre ane lee keyaalenɲ ne mbraa amɔ de ane se-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kaapo feye ane pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kasɛntin nee.

⁶ Ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa bɔ tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sun mɔ gyi a kufwiine-o bɔ kyonɲwe feye ɔ bɔ kyena ane ɲkponɔ-rɔ. Mfɛɲ-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amosɛ se-ɔ mone ɔkɛmaa mon lɛɛ ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi nee. Ne fɔ kɛmaa mɔ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fɔ gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ.

Pɔl ye san-ɔ bamo akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bɔ bamo ase

⁸ San-ɔ mone mon nyi Wuribware. Ikisisen na atɔ ne a mon gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kɔɔre mone anu. ⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a bɔ gyii Wuribware. Bɛɛɛ n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mɔ gyi-ana. To, mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kinɲi ya gya atɔ kɛkaapo ne a maa taare a a sun asun kɛmaa, ne a mon de keyaalenɲ a a kya mone-rɔ-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone beɛ mone e

kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalen? ¹⁰ Mo a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne n ye mon' waa nke ko na aferi ko na san ko na nsu ko ntima-o si. ¹¹ Mone asen bo mo gya. Amo-o a kaapo feye keto ne mo a den kpone kaapo mone-o, mo a waa bo tweek nee eee?

¹² Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mo se, kyena anen ne n te-o, feye anen mo ne mo a deere anen ne mone te-o si kyena-o. N gye sa ne mone a waa mo boye ko peee, ne emene se ne mone a taa anen a daa-o? ¹³ Mone nyi feye keto se ne mo a gye nkpeee bo tawe abwaresej gywii mone-o e gye feye san amo-o mo e lo nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mo koloo amo a tawraa mone fee, amo mo mone mon' kporan mo se. Kasentij si, mone a kra mo neenee feye mo a gye Wuribware a mbao-o oko-o, beee mo a gye Kristoo Yeesuu fonfon-o. ¹⁵ San amo feraa mone akato a gyi feye mo a bo mone ase. Amaa mbeyomoo feraa nteto ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mfeere lee mo se? N nyi feye san amo mone e taare nee-o, weete mone e waa keto kema a mon' sa mo. Weete gbaa mone i lee mone fonfon akatogyi gbaa a mon' sa mo. ¹⁶ Anen ne mo a gyi kasentij gywii mone-o se ne mo a kii mone don aaa?

¹⁷ Ase se ne ba tawraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen mone-ro-o de temaa feye ba nya mone a bo baa bamo kebeya-o se. Amaa keto ne bo yere kemo se ba waa amo-o mon' bo dan. Keto ne ba kpa a a bo waa-o e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamo se. ¹⁸ Mbeyomoo amo e gye ato timaa ne oko e kaapo, amo feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wore gya mo se. Mo e bo mone ase gbaa na mon' bo-ro ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa anen. ¹⁹ Amaa mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-o, n du nee feye okyee ne o kpa a o kowe, ne o dunwi, ne a bo mo gya bweeto-o. Mo i gyi aworefao anen-aaa n ya bo fo san ne mone mfeere i kyurowi a n kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mo e kpa feye weete m bo mone ase mbeyomoo, na m beee kyurowi mo asenkparegyi ne mo e tawe a n gywii mone-o. Anen ne a du mbeyomoo-o mo mfeere mon' da a n nyi anen ne mo e sa sen sa a n gywii mone bo lee anen a asen mo se-o.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone ase se ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o, mon' laato a mon' nu anen ne mbraa amo dee a tawe-o. ²² Baa kyoree Wuribware a mbraa wore-o-ro feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyo, bamo-ro oko mo nyi gye kenya nee, ne akonko ne oo san-o mo nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ Okyee ne o gye kenya-o a nya kame, ne oo kowe anen ne ba kowe sese kema-o dee. Amaa okyee ne o gye ogyi-o feraa, mo a mon' taare kowe-o se-o, oo nya kame kowe keegy, a lee feye Wuribware ya tawe bo beya feye a waa anen. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Asen mo du nee feye kekpare-o. Akyee anyo mo, Hagaa, okyee ne o gye kenya-o, na Sara, okyee ne o gye ogyi-o, yere bo sa etan enyo ne Wuribware a waa bo beya mo aa mo ase se mbont-ro-o. Hagaa yere bo sa Sinaa kebee-o Arabiya sweere se mfen ne Mosis na Isireeli awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o. Anen a okyee mo ne ba tee e Hagaa-o agyi ne oo kowe-o, bo gye anya nee feye mo-o. Mbeyomoo Yerusalem man na Yudaawuye-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen-o. Bamoo peee du nee feye anya-o, a lee feye bo san bo gya anen a mbraa-o se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bo beee ba tee e Yerusalem ne o bo soso-o feraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amo ase se mon' gye anya nee.

Anɛ Kristoo awuye gye maŋ amɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ anɛŋ a maŋ amɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwarsɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Ɖɛŋmaŋpɔ, fɔ nɛ fɔ mɔŋ kowɛ daa-ɔ,
ba kakatɔgyi bɔ faa-rɔ kɛŋkɛŋ,
fɔ nɛ fɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ duŋwi daa-ɔ,
a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ kuri a sɛrɛ yɔwɛ fɔ-ɔ
ɛ nya nɔyaagyɛ a fɔ kyɔŋ
mɔ nɛ ɔ saŋ o te mɔ kuri aye-ɔ.” *

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, Wuribware a tɔwɛ anɛŋ a asɛŋ amɔ bɔ beya sa Abraham-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana feyɛ anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ Sara mɔ gyi Isak gye Abraham mɔ gyi-o nɛɛ. ²⁹ Saŋ amɔ-ɔ mɔ gyi nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ba kowɛ sɛsɛ kɛmaa-ɔ a waa mɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛŋe-o a sa nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ-ɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ. Anɛŋ a awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ anɛ i gyi ndɔɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Ntɛtɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwarsɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Abraham waa-ɔ nɛɛ? Bɔ ye,

“Gya ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye kɛnya-ɔ na mɔ gyi-o bɔ kyɔŋwɛ.
A mɔŋ de kpa feyɛ ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye kɛnya-ɔ mɔ gyi nyanɛsɛ-ɔ
i gyi mɔ sɛ kapɔtɛɛ, hareɛ kamɔ kɛbɛgya gbaa.
Ɖkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi nyanɛsɛ-ɔ
ɛ gye nɛ o gyi kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” *

³¹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, anɛ mɔŋ gye ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye kɛnya-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana, amaa anɛ gye ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi-ana nɛɛ.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a mɔrɔwɛ mɔnɛ nɛɛ na mɔn' nya mɔnɛ eyɛɛ

¹ Kristoo a mɔrɔwɛ anɛ nɛɛ a kasɛŋtiŋ si anɛ nya anɛ eyɛɛ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ mɔn' lɛŋ eyɛɛ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ sa a ɔkɔ sa a mɔn' kii mbraa nɛ Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o anya bɛɛ. ² Mɔn' nu, mɔ Pɔɔl, mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ mɔnɛ ya sa bamɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ tɛŋŋɛ mɔnɛ atwɛɛtu, a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Kristoo a waa-ɔ maa lɛɛ kya mɔnɛ-rɔ. ³ M bɛɛ mɔ i yii mɔnɛ sɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa ya gya ayɛba amɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ baa tɛŋ mɔ kɔtwɛɛtu, amɔ fɛraa a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ oo kii Yudaanyi nɛɛ, nɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya Yudaawuye a mbraa nɛ ŋ ya saŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ kyɛkyɛɛ. ⁴ Ɖkɛmaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sɛ, Wuribware ɛ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛsɛ timaa-o a tɛŋ mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ Kristoo asɛ, nɛ oo kine nɔyure nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a o yure mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Anɛ fɛraa, Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ timaa-o ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kya anɛ-rɔ, na anɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ anɛ de tɛmaa anɛ gywii saŋ nɛ Wuribware ɛ tɛɛ anɛ laman-nɔ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa-o. ⁶ A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a tɛɛ tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, hareɛ baa tɛŋŋɛ anɛ atwɛɛtu bɛɛɛ bɔ mɔŋ tɛŋŋɛ ooo, a mɔŋ gye atɔ nɛ a tiri pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi, na anɛ kekpa nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ kaapɔ feyɛ anɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o bɔ lɛŋ.

⁷ Weetɛ saŋ kɔ-rɔ mɔnɛ Galatiya awuye dɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa atɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. Nɛ nɛɛ ya forɛ waa mɔnɛ-rɔ feyɛ mɔn' yɔwɛ kasɛŋtiŋ-o kegyasɛ? ⁸ Ŋ nyi feyɛ

* **4:27** Isaya 54.1. * **4:30** Kɛlɛkɛkaasɛ 21.10.

n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo gya mo se-ɔ ya waa aneɲ. ⁹ Abrese ya tawe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tinj.”

¹⁰ To, ane nyanpe e sa ne mo e kɔɔre mo i gyi feye mone i sure asen ne mo a tawe-ɔ se, na ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ tɔraa mone-ɔ kesebo.

¹¹ Amo m maa se mo e tawe abwaresen-ɔ nee feye atweetu ketenje tiri nee-ɔ, weete ntɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o sanj ba waa mo aworefɔɔ-ɔ nee? Ne aneɲ a kekaapo-ɔ e bo dan, amo feraa weete mo ya tawe feye Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se sa aseɛ peee, bamo iduj maa fwii mo se.

¹² Mo e kpa feye bamo peee ne ba tɔraa mone-ɔ, bo lee bamo awee bo tii bamo atweetu ketenje-ɔ se. ¹³ Mo kosobe-ana, mone feraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kanj tawe feye, “To, ηkee feraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a monj lee n de ane se keyaalɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa ketɔ kemaa ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' ba mone eyee sunj abee, na mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' kya abee-ro. ¹⁴ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee kunju e gye mbraa ne η ye, “Kpa fo beeko asen feye aneɲ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.” *

¹⁵ Amaa mone daa i du feye mbo kpenɛ ne ba kra bamo kosobe-ana mbo ne ba dunwi bamo nyowore ba kyaye-ro-ɔ lee-o feraa, mone i kpuri abee. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na kinyinj kpasɛgyi-o

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lee nya waa atɔ boye kemaa ne mone fonfonj ηkponɔ e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne ane ηkponɔ e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ kwee ketɔ ne mo kufwiine-o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ-ro. Atɔ anyɔ mo gye adonj nee, amose se-ɔ mone monj de kpa feye mone e waa ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, Wuribware a kufwiine-o e deere mone se, n lee gye mo mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne ane ηkponɔ e sa ne ane e waa-ɔ, ɔkemaa e taare a o ηu feye a monj bo dan. Ketɔ ne mo e tawe kemo asen-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyekpa na kayu na kipurima na asen boye kemaa ne a tii si-o. ²⁰ A monj bware feye mon' sunj ikisi, na mon' ba asibeɲ bo kyɔ aseɛ beee bo waa ketɔ kemaa. Ne a beɛ a monj de kpa feye mon' kisi abee, na mon' kɔ, na mon' ka kokwee, na mon' waa kadunfwii na gyikore. A monj de kpa feye mon' kɔ, na mon' tenje-ro, na mon' ke abee-ro ntun si mone e sa senja mone i kye abee. ²¹ A monj de kpa feye mone de mone kosobe-ana kikisi. A monj bware feye mon' bwee, na mon' gyi a mon' nuu nta bweeto, beee mon' waa ketɔ kemaa ne ku du aneɲ-ɔ. Mo a kyɔ gye ηkpeɛ yii mone se, ne m beɛ mo e tawe feye bamo ne bo te aneɲ a kakyena boye-ɔ-ro-ɔ maa nya kpa a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye aseɛ ηkpeɛ ketɔ kemaa-ro, amo feraa ba kpa bamo kosobe-ana asen, na bamo akatɔ gyi, na bamo iduj yuri. Bo de kanyite sa bamo kosobe-ana, ne ba waa bamo kosobe-ana itimaa na kedamenanɛ, ne bo de kasentij sa bamo kosobe-ana. ²³ Ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne ba deere bamo eyee se neeneɛ. Aneɲ a daa-ɔ bo dan. Mbraa ko monj bo-ro ne n tawe feye aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ monj bo dan. ²⁴ Bamɔ ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si-o a kine bamo daa boye-ɔ na mfereɛ boye kefa ne η nya lee bamo ηkponɔ-ro-ɔ. A du nee feye bamo a da bamo

* 5:14 Kɔlonjɔ mbraa 19.18.

eyee bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo mfeere boye bo wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiije-o a gye mo ne ɔ sa ane kakyena popwee-ɔ se-ɔ, ane sa a ɔ deere ane se. ²⁶ Ane ma waa akatolen. Ane ma fwii ane kosobee-ana idun, ne nkee ane ma waa keto ne ke e mo ane kosobee-ana nyowore-ɔ.

6

Mon' dee waa itimaa

¹ Mo kosobee-ana ne mone gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si neene-ɔ, mone ya nu ako e waa boye, mon' kaapo mo kpa timaa-o. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' waa amo-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee kaase sese amo ase. N gye anen, mone e sa a Obonsam kyɔ mone-ro kee ba mone bo waa ebaye-ro. ² Okemaa kya mo kosobee-ro keto kemaa-ro. Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, amo feraa mone e waa keto ne Kristoo a towe gywii mone feye mon' waa-ɔ nee. ³ Okemaa ne ɔ fa feye ɔ gye sese dabe-ɔ, na mo-ɔ mon' gye sye-ɔ e penna mo eyee nee. ⁴ Mon' sa a mone okemaa deere mo fonfon kakyena-ro kee anen ne ka du-o. Ne mo ya ba mo mfeere bo deere mo fonfon kakyena-ro, ne ɔ mon' bo deere bokɔ lee feraa, mo i de kotako ne ɔ yere kemo se a ɔ bo kaapo eyee-ɔ, o nu. ⁵ A lee feye keto ne sese kemaa e waa-ɔ, kemo kakaka dee ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feye bamo ne ba suye abwaresen-ɔ sa bamo akaaporo-ɔ ato timaa kemaa mo ne bo de-o ako.

⁷ Oko ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mo eyee nee. Keto kemaa ne sese i dwii-o, kemo dee kemo ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mo ne o dwii ato boye-ɔ e nya aboye nee. Amaa mo ne o dwii ato timaa-o e nya atimaa. Anen dee ne mo ne ɔ gya keto ne mo kakpono e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fo peee. Amaa mo ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon' kinji kamee feraa, san ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakaka. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ san kemaa ne ane e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feye ane waa okemaa itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkpee waa ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pwee.

Mo asen lalowe

¹¹ Mbeyom feraa, mo fonfon asaree ne n de mo e kyoree wore mo mo e gye kee. Mon' kee akyorogyi dabe ne mo e kyoree-ɔ. ¹² Nteto asese e gye bamo ne bo maa se ba towe feye bo tenje mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyoro bamo nee. Amaa bo maa kpa feye oko waa bamo aworefɔ bo lee keto ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amo peee gbaa, anen a asese mo dee ne baa tenje bamo atweetu-o mon' gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o peee se. Amaa bo den ba kpa a mon' tenje mone atweetu, na bo nya taare kaapo bamo eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyowore mfaanee a ato-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ M feraa, ma kaapo mo eyee keto kemaa se, amo bo lee anen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se-ɔ wore. Mo a wu anen a lowi-o si-o, kaye mo-ro nyorowe boye mon' lee m bo mo kane. N du nee feye η ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye haree baa tenje ane atweetu, beee bo mon' tenje ooo, a mon' gye ato ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popwee. ¹⁶ Bamō ne bamō feraa bo te anen a kakyena popwee mo-ro-ɔ, mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa

bamō kayeeyuri, na o yure bamō. Bamō ne bō gye Wuribware aseɛ kaseɲtiŋ-o ne mō e kore mō e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amō ne a gye keɛ-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa mō, a lee feye mō e taare a ŋ kaapo mone alɔpane ne a te mō kayowore se ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu e bō mō-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō kosobee-ana, mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Ifisus awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Ifisus man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotawe-ro-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-na, ne mone e kore Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mo se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ borɔ mo kufwiine timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee soso-ɔ, ne ane eyee a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentij pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mo asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mo mferere feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mo gyi-ana tii mo kokowebere-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee lee ane feye ane nkrono fwiiri na, ane ya yere mo akato-ro, na ɔko ma nya poro ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amo peee ne ɔ borɔ mo gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mo asen bweeto-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyoro mo kedamenanse na mo kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kore ane lee Obansam kesare-ro, ne ane a nya ane eyee. Mfaanee a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo ane ne mo nyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweeto-ɔ nee. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o nkɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen peee na ane bo ηu keto ne ɔ fa haree lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Keto ne ɔ fa, ne mo akato a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a keto kema ne ke bo soso na kaase-ɔ peee bo tii abee se, na Kristoo gyi amo se peee kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katij e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mo asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mo mferere ane ne keto kema e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-ro sa a ɔ nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye nkpeee kore Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowebere-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentij, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo ane ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morawe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mo kufwiine-o ne ɔ bo donjo mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mo asese, feye ane ne sese ya ɔ ɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywee amo, na okema nya ηu feye mo e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ane de-o bee o du nee feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔ ɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kake nkɔ ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa keto ne ɔ ɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mo ase feye ane ne ɔ kyɔ tawe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa.

Ane ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m feraa, mo a nu asen kanekanes ko feye mone san mone e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa

Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ asen. ¹⁶ Lee san ne mo a yere bo nu asen ma-o, mon tɛɛ yowe kesa Wuribware anse bo sa mone. San kema ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o, mo i nyinji si mo e towe mone asen mo i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Keto ne mo e kore kemo se kebwarekore mo e sa mone-o e gye feye Wuribware ne o gye ane se dabe-o na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-o sa mone mo kufwiinje timaa-o, na o nya sa mone kanyiasen, na o nya lee anen ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaanɛɛ ne mone i gyii mo nɛɛnɛɛ. ¹⁸ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone akato bunji, na mon' nu temaa ne o sa mone-o kaase, na mon' nu feye o tɛɛ mone bo kii mo fonfon lee, na mon' bee nu nyure dabe ne o towe bo beya feye o sa mo asese-o. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware a keyaalen ma kyɔ na anen ne ke e waa kusu-o, keyaalen ne o de kemo o sa ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mo deɛ ne Wuribware a bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne o yaa mo soso ya bo kyena mo kigyisesaree se, na o nya nya keto kema se keyaalen-o. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kema na keto kema ne ki de keyaalen soso na kaase na kaye ma-ro na kamɔ ne ka ba-o-ro-o kuwure. Ne o sa ne Kristoo kenya kyɔ kenya kema. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa keto kema baa Kristoo kaase, ne o bee sa ne oo kii asore-o-ro keto kema owure. ²³ Kristoo du ne feye ku-u-o, ne ane asore awuye ma e gye mo kayowore. Anen se-o o borɔ asore-o se o kaapo mo keyaalen, ne o kore kaye ma-ro pɛɛɛ ato kpa kema se a o lowe.

2

Anen ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweeto-o

¹ To, san-o mone gye aboyewaapo nee. Amose-o, mone deɛ mone mon de kakyena popweɛ. ² Nsan amɔ, amɔ mone gya kaye ma-ro asese a ekpa-o se. Ne mone i bu oko ne o gye afwii-ro owure-o. Obansam, ne o gye ibrisi pɛɛɛ-ro obrese-o, asen ne mo e towe. Mo e gye ne mbeyoma o maa se o waa kusu boye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o nkpono-ro. ³ Ane gbaa ane deɛ ane tii bamo ne bo gya dimaadi kepre se-o se, ne ane a deɛ waa asen boye ne ane nyorowe na ane mfeere e kpa-o. Bamɔ a kowe ane anen-o se-o, ane gbaa ane deɛ ane tii bamo ne Wuribware dun i fwii si-o si nee.

⁴⁻⁵ San ne ane deɛ ane gya ekpa boye se-o, ane mon de kakyena popweɛ. Mbeyoma feraa, Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popweɛ. Wuribware a nu ane ewee bweeto, ne o kpa ane asen bweeto-o se, ne o waa anen. Oo su ane se nee se, ne o morowe ane. ⁶ A du ne feye Wuribware a kyinji ane lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne oo kyinji Kristoo-o. Ne a bee a du feye mo a sa ne ane a ya ya kyena mo ase Wuribware se feye ane a gye kokowebɛɛ konko-ro asese-o. ⁷ Oo waa amo-o bo yera nsu pɛɛɛ nee, na a kaapo anen ne oo su ane se bweeto, na anen ne o kpa ane ne ane bo mo kokowebɛɛ-o-ro-o asen bweeto-o. ⁸ Oo su ane se bweeto nee se, ne san ne ane a kore Kristoo gyi-o, ne o morowe ane. Ane kokore mo gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fonfon keyaalen se. Wuribware e gye ne o sa ne ane e kore ane i gyi. ⁹ Amose-o n gye asu timaa ne ane a waa-o se ne o morowe ane. A deɛ a gye anen nee, weete bokɔ e taara a bo kaapo bamo eyeɛ. ¹⁰ Mo e gye ne o twee ane, ne o borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bee lɔnɔ ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feye ane waa-o.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asese konko

¹¹⁻¹² Amose-ɔ mo e kpa feye mon' nyinji si feye san ko-ɔ mone mon tii Kristoo a kokowebeɛ-ɔ se. Ne mone akowepo mo mon gye Yudaa awuye. Aneɲ se-ɔ mone deɛ mone mon tii Wuribware asese se. Yudaa awuye de mbraa ko feye bo tenje bamo atweetu. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ba saare mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o feye mone mon tenje mone atweetu. (Amaa sese kayowore se asen wore nee.) Ne mone bee mone mon tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amose-ɔ mone kanɔ deɛ ka mon bo atɔ ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo asese-ɔ-ro. Mone deɛ mone mon de kotoko temaa kaye mo-ro, ne mone deɛ mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ro bo efo. ¹³ Kasentij san-ɔ mone bo kefo, amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone a to mo-ro. Kristoo mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o a lonjo mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ro, ne η ya sa ne mone a bo lwee Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowebeɛ-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Kristoo fonfon ya baa kayeyuri Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o monɔ-ro. Amo-ɔ du nee feye mo a bwee kidenbee ne ke bo Yerusalem man-no, ne ki i kun bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o na bo ma nya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ¹⁵ San ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ ten mbraa peee ne η ya sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o i kisi abee-ɔ-ro. ɔ waa aneɲ nee na asese ntuj nyo amo nya kii asese konko, na bo waa mo asese, na bo nya kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se nee bo lee ndon ne m bo asese ntuj nyo amo kebonɔ-ro-ɔ. Ne ɔ ba bamo bo tii abee se, ne baa kii kokonko, ne ɔ lonjo bamo peee na Wuribware kebonɔ-ro. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ bo towe abwareseɲ gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ro bo efo-ɔ, na ane Yudaa awuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feye ane asese ntuj nyo mo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ ɔ waa mfaaneɛ nee na ane asese ntuj nyo mo nya borɔ mo se kii asese konko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mone mon lee mone gye afo. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feye mo asese-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebeɛ-ɔ se, ne mone peee a kii Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feye mone a gye aforɔ ne Wuribware de ɔ pwee mo sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fonfon e gye talii gyenkreese. Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaameɛ mo ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-ɔ se na mo sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amo a kyɔ kii mfenj ne Wuribware e borɔ mo kufwiije-o si o te, ne ane dee ane i sunj ane nyanpe Kristoo-o.

3

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a lee akweerɔsen ko bo kaapo Pɔal-ɔ

¹ Mo, Pɔal, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye aa lee kusuj ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ² Mo e kɔare a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mo kesaree-ro ne Wuribware a taa abwareseɲ kotowe bo lee aneɲ ne oo ηu mone ewee-ɔ asen bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amo sa mo. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee ketɔ ne san-ɔ kaa kweerɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mo. Amo asen wore ne mo a denj kyoreɛ kafwee bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amo-ɔ damenanse, mone e taare a mon' ηu aneɲ ne mo a nu ketɔ ne Wuribware

a bɔ kweerɔ bɔ lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁵ San-ɔ Wuribware mon lee atɔ kweerɔse mɔ bɔ kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa Wuribware a ba mɔ kufwiinje-o bɔ lee amɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ketɔ ne oo lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bɔ tii Yudaa awuye-o si, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kii asese kɔnkɔ. Na bɔ nya nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo Yeessu si na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ.

⁷ Aseɲ timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si kotɔwe-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bɔ waa kana. Amaa mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ yure mɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mɔ keyaafɔre. ⁸ Haree mɔ a gye Wuribware a asese-ɔ-rɔ kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mɔ ne ɔ sa nyure, na ɲ nya tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ ne ɔ ye n tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo kunu si aseɲ timaa kyɔ bweɛtɔ, ne n gye amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sun mɔ ne feye m bɔ lee ketɔ ne kɔ kweerɔ, ne ɔ fa kemɔ mfɛere feye ɔ waa-ɔ, na m bɔ kaapo asese, na bɔ ɲu kemɔ awaase. Haree lee san ne ane ɔtweɛpɔ Wuribware a tweɛ kaye-ɔ, ne ɔ ba ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ bɔ kweerɔ ɔkɛmaa se, na mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ nya suye, na bɔ nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ agyigyi-ro agyigyi-ro lee ketɔ ne ɔ bɔ mɔ asɔreɛ se ɔ waa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanɲe Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛere san kemaa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya ɲkponɔ ane e kore Wuribware atɔ, na kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ e kore mon ne feye mon ma yɔre mon abaa-rɔ bɔ lee aneɲ ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ tiikpa mfɛe-ɔ se. Mon feraa, mon e taare a mon' kaapo mon eyee gbaa bɔ lee aneɲ ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ mɔ-ɔ se, a lee feye mon se ne mɔ a kperi, ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ mɔ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ San kemaa ne mɔ ya fa ketɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa mon-ɔ mfɛere, amɔ mɔ a kpuni anɲii kore ane se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ kebwarekore. Mɔ ya sa ne ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ sosɔ bɛɛɛ kaase-ɔ te kemɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mɔ e gye ɲkɛɛ mɔ e kore feye Wuribware sa mon lee mɔ kapɔɛɛ dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ bɔrɔ mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o si bɔ sa mon wɔre. ¹⁷ Ketɔ nyɔsepo ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mɔ e kore kebwarekore ne feye mon a kɔre Kristoo mon i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bɔ kyena mon ɲkponɔ-rɔ. Kesasepo-ɔ mɔ e kore kebwarekore ne feye kekpa ne mon e kpa asese aseɲ-ɔ se, mon kakyena-rɔ baare feye aneɲ ne kiyii ilen i lwee sweere-rɔ kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na mon aa Wuribware a asese ne baa san-ɔ nya ba kpa mɔ se bɔ nya elen bɔ ɲu aneɲ ne Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kekpa-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ, haree gbaa ane mon nyi kemɔ kana. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mɔ e kore kebwarekore ne feye ɔ sa a mon' ɲu aneɲ a kekpa-ɔ, na ɲkeɛ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalenɲ nya kɔre mon ɲkponɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mon' sa a ane kyɔrɔ Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ waa kusun ane ɲkponɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ bee ɔ sa ane atɔ ɔ kyon amɔ ne ane e kore mɔ-ɔ bɛɛɛ amɔ ne ane e fa mfɛere feye ane e kpa-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore ne feye Wuribware bɔrɔ asɔreɛ se na Yeessu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ na a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. Ameyɛ.

4

Asoree du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ

¹ Mɔ ne baa kperi kusun ne mɔ e waa mɔ e sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu-o si tii mɔ-ɔ e kore mone nee feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' leŋ eyee kyena aneŋ. ² Mon' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abee aseŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee nyite abee. ³ Mon' leŋ eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro, na mon' nya waa kanɔ konko ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ. ⁴ A lee feye kayoware konko e bo-ro. Kamɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o konko mɔ kpen e bo-ro. Aneŋ dee ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yɔ-ɔ gye akonko nee kpen. ⁵ Nyanpe konko wore kpen ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kore ane i gyi-o gye akonko nee. Asuu ne baa bo ane-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁶ Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, okemaa mɔ mɔ se nee. Ane ne o de ɔ waa mɔ kusun, ne o te ane okemaa mɔ kakpono-ro.

⁷ Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bo sa ane okemaa-ɔ kwee abee-ro feye aneŋ ne Kristoo a ke-ro bo sa ane-ɔ. ⁸ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Mɔ a yɔ Wuribware se sosɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ taa adon ne ɔɔ kra-ɔ bo yɔ.

Ne ɔɔ sa okemaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa neene-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, “ɔɔ yɔ sosɔ” mɔ kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pwee ne ɔɔ dee yɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔko ne ɔɔ ba sweere-ɔ se dee ya yɔ sosɔ sosɔ sosɔ awore-ro kamee yɔ Wuribware se, na ɔ taare yɔ kebare kema kaye-ro peee. ¹¹ Mɔ ya sa ane okemaa mɔ na mɔ kanyiasen. Ɔɔ sa ne bokɔ a kii mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo, bokɔ mɔ mɔ akyaamee, bokɔ mɔ mɔ asen timaa-o atawepo, na bokɔ mɔ mɔ asofowo na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamɔ atɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee bo waa Wuribware asese peee siraa, na bo waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³ Mfaanee ne ane peee e nya a ane waa kanɔ konko Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kokoregyi-o-ro. Na ane bee waa kanɔ konko gyii mɔ. Na ane kii asese ne baa nya Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ.

¹⁴ Na ane ma lee kii nyaagyi ne asese de kayeba ba penna bamɔ kanyiasen-no, ne ba sa ne bamɔ mfeere e yɔ mfee, na m ba mfee feye aneŋ ne afwii e da yɔ mfee na a ba mfee, ne a sa ne alanpare e da a yɔ kebare kema se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri feye bo ba kekpa bo kaapo abee kasentij asen, na ane nya dan, na ane waa feye Kristoo ketɔ kema-ro. A lee feye Kristoo du nee feye sese kunu ne ke gye mɔ kayoware peee keyaalen-ɔ. Sese kayoware ekyakpa-ɔ e gye ne a de sese kayoware ton kema-ro bo kya abee se, ne a sa sese keyaalen. Kayoware ton kema i de alanfiya, ne sese e dan. Amose-ɔ Kristoo awuye ya kpa abee asen ba kekpa bo waa bamɔ okemaa kusun, ba dan, na bo waa feye Kristoo-o dee.

Mon' lee mone ekpa dedaa-ro, na mon' kii asese popwee

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, n de ane nyanpe Yeessuu kenya-re-ɔ mɔ e kore mone feye mone ma lee sa a mone kakyena-ro waa feye aneŋ ne bamɔ ne bo maa sun Wuribware a kamɔ-ɔ du-o. Mfaanee a asese-ɔ mon de mfeere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne bo

* 4:8 Kilij 68.18.

bɛɛ bɔ maa nu Wuribware a asɛɛ a kakyɛna-ɔ-ro kaasɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ bamo kakyɛna-ro mon du feyɛ Wuribware a asɛɛ-ɔ lee-o. Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ bɔ maa nu kaasɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bamo anju-ro bɔ lɛɲ. Nɛ bɔ mon lɛɛ bɔ de ipeere. Nɛ bɔ de daa bɔyɛ feyɛ kakyɛkpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-ɔ, na bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ yɔwɛ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa ɲ nyi feyɛ monɛ fɛraa monɛ monɛ monɛ suye amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔ lɛɛ Kristoo asɛ, saɲ nɛ monɛ a nu mɔ asɛɲ, nɛ monɛ a lɛɛ kɛgya mɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kaapo monɛ mɔ kasɛɲtiɲ asɛɲ-ɔ. ²² Kɛtɔ nɛ monɛ a nu-o ɛ gye feyɛ mon' yɔwɛ monɛ kakyɛna dedaa-ɔ na kɛnaregyi bɔyɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ kayɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ maa lɔɲɲɔ monɛ ɲkɔɔnɔ-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa monɛ mfɛɛrɛ pɔpweɛ, na mon' kii asɛɛ pɔpweɛ nɛ bamɔ ɲkɔɔnɔ-ro a fwiiri, nɛ ba waa itimaa kasɛɲtiɲ si feyɛ Wuribware-ɔ.

²⁵ Amosɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa yɔwɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ kɛpɛnna, na mon' deɛ gyi abɛɛ kasɛɲtiɲ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ gye asɔrɛɛ kɔɲkɔ asɛɛ nɛɛ. ²⁶ Monɛ idunɲ ya fwii gbaa ooo, monɛ ma waa bɔyɛ.* Amaa mon' sa a monɛ idunɲ yuri pweɛ na kyɔwɛ deɛ twɛɛ. ²⁷ N gye anɛɲ, monɛ ɛ sa ɔbɔnsam kpa na o lwee monɛ ɲkɔɔnɔ-ro. ²⁸ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ gye oyɛ, ɔ yɔwɛ mɔ kayu-o, na ɔ lɛɛ ba mɔ asarɛɛ bɔ waa kusunɲ timaa nɛ ki de kasɛɲtiɲ-o. Na mɔ atannɛ nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ-ro, ɔ nya taarɛ lee amɔ-ro akɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ.

²⁹ Monɛ ma lɛɛ sa a asɛɲkparegyi bɔyɛ lɛɛ monɛ nnɔ-ro. Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ mon' waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mon' tɔwɛ asɛɲ kɛyɛaa nɛ a kya monɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana-ro, nɛ a bware bɔ sa kɛtɔ nɛ monɛ ɛ tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛɲ saɲ amɔ-ɔ. Na kɛtɔ-ɔ nya waa nyure bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu-o. ³⁰ Monɛ ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lɛɛ feyɛ kufwiinɛ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ dɔɲɲɔ monɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo feyɛ monɛ gye mɔ asɛɛ. A du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a sɔɔ atɔ, nɛ ɔ nywɛɛ amɔ, na ɔkɛmaa nya ɲu feyɛ mɔ ɛ bɔ-ɔ, na ɔ yɔwɛ bɔ bɛya bɔ fɔ saɲ nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ba a ɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Monɛ ma lɛɛ waa nyaɲnyaɲ na kadunɲfwii, na monɛ ma lɛɛ da atɔ mɛnanɲ mɛnanɲ, na monɛ ma lɛɛ kpa ɛkɔ, na monɛ ma lɛɛ kyii asɛɛ, ɲkɛɛ monɛ ma lɛɛ kisi asɛɛ. ³² Kɛtɔ nɛ mon' waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mon' deɛ su abɛɛ sɛ, na mon' taa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke abɛɛ feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi bɔ taa monɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke monɛ-ɔ.

5

Kristoo awuye kyena kelanɲɛr-ɔ-ro

¹ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du mfaanɛɛ nɛ monɛ a tɛɛ kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nɛ ɔ kpa bamɔ asɛɲ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' deɛ kɛɛ mɔ-ro. ² Mon' deɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛɲ monɛ kakyɛna-ro lɛɲ anɛɲ nɛ Kristoo a kpa anɛ asɛɲ, nɛ ɔ ba mɔ fɔɲɔɲ kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ lɔɲɲɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kɛbɔɲtɔ-ro, nɛ Wuribware akatɔ a gyi anɛɲ a kɔlɔɲɲɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ³ Amaa monɛ a gye Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a monɛ bware feyɛ monɛ ɔkɔ waa kakyɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa bɛɛɛ kipurima bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bɛɛ a monɛ bware feyɛ mon' tɔwɛ anyerasɛɲ, bɛɛɛ mon' sa ɛsɛɲsa nɛ ɛ monɛ de kanyiasɛɲ-ɔ. ɲkɛɛ mon' yɔwɛ isoori bɔyɛ, amaa Wuribware nɛ mon' deɛ sa mɔ anɛɛ. ⁵ Mɔ i yii monɛ sɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa kakyɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee-o maa taarɛ a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a yɔwɛ Wuribware, nɛ o sunɲ atɛtɔmonɲta-ɔ.

* 4:26 Kilinɲ 4.4.

6 Mone ma sa a oko ba ayeba bo penna mone, a lee feye Wuribware dun i fwii okemaa ne o waa anen a ebaye-o se, na o ba bo gyiiri mo kesebo. 7 Amose-o mone aa anen a asese-o ma nare. 8 San ko-o a dee a du nee feye kibugyii a bo mone nkpono-ro-o. Amaa mbeyomo feraa, a du nee feye ane nyanpe a kelanhero-o a bo mone nkpono-ro-o. Ne ke e lanje asese akato-ro. Amose-o mon' dee nare feye asese ne ba lanje-ro kaye mo-ro-o. 9 Kelanhero e bo mone nkpono-ro, mone e waa itimaa na kedamenanse, ne mone i gyi kasentij. 10 Na mon' dee buwi kpa ato ne a pre ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o. 11 Kibugyii a ato baye-o feraa mon de tono kemaa. Mone ma tii bamo ne ba waa anen a ato baye mo-o se. Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' dee koso yere laman-no, na mon' dee towe gywii bamo feye keto ne ba waa-o mon bware. 12 Kasentij si feraa ebaye ne ba waa ba kweero-o mon bo peee. Anen se-o, emo asen kotowe gbaa de ipeere. 13-14 Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kemo kelanhero-ro-o e gye ne ke e kaapo bamo anen ne bamo ebaye-o mon bo dan-o. A lee feye kelanhero-ro ne asese i nu keto kemaa neenee. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe kilij mo-ro-o. O ye,

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelanhero-o nya wee fo se.”

15 Amose-o mon' sa mone keborogyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen-o se. 16 Na mon' ba mone san bo waa kusun timaa, a lee feye mbeyomo feraa ebaye dooo ya bor-o-ro. 17 Amose-o mon' gyii kanyiasen, na mon' len eyee nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o kaase.

18 Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kun mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebaye-ro. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne o kyena mone nkpono-ro. 19-20 Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asoree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asen kparegyi mone e kaapo abee ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mferere mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse keto kemaa-ro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-ro san kemaa.

Anyare na bamo ka-ana asen

21 Mone peee, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abee. 22 Mone akyee waareepo-o dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anen ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o. 23 Mone ne mone gye akyee-o, mon' dee waa anen bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye anen dee ne Kristoo e bo asoree-o ne o kun amo ne o deere amo se-o. 24 Amose se-o akyee-o dee bu bamo akuri keto kemaa-ro, feye anen ne asoree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

25 Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-o mo, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asoree awuye asen-o se-o, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-o. 26 Kristoo a wu sa asoree nee na o nya taa amo bo waa mo okofa, na o ba asuu kebo bo gyee okofa kayoware, na o ba mo abwaresen bo kpee okofa kakpono-ro. 27 Na o taa mo yaa mo aye, na o bun mo ato timaa ne a bo dan-o, na nduwii na alpane mon te mo se, na mo kayoware mon nyonwe nyonwe, ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri. 28 Anen ne anyare kpa mo ka-o nee. O kpa mo feye anen ne o kpa mo fonfon eyee-o. Oko ne o kpa mo ka-o e kpa mo fonfon eyee nee. 29 Anyare ko bo-ro ne o kisi mo fonfon

eyee aaa? Daabii daa! Ɔ bera m̀d f̀nƆn eyee nee, ne Ɔ deere m̀d f̀nƆn eyee se neenee feye aneƆ dee ne Kristoo e deere asoree-Ɔ se-Ɔ. ³⁰ Ane e gye asoree-Ɔ, ne asoree-Ɔ m̀d du nee feye Kristoo kayowore-Ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa kyoree waa abwareseƆ wore-Ɔ-ro feye,

“Amose-Ɔ onyare e lee m̀d se na m̀d nyi loƆ-nɔ, na Ɔ waaree, na m̀d aa m̀d ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkɔƆ.”*

³² AseƆ dabee timaa kɔ bɔ aseƆ m̀d ne m̀d a gye Ɔkpee towe-Ɔ-ro. Amaa Kristoo na asoree-Ɔ aseƆ wore ne m̀d a towe. ³³ Keta ne m̀d e towe-Ɔ e gye feye onyare kema dee kpa m̀d ka neenee, feye aneƆ ne Ɔ kpa m̀d f̀nƆn eyee-Ɔ, na ɔkyee m̀d dee bu m̀d kuri.

6

Nyaagyi na bamo akowepo, na anya na bamo anyanpe aseƆ

¹ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o m̀d, mon' dee gya mone akowepo nno se, a lee feye aneƆ e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoree waa abwareseƆ wore-Ɔ-ro-Ɔ Ɔkɔ ye,

“Bu fo se na fo nyi.”*

Mbraa amo-ro peee mmo-Ɔ se ne Wuribware a gye Ɔkpee towe aseƆ bɔ tii si bɔ beya. ³ Keta ne ɔ towe bɔ tii si-o e gye feye,

“Waa aneƆ na keta kema nya baare sa fo, sweere m̀d se, na fo nya kedaƆkyee mfee.”*

⁴ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-Ɔ m̀d, mone ma waa keta ne ki i fwii mone agyi iduƆ-o. Amaa mon' ba kebera timaa na kekaapo timaa ne kaa lee ane anyanpe Yeessu ase-Ɔ bɔ kra bamo.

⁵ Mone ne mone gye anya-Ɔ m̀d, mon' dee gya mone nyanpe-ana ne bɔ bɔ sweere m̀d se-Ɔ nno se. Mon' dee sere bamo, na mon' lee mone mme-ro suƆ bamo, feye aneƆ ne mone i suƆ mone nyanpe Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mone ma suƆ bamo akato se wore. Mon' suƆ bamo feye Kristoo anya a gye mone, ne mone e waa kekema Wuribware kepre se-Ɔ. ⁷ Mon' pee akato waa mone kusuƆ feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa-Ɔ, amaa ane anyanpe Yeessu ne mone e waa mone e sa-Ɔ. ⁸ Mon' Ɔu feye sese e gye kenya ooo beee m̀d e gye ogyi ooo, ne m̀d ya waa itimaa, ane anyanpe Yeessu e ka m̀d itimaa amo koka nee.

⁹ Mone ne mone gye anya a anyanpe-Ɔ m̀d, mon' dee kra mone anya aneƆ dee, na mon' yowe keda bamo kufu feye mone i gyiri bamo kesebɔ. Mon' nyinƆi si feye nyanpe kɔƆkɔ ne mone aa bamo de soso. M̀d feraa, Ɔ maa gyi aseƆ keƆpa se.

Mon' buƆ Wuribware ato ne a kuƆ mone eyee-Ɔ

¹⁰ Ɔkee m̀d kosobe-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalen lee ane anyanpe Yeessu a keyaalen dabee-Ɔ ase. ¹¹ Feye aneƆ ne soogyaanyi i buƆ keƆyanse ato a Ɔ bɔ kuƆ m̀d kayowore kema-ro-Ɔ, mon' nya keyaalen peee ne

* 5:31 Kelekaase 2.24.

* 6:2 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 6:3 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenken bo kye Obansam a kanyiasen-ɔ. ¹² Mon' nu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e ko. Ane e ko bamo ne bo dee bo gye Wuribware mbɔɔ, ne mbeyomɔ bo gya Obansam se-ɔ, a lee feye bo de keyaalen soɔ ba sa ne asese e waa ebɔye kibugyii a nke mo-ro-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' bun ato peee ne Wuribware e sa mone a mon' bun bo kun eyee-ɔ. Na adon ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kun mone eyee, na mon' nya yere kenken ya bo fo kee.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenken. Mon' gyi kasentij. Amo e gye mone brekaa ne ɔ da mone elaa-re-ɔ. Mon' waa itimaa. Emo e gye kekyanse kaare ne mone e bo kun mone akan-no-ɔ. ¹⁵ Na mon' dee towe kayeeyuri asen timaa-o. Amo e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mone e koore mone i gyi-o tiri bweetɔ. Kemo e gye akuneyeeɔ ne mone de mone asare-re bo dun Obansam a deekpa anjengi ne ɔ twee mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a morowe mone. Amo-ɔ kinyi-o e gye kekyanse kepa ne mon' taa bun bo kun mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asen ne mo kufwiije timaa-o de na ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ. Asej amo e gye mone kepan ne mone de a mon' bo ko-ɔ.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-ɔ peee kebwarekore-ro. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san kema. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o dee gye mone nkpe san kema ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' kyinjji lee idi-ro, na mone ma yowe eyee-ro. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa n gbaa mo feye Wuribware sa mo kanɔ a n towe asen, na mo ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mo. ²⁰ Ane ne Kristoo a lee mo feye n waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ se ne baa tii mo. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo feye n taare towe asen timaa-o ane ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mo.

Kanaka

²¹ Tikikus, ane kosobee timaa na asoree okyaropo ne ane e koore mo ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na ɔ bo towe asen ne a waa mo ase mfee-ɔ gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeessu a kusun-o. ²² Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase na ɔ nya towe ane ne ane du-o, na mone nkponɔ nya di mone mme-ro.

²³ Ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bo sa mone kayeeyuri na kekpa na kokoregyi. ²⁴ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamo ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asen kasentij-no-o.

* **6:17** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 10-ro-o.

Filipii awuye Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Filipii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafore-o e gye ne ane e kyoree wore ma ane e kyonwe mone asoree abrese na akyarapo na asese peee ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-na-o.

² Mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nee feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Kebarekore ne Pɔɔl e kore o sa Filipii awuye-o

³ Saɲ kɛmaa ne mo ya fa mone mfeere, ama mone se-o mo e sa Wuribware anse. ⁴⁻⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne saɲ kɛmaa ne mo e kore kebarekore mo e sa mone peee-o ne mo akato i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mo-ro Yeesuu Kristoo kusɲ si asen timaa kotowe kusɲ-o-ro lee haree kake nsi ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o bo fo mbeyomɔ. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne o lee kusɲ timaa mo kowaa mone nkpono-ro-o se-o, mo e kore a n gyi feye o sa a mon' kya se aneɲ bo fo kake ne kusɲ-o e fo kee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinɲi a o ba-o. ⁷ Mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro saɲ kɛmaa. Aneɲ se-o, a bware feye η kpa mone asen bweeto, a lee feye haree mo a da tiikpa feye mo a da mbeyomɔ, beee saɲ ne mo a deɛ nya mo eyee η yere-ro mo e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mo aa mone kusɲ na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fɔfɔɲ nyi feye mo kekpa ne mo e kpa mone-o a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fɔfɔɲ ase nee, ne a gye kasentɲi.

⁹ Keto ne mo e kore kebarekore-o e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o dee tii si. Na ke kya se tii si aneɲ, na mon' nya ηu keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o lowe. Na mon' bee nya ηu keto ne ki bware-o na keto ne ke gye kebɔye-o neenee. ¹⁰ Aneɲ ne mone e taare, na mon' bo ηu keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri, na oko ma taare nya kotoko yere se bo poro mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinɲi a o ba-o. ¹¹ Mfaanee deɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asuɲ timaa. Mone keborogyi i bware aneɲ, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyoro.

Pɔɔl ye ηkpa ooo o kpa, lowi ooo o kpa

¹² Mo kosobe-ana, mbeyomɔ mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye keto ne kaa waa mo mfee-o a sa ne asen timaa-o kotowe a yo akato-ro. ¹³ Keto ne ke gye nkpe-o e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere mo se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-o mfee-o na okɛmaa ne o bo man mo-ro-o nyi feye aneɲ ne mo e waa Kristoo kusɲ-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mo. ¹⁴ Kenyosepo-o e gye feye mo a bo tiikpa-o se-o, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man mo-ro-o a nya nkpono ba tawe abwasesen, na kufu mon de bamo, na ba nya nkponosee kake kɛmaa ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasentɲi feraa, kikisi ne bokɔ i kisi mo-o na kokwee se ne ba tawe Kristoo asen aneɲ. Amaa bamo bokɔ feraa e tawe Kristoo asen, na kufu mon de bamo, a lee feye ba kpa mo asen, ne bo nyi damenanse feye a gye aneɲ ne η yere Wuribware ayaa-ro mo e tawe mo asen timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa mo mfee. ¹⁷ Ama bamo ne ba kisi mo-o e tawe Kristoo asen ba kpa kenyaere ba sa bamo eyee. Ne ba fa nee feye bamo e waa aneɲ, ba sa a mo kakpono-ro nyera bo tii asen bweeto ne mo i ηu tiikpa mfee-o se.

18 Amaa a mon̄ gye asen̄ kō ne a tiri-o. Ket̄o ne ki tiri-o e gye feye bamo e tawe asen̄-ɔ ekpa timaa si beee ebaye se, Kristoo asen̄ ne ba tawe. Anen̄ bo mō kane. 19 Amaa mō akatō i gyi a bō tii si, a lee feye η nyi feye Wuribware e ba mone kebwarekore-ɔ na Yeesuu Kristoo a kufwiije timaa-o na ɔ bo lee mō lee tiikpa mfee. 20 Amaa ket̄o ne mō e kpa, ne n de kemō temaa-ɔ e gye feye ma waa kotokō ne ke e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-ɔ. N de temaa feye anen̄ ne mō a nya wore san̄ kemaa-ɔ, mō e kya se a n dee nya mō anen̄, na Wuribware nya taa mō eyee peee, haree amo e gye mō ηkpa-ro beee mō lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenya re dabe. 21 A lee feye Kristoo wore kpen̄ ne n te bo sa. Ne mō-ɔ mō ya wu, mō e nya ηkpa sosoo ne m bware n kyon̄ mfee a mmoo-ɔ. 22 See n kyena na n dee waa kuson̄ sa Kristoo, na η nya asese bweeto sa mō nee, beee η wu nee ooo, mon̄ nyi. 23 Nkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mō e kpa. Amaa mō e yorowe feye n lee ηkpa mo-ro yō Kristoo ase. Amo e gye ne weetee a bware neenee. 24 Amaa mone se-ɔ, mō ite e gye ne a bware. 25 Anen̄ ne a bware bo sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mō e kore a n gyi feye mō e kyena mone ase a m bo yō, na η nya kya mone-ro a mon' dan̄ kokoregyi-ro, na mone akatō gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-ɔ-ro. 26 Anen̄ se-ɔ, mō ya ba mone ase, bo lee mō se-ɔ, mone akatō i gyi, na mon' kyorō Kristoo Yeesuu.

27-28 Mone feraa, ket̄o kemaa ya waa mō gbaa ooo, mon' dee kyena feye Kristoo awuye-o, anen̄ ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kun̄u si asen̄ timaa-o. Ne mone ya taare waa mfaanee feraa, haree gbaa mō ya nya mō eyee ba bo ka mone kan̄, beee mon̄ nya ooo, mō i nu feye mone de kan̄ kon̄ko mone yere-ro kenken̄, ne mone a waa kan̄ mone e ko mone e sa Wuribware a kasentij-o, na mone mon̄ sere mone adon̄. Anen̄ se-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ ba amo-ɔ a ɔ bo kaapo mone adon̄-ɔ neenee feye bo maa nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ, amaa mone feraa, mone e nya anen̄ a ηkpa na kukyure-o. 29 Ket̄o se ne mō e tawe amo-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye, a mon̄ gye feye Wuribware a sa mone kpa wore nee feye mon' dee kore Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ beee sa mone kpa nee feye mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ηu asen̄. 30 ɔ tee mone nee feye mon' bo kō ek̄o ne mone a dee ηu feye n dee mō e ko, ne mone i nu feye n san̄ mō e kō emō mbeyom̄-ɔ.

2

Mon' kee anen̄ ne Kristoo a baa mō eyee kaase-ɔ

1-2 Mbeyom̄ mō kosobee-ana, mō e kore a n gyi feye mone i sure si feye mone a gye Kristoo asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya mone-ro, ne mō kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone-ɔ e sa mone wore. M beee mō e kore a n gyi feye mone e tawe feye mone aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de kan̄, ne mone e kpa mone kosobee-ana, ne mone i su bamo se. Amo e gye anen̄ feraa, mon' waa atō mō, na mō akatō nya gyi feye mone de kan̄, ne mone mfeere gye ηkon̄ko, ne mone e kpa abee asen̄. 3 Mone kō ma kan̄ waa ket̄o ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ kpa kenya re a ɔ sa mō eyee, na ɔ kaapo mō eyee-ɔ. Okemaa baa mō eyee kaase mō kosobee ase, na ɔ dee fa feye mō beekō bo mō. 4 Okemaa ma waa ket̄o ne ki i gyi mō wore akatō-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ket̄o ne ki i gyi mō kosobee gbaa akatō-ɔ. 5 Okemaa sa a mō mfeere waa feye Kristoo lee-o. Feye anen̄ ne baa kyoree Kristoo kun̄u si asen̄ waa kilin̄ mo-ro-ɔ,

6 “Ket̄o kemaa-ro, o du nee feye Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mō-ɔ mō mon̄ waa mō mfeere

feyε ɔ ba mō fɔŋfɔŋ elɛŋ

na ɔ bō sa a mō aa Wuribware deɛ kii kɔkɔŋkɔ.

⁷ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyε ɔ baa mō eyee kaase nee,
ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyowaregyi,

ne oo kii nyinɔkpase,

ne ɔ waa feyε ɔkɔ kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Haree mō a bō kii sese dimaadi-o,

ne ɔ baa mō eyee kaase bō bu Wuribware kpa kemaa se.

Haree amō a gye mō lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ

ne ŋkee oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

⁹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mō kedabe

ne kɔ kyɔ kedabe kemaa-ɔ.

Ne ɔ sa mō kenyaɛ

ne kɔ kyɔ kekemaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Aneŋ se-ɔ, bamō ya nu Yeessu kenyaɛ se,

amō ketɔ kemaa na ɔkemaa ne ɔ bō soso

na sweere mō se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ

i kpuni anjirii mō ayaa-ro.

¹¹ Na bamō peee faa-ro tawe feyε

Yeessu Kristoo e gye bamō nyanpe,

na bō kyoro mō se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feyε kiferi ne ke e lanɔe-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-ɔ, mō anyare timaa, a tiri feyε haree mō a moŋ bō mone ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' deɛ kya se bu mō feyε aneŋ ne mone a bu mō san ne m bō mone ase-ɔ. Mon' deɛ bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mō, na mon' deɛ waa asuŋ kenken sa mō, na mon' nya kaapo feyε ɔ kyɔ moɔwe mone. ¹³ A lee feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔ waa kusuŋ kemaa mone ŋkpono-ro. Mō e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone ŋkpono e kpa mō kusuŋ-o kowaa, ne mō gbaa e kya mone kemō kowaa-ro. ¹⁴ Mon' waa ketɔ kemaa na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanee ne mone e taare a mon' lee ebaye-ro, na ɔkɔ ma taare poro mone, na mon' kii Wuribware mō gyi-ana ne bō moŋ de ebaye, ne bamō ŋkpono-ro a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese ne bō de mfeere baye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwareseŋ ne a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ-ro, na mon' bō kaapo aneŋ a asese-ɔ. Mone e gye ne mon' lanɔe-ro feyε aneŋ ne kiferi e lanɔe-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanee feraa, mone se-ɔ, mō e taare a ŋ kaapo mō eyee Kristoo akato-ro kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinɔi a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feyε mō, Pɔɔl, moŋ suŋ kusuŋ kenken sa mone bō tweɛ. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kɔkɔaregyi ne mone de-o du nee feyε mone a de kabo mone e mō mone e lanɔe Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware e kpa feyε ŋ wu mfee, a bō mō kɔne, a lee feyε mō ya wu, mō ŋkpa du nee feyε nta ne baa twiiri weɛ kabo ne bō de bō lanɔe Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Aneŋ deɛ ne mone gbaa, mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne, na mone akato gyi feyε mō-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafraadiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feyε ane nyanpe Yeessu e sa kpa na n suŋ Timotii mone ase ŋke mfene mo-ro, na ɔ nya bō tawe mone aseŋ gywii mō, na wɔre nya nya mō. ²⁰ Mō wɔre e gye sese ne mō mfeere du feyε mō lee-o. Ne kasentij si mone aseŋ mō tiri mō bweɛtɔ. ²¹ Amaa bamō ne baa san-ɔ feraa, Yeessu Kristoo aseŋ moŋ tiri bamō, amō amō ne a gye bamō lee-o wɔre kpen. ²² N

nyi feye mone fɔɲfɔɲ kyɔ mone nyi aneɲ ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mɔ a waa asenɲ timaa-o kɔtɔwe kusunɲ nee feye sese na mɔ gyi-o. ²³ Amose-ɔ, n de temaa feye mɔ ya nu ketɔ ne ke e ba mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ i sun mɔ na m bɔ kyonwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ketɔ ma kyee, ane nyanɲe e sa mɔ kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kɔsobee Ipafradiitus bɔ kyonwe mone. Mo aa mɔ ya waa kusunɲ, ne ane gye Kristoo kusun-o-ro asoogyaa, ne mone a taa mɔ feye mone kabɔɔ sun bɔ kyonwe mɔ ase, na ɔ dee kya mɔ-rɔ san kemaa ne a tiri mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ se ne n de mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye o nyinɲi mone bweetɔ. Aa tɔɔraa mɔ bweetɔ feye mone a nu feye ɔɔ lo. ²⁷ Kasenɲin si feraa ɔɔ lo haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a ɲu mɔ ewee na ɲ gbaa mɔ ewee. Bɔ lee feye ɔɔ dee wu nee, weete mɔ i su a m bɔ tii mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ i gyi tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a de mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone, a lee feye mone ya bee ɲu mɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ, a sa a mɔ asenɲ ne mɔ i ɲu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' kɔɔre mɔ kakatɔgyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanɲe Kristoo anse na kusunɲ. Aneɲ a asese ne bɔ du feye mɔ-ɔ bware feye mon' bu bamɔ. ³⁰ A lee feye ɔɔ waa siraa feye o wu a ɔ bɔ sa Kristoo a kusun-o. Ne kasenɲin mɔ a ba a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ aneɲ ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo dee a o wu.

3

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yii bamɔ ne ba tenɲe atweetu-o si-o

¹ Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, pwee na n dee tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ bɔ gye kee-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye bɔ lee aneɲ ne mone gye ane nyanɲe asese-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi. Ketɔ maa tɔɔraa mɔ feye m bee kyoree ketɔ ne mɔ a kyɔ kyoree bɔ kyonwe mone-ɔ, a lee feye a kunj mone, na a lee mone lee ebɔye-rɔ.

² Mɔ i yii mone se feye mon' sa Yudaawuye kɔ ne mɔ e tee bamɔ e igyono na ebɔye awaapɔ na ɲyɔwɔre atenɲepo-ɔ se. Bamɔ ne bɔ ye a tiri feye bɔ tenɲe Kristoo awuye peee atweetu-o ne n de. ³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane tɔwe feye baa tenɲe ane atweetu kasenɲin, n gye bamɔ, a lee feye ane feraa Wuribware a kufwiinɲe timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-rɔ, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ kasenɲin-no-o. Amose-ɔ, ane maa kyɔrɔ ane eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne baa waa ane ɲyɔwɔre-ɔ se. Amaa ane e kyɔrɔ Kristoo. Mɔ ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N dee mɔ e kpa nee, bɔ lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se-ɔ, mɔ e taare a n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee, a lee feye n de ketɔ se ne n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee-ɔ kyon sese kemaa. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamɔ a kowe mɔ-ɔ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa tenɲ mɔ kɔtweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mɔ. Ne mɔ a lee Benyaminɲ a kasu-o-ro. Mɔ akowepo gye Heebrii awuye kasenɲin nee. Ne mɔ a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaawuye-o si feye aneɲ ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-ɔ. ⁶ Ne mɔ a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amɔ asenɲ bweetɔ, haree mɔ a waa asoree awuye awɔrefɔɔ. Ne mɔ a gya mbraa amɔ se peee aneɲ ne ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ porɔ mɔ feye ma gya mɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa san-ɔ n dee ɲ ye amɔ peee gye asunɲ timaa ne a pre Wuribware-ɔ, amɔ mɔ mbeyɔmɔ feraa mɔ a taa nee feye mɔ a waa bɔ tweek nee, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye ɲ nyi feye mɔ i nyi mɔ nyanɲe Kristoo Yeessu, a kyɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ ketɔ kemaa. Kasenɲin, bɔ lee mɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne n dee n de-o a fo. Ne mɔ a taa amɔ feye a gye igyini nee, na ɲ nya bɔ gyii Kristoo, na ɲ kii mɔ sese. Ma lee

taare a n tɔwe feye n gye sese timaa bo lee anen ne mo a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa mo kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Keto se ne n de kemɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo e kɔre Kristoo mo i gyi. ¹⁰ Keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye n gyii Kristoo, na η nya keyaalɛn ne Wuribware a ba bo kyinɛi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o kɔkɔ. Ne mo e kpa a η ηu asen ne Kristoo a ηu-o, na η wu feye anen ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na ɔ sa a η gbaa n kyinɛi lee lowi-ro yɔ ηkpa-rɔ.

Kristoonyi kakyena-rɔ du nee feye mɔ a sere enan-ɔ

¹² N gye sa ne η ye mo a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ peee nee beee mo a kyɔ kii sese timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enan se kenken, na η nya gya atɔ mɔ peee kra, na a kii mo lee feye anen dee ne Kristoo Yeesuu a kra mo, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii mɔ sese-ɔ. ¹³ Mo kosobe-ana, mon fa feye mo a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Amaa keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tan amɔ ne mo a yɔwe bo sii kamɛ-ɔ peee se, na η ηweenan kenken gya amɔ ne a bo akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ N sere enan se mo e yɔ kee nee, na η ya nya ketannebu. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware tee mo feye m boɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si ya kyena mɔ ase soso.

¹⁵ To, ane peee ne ane mon lee ane gye nyaagi kɔkɔregyi-o-ro-o sure keto ne mo a den tɔwe mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔko mɔ e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bo kaapo mɔ. ¹⁶ Kanɔ ηkɛmaa ooo, mon! sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bo fo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ se.

¹⁷ Mo kosobe-ana, mon! kase mo-rɔ. Na mon! kase bamɔ ne bo gya ane tɔkaapo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Keto se ne mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane bokɔ bo-rɔ ne bamɔ kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bo mon sure ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ se. Baa kine kunu asen ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mo a kyɔ tɔwe bamɔ asen gywii mon iluwi bweetɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ n de akyukyu nee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mon. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ηkpa kee-ɔ, ba yɔ awɔrefɔ deekpa-rɔ nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateese bo kyɔ anen ne ba kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Atɔ ne weete bo peere-o, ne bamɔ fɛraa ba kaapo eyee amɔ se. Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ wɔre asen mfɛere ne bamɔ fɛraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane fɛraa ane gye Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane ɔmɔɔwɛpɔ na nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kelee soso ba-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ ya ba, o kyurɔwi ane ηyɔwɔre mɔ ne m mon bo len-ɔ, na ɔ bo buruwi ηyɔwɔre ne n tɔre se, ne η kpen eyee feye mɔ lee-o. Keyaalɛn ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo waa amɔ-ɔ dee ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo baa atɔ peee mɔ kaase.

4

Mon! yere kenken feye Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Amɔse se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana ne mo e kpa mon asen bweetɔ, ne mo e kpa mon kebeenɛ, ne mon kakyena-rɔ bo mo kɔne, ne ka sa ne mo e kaapo mo eyee-ɔ, η ye, mon! yere ane nyanpe a kebɛgya-ɔ se kenken.

² Mbeyɔmɔ, mo e kɔre mon akyee, fo Yodiya na fo Sintikee, nee feye mon a tee mon gye sese na mɔ kɔwɛbe ane nyanpe a kɔkɔwɛbe-ɔ-rɔ se-ɔ, mon! waa kanɔ. ³ Ne m be mo e kɔre fo Sisigoo (fo kenya kaase e kaapo feye Narebeepo-kasentɛn) feye fo kya akyee-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye baa waa kusun kenken sa ne asese a nu asen timaa-o. Soso ne Wuribware de wɔre kɔ ne ɔ kyɔre bamɔ ne ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ anyare waa-rɔ. Akyee amɔ na Kelemens na bamɔ ne mo aa bamɔ a waa kusun-o anyare bo wɔre amɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Mɔn' sa a mone akato gyi san kɛmaa, a lee feye mone gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M beɛ η ye, mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

⁵ Mɔn' sa a akɛmaa ηu feye mone a yuri mone eyee. A san kafwee, ane nyanpe i kinji a ba. ⁶ Mone ma sa a kotoko asen tɔɔraa mone. San kɛmaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷ Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mone mo kayeyuri. Mo kayeyuri-o kyɔ bweeto haree gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kamo kaase lowe. Ka kyena mone ηkpono na mfeere-ro, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeesuu asese.

⁸ Mo kosobee-ana, ηkee mon' dee fa ato timaa ne a de kenya-re-ɔ mfeere na ato ne a gye kasentɔn, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a mon de iyisi, ne a gyi akato, ne a sa ne ba kyoro sese-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon' dee waa ato peee ne mo a kaapo mone, na amo ne mone a ηu feye mo a waa-ɔ. Na kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware gya mone kamɛɛ.

Pɔɔl a sa bamo anse feye bamo a ke mo ato-ɔ

¹⁰ Mbeyomɔ, mone a beɛ sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-ɔ a waa kɔne, a lee feye mbeyomɔ mone a beɛ kaapo aneη ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. N nyi feye mone e kpa mo asen san kɛmaa, amaa aa kyee feye mone a nya kpa bo kaapo feye mone e kpa mo asen. ¹¹ N gye kotoko ne mo e kpa-ɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ, a lee feye η nyi feye keto kɛmaa ne n de-o a baare sa mo. ¹² San ko, mon de seye, san ko mo, n de ato bweeto. Ton kɛmaa ne m bo san kɛmaa-ɔ, η nyi aneη ne mo e kra mo eyee-ɔ. Haree mo ya nya gyi kpone, beee akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Haree n de bweeto, beee n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mo keyaalen ne, keto kɛmaa ya to mo, ne mo e taare n de keyaalen-ɔ, mo i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa ato feye mone a kya mo-ro san ne asen a to mo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mo aa mone peee nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe mone Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa gya mo lee mfen-ɔ se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mo-ro. San amo-ɔ, mone ya nya kotoko, mo dee mo ya nya, ne mo ya nya nyure, mone dee mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentɔn si, san ne m bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne keto a tiri mo bweeto-ɔ, mone e gye ne mone a kya mo-ro iluwi kan ηko. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m beɛ mo e kpa a mon' sa mo atanne nee. Keto ne ki gyi mo akato-ɔ e gye feye san kɛmaa ne mone e sa mo kotoko-ɔ, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de ɔ sa mone sosu-ɔ i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ mo e kpa a mon' nu feye keto ne mo a nya lee mone ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ keto ne ki tiri mo-ɔ. Mo a nya keto ne mone a taa sa Ipafradiitus na ɔ bo kyonwe mo-ɔ. Aa baare sa mo. Keto ne mone a bo kyonwe mo-ɔ du ne feye alonjoto ne a bo kɔne, ne a gyi Wuribware akato, ne ɔ kɔore-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e den ɔ sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweeto. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

²¹ Mo e ka mone akɛmaa ne ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanɔ. Ane kosobee-ana ne bo bo mo ase-ɔ peee mo e ka mone kanɔ. ²² Wuribware asese ne bo gye Roma owure dabe a lon-ɔ-ro awuye-o na Wuribware a asese ne bo tii si bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kolosii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mɔ feyɛ η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosɔbɛɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe Wuribware aseɛ ne mone te Kolosii man-na, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokɔɔregyi si kii akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feyɛ ane se Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-ɔ

³ Saη kemaa ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ ane e sa mɔ anse. ⁴ A lee feyɛ ane a nu aneη ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na aneη ne mone e kpa Wuribware aseɛ aseη-ɔ. ⁵ Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-ɔ e gye feyɛ mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya sosɔ gywii mone-ɔ nee. Saη ne ɔko a tawe Wuribware kasentij-o gywii mone-ɔ, ne mone a nu amɔ aseη. ⁶ Aseη timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si mɔ deɛ e gye ne a saηe-ro a yo sweere mɔ se ton kemaa, ne a baa nyure. Aneη deɛ ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-ro lee haree kake ne mone a nu aseη-ɔ, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feyɛ kasentij ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewee. ⁷ Ipafras ne ane e kpa mɔ aseη bweeto-ɔ ase ne mone a suye amo-ɔ lee. Ane aa mɔ e gye ne ane e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kɔɔre mɔ ane i gyi mɔ kusun ne o kperi mone se ɔ waa ɔ sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mɔ ya tawe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ aseη gywii ane.

⁹ Amose-ɔ lee haree kake ne ane a nu mone aseη-ɔ, ane mon tee yowe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye ηkpee ane e kore-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiine-o sa mone kanyiasen, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaanɛ ne mone kakyena-ro i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kemaa se, na mɔ akato gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' dee waa kedamenanse, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyo bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyɔsepo-ɔ ane e kore kebwarekore nee feyɛ Wuribware taa mɔ keyaalen dabe-ɔ bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefɔ kemaa ne mone i gyi bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ¹² Amo-ɔ ya ba aneη feraa, mone e ba kakatogyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feyɛ ɔ sa ne mone a fo feyɛ mon' yo mɔ ase. Na mon' ya nya ato timaa ne ɔ taa bo beya, na ɔ bo sa mɔ aseɛ mfen ne mɔ kelanherɔ e lanhe-ro-ɔ. ¹³ A lee feyɛ ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalen-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa ne ane a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ aseη bweeto-ɔ kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Ane deɛ ane gye ɔbansam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kɔɔre ane lee ɔbansam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane.

Aneη ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ane ya den ηu Kristoo,
amɔ ane a ηu Wuribware
ne ɔko mon tee ηu-o nee.

Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wore kpen-o si-o,

- mò e deŋ o gyi ketò kɛmaa
 ne Wuribware a tweek-ɔ se kuwure.
- 16 Mò se ne Wuribware a borɔ
 tweek ketò kɛmaa ne anɛ kee-ɔ
 na ketò kɛmaa ne anɛ mon kee-ɔ
 ne ke bɔ soso na kaase-ɔ.
- Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔ sa bamo
 keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa,
 mò se ne Wuribware a borɔ tweek bamo.
- Kasentɪŋ si mò se ne Wuribware a borɔ tweek ketò kɛmaa,
 ne ɔ taa amo pɛɛɛ bɔ sa mò.
- 17 O te pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tweek ketò kɛmaa.
 Mò e gye ne ɔ deere ketò kɛmaa se,
 ne ɔ sa ne a du kyɛkyɛ.
- 18 Kristoo amo e gye asoreɛ kuɲu.
 Asoreɛ awuye du neɛ feyɛ
 bamo a gye mò kayoware-ɔ,
 a lee feyɛ mò ya lee asoreɛ kaase.
- Mò ya beɛ gye nkɛɛ kyinɲi lee lowi-ro,
 ne mò wɔre e gye ne o kii ketò kɛmaa owure.
- 19 A gye Wuribware kepre feyɛ
 Yeessu de keyaalen ne mò, Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ, de-o,
- 20 na ɔ nya ba mò lowi
 ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ
 bɔ lɔŋŋ Wuribware na ketò kɛmaa
 ne ke bɔ soso na sweere-ɔ keɔŋtɔ-rɔ,
 na ɔ beɛ nya baa kayeyuri bamo keɔŋtɔ-rɔ.

Fo e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amo fɛraa kɔɔre gyi kenken

21 Mone mfɛɛɛ na awaase bɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-no
 san ko, ne mone a kii mò adon. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Kristoo a taa mò
 eyee bɔ sa mone, ne oo wu bɔ lɔŋŋ mone aa Wuribware keɔŋtɔ-rɔ, na ɔ
 nya sa a mon' fo Wuribware akato-rɔ, na mone nkɔnɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na mone
 mon de bɔye ko, na bɔ yere amo se porɔ mone. 23 Amaa mone maa taare
 a mon' yere Wuribware akato-rɔ, na mone ma gyi keɔɔ, amo mone a kya
 se kɔɔre Kristoo gyi fɛraa. Na mon' yere kenken feyɛ kidenbee ne ba pwɛɛ
 kemɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a ɔko lee mone lee temaa ne mone de
 feyɛ mone e yɔ Wuribware se, ne mone asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kuɲu
 si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-rɔ. Asese eworese eworese kɛmaa ne bɔ bɔ ton
 kɛmaa-ɔ a nu asen timaa mɔ. Na mɔ, Pɔɔl, mò e gye Wuribware keyaafɛre
 ne mò e tɔwe asen timaa-o.

*Asen kweereɔse ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ Kristoo bɔ ane
 ase*

24 Na mbeyɔmɔ mò awɔrefɔɔ mɔ ne mò i gyi bɔ lee anen ne mò e waa
 kusun mò e sa Kristoo-o si-o bɔ mò kɔne, a lee feyɛ mone se ne mò i gyi
 amo. Awɔrefɔɔ ne a san, na weete Kristoo gyi-o ne mò i gyi-o. Ketò ne
 mò e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ mone asoreɛ awuye e gye mò kayoware, ne mone
 ne mò i gyi awɔrefɔɔ mò e sa. 25 Mò, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mò i sun
 mò e sa asoreɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa abwareseɲ pɛɛɛ kɔtɔwe gywii asese kusun-o bɔ
 sa. 26 Wuribware a ba abwareseɲ mɔ bɔ kweere kenana kɛmaa se kyee,
 ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ bɔ lee bɔ kaapo mò asese. 27 Kasentɪŋ si, ɔ kra mò mfɛɛɛ

feyε o lee mō asen̄ kweērɔse mō a ɔ bō kaapo mō asεse. Aseñ mō bō dwii, ne a kpeñ eyee, ne a gye kaye-rɔ asεse pεεε asen̄. Aseñ kweērɔse mō katiñ e gye feyε Kristoo bō mone ase, ne mō se-ɔ mone de temaa feyε mone e nya kedabe soso. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ se ne ane e tɔwe Kristoo aseñ ane i gywii asεse pεεε. Ne ane de kanyiasen̄ pεεε ne ane de-o ane i yii asεse se, na ane e kaapo ɔkɛmaa, na ane nya sa a ɔkɛmaa kii Kristoonyi kasentiñ. ²⁹ Amose se ne m maa se n de keyaalen̄ dabε ne ɔɔ sa mō-ɔ mō e waa mō kusuj kenken-o nee.

2

¹ Mō e kpa a mon' n̄u aneñ ne mō a sur̄ kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamō ne bō mon̄ tεε n̄u mō-ɔ. ² Mō e waa amō-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wɔre, na mon' nya kpa abεε asen̄, na mon' waa kanɔ konko. Mfaanεε ne mone kanyiasen̄ i tii si bō fō san̄ ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen̄ kweērɔse-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔɔre kamō gyi lowe. ³ Kristoo fɔñfɔñ e gye Wuribware kanyiasen̄ kweērɔse-ɔ. Kristoo fɔñfɔñ ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen̄ pεεε, na mon' nu Wuribware atɔ kweērɔse-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feyε a gye atɔ damenan̄se na atɔ timaa nee.

⁴ Mō e tɔwe amō-ɔ mō i gywii mone nee, na ɔkō ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen̄ bō penna mone. ⁵ Haree mō a mon̄ bō mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen̄ bō mō mferε-rɔ. Mō akatɔ a gyi feyε mō a n̄u feyε mone yere mone Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken, na mone ma yɔ mfee mone e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapo ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen̄-ɔ se

⁶ Amose-ɔ mone a tεε kɔɔre Kristoo feyε ɔ gye mone nyanpe-ɔ fεraa, mon' gya mō se aneñ ne a kaapo feyε mone gye mō asεse-ɔ. ⁷ Na mone gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen̄ lee Kristoo ase feyε aneñ ne kiyii e nya kemō ateese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feyε aneñ ne lɔñ ne baa pwεε bō yera aforε se-ɔ de keyaalen̄-ɔ, na aneñ ne mone a kɔɔre ketɔ ne mone a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mone kɔne.

⁸ Amaa mon' sa apennapo-ɔ se. Mon' sa asεse ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen̄ na ayeba ba penna mone, na mon' nya kii bamō agyasepo-ɔ se. A lee feyε bamō kanyiasen̄-ɔ mon̄ lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananatɔ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asεse e kaapo-ɔ ase nee.

⁹ Kristoo ne ɔ bō kii sεse dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen̄-ɔ pεεε, ¹⁰ ne ηkee mō keyaalen̄ a bō kyena mone ηkponɔ-rɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ pεεε ne bō de keyaalen̄ soso-ɔ bamō nyanpe.

¹¹ Ketɔ ne kō kyɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Kristoo ya bee ten̄ne mone atweetu. N gye sa ne η ye mō fɔñfɔñ ya kra sεkan̄ bō ten̄ne mone atweetu. Amaa mō ya lee mone lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. ¹² Ketɔ ne kō kyɔ amō-ɔ e gye feyε, san̄ ne baa bō mone asuu-o, a du nee feyε bamō a pure mone aa Kristoo kegyeran̄ta-rɔ-ɔ. Aneñ ne mone a kɔɔre gyi feyε Wuribware a ba mō elen̄ bō kyin̄ji Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san̄ ne bamō a bō mone asuu, ne mone a kɔsɔ lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feyε mone aa Kristoo a kyin̄ji ba kakyena popwεε-rɔ. ¹³ San̄-ɔ mone deε mone du nee feyε asεse ne baa wu-o. A lee feyε mone a deε mone te ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a du nee feyε mone a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mone kakyena popwεε feyε aneñ ne ɔɔ sa Kristoo-o deε. Ne ɔɔ taa ane ebɔye bō ke ane-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feyε mō a ten̄ aseñkparegyi ne a bō Mosis a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, ne aa kaapo feyε ane deε ane gye ebɔye

awaapɔ-ɔ. Ne a du feye mɔ a taa wɔre-ɔ lee-rɔ, ne ɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔ gyi Wuribware a mbɔɔ bɔye ne bɔ deɛ bɔ de keyaalen sɔsɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kra bamɔ, ne oo nɔre bamɔ, ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ, na bɔ gya se, na ipeere de bamɔ.

¹⁶ Amɔse se-ɔ mone ma sa a ɔko yere ketɔ ne mone i gyi na kemɔ ne mone i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porɔ mone. Mone beɛ mone ma sa a ɔko tɔwe gywii mone feye a tiri feye mon' gya oferi popwɛɛ kake gyenkpɛɛɛɛ a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, bɛɛɛ anɛn ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, bɛɛɛ mon' gyi kasu kanɔ ngyanɛn kɛmaa. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye anɛn a mbraa-ɔ feye bɔ gya se, na bɔ nyinɛi si san kɛmaa feye ɔko e kpa a ɔ ba. Mbrea amɔ du ne feye ɔko kuyayu ne ke gye mɔ nkpeɛ-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ, ɔko ya tɔwe feye mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' sun Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, mone ma kan kɔɔre gyi, na a kun mone Wuribware se koyɔ. Sese suyo yere kotɔko ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ dee-ro-o si ne ne ɔ tɔwe anɛn. Ne sese-ɔ e kaapɔ mɔ eyee amɔ se, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon gye seye, a lee feye mɔ mfɛɛre a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ ne. ¹⁹ Anɛn a sese-ɔ a kine Kristoo, ne ɔ mon lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mɔ du ne feye sese kunu-o (ne anɛ Kristoo awuye-o mɔ gye mɔ kayɔwɔre.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e gye ne a de anɛ kunu-ro bɔ kya anɛ nyɔwɔre se. Kpa mɔ se ne Wuribware gya se ɔ sa ne kayɔwɔre e dan. Anɛn deɛ ne Kristoo e sa ne mɔ asɔreɛ e dan.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kiki Kristoo akɔregyiɔ a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananatɔ ne kaye-rɔ asese e kaapɔ-ɔ se. A du feye mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-rɔ san ka du feye mone a gye kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ ne? Mone gya akisitɔ bweɛtɔ se. Amɔ akɔ e gye feye, “Mone ma kra ketɔ mɔ-rɔ, mone ma gyi ketɔ mɔ, mone ma daborɔ ketɔ mɔ na kemɔ-ɔ na kemɔ-ɔ.” ²² Akisitɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ, sese ya gyi amɔ bɛɛɛ mɔ ya nuu amɔ, ketɔ a den lowe ne. Sese dimaadi ya sa asese akisitɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ. ²³ Akisitɔ mɔ du ne feye kanyiasen bɔ amɔ-rɔ, a lee feye a len asese ne ba bunɛ ba sun Wuribware mbɔɔ, na ba baa bamɔ eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamɔ eyee awɔrefɔɔ. Amaa kasentɛn fɛraa a mon de keyaalen asese mfɛɛre bɔye se na bamɔ nyɔrɔwe se.

3

¹ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. A du feye mone a yɔwe mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ bɔ sii kegyeranta-rɔ, ne mone a kyinɛi lee lowi-ro feye Kristoo-o. Amɔse-ɔ, mon' dee kpa atɔ ne a bɔ Wuribware se mfen ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan taa mone mfɛɛre bɔ dɔnɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ se, amaa mon' taa mone mfɛɛre bɔ dɔnɔ atɔ ne a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ a wu, ne baa pure kamɔ, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwɛɛ-ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ Wuribware ase, ne ɔ deere se neɛnɛɛ ɔ sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfen ne anɛ kakyena popwɛɛ mɔ ne anɛ te-ro-o a lee-ɔ. Mɔ keɔ kiɛi lee sɔsɔ beɛ ba-ɔ, mone e yɔ mɔ ase, na mɔ kedabe na wuraa-o bɔ kii mone lee.

Anɛn ne Kristoo awuye kyena-ɔ

⁵ Amɔse-ɔ mon' yɔwe keborɔgyi ne mone deɛ mone bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ tweɛ. Amɔ akɔ e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ayusen mfɛɛre bɔye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mɔ du ne feye fɔ a sun kaye-rɔ atɔ fɔ e yɔwe

Wuribware-ɔ.) ⁶ Wuribwareɗ duɗ i fwii bamo ne ba waa ato mo-ɔ se. ⁷ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ-ro, ato mo se ne mone a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, mon' yowe mone keborɔgyi boye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone iduɗ fwii, na mone ma lee nya kinɛntin. Na mone ma lee kisi abee, na mone ma lee sa senja bo kye mone kosobe-ana beee mon' saare bamo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone ma kan ba abee ayeba. Mon' yowe amo peee kowaa, a lee feye mone du nee feye sese a buɗ mo aprakee, ne o buɗɗi, ne ɔ taa awaagya popwee buɗ-o. Mone akemaa a kii sese popwee ne mone otweepo Wuribware maa se o kyurowi mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo san kemaa mo. Mfaanee ne mone e yere se, na mon' bo gyii mo lowe. ¹¹ Mone a maa se mone i kyurowi, na mon' nya kii feye Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Kristoo awuye peee ta. Oko mon' lee ɔ kwee. Griiki awuye mon' kwee, ne Yudaa awuye kwee, ne bamo ne ba tenɗe atweetu-o mon' kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon' tenɗe-ɔ kwee. Haree sweere ko se asese na oko se asese ooo, beee mone senja gye okonko beee ɔ mon' gye ooo, beee bo gye anya beee bo gye agyi ooo, oko mon' lee ɔ kwee. Amo Kristoo wore e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamo kemaa. Kristoo bo bamo peee ase.

¹² Mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee feye mon' kii mo lee-o nee. Ne ɔ kpa mone asen bweeto. Amose se-ɔ mon' dee waa ato kpैयाa. Mon' nu abee ewee, na mon' waa mone beeko-ana kedamenanɗe. Na mon' dee baa eyee kaase sa abee. Na mon' dee bu ato, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ Oko ya waa fo kemaa kesen ko, fo ma benɗaa mo. San kemaa ne oko ya waa fo asen, fo taa mo ebaye bo ke mo. Mon' taa bokɔ ebaye bo ke bamo feye anen ne ane nyanɗe a taa mone lee bo ke mone-ɔ. ¹⁴ Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen, a lee feye kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne asese e waa kanɔ konko lowe. ¹⁵ Kristoo a tee mone feye mon' bo kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ konko-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, na o yuri mone nkpono. Na mon' sa mo anse san kemaa. ¹⁶ Kristoo asen-ɔ de ato timaa amo-ro. Ne mone ya sa ne aa sii mone nkpono-ro mone e taare a mon' ba kanyiasen bo kaapo abee anen ne mone e waa kedamenanɗe-ɔ, na anen ne mone i kine ebaye kowaa-ɔ. Na mon' ba ilin eworese eworese bo kyoro Wuribware. Na mon' sa a keto ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware anse-ɔ a lee mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ keto kemaa ne mone e waa-ɔ beee mone e tawe-ɔ, mon' waa kemo, na mon' tawe kemo, ane nyanɗe Yeessu kenya-re-ro. Na mon' borɔ Yeessu si bo sa ane se Wuribware anse.

¹⁸ Akyee ne mone a waare-ɔ, mon' dee bu mone akuri. Anen e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo akyee waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone mo mone a waare-ɔ mo, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen, na mone ma waa bamo daa boye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o mo, mon' gya mone akowepo nno se kpa kemaa se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa anen.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ mo, mone ma waa keto ne ki i fwii mone agyi iduɗ-o. N gye anen, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ mo, mon' dee bu mone anyanɗe ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ kpa kemaa se. Mone ma sun bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bo sun bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun. ²³ Anen se-ɔ kusun kemaa ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-ɔ, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyanɗe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa.

²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone i sun-o si-o, mo e gye ne o ka mone koka. Mo kapotee ne o kpa bo beya mo asese-o kako ne o sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mo-o mo ya waa boye, Wuribware mo e ka mo eboye-o koka, a lee feye o gyi okemaa asen neenee nee. Amaa o maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyanpe-o mo, mon' dee kra mone anya neenee, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyinji si feye mone gbaa mone de nyanpe ne o bo so-o.

A tiri feye asese peee dee gya asen mo se

² Mbeyamo mo e towe a n gywii mone peee feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware anse. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee towe Kristoo kasentij asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-o. Aa lee asen amo kotowe se ne baa tii mo mfee-o. ⁴ Amose-o, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n towe asen amo kpa timaa si, na asese nya nu amo kaase neenee.

⁵ Mon' gyii anen ne mone aa bamo ne bo mon' gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-o. Na mone ya nya bamo bo gyanje kafwee, mon' sa sensa gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa sensa ne o bo kone-o gywii bamo. Na oko ya bise mone asen, mon' gyii anen ne mone e sa mo kana kpeyaa-o.

Kanaka

⁷ Mbeyamo n de ane kosobee timaa Tikikus, ne o gye asoree okyaropo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, mo e kyonwe mone ase na o bo towe mo asen peee gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeessu a kusun-o. ⁸ Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase nee, na o nya towe anen ne ane du-o asen gywii mone, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M bee mo i sun ane kosobee timaa Onisimus ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. O gye mone aye wuye nee. Bamo abee anyo-o e towe keto ne ke e waa mfee-o a bo gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne o bo mo ase tiikpa mfee-o e ka mone kana. Anen dee ne Maak ne o gye Bar-Nabas mo kowebee-o e ka mone kana. (Mone a kyoo nu feye n ye mo ya ba, mon' kra mo damenanse.) ¹¹ Yosuwaa Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kana. Mo aa abee asa mo e waa kusun ane e towe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen. Bamo ne bo gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kore Yeessu gyi. Amaa bamo-ro abee asa amo wore e gye ne mo aa bamo e waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kotowe kusun mo. Ne bamo ya sa mo kakponakya bweeto.

¹² Mone beeko asoreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kana. Mo gbaa e waa kusun o sa Kristoo Yeessu nee. San kemaa o kore kebwarekore kenken o sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-ro kenken kore Kristoo gyi feye asese ne bo bo len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. O bee o kore kebwarekore feye mon' nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o, na mone ma gyiiri mo asen ikii. ¹³ Mo fanfan a nu anen ne o waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asoree awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no na Hirapolis man-no-o. ¹⁴ Lukas ne o gye dokotaa, ne ane e kpa mo asen bweeto-o na Deemas e ka mone kana.

¹⁵ Mɔn' ka Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Lodikiya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ. Na mɔn' bee ka ɔkyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyaŋŋe ba waa asɔree mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wɔre mɔ mone asɔree-rɔ, na mɔn' sa a bɔ bee kare mɔ Lodikiya asɔree-ɔ-rɔ mɔ. Anɛŋ deɛ ne mone gbaa mɔn' kare wɔre ne mɔ a kyɔree bɔ kyɔŋwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mɔn' tɔwe gywii Aakipus feye ɔ waa kusun ne ane nyaŋpe a sa mɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ To, ŋkee mɔ, Pɔɔl, n de mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kesaree mɔ e kyɔree asenkparegyi mɔ mɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Mone ma taŋ se feye n saŋ n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* **4:16** Wɔre mɔ a fɔ nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyeŋkpeεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyoreεε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreεε wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ, ne mone gye asoreε awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo aseε-ɔ. Ane e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asoreε awuye kokɔregyi na bamo asuŋ timaa

²⁻³ Saŋ kemaa ne ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusuŋ, a lee feye ane i nyiŋŋi aneŋ ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, na aneŋ ne mone kusuŋ kenken a kaapo feye mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyiŋŋi si feye temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywii mɔ kebɔba-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Ane kosobεε-ana, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ aseε-ɔ e gye feye, saŋ ne ane a ba mone ase bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kuŋu si gywii mone-ɔ, n gye senja kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feye ane abwareŋen kotɔwe-rɔ, Wuribware a sa ane mɔ kufwiŋe timaa-o na mɔ keyaalen. Ne ɔɔ bee sa ne ane a kɔre asen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ gyi bweeto. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Aneŋ se-ɔ, mone a kase ane kakyena-rɔ na ane nyanpe Yeessu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefoɔ demante ne mone beεko-ana aman gyi a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kɔre abwareŋen-ɔ kra-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa bo kɔre Yeessu gyi eman ne e ya saŋ e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ-rɔ a kase mone Wuribware kokɔregyi-o-ro. ⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwareŋen-ɔ. Amaa bee bo lee mone kokɔre amɔ gyi-o si, ton kemaa awuye a nu amɔ asen. Amose se-ɔ ane mon lee ane de mone asen kemaa ane e tɔwe, a lee feye aseε ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwe aneŋ ne ane a bo tɔwe abwareŋen gywii mone, ne mone a kɔre amɔ gyi-o asen, na aneŋ ne mone a yɔwe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kɔre Wuribware ne mɔ wore e gye kasentiŋ wuye, ne o te bo yɔ nsu pεεε-ɔ gyi-o, ¹⁰ na aneŋ ne mbeyamɔ mone i gywii mɔ gyi ne ɔ lee sosɔ a ɔ ba-ɔ. Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeessu e gye mɔ ne oo kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o. Mɔ gyi-o deε e gye ne ɔ ba, na ɔ bo morɔwe ane lee Wuribware a kesεbɔgyiiri ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyiiri abɔyewaapo-ɔ-rɔ.

2

Pɔɔl asuŋ waase Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ

¹ Ane kosobεε-ana, mone fɔŋfɔŋ a nu feye ane a bo tɔwe abwareŋen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon tɔwe bo twee. ² Ne mone bee mone nyi aneŋ ne Filipii maŋ-nɔ awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne ane a gyi aworefoɔ pweε ne ane a deε kyon ba mone ase-ɔ. Ne aseε bweeto a kpa feye bo gya ane-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya ane-rɔ, sa ane ŋkponoseε ne ane a

bo tawe mo asen timaa-o gywii mone, mone aye Tisalonikaa. ³ Aseñ amo mon gye ayeba beee nkɔ mpenna. Anɛ mon fo kpa ama kotawe-ro, ne anɛ mon de mfeere boye ko anɛ e ka mone asen anɛ yera ekpa timaa si nee. ⁴ Wuribware fɔnfɔn ja deere nu feye anɛ gye asese timaa, ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa asen timaa-o kotawe kusun bo waa anɛ kesaree-ro. Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa feye anɛ tawe-ɔ ne anɛ e tawe. N gye ketɔ ne ke e sa a asese kpa anɛ asen-ɔ ne anɛ e waa. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ ne anɛ e waa. A lee feye Wuribware wɔre e gye ne o nyi sese kema mfeere, ne o nyi feye n gye ntimaa beee mbaye. ⁵ Anɛ deɛ ne mone bee mone nyi feye san ne anɛ a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, anɛ mon bo waa mone kanɔɔkone nee beee anɛ mon penna mone kpa ato na atanne. Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ gbaa nyi feye n gye anɛn ne anɛ a bo waa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mone bee mone nyi feye haree anɛ a gye asese ne anɛ bo dwii, ne anɛ bee anɛ gye Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ se-ɔ, weete anɛ e taare a anɛ kɔɔre kotɔko bo lee mone ase. Amaa anɛ mo anɛ a ba mone ase-ɔ, anɛ mon bo sun anɛ e kpa mone beee ɔko nkyoro nee. Anɛ a ba-ɔ, anɛ a baa anɛ eyee kaase nee feye anɛn ne trapo i yuri eyee ɔ nyapo mo kayaagyi popwɛɛ-ɔ na anɛn ne ɔ deere mo gyi-ana se-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentɔn anɛ a kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Wuribware kunu si asen timaa-o dooo ne anɛ a kpa feye mon' nu bo lee anɛ ase, amaa anɛ a kpa feye anɛ ten anɛ nkpa se sa mone bo tii si. ⁹ Anɛ kosobee-ana, mone a tan se feye anɛ a waa anɛ fɔnfɔn kusun ko mpase na kanye, ne anɛ a nya anɛ ateese na atanne aaa? Anɛ a waa anɛn nee a mone ma nya tawe feye anɛ abwaresen kebɔtawe-ɔ a taa kekponɛ bo dɔnɔ mone se.

¹⁰ Anɛ nyi feye mone fɔnfɔn na Wuribware e yere anɛ-ro feye, san ne anɛ a ba mone ase mfen ne mone a bo kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o, anɛ a kyena kakyena timaa ne ka bware-o, sa ne mone ɔko mon nya anɛ kunu si kebaye ko bo poro anɛ. ¹¹ Anɛ e fa feye mone nyi anɛn ne anɛ a kra mone feye anɛn ne sese e kra mo gyi-ana-ɔ. ¹² Ne anɛ a bee waa mone wɔre, ne anɛ a yuri mone nkponɔ, ne anɛ a kaapo mone anɛn ne mon' waa na mone kakyena-ro gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo tii mo kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mo kedabe-ɔ koko.

¹³ Ketɔ se ne anɛ bee anɛ e sa Wuribware anse san kema-ɔ e gye feye san ne anɛ a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, anɛ a nu feye mone mon nu amo feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amo nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-ɔ mone a kɔɔre gyi-o si-o, aa kyurowi mone kakyena-ro. ¹⁴ Anɛ kosobee-ana, ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si Wuribware asore ne a bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ deɛ ya waa mone-ɔ. Bo lee feye aworefɔ ne Yudaa awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o deɛ ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ deɛ ya mo Wuribware akyaamee boko, ne baa bee bo mo anɛ nyanpe Yeessu, ne nkee baa gya anɛ mo anɛ lee bamo ase bo kyɔnwe. Wuribware maa kpa anɛn ne baa waa-ɔ. Baa waa okemaa mo borokɔne. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya anɛ feye anɛ ma ya tawe gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o anɛn ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morowe bamo-ɔ. Na Yudaa awuye mo san ba waa ebaye ba dɔnɔ abee se ba tii ededaa-ɔ se. Ne nkee fɛraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamo se.

Pɔl kebɛkpa bamo kanaka-ro koyɔ asen

¹⁷ Anɛ kosobee-ana, anɛ fɛraa, san ne asese ko a gya anɛ feye anɛ lee mone ase-ɔ, ketɔ mon kyee, ne aa waa anɛ gya bweetɔ feye anɛ a yowe

mone. Haree ane fɔɔfɔɔ a monɔ bɔ mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asenɔ san a bɔ ane ɔkɔɔɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Kasentɔɔ ane a yɔɔwɔ kebee bɔ ka mone kanɔ. Mɔ, Pɔɔl, fɔɔfɔɔ a kɔɔra-rɔ waa aniya na ɔ kinɔi bɔ ka mone kanɔ, amaa ɔbɔnsam a sa ne ane monɔ nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne ane e kpa a ane bɔ ka mone kanɔ e gye feye ane de mone temaa ane kyonɔ ɔkɔɔma. Na bɔ lee mone se-ɔ, ane nyi feye ane akatɔ i gyi, na ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanɔpe Yeessu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinɔi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁰ Kasentɔɔ fɔɔraa mone a sa ne ane akatɔ a gyi, ne bɔ lee mone se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne ɔkee fɔɔraa ane a nyinɔi mone bweɔtɔ, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane monɔ ɔ mone. Bɔ lee anenɔ se-ɔ, ne ane a waa ane mfeere feye mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus sii Atenis manɔ-nɔ, na ane sunɔ Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kɔsɔbɔɔ-ana-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ane aa mɔ pɔɔɔ e waa Wuribware a kusunɔ-o ane e tɔwe Kristoo kunɔ si asenɔ timaa-o. To, mbeyɔmɔ ane a sunɔ mɔ mone ase feye ɔ bɔ kya mone-rɔ, na monɔ taare yere mone kebware sunɔ-o-ro kenkenɔ. Na ɔ bee sa mone wɔre, na monɔ taare dee kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, na mone ɔko ma kanɔ kinɔi kamɔ, bɔ lee feye ane nyi anenɔ ne mone i ɔ anenɔ bweɔtɔ-ɔ. Mone fɔɔfɔɔ nyi damenanɔse feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye monɔ kperi mɔ se, na monɔ gyi awɔrefɔɔ anenɔ. ⁴ A lee feye sanɔ ne ane a ba mone ase-ɔ, ane monɔ ɔ amɔ-ɔ gbaa, ne ane a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye mone e ba a monɔ bɔ ɔ anenɔ lee asese ase. Ne mone a ɔ feye amɔ a waa kasentɔɔ mɔ. ⁵ Amɔ-ɔ pɔɔɔ se ne mɔ a monɔ lee mɔ i nu mone se, ne mɔ i nyinɔi mone-ɔ, ne mɔ a sunɔ Timotii feye ɔ bɔ kee feye mone sanɔ mone e kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi kenkenɔ bɔɔɔ. A lee feye mɔ a fɔɔ se feye nsanɔse ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mone-rɔ kee, ne mone a yɔwɔ kebware sunɔ-o, ne ane kekɔne demanɔte ne ane a kɔne mone se-ɔ a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asenɔ kɔnekɔnesɔ feye mone kɔkɔɔregyi-o na mone kekpa-ɔ sanɔ a kyɔ. ɔ bee tɔwe gywii ane feye mone sanɔ mone i nyinɔi ane, haree gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee ɔ abɔ feye anenɔ ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-ɔ deɔ. ⁷ Amɔse-ɔ mfeɔ a asese-ɔ a tɔraa ane, na ba waa ane awɔrefɔɔ gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone sanɔ mone e kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wɔre feɔ. ⁸ ɔkee fɔɔraa ane a nu feye mone sanɔ mone yere kenkenɔ bɔ sa ane nyanɔpe-ɔ se-ɔ, seye monɔ lee a tɔraa ane. Anɔ e da, ane i di idi. ⁹ Amɔse-ɔ anenɔ ne mone a sa ne ane akatɔ a gyi neɔneɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e sa mɔ anɔ na kusunɔ bweɔtɔ. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpasɔ pɔɔɔ ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee ɔ abɔ, na ane nya sa mone ketɔ ne ke sanɔ ki tiri feye monɔ nya, na monɔ taare kɔɔre Kristoo gyi lowe-ɔ.

¹¹ Anɔ e kore ane se Wuribware fɔɔfɔɔ na ane nyanɔpe Yeessu nee feye bɔ bɔɔɔ ekpa-rɔ, na ane nya ba mone ase bɔ ɔ mone. ¹² Anɔ e kore kebware kore feye ane nyanɔpe sa a anenɔ ne mone e kpa abɔ na asese pɔɔɔ-ɔ bee tii si, na kekpa-ɔ waa kɔkyɔ feye anenɔ ne ane e kpa mone asenɔ-ɔ deɔ. ¹³ Anɔ nyanɔpe Yeessu sa mone wɔre, na ɔko ma taare nya mone kunɔ si kebɔye kɔ tɔwe ane se Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, sanɔ ne ane nyanɔpe na mɔ asese i kinɔi a bɔ ba-ɔ.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mone a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ lee anɛ ase. Mone a nu anɛ kanɔ. Amaa anɛ de anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu anɛ e kore mone nee feye mon' waa amo ne a kyɔ amo-ɔ. ² A lee feye mone mon' tan atɔ ne anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a sa anɛ, ne anɛ a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ Amo e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mone nkponɔ-ro fwiiri, na mone ma kan waa kakyekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ketɔ ne mone anyare waa-ɔ e gye feye mone okemaa mɔ kra mɔ eyee lee akyye ase, na mɔ aa mɔ ka dooo e gye ne bɔ di kekyee na kenya. Mone oko na akyye ma di, na ɔ kpa mɔ yowe-ro, feye anɛ ne bamo ne bɔ mon' nyi anɛ ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ e waa-ɔ. A tiri feye oko ya waaree akyye, na ɔ kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ anɛ ne a pre Wuribware na sese-ɔ.

⁶ Amose, fo kema mɔ i de fo ka, kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mɔ ka, na ɔ lee mɔ kuri kameɛ. Anɛ a kyɔ towe asen mɔ pɛɛɛ gywi mone, ne anɛ a yii mone se, na a bɔ lenlen, feye anɛ nyanpe i gyiri bamo ne ba waa anɛ a ebɔye-ɔ kesɛbɔ. ⁷ Bɔ lee feye Wuribware mon' tee anɛ nee feye anɛ bɔ waa kakyekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa. Amaa ɔ tee anɛ feye anɛ bɔ kii asese timaa ne bɔ mon' de iyisi-o. ⁸ Anɛ se-ɔ, n gye sese ne okemaa ne oo kine asen mɔ-ɔ a kine, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ sa mone okemaa mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fɔnfɔn abɛɛ kekpa asen-ɔ fɛraa, a mon' tiri feye anɛ bee towe amo asen, a lee feye Wuribware fɔnfɔn ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bɔ kpa abɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasentij si fɛraa, mone e kpa mone kosɔbɛɛ-ana ne bɔ bɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Amaa anɛ e kore mone nee feye mon' sa a anɛ a kekpa-ɔ bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfɛɛɛ waa diɛ kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nnɔ waa asese asen-nɔ, na mon' deere mone fɔnfɔn asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eyee se, feye anɛ ne anɛ a kyɔ kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ, mone maa lee nare mone akosɔbɛɛ se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bɔ maa kɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

Anɛ nyanpe kikinji ba-ro asen

¹³ Na mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ e kpa feye mon' ny ketɔ ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-ɔ. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye anɛ ne bamo ne bɔ mon' de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ i su-o. ¹⁴ Anɛ ne anɛ a kɔre gyi feye Yeesuu a wu, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, anɛ deɛ ne anɛ e kɔre anɛ i gyi feye bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mɔ aa Yeesuu ase, na kake nkɔ bamo mpepeyo lee sosɔ ba.

¹⁵ Ketɔ ne anɛ nyanpe a kaapo anɛ-ɔ deɛ ne anɛ e kaapo mone mbeyɔmɔ. Amo e gye feye anɛ ne anɛ te anɛ kee san ne anɛ nyanpe e ba-ɔ maa gye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o nkpeɛ. ¹⁶ Amaa anɛ nyanpe e faa kenken nee, na bɔ nu Wuribware kabɔɔ brɛse-ɔ bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-ɔ su, na anɛ nyanpe fɔnfɔn lee sosɔ ba. Na bamo ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpeɛ kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpɔwe bamo aa anɛ ne anɛ san anɛ te san amo-ɔ bɔ gyanje awore-ro ya gyanjaa anɛ nyanpe. Na lee san amo-ɔ, anɛ ya kyena anɛ nyanpe ase nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' dee ba asenjkparegyi mɔ bɔ waa abɛɛ wɔre.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii sanj ne Yeessuu i kinji a ba-ɔ

¹ Anɛ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mbeyɔmɔ, a monj lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ anɛ a beɛ kyɔrɛɛ tɔwe gywii monɛ sanj ne amɔ-ɔ ne anɛ a tɔwe amɔ asɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ² A lɛɛ feyɛ monɛ fɔnfɔn nyi damenanɛsɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanjɛ a kake amɔ ne o de ɔ ba amɔ-ɔ i fu anɛ-rɔ neɛ feyɛ anɛn ne oyu ɛ kweero ɔ ba o ywii kanye-o neɛ. ³ Sanj ne asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ fa feyɛ kayɛɛyuri a ba kayɛ-rɔ, ne kufu monj lɛɛ ke bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asɛn dabɛ dabɛ ɛ ba ɔkɛmaa sɛ. Asɛn amɔ i puruwe bamɔ feyɛ kakowɛ a kra danpɔkyɛɛ puri-ro, ne o ŋu gya-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ bamɔ ɔkɛmaa maa nya mɔ eyɛɛ pɛɛɛ, ɔko maa lɛɛ. ⁴ Amaa anɛ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, monɛ monj te kibugyii-ro. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ kake ne anɛ nyanjɛ de ɔ ba-ɔ maa puruwe monɛ feyɛ oyu-o. ⁵ Monɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ gye asɛsɛ ne bɔ bɔ kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ neɛ. Anɛ Kristoo agyasepɔ-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ monj bɔ kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ, anɛ ma di idi feyɛ bɔko-ɔ. Anɛ ma di idi, na anɛ beɛ anɛ ma bwɛɛ bwɛɛtɔ. ⁷ A lɛɛ feyɛ kanye ne bamɔ ne ba kpa idi-o i di idi, ne bamɔ ne ba bwɛɛ-ɔ mɔ mɔ ɛ bwɛɛ. ⁸ Amosɛ-ɔ anɛ fɛraa anɛ a bɔ kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ma bwɛɛ. Anɛ sa a kekpa na kɔkɔrɛgyi ne anɛ de-o kɔrɛ anɛ ŋkronɔ, na tɛmaa ne anɛ de feyɛ Wuribware ɛ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ kɔrɛ anɛ mfɛɛrɛ, na a kunj anɛ feyɛ anɛn ne soogyaa i bunj mɔ kekyanɛsɛ kaarɛ-ɔ o kunj mɔ kekanj na kekyanɛsɛ kepa mɔ o kunj mɔ kunj-o. ⁹ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware monj lee anɛ neɛ a o bu anɛ kepɔ, na o gyiiri anɛ kesɛbɔ. Amaa oo lee anɛ neɛ a ɔ nya sunj anɛ nyanjɛ Yeessuu Kristoo na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ. ¹⁰ Yeessuu a wu sa anɛ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, sanj ne ɔ beɛ o kinji a ba-ɔ, ne anɛ ya wu bɛɛɛ anɛ keɛ gbaa ooo, anɛ ɛ yɔ a anɛ ya kyɛna mɔ asɛ. ¹¹ Amosɛ-ɔ, mon' deɛ ba amɔ-ɔ bɔ waa abɛɛ wɔrɛ, na mon' kya abɛɛ-rɔ, feyɛ anɛn ne monɛ maa sɛ monɛ ɛ waa mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

Asɛn-ɔ lalalɔwɛ na kanɔka

¹² Anɛ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, asɛn ne a tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ monɛ neɛ feyɛ mon' bu asɔrɛɛ agyɛnkpɛɛpɔ ne bɔ bɔ monɛ-rɔ ba deɛrɛ monɛ sɛ, na ba kaapɔ monɛ anɛn ne mon' kyɛna kakyɛna timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bɔ lɛɛ kusunj ne ba waa ba sa monɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' bu bamɔ nɛnɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gye monɛ abɛɛɛ, na mon' kpa bamɔ asɛn bwɛɛtɔ. Na monɛ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a kayɛɛyuri ba monɛ kakyɛna-rɔ.

¹⁴ Ŋkee anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ mon' deɛ neɛn bamɔ ne wɔrɔgya de bamɔ Wuribware kusunj-no-o ɛtebɔ. Na mon' deɛ waa bamɔ ne bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ monj da, ne idunj ɛ tɛnɛɛ bamɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ, na mon' kya bamɔ ne bɔ monj bɔ lɛn-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa kanyite sa ɔkɛmaa. ¹⁵ Ŋko ya waa mɔ bɛɛko bɔye, monɛ ma sa a mɔ bɛɛko-ɔ mɔ waa bɔye bɔ teere. Amaa mon' lɛn eyɛɛ waa abɛɛ na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ kedamenanɛsɛ sanj kɛmaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a monɛ akatɔ gyi sanj kɛmaa. ¹⁷ Mon' deɛ kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ kake kɛmaa. ¹⁸ Na asɛn kɛmaa mɔ ya tɔ monɛ ne amɔ ɛ gye abɔyɛ bɛɛɛ akpɛyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anɛsɛ feyɛ amɔ a ba anɛn, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Yeessuu si bɔ kaapɔ anɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa feyɛ anɛ waa.

¹⁹ Monɛ ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o ɛ bɔrɔ monɛ sɛ a ɔ ba monɛ bɔ waa asunj-o. ²⁰⁻²² Ŋkɛmaa ne mɔ ya bɔ tɔwe asɛn ko gywii monɛ, ne ɔ ye aa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ neɛ, monɛ ma kine, na mon' gya mɔ asɛn-ɔ bɔ twɛɛ. Amaa mon' deɛrɛ asɛn-ɔ-rɔ nɛnɛɛɛ, na mon' keɛ feyɛ kasɛntij neɛ ne aa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ bɛɛɛ. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine ɛbɔyɛ kɛmaa.

²³ Anẹ ẹ kọre kayeyuri sapo-ṣ Wuribware anẹ ẹ sa mone feye ṣ kpee mone peee iyisi. Na ṣ sa a mone nkponṣ fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyowore lee boye kemaar-ṣ bo fo kake nsi ne anẹ nyanpe Yeesuu bee o kinji a ṣ ba-ṣ. ²⁴ Wuribware ẹ waa anen, a lee feye mō fofon ya tee mone, o de kasejtij, ṣ maa lanje mō kanṣ daa.

²⁵ Anẹ kosobee-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa anẹ. ²⁶ Mon' ka asoree-ro awuye-o peee kanṣ damenanse. ²⁷ Anẹ nyanpe kenya-re-ro se-ṣ, mō ẹ kore nee feye mon' kare wore mō gywii asoree awuye-o peee. ²⁸ Mō ẹ kore kebwarekore feye anẹ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-nɔ, ne mone gye asoree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asesε-ɔ. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Yeessu Kristoo keba nyasepo-ɔ asen

³ Ane kosobee-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kemaa. A bware feye ane a waa anen, a lee feye anen ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abee-ɔ i tii si san kemaa. ⁴ Ne mone Yeessu kokoregyi na abee kekpa mɔ se, ne ane feraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asoree kemaa-rɔ. Na ane e tɔwe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefoɔ suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demanjte ne mone i nyu bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone san mone de nkpono mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo-rɔ neene feye anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-ɔ gye kasentij. Na bo lee anen se-ɔ, o nyu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemo se mone i gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa keto ne ki bware-o si-o, ɔ sa a bamo ne ba waa mone aworefoɔ-ɔ nyu asen. ⁷ Na ɔ sa a eyee twee mone aa ane peee, san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu na mɔ mbɔ e lee sosɔ a bo bo ba sweere-ɔ. Mbɔ amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeessu. ⁸ Na Yeessu ba dondaa bo ko bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-ɔ na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Keto ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo kesebɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase nee peee, na ɔ bee gya bamo lee mɔ kelanjerɔ ne ke e kaapo mɔ kedabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ meraa bamo kikipuri si nsu peee. ¹⁰ Kake dabɛ ne Yeessu e ba, na ɔ bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ lee asese ne ba kore mɔ ba gyi-o ase-ɔ ne atɔ mɔ peee e ba anen. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeessu kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ kake amo-ɔ se. A lee feye mone gbaa mone a kore asen timaa ne ane a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne san kemaa ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware bo sa kakyena timaa ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo kyena-ɔ. Ne ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kemaa ane e sa mone feye ɔ ba mɔ elen-ɔ bo sa a itimaa na kusun ne mone e kpa kwaa-ɔ baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa anen a kusun timaa-o. ¹² Bo lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-ɔ, na mone kakyena-rɔ nya sa a bo kyorɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sa a bo kyorɔ mone anen dɛɛ. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo nyure e gye ne n sa a amo-ɔ peee ba anen.

2

Dborokɔnepo-ɔ keba asen

1-2 To, mo e kpa a n tawe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanne gyanhaa mo-ɔ. Ane kosobe-ana, ane e kore mone nee feye mone ma yowe mone eyee sa oko, na ɔ tawe gywii mone feye kake ne ane nyanpe de ɔ ba-ɔ a kyɔ fo, na a sa a mone mfeere waa biribiri, beee ayonnyonnye dee mone. Mo a kore gyi feye oko a koso tawe ato ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeessu a kyɔ kinji ba-ɔ asen gywii mone. Beee oko mo a tawe gywii mone feye ane fɔnfɔn a da mo kesɛbo feye Yeessu a kyɔ ba. Beee oko mo ye ane fɔnfɔn a kyoree waa ane ewore-ɔ oko ne ane a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-rɔ anen. Ba ba ayeba nee. ³ Mone ma sa a oko penna mone kpa kema se. A lee feye pwee na ane nyanpe dee ba-ɔ, asese bweeto e yowe kebwaresun, na bo yere bo kye Wuribware, na oko ne ba tee mo e oborokoonero-ɔ lee ifuri. Oborokoonero amo, a waa dee o lwee aworefo deekpa-rɔ. ⁴ Mo dee mo e gye ne mo feraa yere bo kye keto kema ne asese i sun-o, haree Wuribware beee kisi, na ɔ kaapo mo eyee feye ɔ kyɔ ɔ kyon keto kema. Na ɔ kyena Wuribware sunkpa fɔnfɔn tee mo eyee feye Wuribware.

⁵ Mone a tan se feye mo a tawe amo-ɔ pree gywii mone san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁶⁻⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi keto ne ki i kun oborokoonero-ɔ keba mbeyom-ɔ. Mo san ya fo, ne ɔ ba. Haree mbeyom gbaa ebaye bo kaye mo-rɔ, amaa e ya kweero. Amaa keto ne ke e waa-ɔ maa waa, amo san ne baa lee oko ne mbeyom o kun oborokoonero amo keba-ɔ lee-rɔ pwee. ⁸ San ne oko ne o kun mo-ɔ a lee-ɔ, ne oborokoonero amo e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu e gye ne mo ya ba, ne san amo ɔ ba mo kan-rɔ afwii na mo kotorese-ɔ na ɔ bo mo oborokoonero-ɔ. ⁹ Pwee na Yeessu dee ba-ɔ, oborokoonero-ɔ e ba Obonsam elen na ɔ bo waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese ne a penna asese-ɔ. ¹⁰ Na ɔ borɔ ekpa baye kema mo ne ɔ nya-ɔ se bo penna bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure amo bo lee anen ne baa kine kasentij-o kekpa-ɔ se. N gye anen se, weete Wuribware a morowe bamo. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kore ayeba asen ba gyi. ¹² Amo lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i bu bamo ne bo mon kore kasentij-o gyi, ne ebaye kowaa bo bamo kane-ɔ kero.

Mone e gye asese ne Wuribware fɔnfɔn a lee-o

¹³ Amaa mone feraa, mo kosobe-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone haree san ne ɔ tawe kaye-ɔ feye mon' kore kasentij-o gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nya sa mone nkponofwiiri. Mfaanee ne ɔ morowe mone. ¹⁴ San ne ane a bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya nyure ne ɔ kyɔ lee mone feye mon' nya-ɔ, na mon' bee nya ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kedabe-ɔ koko. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ane kosobe-ana, mon' kra kasentij ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Abwaresen ne ane a ba kan bo tawe bo kaapo mone-ɔ, na amo ne ane a kyoree amo ewore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo na ane se Wuribware sa mone wore na keyaalen, na mon' nya dee waa keto ne ki bware-o, na mon' dee tawe asen ne a bware-o san kema. A lee feye bamo ya kpa ane asen, ne baa sa ane nkpono na temaa ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

3

Aneŋ ne mon' kore Wuribware sa ane-ɔ

¹ Nkee ane kosobee-ana, mon' kore Wuribware sa ane feye ane nya eyee neenee ya ton kema menan menan ya tawe ane nyanpe kuju si asen, na a nya sanje-ro ya fo ton kema, na bamo ne ba nu amo-ɔ kore kra-ro gya amo se feye mone-ɔ. ² Mon' bee kore Wuribware feye o lee ane lee ase se baye na aborokonepo kesaree-ro, a lee feye n gye akema ne o nu asen-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kore a o gyi.

³ Amaa mone feraa, ane nyanpe a gye kasentij gyipo-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen, na o kuŋ mone lee mone lee Obansam kesaree-ro. ⁴ Ane feraa, ane nyanpe a sa ne ane a kore gyi feye mbeyamo mone e waa keto ne ane a bo sa mone feye mon' waa-ɔ, na mone e kya se a mon' waa ane ma bo ya.

⁵ Nkee ane e kore ane nyanpe ne feye ɔ kaapo mone, na mon' nu ane ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen bweeto-ɔ, na ane ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite aworefo-ro-ɔ.

Mone ma waa worogya

⁶ Mbeyamo, ane kosobee-ana, ane i yii mone se ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-ro feye mone ya nu mone kosobee Kristoonyi ko ne o de worogya, ne ɔ mon' gya ekpa ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mo ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔfɔ nyi damenanse feye a tiri feye mon' kase ane ne ane a ba mone ase bo kyena-ɔ-ro. Ane mon' waa worogya. ⁸ Ane de ne mone nyi feye ane mon' kyaare mone kore ateese gyi, ane a so gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun ane fɔfɔ kusun mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bo bera ane eyee, na ane ma nya taa toora bo donjo mone se. ⁹ A mon' gye feye ane mon' de kpa feye ane kore ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa ane nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lee feye san ne ane bo mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare ko feye, “Okema ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-o, bo ma sa mo ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbeyamo ane a nu feye boko bo mone-ro, ne bo de worogya. Bo maa waa asun kema, amo ase se asen-no kenare lweero dooo. ¹² Ane a ase-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya ane e kore bamo ne feye bo kyurowi bamo anaregyi-o, na bo waa din, na bo sun kusun kpa kotako bo kee bamo eyee.

¹³ Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mone ma tawe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanse kowaa se. ¹⁴ A taare a a waa feye oko bo-ro mfen ne mo feraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyore wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amo e gye ane feraa, amo mon' sa ane a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mo ma lee kpaa seye, na ipeere nya nya mo. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kan taa sese-ɔ bo kii mone don. Mon' ka mo asen kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Asen lalalowe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Ane e tawe a ane bo gye kee feye ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔfɔ ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapo-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san kema na keto kema-ro. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamee. ¹⁷ Amaa mbeyamo mo, Pɔl, fɔfɔ de mo kesaree mo e kyore lalalowe a asen ma mo e kyonwe mone ne feye mo e ka mone peee ma kan. Mfaane ne mo e kyore mo e gye mo ewore peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wore-ɔ a lee mo ase nee.

¹⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone pεεε.

1 Timotii Wore gyenkreese ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne ane amorawepo Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne o gye ane temaa, ne oo tawe feye n kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii. Mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi nee, a lee feye mo ya kya fo-ro, ne fo a kore Kristoo gyi. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fo, na bo morawe fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye o sa ayeba akaaporo se-o

3 Mo e kore fo, mo e kpa feye fo kyena Ifisu man-no mfen feye anen ne mo a kyoo tawe gywii fo san ne mo a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o. Keto se ne n ye fo kyena mfen-o e gye feye asese ko bo mfen a asoree-o-ro ne bo gye ayeba akaaporo, na fo tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe anen a ato kekaapo-o. 4 Na fo bee tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe itee kunu na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-o, a lee feye anen amo e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya oko-ro a o nu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo asese kyena, na bo nu mo kusun waa-o. Amo Wuribware kokoregyi wore kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyi ewaa mo kepre. 5 Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamo mbono-ro se, ne n ye fo sa kana a bo yowe anen a ato-o. Na bo nya mfere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamo kokoregyi nya waa kokyoo. 6 Amo-o kekaapo ne boko a fo kpa, lee laakare lee amo ba gyiri ikii ne e mon de tonoo ko-o-ro. 7 Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaaporo, amaa bamo fonfon mon nyi asen ne ba pee ato ba tawe-o, bo maa nu amo asenkparegyi kaase.

8 Mbeyomo ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-o bware sa ane, amo sese ne o kaapo mmo-o mon kaapo kaase kyekyee feraa. 9 Ane bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mo mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa o ye n kye bamo ne baa kye mo mbraa-o nee, na bamo ne bo maa bu mo-o, na bamo ne ba sa sena ba kye mo-o, na bamo ne ba waa eboye eworese eworese-o, na bamo ne ba kine feye ba sun mo-o, na bamo ne ba kyii mo kenarye kwaakwaa-o, na bamo ne ba moo bamo se-ana na bamo nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, 10 na bamo ne bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-o, na onyare na onyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenarye-o, na bamo ne ba kra bamo kosobe-ana ba kii anya-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-o, na bamo ne ba waa ato kemaa ne a kye kasentij kekaapo-o. 11 Anen ne mbraa-o e kaapo-o na anen ne asen timaa dabu ne Wuribware ne o gye nyure peee kunu-o a taa bo sa mo-o e kaapo-o gye kokonko nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo nu mo-o se-o

12 Mo e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalen, ne oo kore mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. 13 Nsan-o, mo a dee sa sena bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa asese ne bo gya mo ekpa-o se-o aworefo, ne mo a waa akatolen. Amo-o peee gbaa Kristoo a nu mo ewee, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kore mo mo i gyi, amose-o mon nyi feye mo e waa eboye nee. 14 Kasentij, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a nu mo

ewee bweeto bweeto, ne do bee sa ne mo a kore mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. ¹⁵ Asen ko bo-ro, ne a gye kasentij, ne a bware feye asesere peree kore amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeessu a ba kaye mo-ro a do bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo do n de n gye ebaye awaapo agyenkreepo nee. ¹⁶ Amaa keto se ne Yeessu Kristoo a nyu mo ewee, ne do morowe mo do e gye feye do kpa a do bo kaapo anen ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto do nee. Na do nya sa a bamo ne kame-ro ba ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ro. ¹⁷ Amose se-ro, mon' sa a ane bonnyaa Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kee, a lee feye mo kuwure-o mon de kee, ne mo fonfon gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mo feraa, mo do mo wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyomo mo gyi Timotii, n de mbraa ko ne mo e kpa a m bo sa fo, na fo taare lonjo keto kema asore-ro-ro mfen. Nyinji si feye san do Wuribware akyamere ko a towe fo kunu si asen feye fo e den fo i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fo ko sa mo. Amose-ro, anen ne baa towe feye fo waa do se, ba fo Kristoo kokoregyi na kakronofwiiri bo ko Obansam kenaa kenken. Fo ma kan waa feye asesere ko ne baa sa ne mfere baye a bo-ro bamo anu-ro-o, ne bo lee anen se, bamo kebwaresun-no kokoregyi a fo bamo se-ro. ²⁰ Anyare anyo ne bo du anen-ro, e gye Himiniyus na Alėsanda ne mo a gya lee mfen a asore-ro-ro-ro, na a nya kaapo bamo kanyiasen, na bo ma lee towe asen baye bo kye Wuribware.

2

Anen ne asore agyi sun Wuribware-ro

¹ To, keto ne ke gye nkere ne mo e kore fo feye fo waa do e gye feye, san ne asore agyi e kore kebwarekore-ro, na fo sa a bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kore sa asesere peree. ² Bo kore Wuribware sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ro, awure na man agyenkreepo-ro, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bo sun Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kema se. ³⁻⁴ Amo e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane omorowepo Wuribware akato, a lee feye do kpa feye do morowe akema, na do sa a bo gyii mo kasentij-o. ⁵ Kasentij mo e gye feye Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, ne mbon-to-ro oyerepo mo gye akonko, ne do bo Wuribware na dimaadi mbon-to-ro. Kristoo Yeessu wore e gye anen a sese-ro. ⁶ Mo e gye ne do ba mo eyee bo kii alonjo bo lonjo Wuribware, na do nya kore asesere peree lee Obansam kesare-ro. Kristoo keba kaye mo-ro a kaapo nee feye san a fo feye Wuribware e kpa a do morowe asesere peree. ⁷ Anen se de ne Wuribware a lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye m bo waa mo kaboo na mo ayaa-ro oyerepo, na m bo kii asesere ne bo mon gye Yudaawuyee-o akaaporo, na n towe abwaresen gywii bamo a bo kore gyi, na bo gyii kasentij-o. Ma ba ayeba nee. Kasentij ne mo e towe!

⁸ M bee mo e kpa feye, ton kema ne anyare e yase asare ba kore kebwarekore-ro, bo kore na bamo kunu si mon de baye ko, na kadunfwi na ikii mon bo bamo eyee-ro na keron-to-ro. ⁹ Mo e kpa feye akyee ma bun ato ne a sa a asesere deere bamo bweeto-ro, beere a kaapo feye ba kaapo bamo eyee-ro. Amaa bo baa bamo eyee kaase, na bo gyii anen ne a bware feye bo bun bamo ato-ro. Bo ma nyure bamo ipwii anuregyi atimaa atimaa ba atetomonja damenanse eworese eworese bo sawe sawe-ro. Bo ma bun ato timaa feye atanne pipee ato beere atangyi toresese yawo lense bo kaapo bamo eyee. ¹⁰ N gye ato bunse timaa kibun damenanse-ro ne asesere de bo

bonyaa akyee, amaa bo lee anen ne ba waa kedamenanjsɛ, ne bo gya ekpa timaa ne akyee ne ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ gya se-ɔ se.

¹¹ Sanj kɛmaa ne asɛɛ e kaapo abwaresɛn-ɔ, akyee waa dinj a bo suye amo, na bo bu asɛrɛ agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ. ¹² Kɛtɔ se ne mo a towe amo-ɔ e gye feye, moŋ sa kpa feye akyee kaapo atɔ, bɛɛɛ bo nya anyare se keyaalenj, amaa bo waa dinj. ¹³ Bo lee feye sanj ne Wuribware a twee sɛsɛ-ɔ, ɔnyare-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛ twee pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ twee ɔkyee-ɔ mo. ¹⁴ Sanj ne Ɔbɔnsam a waa mɔ eyee feye kowɔ, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo penna bamo-ɔ, n gye ɔnyare-ɔ ne ɔ penna bo waa ebɔye-rɔ, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ ne ɔ waa anen. ¹⁵ Amaa ɔkyee ya yere-rɔ kɔrɛ Yeessu gyi, ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ne o te bo sa Wuribware, ne mɔ ya baa mɔ eyee kaase, Wuribware e morɔwe mɔ, ne ɔ kowɛ njaagyi nkpa na alanfiya-ro.

3

Asɔrɛɛ abresɛ asɛn

¹ A gye kasɛntin nee feye bamo a towe feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusun timaa nee. ² To, mɔ ne o bware feye ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ e gye ɔko ne ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa-o, ne o de ka konko kpen-o, na ɔko ne o de mfɛɛrɛ, ne o nyi mɔ eyee ekra nɛɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ kakyena-rɔ bo dan-ɔ, na ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mɔ aye nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo abwaresɛn nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ³ Ɔko ne a bware feye ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne ɔ moŋ gye ɔtabweɛpo-ɔ, ne mɔ dunj maa fwii mɔ bɛɛko-ana se-ɔ, amaa ne o yuri mɔ eyee-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa ɛko-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ maa pee atanne se-ɔ. ⁴ Asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ e gye ɔko ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mɔ ka na mɔ gyi-ana se nɛɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ gyi-ana i bu mɔ kpa kɛmaa se-ɔ. ⁵ A lee feye ɔko e ma taare a ɔ deere mɔ fɔnfɔn lɔn-nɔ awuye si, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ taare deere Wuribware a asɔrɛɛ asɛɛ-ɔ se? ⁶ A moŋ bware feye bo taa ɔko ne ɔ moŋ kii Kristoonyi kyee-o bo waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ. N gye anen, ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, na Wuribware bu mɔ kepɔ feye anen ne oo bu Ɔbɔnsam kepɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Asɔrɛɛ kɛbresɛ bware bo sa ɔko ne kawu si asɛɛ pɛɛɛ e bonyaa mɔ-ɔ nee. N gye anen, ɔ lee a ɔ lee da Ɔbɔnsam a katɛɛ ne ɔ swee bo beya mɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na ipere gyi mɔ.

Asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpo asɛn

⁸ A bware feye asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpo mo nya daa timaa, na bo gya kasɛntin ekpa se, na bo ma waa nno njyɔ njyɔ awuye, na bo ma waa atabweɛpo, na bamo akatɔ ma pee atanne se. ⁹ Bo kɔrɛ atɔ ne anɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye e kɔrɛ anɛ i gyi-o gyi kasɛntin si, atɔ ne aa kweɛrɔ, ne mbeyɔmo Wuribware a lee bo kaapo anɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anen a asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpo-ɔ, fo deere bamo kɛborɔgyi-ro pwɛɛ, ne sɛye e ma tii kpa, amo fɛraa na fo sa bamo kpa a bo waa asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpo. ¹¹ Anen dɛɛ ne bamo ka-ana mo* nya daa timaa, na bo ma kyii bamo bɛɛko-ana. A bware feye bo nya mfɛɛrɛ, na bo gyi kasɛntin kɛtɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. ¹² A tiri feye asɔrɛɛ ɔkyarɔpo kɛmaa gye sɛsɛ ne o de ka konko kpen-o, ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mɔ gyi-ana na mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye si nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ.

¹³ Anen se-ɔ mɔ ya waa Wuribware kusun nɛɛnɛɛ, asɛɛ e bonyaa mɔ bweɛtɔ, na ɔ taare towe Kristoo Yeessu kunju si asɛn laman-nɔ, na kufu moŋ de mɔ.

Kasɛntin dabe-ɔ

* 3:11 Bɔko ye akyee mo e gye asɔrɛɛ akyarɔpo.

¹⁴ Mō a deŋ kyōrεε wōrε mō bō kyōŋwε fō-ɔ fεraa, n de tēmaa fεyε mō ē ba a m bō ŋu fō mbeyōmō. ¹⁵ Nε mō ya kaŋ kyee nεε aaa, amō fεraa wōrε mō ē sa a fō gyii aneŋ nε anε Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa bō kyena Wuribware a lōŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, kaase ē kaapo fεyε Wuribware nε mō wōrε dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ asōrεε-ɔ. Asōrεε mō ē gye nε a sa nε kasentj-ŋ-o yere. ¹⁶ Kasentj mō nε kaa dεε kweērɔ, nε mbeyōmō anε a nu kamō kaase-ɔ kyō bweētɔ.

Kamō ē gye fεyε, oo lee mō eyee
fεyε sēsε dimaadi-o bō kaapo anε.
Nε Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o a kaapo
aneŋ nε ɔɔ prε Wuribware-ɔ.
Nε Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ a ŋu mō.
Nε kaye-rɔ asēsε a nu mō kuŋu si aseŋ timaa kōtōwε,
nε baa kōrε mō gyi.
Nε lalalōwε-ɔ oo kiŋŋi ya kyena
mō kēdabe-ɔ-rɔ Wuribware se.

4

Sa ayēba akaaporo se

¹ To, Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o a kaapo anε fεyε san kō ē ba na asēsε kō kine kasentj-ŋ-o, na bō gya ayēba nε Ōbōnsam ē kaapo-ɔ se. ² Aneŋ a atō kēkaapo-ɔ a lēe ayēbapō na nnō ŋnyō ŋnyō awuye ase nεε. Aneŋ a asēsε-ɔ mfεērε a wu fεyε sēsε kayōwōrε tōŋ kō nε kaa wu-o. ³ Aneŋ a asēsε-ɔ ē kaapo fεyε a moŋ de kpa fεyε ɔkō waaree, nε bō bēē ba kisi ateese kō kigyi. Wuribware mō a tweē ateese mō nεε a bamō nε ba kōrε mō ba gyi, nε bō nyi kasentj-ŋ-o nya gyi amō, na bō sa mō anse. ⁴ A lēe fεyε kētō kēmaa nε Wuribware a tweē-ɔ bō dan, aneŋ se-ɔ bamō ya nya aneŋ a atō-ɔ, bō sa Wuribware anse, na bō ma kaŋ kine amō kigyi. ⁵ Amōse se-ɔ, Wuribware a tōwε fεyε, anε ya sa mō anse na kusun wēē ateese kēmaa se, ateese-o ē waa atimaa a sa anε a anε gyi.

Aneŋ nε a bware fεyε Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶ Fō ya kaapo fō bεεkō-ana asōrεε agyi, amō fō i kii Kristoo Yeesuu ɔkyarōpō timaa. Na fō bō kaapo fεyε fō a nu kasentj nε anε a kōrε gyi, nε fō a gya kamō se lēe hareē san-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa fō ma ba fō mfεērε bō dōŋŋō itee nε ē maa sa mfεērε timaa-o si. Suye kakyena timaa nε ka gyi Wuribware akatō-ɔ. ⁸ Fō i soori fō ē sanŋe eyee-rɔ kake kēmaa, a bware, amaa fō ya suye aneŋ nε fō ē kyena na a gyi Wuribware akatō-ɔ, a bware fεε kētō kēmaa-rɔ, a lēe fεyε sēsε kēmaa nε ɔ waa amō-ɔ de ŋkpa na ŋyure lēe mbeyōmō bō yō nsu pεεε. ⁹ Aneŋ a aseŋ-ɔ gye kasentj, amōse-ɔ asēsε pεεε taa fεyε a gye kasentj, na bō kōrε amō gyi. ¹⁰ Kētō se nε anε ē leŋ anε eyee anε i sun kenken-o ē gye fεyε anε a ba anε tēmaa pεεε bō dōŋŋō Wuribware nε mō wōrε dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ, nε ɔ gye ɔkēmaa ɔmōrōwepō-ɔ se. Amaa kasentj si fεraa, ɔ mōrōwε bamō nε ba kōrε mō ba gyi-o nεε.

¹¹ Sa bamō mbraa mō, na fō kaapo aneŋ a atō mō. ¹² Fō ma kaŋ sa a ɔkō nya fō kuŋu si kesen kōtōwε, na, fō a gye keyaafōrε-ɔ se, a sa a bō ma bu fō, amaa baa fō eyee kaase fō senja sase-rɔ na fō kakyena-rɔ, na bō kōtε fō. Sa a fō kakpōnɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na fō kōkōrεgyi waa kōkyo, na fō lee kame-ro kpa akōrεgyipō-ɔ aseŋ, na bō nya suye amō-ɔ pεεε lēe fō ase, na bō deē ba aneŋ a daa timaa-o bō kyena. ¹³ Pwεε na n dεε ba fō ase-ɔ, nya san a

fɔ bɔ karɛ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii asɔrɛɛ agyi-o laman-nɔ, na fɔ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ, na fɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware asen. ¹⁴ Nyinŋi si feyɛ san-ɔ asɔrɛɛ abresɛ kɔ a ba asarɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ fɔ kunɔ si yure fɔ, ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ akyaamɛɛ kɔ sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ sa fɔ aketɔ kɔ, na fɔ taare waa mɔ kusun. Amɔse-ɔ, fɔ ma kine aketɔ amɔ, na fɔ ma waa wɔrɔgya. ¹⁵ Dee fa amɔ-ɔ mfɛrɛ, na fɔ dee waa atɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ŋu anɛŋ ne fɔ a yɔ sɛ fɔ kɛbwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶ Amaa sa fɔ kakyɛna-rɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne fɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ sɛ. Dee kya sɛ gya ɛkpa mɔ sɛ kenken, a lee feyɛ fɔ ya waa anɛŋ, fɔ ɛ mɔrɔwɛ fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ eyɛɛ na bamɔ ne bɔ gya fɔ kanɔ sɛ-ɔ.

5

Abresɛ na akpenlekyee asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, fɔ ma kan ba akatɔ bɔ saa anyanbresɛ-ɔ, amaa yuri ase sa senɔsa gywii bamɔ feyɛ fɔ sɛ-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛŋ ne fɔ ɛ waa fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ fɔ daa-ana-ɔ dɛɛ. ² Na fɔ waa akyyɛbresɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛŋ ne fɔ ɛ waa fɔ nyi-o dɛɛ, na fɔ taa kakpɔnɔ timaa bɔ kra akyyɛpɛ na mbregyii-o feyɛ anɛŋ ne fɔ ɛ kra fɔ pekyyɛ-ana-ɔ dɛɛ.

³ Bamɔ ne bɔ gye akpenlekyee kasɛntɪŋ, ne bɔ te bamɔ eyɛɛ se, ne bɔ mɔŋ de bɔkɔ a bɔ deere bamɔ sɛ-ɔ fɛraa, ŋu bamɔ ɛwɛɛ bu bamɔ, na fɔ deere bamɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ. ⁴ Amaa kpenlekyee kɔ ɛ gye ne mɔ i de agyi bɛɛɛ ŋkɔ anana, amɔ fɛraa a bware feyɛ agyi na anana-ɔ waa anɛŋ ne abwareseŋ-ɔ ɛ kaapo feyɛ bɔ waa sa bamɔ akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ. Bamɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a kaapo ne feyɛ kedeere ne bamɔ akowɛpɔ a deere bamɔ nsan ne bɔ gye ŋyaagyi-o, amɔ kɔkɔ ne ba ka ba teere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye ne a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Kpenlekyee kasɛntɪŋ ne ɔ mɔŋ de ɔkɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ sɛ-ɔ taa mɔ tɛmaa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware sɛ neɛ, na ɔ mɛraa sɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ mpase na kanye feyɛ Wuribware kya mɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa kpenlekyee ne o te ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ɛ nyɛra mɔ eyɛɛ, o du ne feyɛ mɔ a wu-o. ⁷ Sa asɔrɛɛ agyi-o mbraa bɔ lee anɛŋ a atɔ mɔ sɛ, na ɔkɔ ma nya pɔrɔ kpenlekyee a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amɔ-ɔ sɛ. ⁸ Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɔ ɛ ma deere mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛsɛ sɛ, fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ asɛsɛ, a du ne feyɛ mɔ a kine feyɛ ɔ ma lee kɔrɛ Wuribware a o gyi-o. Anɛŋ a sɛsɛ a ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kɔrɛ o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ɔkyɛɛ kɛmaa ne ɔ gye kpenlekyee, ne oo gyi nsu adusiye, ne ɔ bɔ asɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye asɔrɛɛ kpenlekyee. Amɔ ne a bɛɛ a tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ a tiri feyɛ asɛsɛ nyi kpenlekyee amɔ feyɛ ɔ waa itimaa. Anɛŋ a kpenlekyee-ɔ, a bware feyɛ ɔ gye mɔ ne ɔ bɛra mɔ ŋyaagyi nɛɛnɛɛ, ne ɔ dan o de daa timaa-o. A bɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ waa ɔkɔ ne ɔ kra afɔ nɛɛnɛɛ mɔ ayɛ, ne ɔ fweɛ Wuribware asɛsɛ ayaa sɛ, ne ɔ kya bamɔ ne asɛŋ ɛ tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ i pee kusun kɛmaa timaa mɔ ne kɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ.

¹¹ Amaa fɔ ma kan taa akpenlekyee ne bɔ mɔŋ bɛrɛ-ɔ anyarɛ bɔ tii amɔ ne a bɔ asɔrɛɛ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. A lee feyɛ bamɔ a bɔ kii akpenlekyee, ne baa tɔwɛ bɔ beya bamɔ aa Kristoo mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee waareɛ-ɔ, ketɔ maa kyɛɛ na bamɔ mfɛrɛ kyurɔwi, ba yɔrɔwɛ awaareyɛ. ¹² Amɔ ya ba anɛŋ, amɔ baa waa bɔyɛ bɔ lee anɛŋ ne baa lanɛ kanɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkee daa ne baa nya-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ maa lee sun asun kɛmaa, amɔ kulwee asɛsɛ ɛlɔŋ-nɔ lee, na asɛsɛ kikyii, na bɔ maa gyi bamɔ ayaa-rɔ asɛŋ, na ba tɔwɛ asɛŋ ne a mɔŋ bware-o. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii anɛŋ a akpenlekyee ne bɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ kii akyyɛbresɛ-ɔ

feyε bō beε waareε, na bō kōwε nyaaagi, na bō deere bamo elōj se, na bō ma sa a anε adōj nya kpa tōwε bamo kunu si asen bōye. ¹⁵ A lee feyε akpenlekyee kō a kyō taa bamo eyee sa Ōbōnsam. ¹⁶ Lalalōwε, ōkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyee mō kōkōwεbεε-rō, amō feraa ɔ kya bamo-rō, na bō ma nya taa kekponε bō dōnjō asoreε agyi si. Ōkyee-ɔ ya waa anεj feraa, asoreε awuye ε taare a bō ŋu deere akpenlekyee ne bō mōj de akrapō-ɔ.

¹⁷ To, mbeyōmō, asoreε abrese mō, bamo ya sun kusun timaa feyε anεj ne abrese sun-o, amō feraa asoreε agyi sa bamo kakōka iluwi enyo enyo kanō se. Asoreε abrese ne ba pee akatō kenken ba tōwε abwaresej, na ba kaapo asese abwaresej-ɔ asen ne mō ε tōwε-ɔ. ¹⁸ A lee feyε baa tōwε abwaresej wōre-ɔ-rō feyε,

“Fō i de naate fō i kyikye yaabraa se fō i lee ayaabraagi-o, fō ma kan ŋure mō kanō se, na ɔ ma nya amō akō wō.”*

Ketō ne ke beε ki tii si-o ε gye feyε,

“Ōkēmaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakōka.”*

¹⁹ Ōkō ya pōrō abrese kesen kō se gywii fō, fō ma kan nu mpōrō amō, amō abee anyō beee asa a pōrō kesen amō se pwεε na fō deε kōrε gyi.*

²⁰ Amaa asoreε abrese-ɔ ōkō ε maa se ɔ waa ebōye, tεeraa mō asoreε agyi-o akatō-rō, na a nya yii bamo ne baa san-ɔ se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbōo timaa ne oo lee feyε mō kamεε-rō awuye-o kenarye-rō ne mō ε tōwε amō mō i gywii fō feyε fō gya mbraa mō ne mō a tōwε-ɔ se, fō ma kan tenji-ro, na fō deere akatō-rō waa kōtōkō kekpa se. ²² Fō ma kan kōkōse feyε fō ε ba asareε a fō bō dōnjō ōkō kunu si yure mō ba mō bō kii asoreε abrese-ɔ ōkō. N gye anεj, ne anεj a sese-ɔ ε gye ōbōyewaapo, ba pōrō fō. Amōse-ɔ, lee fō eyee lee ebōye kēmaa kōwaa-rō.

²³ Ehεεεj, mō a beε nyinji amō-ɔ se. Fō a taare fō ε lō kame-ro menan menan-ɔ se-ɔ, fō ma lee nuu nkyu wōre, amaa nuu nta kafweε, na n taare kya fō kame-ro.

²⁴ To, beε bō lee anεj ne fō i lee fō eyee a fō lee bōkō ebōye-rō-ɔ asen. Asese kō ebōye maa kweērō, amōse-ɔ, asese nyi bamo ebōye ne baa waa-ɔ asen pwεε na ōkō deε taa bamo yaa asoreε abrese-ɔ akatō-rō, na asen-ɔ kigyi deε fō. Amaa bōkō feraa bamo ebōye ε kweērō neε, ne kamεε-rō pwεε na ε deε lee kawu. ²⁵ Amōse-ɔ anεj deε ne kusun timaa kēmaa ε lee ifuri, ne kēmō ya kweērō gbaa, ke ε lee kawu.

6

Anyā asen

¹ Anyā a kebēgya-ɔ se feraa, bō bu bamo anyanpe kpa kēmaa se, na ōkō ma nya tōwε asen bōye bō kye Wuribware kenarye na anε atō kekapo-ɔ.

² Anyā ne bō bō Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-rō-ɔ ma kan fa feyε bamo aa bamo anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamo akatō a bō bō saa bamo. Ketō ne bō waa-ɔ ε gye feyε bō sun anεj a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neεneε,

* 5:18 Mbraa kēbeesa 25.4.

* 5:18 Lukas 10.7.

* 5:19 Mbraa kēbeesa 19.15.

a lee feye bamo ne ba sunj ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamo asen-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamo, na fo sa a bo nu anen a asen amo kaase.

Bamo ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ asen

³⁻⁴ Ɔko e bo asore-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo ya kaapo kekaapo ne ko kwee kemo ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ bee ɔ maa kore keto ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye keseborolen wuye nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ mon nyi seye. Anen a sese-ɔ e lo ebonj nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-ɔ, mo e gye ne ɔ sa a bokoo ne bamo mfere mon du kyekyee, ne bo mon de kasentij-o i gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kokwee, ne ba kpa eko, ne ba saare asese, ne bo naa ba towe nsenje bamo kosobee-ana kamee. ⁵ Bokoo mfere e gye feye kebwaresun gye kpa ko ne ba taare a bo bo-rɔ se bo nya atanne-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kasentij si feraa, kebwaresun de tonɔ, amaa bamo ne bamo akato i gyi ato kafwee ne bo kyɔ bo de-o si-o e gye ne ba nya tonɔ amo. ⁷ Bamoo ya kowe sese, ɔ mon de seye o tii mo eyee se ɔ ba kaye mo-rɔ, ne anen dee ne, mo ya wu, ɔ mon de seye o tii mo eyee se ɔ yo. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane i de ateese gyise na ato bunse, a baare sa ane. ⁹ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii ato wuye-o, Obonsam e kyɔ mo-rɔ a ɔ kee. Na mfere ke-mon-de na mfere boye kefa kra mo kate-rɔ, na a sa a nkee ɔ pan keto kema. ¹⁰ A lee feye katanneka e gye eboye peee mo kunu, amo aa eboye e naa. Bokoo a kpa atanne bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yowe Kristoo kokoregyi-o. Amoo lalowe-ɔ, bamoo nkpono maa yuri bamoo, ne dun e tenje bamoo.

Asen ne a gye kee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fo, Timotii, ne fo gye Wuribware sese-ɔ, fo ma gya amo-ɔ se, kwaye amo. Keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo len eyee waa itimaa, na fo sunj Wuribware, na fo kore mo gyi, na fo kpa fo beeko-ana, na fo nya kanyite, na fo yuri fo eyee. ¹² Kristoonyi kakyena du nee feye sese a ko kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa timaa-o, na fo da enen se a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa amo ne Wuribware a tee fo feye fo bo kore, san ne fo a lee towe asese akato-rɔ feye fo a kii Kristoonyi-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mo e towe mo i gywii fo, Wuribware ne ɔ sa keto kema nkpa-ɔ akato-rɔ, na Kristoo Yeessu akato-rɔ, Yeessu ne kufu mon nya mo feye ɔ yere Gominna Pontiyus Pilat akato-rɔ gyi kasentij bo lee mo fonfon kunu si-o, ne n de, mo e towe mo i gywii fo feye fo gya mo mbraa-ɔ se, na fo ma lwii kamee, na oko ma poro fo mmoo se. Na fo waa anen bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo bee ɔ ba kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeessu keba amo-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ towe feye san a fo feye ɔ ba pwee na ɔ dee ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure peee kunu-o, owure ne keyaalenj peee bo mo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure peee-rɔ owure-o na anyanpe peee-rɔ nyanpe-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mo wore kpen e gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanjerɔ-rɔ nee, ne keto a lanje-rɔ ke e tore, oko maa taare a ɔ deere mo. Ne oko mon tee nu mo, anen dee ne oko maa taare a o nu mo. Ane bonjaa mo, mo e gye odabe ne ɔ bo len nsu peee. Ameye.

¹⁷ Towe gywii ato awuye feye bo ma kan kaapo bamoo eyee, na bo ma ba eyee bo donjo ato se, a lee feye ato e fo. Amaa bo ba temaa bo donjo Wuribware se, mo e gye ne o bunji kakpono-rɔ ɔ sa ane keto kema, na ane akato nya gyi. ¹⁸ Bee towe gywii bamoo feye bo waa itimaa, na bo sa a bamoo kedamenan se fo feye anen ne bamoo ato ta-ɔ dee, na bo bunji bamoo nkpono-rɔ ke ato. ¹⁹ Bamoo ya waa amo-ɔ, ba nya kotoko a bo bo beya sa

bamọ eyee, n gye atanne feraa nee, amaa a gye kapotee ne ba yere se a bo bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-jo kasentij.

²⁰ Timotii, deere keto ne Wuribware a taa bo waa fo kesaree-ro-jo se neenee. Na fo kwaye esensa na ikii na ato kekaapo ne bokọ e tee feye kanyiasen-jo. A lee feye a maa kaapo kanyiasen ko peee, ne a bee a mon lee Wuribware ase. ²¹ Anen a asese-jo ye bamọ feraa, bo de kanyiasen amọ, amaa baa waa anen ne baa fo kasentij-o na kokoregyi a ekpa-jo se-jo.

Wuribware yure fo.

2 Timotii

Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔal, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweetɔ, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Anse na wore kesa

³ San kema ne mo e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware anse. San kema n de kakpono konko mo i sun Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ deε. ⁴ Mo a nyinji si anen ne fo a su nsan ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akato bee nya gyi. ⁵ Mo a bee nyinji kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeese Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyinji kokɔregyi kasentɔn ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, mo i nyinji fo se feye san-ɔ mo a ba asareε bo donjo fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. ⁷ Keto se ne mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kunu si asen gywii asese na anen ne fo a bo kɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mo bo lee anen ne n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo mon nyi mo. Keto ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi aworefo ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. ⁹ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ morɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neεneε sa mo. N gye sa ne ane a waa keto timaa ko sa mo ne ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amo mfeere ne feye ɔ morɔwe ane. Kasentɔn si pweε ne ɔ deε tweε kaye mo gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo morɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Anε deε ane mon nyi amo-ɔ, amo bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye m-rɔ bo lee amo kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ bo kaapo ane. ¹¹ Asen timaa mo se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mo kabɔ na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, na η kii mo ɔkaapopo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. ¹² Keto se ne mo i gyi aworefo-ɔ neε, amo-ɔ peεε gbaa ipeere mon de mo. A lee feye η nyi mo ne mo a kɔre mo gyi-o, ne η nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere keto ne ɔ bo waa mo kesareε-rɔ-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ.

¹³ Fo, Timotii, feraa, kra kasentɔn asen ne mo a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Na fo ma kan kine kokɔregyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne o te ane ηkpono-rɔ-ɔ deere ato timaa ne ɔ taa bo boɔrɔ fo-ɔ se.

¹⁵ Fọ nyi feye bamọ ne bọ bọ Asiya sweere se-ọ pree a sere yowe mọ. Figeelus na Hεemagenes tii bamọ se. ¹⁶ Amaa Onisiforus feraa, mọ e kore Wuribware feye ọ mọrọwe mọ asese, a lee feye mọ ya nare mọ ase sa mọ kakponkya iluwi bweeta. Ipeere mon nya mọ bọ lee ane ne baa tii mọ-ọ se. ¹⁷ Ane se-ọ, mọ a deji bọ fọ Roma man-nọ-ọ, ne oo pee akato buwi bọ ọu mọ. ¹⁸ Fọ nyi damenanse atọ demanjte ne ọ waa sa mọ Ifisus man-nọ-ọ. Mọ e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu i gyi asese pree asen-ọ, o ọu mọ ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fọ i gyi aworefo Yeessu si

¹ Mọ gyi, fọ feraa sa a Yeessu Kristoo ba mọ nyure-o bọ sa fọ keyaalen. ² Atọ ne fọ a nu mọ e tawe amọ laman akato-rọ-ọ, fọ taa amọ asen kotawe dee bọ boro asese ne fọ e kore bamọ fọ i gyi-o, na bamọ mọ bọ nya nya gyii amọ kotawe taa ya tawe gywii boko. ³ Amaa waa siraa feye fọ i ọu asen feye ane ne mọ i ọu-o dee, a lee feye fọ gye Kristoo Yeessu soogyaanyi timaa nee. ⁴ Soogyaanyi maa yọ kenaa-rọ-ọ ọ nyọ ọ kee kamεε, a lee feye ọ kpa a ọ kọ na mọ ọgyenkpeepo akato gyi mọ se. ⁵ Ane dee ne ọhweenanpo e mon gya konweenan a mbraa-ọ se, ọ maa taare a ọ hweenan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Ane dee ne ọdoro ne ọ mon bọ woro-gya-ọ adoteese i wuree baare, na ọ nya gyi. ⁷ Fa ketọ ne mọ e tawe mọ i gywii fọ-ọ mfere, a lee feye ane nyanpe e sa a fọ nu amọ-rọ pree neene.

⁸ Fọ ma tan Yeessu Kristoo asen se, feye ọ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ọ-rọ nee, ne mọ a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinji mọ lee lowi-ro. Amọ e gye mọ kunu si asen timaa ne mọ e tawe-ọ. ⁹ Ane timaa mọ kekapo se ne mọ i gyi aworefo mọ mbeyoma. Ne baa kperi amọ se da mọ ekpee, tii mọ feye mọ a gye ebaye ọwapo-ọ. Amaa bọ maa taare a bọ da Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mọ i nyite mọ i gyi aworefo demanjte mọ e sa bamọ ne Wuribware a lee feye bọ gye mọ gyi-ana-ọ, na Kristoo Yeessu nya mọrọwe bamọ, sa bamọ kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee. ¹¹ Kilin mọ ne ba waa-ọ gye kasentij nee feye,

“Ane ya kperi mọ se wu,

amọ feraa ane e kyena mọ ase.

¹² Ane ya nya kanyite gyi aworefo,

amọ feraa ane mọ ane i kii awure mọ ase.

Ne ane ya kine mọ feraa,

mọ-ọ mọ i kine ane.

¹³ Amaa ne ane ya yowe mọ kokoregyi gbaa ooo,

mọ feraa de kasentij, ọ maa taare a o kine ane,

a lee feye mọ e bọ ane,

ne emene ne ọ waa kine mọ eyee.”

Yowe asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-ọ ikii kigiiri

¹⁴ Amose se-ọ dee nyinji mone asoree agyi asen mọ se, na fọ yii bamọ amọ se tawe feye Wuribware i ọu atọ kemaa ne sese e waa-ọ. Yii bamọ se feye bọ ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bọ nu. Ane a atọ mọ de ton kemaa, ne kasentij si a nyera bamọ ne ba nu amọ-ọ. ¹⁵ Leji eyee kenken sunj fọ kusunj, na Wuribware mọ

akato gyi ketɔ ne fɔ e waa-ɔ se, na aneɲ a kusun ne fɔ a waa fɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gyɛ kasentɲ, amose-ɔ kaapo amo kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁶ Lee fɔ kanɔ lee esen sa bɔye ne e mon gyɛ Wuribware asen-ɔ kesa-rɔ, a lee feye aneɲ a esen sa-ɔ e sa ne asese i kyurowi bamɔ mfeere ba lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Aneɲ a ato kekaapo bɔye amo du nee feye lɔ ne o gyo ɔ kɔɔte-ɔ. Anyare anyɔ ko ne ba kaapo aneɲ a ato-ɔ e gyɛ Himiniyus na Filetus. ¹⁸ Baa yowe kasentɲ a ekpa-ɔ, ne nkee ba kaapo feye asese kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro a kyɔ ba kyon. Aneɲ a asen mɔ se-ɔ, baa sa ne asese ko a yowe kokɔregyi. ¹⁹ Amaa Wuribware a da mɔ asen-ɔ talii nee bo yera kpun, ne ɔ kyoree bo beya feye,

“Ane nyanpe nyi bamɔ ne bo gyɛ mɔ lee-o,”* ne

“Okɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe feye ane nyanpe e bo mɔ-ɔ,
amo fɛraa, ɔ yowe mɔ ebɔye kɔwaa.”

²⁰ Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye lɔn-nɔ o de ketɔ kɛmaa ne bo de atetmonɲta bo waa-rɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ a ato mɔ atanne pipee ne baa bo waa amo akɔ, ne akɔ mɔ atanne fufuri ne baa bo waa amo. Nkee akɔ ayii ne baa bo seri, ne akɔ mɔ kabori ne baa bo pwɛɛ. Amo akɔ, ato timaa ne bo de ba waa-rɔ, akɔ mɔ ato borɔborɔɔ ne bo de ba waa-rɔ. ²¹ Aneɲ se-ɔ sese borɔborɔɔ ya lee mɔ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, o kii feye ketɔ ne bo de ato timaa-o ba waa-rɔ-ɔ, na o kii akpeyaa, o de ketɔ waase bo sa lɔn wuye-o. ²² Amose se-ɔ, Timotii, kwaye ayaafɔre a ayɔrɔwɛtɔ bɔye-ɔ. Na fɔ gya itimaa na kayeyuri ekpa se, na fɔ kra fɔ kokɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Fɔ aa asese ne ba kpa abɛɛ, ne bo de kakponɔwiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware kekyarɔ-ɔ a dee nare. ²³ Amaa m beɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ ma benɲaa asen gyegaa ne a mon de kaase-ɔ, a lee feye asen toritori aneɲ e ba ikii na ekɔ. ²⁴ Okɔ ne o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessu-o ma kan kɔ ekɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gyɛ feye o yuri eyee, na ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase sa asese pɛɛɛ, ne mɔ e kaapo abwareseɲ-ɔ mɔ, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapo amo neɛneɛ. ²⁵ O yuri ase lɔnɲ mɔ apɔrɔpɔ ne bo yere bo kye mɔ-ɔ bo yera ekpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bo nu bamɔ eyee, gyii kasentɲ-o. ²⁶ Na nkee bo gyii asen, na bo nya nya bamɔ eyee lee Obɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gyɛ ne ɔ da bamɔ katɛe-rɔ, ba bamɔ bo kii anya ne ba waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.

3

Kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye kɛɛ a ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ

¹ Mɔ gyi Timotii, ɲu feye san ne kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye kɛɛ-ɔ, kakyena-rɔ e waa len fɛɛ. ² San amo asese e kpa bamɔ wɔre dooo katɔnya nee, na bo pee akato ba kpa atanne kebanse, na ba kaapo eyee, bo de katɔmaabu kebanse. Tasaare e waa kɔkyɔ, bo maa lee bu bamɔ akɔwɛpɔ kafɔnfwee se gbaa. Bo maa bu Wuribware, bo maa gyi akpeyaa. Okɔ ya waa bamɔ kedamenanɲse gbaa, a maa borɔ bamɔ akato daa. ³ Sese maa lee lee kame-ro a ɔ kpa mɔ kosɔbɛɛ, aneɲ deɛ ne okɔ maa ɲu okɔ ewɛɛ. Tokyii na kenyanɲyera na ekɔ kekpa na daa bɔye dooo e gyɛ ne a ba san amo. Nkee ba kisi ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bo gyi kidiburo bo de asese anɲu ba da abɛɛ, na bo waa kunɲuroleɲ na akatɔleɲ ba bu bamɔ eyee bo kyon bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana. Bamɔ akato i gyi kaye-rɔ ato se fɛɛ bo kyon Wuribware.

* 2:19 Anyare kekare 16.5 (LXX).

⁵ Na aneŋ a asese-ɔ e waa akatɔ se feye bamo a gya kebwaresun-o si neenee-ɔ. Amaa bamo kakyena-ro e kaapo feye bo mon de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Aneŋ a asese mo-ɔ, lee fo eyee lee bamo-ro, kwaye bamo. ⁶ San amo anyare mo bokɔ i lwee asese elon-no ba kpa akyyee ba nya bamo se keyaalen. Aneŋ a akyyee ne ba nya bamo mfaanee-ɔ e gye akyyee ne bo maa taare ba kra bamo eyee, sa ne ebaye a kii bamo se tosorɔ dwiidwiise, ne bamo mfeere a lee ketɔ kemaa se, bo gya bamo nyorowe boye eworese eworese se-ɔ. ⁷ Aneŋ a akyyee mo e gye ne ba pee akatɔ san kemaa ba suye ato-ɔ, amaa bamo mo bo maa taare a bo nu kasentij-o kaase gyii kamo daa. ⁸ Fo a nu aneŋ ne anyare ko ne ba tee bamo e Yanɛs na Yambras ne baa de kyena-ɔ a towe asen bo kye ane odedaapo Mosis-o. Aneŋ de ne bomo-ɔ gbaa ne mo e towe bamo asen-ɔ e sa sena ba kye kasentij-o. Bamɔ anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Aneŋ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bo yo aneŋ sa bamo, a lee feye bamo kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okemaa nu feye bo mon nyi asen, feye aneŋ ne baa nu Yanɛs na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentij kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, fo nyi mo ato kekaapo, ne fo a gya mo se nu aneŋ ne mo kakyena-ro du-o, nu ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ. Fo a nu aneŋ ne n de Yeessu kɔkɔregyi-o-ro-o, ne fo a nu mo kanyite na kekpa ne mo e kpa asese asen-ɔ. Ne fo a nu aworefoɔ demante ne mo a gyi-o na borakraa peee ne baa bo waa mo-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne fo a bee nu aneŋ ne mo a gyi aworefoɔ Anteyɔkeya na Ikonyum na Lisitra eman-no-ɔ. Aneŋ a kasentij suyo mo ne mo a nyite kamo-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mo lee kamo peee-ro. ¹² Kasentij si feraa okemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya Kristoo Yeessu si, na ɔ taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ feraa i nu asen, na ɔ nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Ebaye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee boye-ro ya lwee mfen ne a mon bo-ɔ-ro, na bo dee ba asese ayeba, na bokɔ mo ba bamo ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan yowe kasentij ne fo a kore gyi-o-ro na kamo ekpa timaa ne fo a suye-o. Na fo nyinji bamo ne bo de bo gye fo akaapopo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyinji si feye nsan ne fo gye keegyio, fo kyɔ fo nyi abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro asen. Abwaresen wɔre amo e gye ne ɔ kaapo fo aneŋ ne fo e kore Kristoo Yeessu a fo gyi-o, na aneŋ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe fo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mo kufwiije timaa-o bo kyena asese ko-ro nee, ne ɔ kaapo bamo mo mfeere, ne baa kyore mmɔ bo waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo e taare a fo taa bo kaapo asese kasentij-o, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma waa boye, na fo bo kaapo bamo kpa timaa-o, na fo bo kaapo bamo a bo kyena neenee. ¹⁷ Mfaanee ne okɔ ne ɔ gya Wuribware se-ɔ e nya ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ a ɔ bo waa asun kemaa ne a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee towe abwaresen san kemaa

¹ Nkee feraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeessu ne mo ya ba kaye mo-ro a ɔ bo gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-ɔ asen, mo e kore fo lenlenlen feye ² fo len eyee dee pee akatɔ towe abwaresen-ɔ san kemaa. Yere-ro kenken towe amo, fo ma sere kufu. A mon de feye san amo-ro bware, beee ɔ mon bware, kya se towe amo bo tɛraa bamo lonjo bamo bo yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamo wɔre. Amaa fo a kaapo bamo

abwaaresen-ɔ, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amo bo bera bamo. ³ Ketɔ se ne mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii fo-ɔ e gye feye san ko e ba ne asese maa lee kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ e gye feye ba gya bamo fonfon kekpa se nee, na bo kpawe akaapopo bweeto bo gyanje, na anen a akaapopo mo tawe ketɔ ne anen a asese-ɔ e kpa feye bo nu-o wore gywii bamo. ⁴ Kasentij-o asen maa lee lwee bamo kesebo-ro, na bo kine kamoo kegyase, kore ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, dee kra fo eyee neenee kpa kema se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefo. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o otawepo e waa-ɔ, na fo waa asun peee ne ane nyanpe a tee fo feye fo bo waa-ɔ, na fo ma yowe.

⁶ M feraa, mo lowi san a to-ro. Kasentij si mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne bo de ba twiiri wee kaboo ne bo de bo lonjo Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye oko a sere enan-ɔ. Mo a sere anen a enan-ɔ lowe, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo fo kee, na n san n de mo Kristoo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ mbeyma itimaa kuwurepa bo-ro ne ane nyanpe Yeessu ne o gye osentingyipo-ɔ a taa bo beya kerii si sosoo sa mo. Kake nsi ne o kinji a o ba-ɔ ne o taa kemo a o bo sa mo, a lee feye mo a taare lowe enan-ɔ, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo torowe. Ane nyanpe a taa anen a kuwurepa mo bo beya kerii si sa asese peee ne bamo akato a pee ba kpa feye bo nu mo kikinji ba-ɔ.

Asen ne Pɔɔl a tawe bo gye kee-ɔ

⁹ Timotii, fo ma kyokyo keyaa, mo e kpa feye fo da eyee se ba mo ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mo-ro ato bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, oo sere yowe mo o yii Tisalonikaa man-no, ne Kresakens mo yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mo yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amo Lukas wore e gye ne mo aa mo bo mfee. Fo e ba, fo aa Maak ba, a lee feye mo e gye ne o taare a o kya mo-ro mo kusun kowaa-ro. ¹² Tikikus feraa, mo a sun mo bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no. ¹³ Fo e ba, na fo kore mo waagya ne mo a yowe bo sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-no-ɔ baa. Na fo bee taa mo ewore baa. Emo ne baa ba kaboo wore bo waa-ɔ e gye ne emoo asen tiri mo bweeto. ¹⁴ Alesanda ne o gye Ifisusnyi, ne o gye danyan bwayepo-ɔ a waa mo boye bweeto. Anen se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu e ka mo koko bo lee ketoo ne oo waa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Fo gbaa dee sa mo se, a lee feye mo ya tii ane kpa kenken feye ane ma tawe abwaaresen-ɔ.

¹⁶ Kegyenkpese ne baa baa mo iwurekpa, na n kosoo yere lee mo aporo-ɔ mporo-ɔ kan-ɔ, ne mon nya yerero-ɔ konko gbaa, bamo peee a kpan mo se. Mo e kore Wuribware feye o ma kan poro bamo amo-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu a yere mo-ro, ne oo sa mo keyaalen feye n tawe abwaaresen kyekyee gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye, ne bo bo mfen ba nu mo asen-ɔ. Ane nyanpe ya kore mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ O bee o lee mo, na asen boye kema ne a ba mo se-ɔ kwaye mo, na o yaa mo sosoo mfen ne o gyi kuwure-o nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mo e ka Priska* na mo kuri Akwila kanoo damenanse. Ne m bee mo e ka Onisiforus akowebee kanoo. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo man-no, amaa mo a yowe Trofimoo bo sii Mileetus man-no, a lee feye o lo nee. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii dee taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na akyee Kilawudiya na ane abeeko Kristoo awuye peee e ka fo kanoo. ²² Ketoo ne ki

* 4:19 Beee Priskila.

tii tebɔ-ɔ gyɛ feyɛ mo ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ neɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu
gya fɔ kra kamɛɛ, na o yure fɔ aa asɔrɛɛ agyi-o pɛɛɛ.

Tiitus Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

1-4 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kɔɔre kebwaresun ne η gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-ro, na bo bo kɔɔre mo gyi, na bo nu kasentij-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mo-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ηkpa mo, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwee ne ɔ dee twee kaye-ɔ. Ane amɔrɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mo kasentij-o bo kaapo asese abwaresen kotɔwe-ro. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-ro feye n tɔwe amo kaapo-ro a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentij, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane amɔrɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Asese suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asoree abrese-ɔ

5 Ketɔ se ne mo a yɔwe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa ketɔ kemaa ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kemɔ bo yera kyekyee. Na fo lee bokɔ bo kii abrese mfen a eman-ɔ asoree peee-ɔ-ro. Na fo nyinji mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, 6 sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne man ne o te mo-ro-ɔ asese maa tɔwe mo kunu si asen boye ba porɔ mo-ɔ. A bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mo agyi mo gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo de kesɔborɔlen, bo maa bu atɔ-ɔ. 7 A mon bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mo kunu si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asoree abrese kemaa ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de kesɔborɔlen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye ɔtabweepo na ekɔ ɔkpaɔ, ne o de kakatɔpee ɔ mon gya ekpa timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. 8 Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mo aye neenee, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mo eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinkpase timaa ne mo kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neenee-ɔ. 9 A bware feye ɔ yere kasentij ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-ro kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kekaapo bo sa asese bokɔ wore, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiiri kasentij-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

10 Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweetɔ bo-ro ne bo maa bu asoree abrese-ɔ, ne bo de senja ne ɔ mon de kesenkparegyi-o ba penna bokɔ. Mo e tɔwe Yudaa awuye ko ne bo gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. 11 A tiri feye fo sa a ane a asese-ɔ bun bamo nno, a lee feye bamo kekaapo atɔ ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-no akowebee ki i lee bamo mfeere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kɔɔre gyi-o. Ane a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bo de bo penna asese ba kpa katonya. 12 Kriitanyi ko ne ɔ gye bamo fanfan laagyipo ko, ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bo de daa boye fee, ne bo gye aworɔgyapo na ateekpaɔ kebanse. 13 Bamɔ kunu si asen amo ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ waa menan teeraa bamo a bo yɔwe ane a daa-ɔ. Bo gya kasentij-o si, kɔɔre kamɔ gyi, 14 na bo ma benjaa Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye ane a asese-ɔ a kine

kegya Wuribware a kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese ko mon bware kigy. Amaa kasentij si feraa, ateese ko mon bo-ro ne a gye ateese boye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentij-o kokoregyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfeere mon bo dan, ne bo de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bo ye bo nyi Wuribware, amaa anej ne bo te bo bo-ɔ e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mo. Bamō asen mon bo Wuribware kone kafonfwee se. Bo de keseborolen fee, bo mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, anej se-ɔ, a mon de kpa feye fo taa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bo waa.

2

Anej ne a bware feye asoree awuye waa bamo kakyena-ro-ɔ

¹ Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, dee kaapo asoree awuye-o, na bo kyena kakyena ne ka bware bo sa kebwaresun kasentij-o. ² Kaapo anyanbrese-ɔ anej ne ba kra bamo eyee, na asese nya bu bamo-ɔ. Sa a bo nya kokoregyi kasentij-o, na bamo kekpa waa kokyɔ, na bo nyite aworefɔ kema. ³ Anej dee ne fo dee kaapo akyeebrese-ɔ anej ne bo kyena kakyena kpeyaa-ɔ. Bo ma kyii oko ten mo kanɔ, na bo bee bo ma waa atabweepo. ⁴ Na bo lee anej se, bamo mo bo taare na bo kaapo akyeepe kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen-ɔ, ⁵ na bo kaapo bamo anej ne bo gyii eyee ekra neenee, na bo ma waa kanyarekpa, na anej ne ba kii aka timaa-o, na bo bu bamo akuri, na bo dee waa kedamenanse, na bamo akato pee bamo lon-no asun si. N gye anej, asese ko e nya kpa a bo sa senja bo bo kye Wuribware a asen-ɔ. ⁶ Anej dee ne fo dee towe gywii ayaafore-ɔ, na bo yuri eyee dee bu ato kpa kema se.

⁷ Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, kra fo daa timaa-ro bo yo, amo anej-ɔ e kaapo asoree awuye-o anej ne a bware feye bo kyena-ɔ. Keto ne fo e kaapo-ɔ, sa a ke kaapo feye fo gye kasentij wuye. Na fo pee akato towe abwaresen-ɔ. Na fo sa a asenkparegyi timaa dee lee fo kanɔ. ⁸ Kebaye ko e mon lee fo senja sase kema-ro, amo feraa oko maa taare a ɔ porɔ fo koko se. Anej-ɔ ipeere e nya fo adon. Bo maa taare a bo nya koko yere se bo porɔ fo.

⁹ To, anya feraa, towe gywii bamo feye bo bu bamo anyanpe kpa kema se, na bo len eyee waa keto ne ki i gyi bamo anyanpe akato-ɔ. Bamō nyanpe-ana ya towe asen ne a kye bamo, bo ma kan benjaa ba kan bo yii bamo. ¹⁰ Nkee bo ma kan ywii, na a sa a bamo nyanpe-ana kore bamo gyi keto kema-ro. Bamō ya waa mfaanee, ne bamo nyanpe-ana i nu feye ane kekaapo ane morowepo Wuribware a asen-ɔ bo dan.

Keto se ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo kore ane-ɔ

¹¹ Keto se ne mo a towe amo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane feye ɔ kpa a o nu sese kema ewee, na ɔ morowe mo. ¹² N gye sa ne kokoregyi wore se ne ɔ kpa a ɔ morowe ane, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo anej ne ane yowe asen boye na ato ne kaye mo-ro asese i pee akato ba kpa-ɔ, na ane nya taare deere ane eyee se, na ane waa itimaa, na ane sun Wuribware. Mfaanee e gye ne a bware feye ane kyena kaye mo-ro. ¹³ Ane te ane de temaa ane gywii kakatgyi kake amo ne ane nyanpe na morowepo dabe, Yeessu Kristoo, i kinji a ɔ ba kelanjerɔ na mo kedabe na keyaalen-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Yeessu Kristoo mo dee ya ba mo fonfon kayowore bo

lɔŋŋɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔŋtɔ-rɔ. Mfaanɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ lee anɛ lee kakyɛna bɔyɛ-rɔ, sa nɛ anɛ a kii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛɛ. Nɛ ŋkee ɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ sa a anɛ ŋkponɔ fwiiri, na anɛ akatɔ pee deɛ waa kedamenanɛsɛ.

¹⁵ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ba keyaalenɛ nɛ mɔ a sa fɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ, na fɔ bɔ waa asɛɛ wɔrɛ feyɛ bɔ gya Kristoo a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ, na fɔ bɔ yii bamɔ sɛ feyɛ bɔ ma lee gya ɛbɔyɛ a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ. Fɔ ma kanɛ waa anɛŋ nɛ a sa a ɔkɔ bu fɔ tosoo bɔ lee fɔ a gye keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ.

3

Aneŋ nɛ Kristoo a kɔɔrɛ anɛ lee kakyɛna bɔyɛ nɛ anɛ deɛ anɛ te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyiŋŋi Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ bɔ bu abanɛ na kebɛsɛ na agyeŋkɛɛɛɛɛɛ, na bɔ deɛ sunɛ kusunɛ timaa kemaa nɛ ɔkemaa nɛ o de bamɔ sɛ keyaalenɛ-ɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. ² Na fɔ beɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma kanɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye ɔkɔ. Bɔ yɔwɛ ɛkɔ kekpa, na bɔ baa bamɔ eyɛɛ kaasɛ, yuri eyɛɛ bɔ sa asɛɛ sanɛ kemaa. ³ Anɛ gbaa anɛ deɛ anɛ moŋ nyi asɛŋ, nɛ anɛ maa bu atɔ, nɛ bokɔ a penna anɛ bɔ gya ɛbɔyɛ ɛkpa sɛ. Nɛ anɛ a gyi anɛ eyɛɛ, nɛ kayɔɔwɛ bɔyɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ na mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ dooo a bɔrɔ anɛ aŋu-ro. Anɛ a ka kɔkwɛɛ kisi bokɔ, nɛ bokɔ mɔ a kisi anɛ. ⁴ Amaa nsanɛ nɛ anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ kedamenanɛsɛ kowaa na mɔ kekpa-ɔ bɔ kaapo anɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo lee anɛ lee amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. ⁵ N gye sa nɛ anɛ a waa atɔ timaa kɔ sɛ neɛ nɛ ɔɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ, amaa anɛŋ nɛ oo ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ kpa anɛ asɛŋ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ɔɔ waa anɛŋ, nɛ ɔɔ ba mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o bɔ kɛɛ iyisi nɛ ɛ dɔŋ anɛ sɛ-ɔ, beɛ bɔ kowɛ anɛ, waa anɛ asɛsɛ pɔpweɛ. ⁶ Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a sa anɛ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o bweɛtɔ. ⁷ Oo ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ neɛ, nɛ ɔɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ, nɛ anɛ moŋ lee anɛ gye abɔyɛwaaɔ, na anɛ nya kii mɔ akowɛbɛɛ anɛ de temaa feyɛ anɛ i gyi mɔ kapɔtɛ nɛ ka gye ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

⁸ Abɛsɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mfeŋ nɛ a tiri bwayepɔ-ɔ, mfeŋ nɛ ɔ dayɛ-ɔ.” Bɔ maa penna. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ pee akatɔ kaapo atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ kpɔra-rɔ, na bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi-o mfɛɛrɛ nya ba amɔ sɛ neɛneɛ, na bɔ nya ba akatɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ itimaa kowaa sɛ. Awaasɛ timaa bware fɛɛ, nɛ amɔ kowaa de tɔnɔ bɔ sa ɔkemaa. ⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ kwayɛ asɛŋ bɔrɔbɔrɔɔ nɛ ba tɔwɛ amɔ ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ba lwii kamɛɛ. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ sɛ ikii na bamɔ kenana-rɔ adedaasɛŋ sosweɛ sosweɛ-ɔ ikii. Lee fɔ kanɔ lee anɛŋ a ikii-o-ro, a lee feyɛ ɛ moŋ bware, nɛ ɛ moŋ de tɔnɔ kɔ. ¹⁰ ɔkemaa nɛ o de mɔ kanɔ bɔ waa anɛŋ a ikii-o-ro, yii mɔ sɛ kegyeŋkɛɛɛɛɛɛ, nɛ mɔ ya beɛ dɔŋŋɔ sɛ, na fɔ beɛ yii mɔ sɛ, nɛ mɔ ɛ ma yɔwɛ, amɔ fɛraa, na fɔ yɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ sa mɔ. ¹¹ Na fɔ ŋu feyɛ anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ kyɔ o de daa bɔyɛ neɛ. Nɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ɛbɔyɛ a bu mɔ eyɛɛ kɛpɔ feyɛ ɔ gye ɔbɔyɛwaaɔ kasɛŋtiŋ.

Asɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ-ɔ

¹² Mɔ i sunɛ Aatamas bɛɛɛ Tikikus fɔ ase. Nɛ sɛsɛ amɔ ya fɔ fɔ asɛ, na fɔ waa menanɛ gyanŋaa mɔ Nikopolis man-nɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ a waa mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ, kekyaare ya fɔ, mfeŋ mɔ ɛ ya kyɛna. ¹³ Lenɛ eyɛɛ na kanɔ ŋkemaa sɛ fɔ taare kya Seenas lɔɔyaa-ɔ na Apolos-ro, na bɔ kya bamɔ kpa sɛ. Na fɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya ketɔ kemaa nɛ ki tiri bɔ sa bamɔ kpa-ɔ kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mfɛɛrɛ deɛ di itimaa kowaa sɛ, na bɔ deɛ waa bɔ kya

bamō nē a tiri feyε bō kya bamō-ᵛ-rᵛ. Bō ma waa awōrᵛgyapō, na bō nya taare kii asεε nē bō bō kōkōrᵛ-ᵛ.

¹⁵ Bamō nē bō bō mō ase-ᵛ pεεε ē ka fō kanᵛ. Ka anē beεkō-ana Kristoo awuye kanᵛ. Mō ē kōrē kebwarekōrē feyε Wuribware yure mōnē pεεε.

Filemōŋ

Wore ne Pōal a kyore bo kyowwe Filemōŋ-ɔ

1-2 Mō, Pōal, ne n gya Kristoo Yeessuu si-o ne mō e tōwe mō kuŋu si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ɔ, na ane kōsobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mō ane e kyowwe fō, Filemōŋ. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō wore ne ane e kyoree ane e kyowwe. Ane e kyoree ane e kyowwe fō aa asoree awuye ne ba gyanne fō lōŋ-nō-ɔ, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ɔ waa Kristoo kusun feye soogyaanyi a kō kenaa-rō feye ane-ɔ dee. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Filemōŋ a kekpa na kōkōregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemōŋ, san kemaa ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mō i nyinŋi fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, ⁵ a lee feye mō a nu aneŋ ne fō e kpa Wuribware ase se peee asen-ɔ, na aneŋ ne fō maa se fō e kōre ane nyanpe Yeessuu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore ne feye worōgya ma kan nya fō, na fō nya taare dee tōwe fō Kristoo kōkōregyi-o asen gywii bokō, na a sa a fō-ɔ fō gyii atō timaa peee ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ɔ lowe. ⁷ Mō kōsobee, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware ase se peee-ɔ a sa ne mō akatō a gyi fee, ne wōre a nya mō bweetō, a lee feye fō ya sa ne bamō mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyōmō mō e kpa a ŋ kore fō kotōkō. Weete ane peee a gye Kristoo ase se-ɔ se-ɔ, mōŋ sere feye n tōwe gywii fō feye n sa kanō a fō waa ketō ne a tiri feye fō waa-ɔ, na mōŋ kore fō. Amaa bo lee aneŋ ne fō e kpa mō asen-ɔ se ne ŋ ye mō e kore fō. Amose-ɔ kenyanbese feye mō a du mō-ɔ, ne baa bee tii mō bo lee Yeessuu kuŋu si asen se-ɔ, mō e kore fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketō se ne mō e tee mō e mō gyi-o e gye feye san ne n da tiikpa mfee-ɔ, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeessuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feye, “ɔ-bo-kōkōrō.” ɔ dee ɔ gye fō kenya, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase-ɔ. San ne oo sun sa fō-ɔ, ɔ mōŋ bo kōkōrō. Amaa ŋkee feraa mō kenya mōŋ lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feye mō ase mfee, oo kii sese ne ɔ bo kōkōrō-ɔ. Ne mō e kōre a n gyi feye, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii sese ne ɔ bo kōkōrō-ɔ bo sa mō aa fō mpeyo.

¹² To, mbeyōmō mō i kinŋaa mō mō e kyowwe fō. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feye mō a kinŋaa mō mō e kyowwe fō. ¹³ Kasentŋ si, weete mō e kpa feye ŋ kra mō bo sii mō ase mfee, na ɔ nya yere fō ayaa-rō kya mō-rō tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye ŋ kra mō bo sii, na fō mōŋ nyi amō asen. Amose-ɔ ma yere fō nee feye fō kya mō-rō. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye ketō ne fō e waa fō e sa mō-ɔ, fō da fō kakponō se waa. ¹⁵ A mōŋ kyee, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneŋ, feye fō aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ɔ bee kinŋi ba bo yuri eyee kyena fō ase bo yo, na ɔ ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyōmō fō maa lee kōre mō kra feye kenya ne ɔ dee ɔ gye-ɔ. ŋkee feraa ɔ bo kenya. Kra mō feye mone peee a bo Kristoo a kōkōwebee-ɔ-rō. ɔ gye sese timaa bweetō mō ase. Mō ya ba fō ase, o kii kenya timaa na kōwebe timaa ane nyanpe a kōkōwebee-ɔ-rō.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ̄ fə i nyi feyε mɔ̄ aa fə e waa kusun̄ kɔ̄nkɔ̄ ane e sa Kristoo nee, amɔ̄ fεraa kɔ̄re mɔ̄ kra neeneε feyε aneɲ ne fə e kra mɔ̄ neeneε-ɔ̄. ¹⁸ Mɔ̄ a deε ɔ̄ bɔ̄ fə ase-ɔ̄, ne mɔ̄ ya waa fə bɔ̄ye kɔ̄ yɔ̄we bɔ̄ ke mɔ̄, ne mɔ̄ ya ywii fə atanne, fə tɔ̄we amɔ̄ kanɔ̄ bɔ̄ kyɔ̄ɲwe mɔ̄. ¹⁹ N̄u feyε mɔ̄ fɔ̄ɲfɔ̄ɲ kesaree ne mɔ̄ a bɔ̄ kyɔ̄reε aseɲkparegyi mɔ̄. Amaa fə ma tan̄ se feyε fə fɔ̄ɲfɔ̄ɲ de mɔ̄ kɔ̄kɔ̄ kɔ̄, a lee feyε mɔ̄ se ne fə-ɔ̄ fə a nya fə eyee lee ɔ̄bansam kesaree-rɔ̄.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mɔ̄ beεkɔ̄ Kristoonyi, ketɔ̄ ne mɔ̄ e kpa fə ase-ɔ̄ peεε e gye feyε fə waa ketɔ̄ ne mɔ̄ e tɔ̄we mɔ̄ i gywii fə-ɔ̄, na mɔ̄ kame-ro nya yuri mɔ̄. A lee feyε ane peεε gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mɔ̄ a nyi feyε fə i bu mɔ̄-ɔ̄ se-ɔ̄, ne mɔ̄ a kyɔ̄reε fə wɔ̄re mɔ̄. N̄ nyi feyε fə e waa amɔ̄ ne a kyɔ̄ amɔ̄-ɔ̄ gbaa a fə sa mɔ̄. ²² Wɔ̄re mɔ̄ ya lwee fə kesaree-rɔ̄, na fə buwi kpa kekyan̄ kɔ̄ bɔ̄ yera mɔ̄. A lee feyε n de tɔ̄maa feyε Wuribware i nu mone kebwarekɔ̄re-ɔ̄, na ɔ̄ sa a bɔ̄ lee mɔ̄ lee tiikpa mfεe, na bɔ̄ sa a m ba mone ase.

²³ Ipafras ne, bɔ̄ lee aneɲ ne mɔ̄ gbaa gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o si, baa tii mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄-ɔ̄ e ka fə kanɔ̄. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas ne bɔ̄ gye mɔ̄ beεkɔ̄-ana Kristoo kusun̄ awaapɔ̄-ɔ̄ gbaa e ka fə kanɔ̄ damenan̄se.

²⁵ N̄kee mɔ̄ e kɔ̄re kebwarekɔ̄re feyε ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

Heebrii awuye Wore ne oko a kyoree bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anen ne Yeesuu kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔɔ

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, ne Wuribware a sa seɗsa gywii ane adedaapo-ɔ, mɔ akyaamere-ɔ se ne ɔ bo borɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a nke mɔ-rɔ ne kaye a tɔ-rɔ egye kee-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeesuu si ne ɔ bo borɔ sa seɗsa gywii ane. Anen se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amo kunu si kilin ko feye,

“Mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ se bo twee kaye.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-ɔ
ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ɔ bo bɔɔɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanherɔ dabe-ɔ

bo mɔ se nee ke e lanherɔ.
ɔ lee Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

Mɔ asen dabe-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa
ne atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e yo se kyekyee.
ɔ kpee asese iyisi.

Ne nkee o yii sosɔ, mfɛn ne ɔ kyena
Nyinkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kedabe kigyisesaree se,
ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amose ne ane i nu feye anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kenyare dabe ne ko kyɔ mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ lee-o, anen deɛ ne ɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kedabe kyon mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amose ne abwareseɗ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tawe mɔ gyi-o wɔre kpen kunu si asen feye,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”*

N gye mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ oko asen ne ɔ tawe anen. Ne ɔ bee tawe mɔ fɔnɔn mɔ gyi amo kunu si asen abwareseɗ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko feye,

“ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ se,
na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ gyi.”*

⁶ Amaa san ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ baa mɔ gyi-o kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Wuribware a mbɔɔɔ-ɔ, mon! bo sun mɔ.”*

⁷ Amaa mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ kunu si asen, ɔ ye,

“ɔ sa ne mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ i kii feye afwii,
na mɔ ayaafɔre feye deekpa agyabren.”*

* 1:5 Kilin 2.7. * 1:5 2 Samuwel 7.14; 1 Nkɔwekyase 17.13. * 1:6 Mbraa kebeesa 32.43 (LXX). * 1:7 Kilin 104.4 (LXX).

8 Abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, a bo-ro feye Wuribware a tawe gywii mɔ gyi-o feye,

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fɔ i gyi-o,
ke mon de kee.

Fɔ kuwureyii-o e kaapo feye
kasentij ne fɔ de fɔ e kee fɔ asese se.

9 Fɔ maa kpa ebaye, amɔ itimaa wore dooo.
Amose ne fɔ nyanpe Wuribware a sa ne
fɔ kuwure-o kenyaɛ a dee kyon fɔ abeekɔ lee-o,
ne oo yure fɔ, sa ne fɔ akato a gyi kyon bamo peee.”*

10 Wuribware a bee tawe gywii mɔ gyi-o waa mɔ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Atɔ peee keleekaase-ɔ, fɔ ya twee kaye na kamɔ-ro ketɔ kema.
Fɔ asaree ne fɔ a bo waa sosɔ na mɔ ketɔ kema.

11 Amo peee mɔ i kpuri fonfon fonfon, amaa fɔ fɛraa fɔ i sii.
Amo peee mɔ i wu a nyera, feye anen ne waagya i wu-o.

12 Fɔ e bɔɔ amɔ peee feye waagya ne fɔ i kyurowi, na fɔ bee taa ɔkɔ bun-o.
Amaa fɔ fɛraa, fɔ e gye fɔ. Anen ne fɔ du-o dee ne fɔ du.
Fɔ maa kyurowi kake nkɔ se, fɔ bo-ro bo yɔ nsu peee.”*

13 Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fɔ adon peee mɔ ba fɔ kaase.”*

Amo-ɔ peee ne Wuribware a tawe-ɔ mon gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kunu si asen,
amaa mɔ fonfon mɔ gyi-o.

14 To, ne nkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ nee? Bo du nee feye
afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, ne ba sun ba sa mɔ, ne o sun
bamo feye bo nare kya bamo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔrɔwe bamo-ɔ-ro.

2

1 Amose-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a tee ɔ kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ,
amɔ fɛraa ane pee akato gya mɔ kekaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenanse, na
ane ma nya fɔ kpa. 2 Dedaa-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se ne Wuribware a
borɔ bo sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne m maa taare a n kyurowi. Amose-ɔ, akema ne
ɔ mon gya mmɔ se-ɔ a nya mɔ katomaabu-o kakaka. 3 Amɔ a waa anen-ɔ
se-ɔ, ne ane ne ane te ndɔɔ-ɔ ya kine asen timaa ne a kaapo ane feye
Wuribware e mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ, emene e waa ne ɔ maa gyiiri ane kesebɔ?
Abwaresen mɔ ne a kaapo anen ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ
ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a gye nkpe tawe. Ne bamo ne bamo fonfon a nu
mɔ a tawe-ɔ a bee tawe-ro gywii ane. 4 Bamɔ a tawe asen timaa mɔ-ɔ, ne
Wuribware a yere bamo-ro waa akpenyeetɔ eworese eworese bo kaapo
feye bamo kekaapo-ɔ e gye kasentij. Nkee ne ɔɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o
si sa mɔ sese kema na mɔ aketo anen ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

Ketɔ se ne Yeessu a kii sese dimaadi-o

* 1:9 Kiliŋ 45.6-7. * 1:12 Kiliŋ 102.25-27 (LXX). * 1:13 Kiliŋ 110.1.

5 Amaa kaye mo ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mo e tawe kamoo asen-ɔ, n gye mo mbɔɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a taa kamoo bo bɔɔrɔ feye bo kee kamoo se. 6 Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko-ɔ,

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mo asen tiri fo-ɔ nee?

Dimaadi mo gyi e gye nse, ne fo kee mo se?

7 Ne fo a kyon amoo se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mbɔɔ-ɔ kyoo mo, ne fo a bonyaa mo, sa mo kedabe na wuraa.

8 Ne fo a sa ne o gyi ato peee kuwure, ne kemo kekemaa bo mo kaase.”*

Mbeyomoo, mo a tee tawe feye oo taa ato peee bo waa sese a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye keto kemaa ne oo taa bo waa kemo kaase. Amaa ndoo a kaye mo feraa, ane mon lee nu keto kemaa feye ke bo sese a kuwure-o kaase. 9 Amaa keto ne ane a nu-o e gye feye Yeesuu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-ɔ-rɔ, bo lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeesuu a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ, mo mbɔɔ-ɔ a kyon mo kedabe. Amaa kamee-rɔ ne oo sa mo kedabe na wuraa na bonyaa sooo. Yeesuu a nya anen a kedabe na wuraa-o, a lee feye oo gyi aworefooo wu sa okemaa. Bo lee anen ne Wuribware a su asese se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a wu anen a lowi-o.

10 Mbeyomoo Nyinkpen-twee-ato-peee-Bware a kpa feye sese dimaadi ne oo twee-ɔ bweeto nya kedabe na wuraa sooo-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye o boroo aworefooo ne Yeesuu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kemaa se Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi ogyenkpeepoo na omoroweero. 11 Yeesuu ne o gye akpeyaa-ɔ na bamoo ne o sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ɔ gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mo ketee bamoo mo kowebese-ana. 12 Feye anen ne oo tawe abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mo i lee fo kenarye a n gywii mo aye awuye.

Na n waa ilin bo kyoro fo

mfen ne asese e gyanne ba sun fo-ɔ.”*

13 Ne oo bee tawe ton ko feye,

“Mo e taa mo eyee a m bo donno mo se.”*

Oo bee tawe ton ko feye,

“Kee e, mo aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ bo mfee.”*

14 Agyi amoo a gye asese dimaadi-o si, Yeesuu gbaa a kii sese dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mo lowi ne oo wu-o si, oo ko gya Obansam ne o de keyaalen a o mo-ɔ. 15 Ne oo sa ne bamoo peee ne lowi kufu dee ki de bamoo se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamoo-ɔ bo fo san ne baa lee gya mo se-ɔ a nya bamoo eyee. 16 Kasentij, n gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ne o morowe. Abraham a ananagi-o ne o morowe. 17-18 Amose ne a tiri feye oo lee mo beeko-ana sese dimaadi kpa kemaa se-ɔ. Oo nu asen, ne Obansam a kyoo mo-rɔ kee kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyomoo mo e den o taare a o kya bamoo ne

* 2:8 Kiliɲ 8.4-6 (LXX). * 2:12 Kiliɲ 22.22. * 2:13 Isaya 8.17. * 2:13 Isaya 8.18.

Ɖbɔnsam e kyɔ bamo-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ lee awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si, mɔ e gye ne ɔ fɔ feye o kii kasentij Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ ne o su mɔ asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mɔ fɔɔɔɔɔ mbogya bɔ kpɛɛ anɛ ɛbɔye, na ɔ lɔɔɔɔɔ anɛ aa Wuribware keɔɔɔɔɔ-rɔ.

3

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu kyɔ Mosis-o

¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asɛsɛ ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔɔre mone sɔsɔ a nyure-o, mon' sa a anɛ taa anɛ mfɛɛre bɔ dɔɔɔɔ Yeesuu si. Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a sun kayɛ mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a beɛ sun mɔ feye ɔ bɔ kii anɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi na Wuribware mbɔɔɔɔ-rɔ ɔlɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ. ² Ɖɔ sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mɔ-ɔ a kɔɔre mɔ gyi, feye anɛɲ dɛɛ ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ gyi san ne ɔ deere Wuribware asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ. ³ Amaa Yeesuu e gye ɔdabe, ne a bware feye bɔ bɔnyaa mɔ, sa mɔ wuraa kyɔɲ Mosis, feye anɛɲ dɛɛ ne sɛsɛ ne ɔ bɔneɛ kabuno-o de bɔnyaa ɔ kyɔ kabuno-o fɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Kabuno kemaa de ɔkɔ ne ɔ bɔneɛ kamɔ-ɔ. Ɖkɔ ne ɔ bɔneɛ kabuno gyɛɲkpɛɛsɛ, ne ɔ tweɛ ketɔ kemaa bɔ tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵ Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno si. Mɔ asɛsɛ Isirelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ɔ gye mɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne Wuribware i lee a ɔ bɔ kaapɔ asɛsɛ san kɔ-ɔ asɛɲ. ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu fɛraa mon' gye keyaafɔre, ɔ gye Wuribware fɔɔɔɔɔ mɔ gyi kasentij neɛ. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye kabuno ɔbresɛ-ɔ a taa mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno-o pɛɛɛ sɛ, a lee feye ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi. Anɛ fɛraa anɛ-ɔ, anɛ ya gywii anɛ kɔyɔ Wuribware sɛ, ne anɛ de kemɔ temaa-ɔ, ne anɛ e mon' yɔre abaa-rɔ, ne anɛ ya waa wɔre ya bɔ tɔrɔwe, amɔ fɛraa anɛ gbaa anɛ e taare a anɛ tee anɛ eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amɔ dɛɛ agyi. ⁷ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a tɔwe abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

⁸ “Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa seɲsa mɔ i gywii mone, mone ma waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛɲ kine mɔ kanɔ sɛ kegya, feye anɛɲ ne baa waa kimukee-ro mfeɲ ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kine-mɔ-kegyase’-ɔ, na mfeɲ ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kyɔ-mɔ-rɔ-kee’-ɔ.

⁹ Mfeɲ, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne baa ɲu ketɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Amɔse ne mɔ duɲ a fwii bamɔ sɛ, ne mɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Bamɔ mfɛɛre na ɲkponɔ a lee mɔ sɛ, ne baa kine kigyii mɔ mbrɛa-ɔ, yɔwe mɔ ekpa-ɔ sɛ kegya.

¹¹ Amɔse-ɔ ne mɔ a ba kaduɲfwii bɔ waa etan, feye bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa.’ ”*

¹² Amɔse sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' sa sɛ. Mone-rɔ ɔkɔ ma kan sa a ɛbɔye bɔrɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, na o kine kɔkɔɔreɲgyi, na o kinɲi kamɛɛ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹³ Amaa mon' dee waa abɛɛ wɔre kake kemaa, na ɛbɔye ma nya sa a mon' waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛɲ. A lee feye bamɔ ya tɔwe feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa seɲsa o gywii mone ndɔɔ,” ndɔɔ e kaapɔ feye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a ɲke-o. San san ɔ bɔ-rɔ feye

* 3:11 Kiliɲ 95.7-11 (LXX).

ane gya Wuribware kan se. ¹⁴ Amaa ane ya kya se kore keto ne ane a lee kaase ane e kore ane i gyi-o wore gyi, amo feraa ane kan tii Kristoo keto kema si. ¹⁵ Mon' bee nu abwaresej wore-o-ro mfen ne a tawe feye,

“Ndoo, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa senja o gywii mone,
mone ma waa keseborolen kine mo kan se kegya,
feye ane ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Nteto asese ya kine Wuribware kan se kegya-o nee? Asese konko-o dee ne Mosis a gye bamo kegyenkrere lee Igyipiti sweere se-o nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne Wuribware dun a fwii nsu aduna-o nee? Bamo ne baa waa boye, ne, bo lee ane se, baa wu san ne bo naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etan feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o nee? Bamo ne baa kine kegya mo se-o nee. ¹⁹ Amose-o ane a nu feye bamo a yowe kokoregyi-o si-o, bo mon taare yo mo kyurekpa-o.

4

Kukyure ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sa mo asese-o

¹ Mbeyom, kpa a san o da sa ane feye ane nya Wuribware a kukyure ne oo tawe bo beya feye o sa ane-o se-o, mone-ro oko ma waa pan ane a kukyure amo. ² Ane a nu asen timaa-o nee feye ane dee ne ane nana-ana-o a nu amo-o. Amaa bamo asen timaa ne baa nu-o mon baa bamo kitimaa ko, bo lee feye bo mon kra-ro neenee, kore amo gyi kasentij. ³ Amaa ane feraa, ane ya kore gyi, ane e yo kyurekpa ne Wuribware a tawe mo asen san ne oo tawe feye,

“Amose-o ne mo a ba kadunfwii bo waa etan,
feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o.*

N gye sa ne o mon tee lonjo kyurekpa amo nee se ne oo tawe ane. Kasentij si feraa haree lee san ne oo twee kaye-o lowe-o, ne oo ky lonjo mfen bo yera. ⁴ Bo lee feye abwaresej wore-o-ro ton ko ye,

“To, amo Wuribware a ky lowe mo kusun-o peee,
amose-o kake sunoosopo, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyom, Wuribware a tawe feye,

“Bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o,

mo soso a kyurekpa-o asen ne oo tawe. ⁶ Bamo ne baa gye nkrere nu asen timaa bo lee kyurekpa amo se-o mon yo mfen, a lee feye baa kine bo mon kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa bokoo ne baa ba kamere-ro-o kpa feye bo yo kyurekpa amo. ⁷ Amose ne oo bee sa kake popwee ne ka gye kaye ma-ro a nke-o, a lee feye oo bor Deefid si tawe feye,

“Ndoo, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa senja mo i gywii mone,
mone ma waa keseborolen, kine mo kan se kegya.”*

* 3:15 Kiliñ 95.7-8 (LXX).

* 4:3 Kiliñ 95.11.

* 4:4 Keleekaase 2.2.

* 4:7 Kiliñ 95.7-8 (LXX).

Ne lee mbee ne ane Isireelii nana-ana-ɔ a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bo fo Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, a gye san soswee.

⁸ Mbeyoma, bamo ne baa kine Wuribware kegyase-ɔ a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosua a gye bamo gyi-ana kegyenkpee ya bo fo sweere ne Wuribware a kine kebosa bamo ne baa kine mo-ɔ se. Amaa sweere amo dee ɔ gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kesa bamo-ɔ nee, weete Wuribware bee ɔ mon lee borɔ Deefid si tawe kake popwee ko asen kamere-ro. ⁹ Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware asese san bo de kukyure ko ne ku du feye, Wuribware a twee kaye mo nke nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemo kake sunoosepo-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, akemaa ne ɔ yo Wuribware a kyurekpa-ɔ i kyure a ɔ lee mo fonfon kusun si, feye anen dee ne Wuribware a kyure mo lee si. ¹¹ Anen se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane len eyee kenken, na ane nya taare yo Wuribware a kyurekpa amo. Mon' sa a ane oko ma kan kine Wuribware se kegya, na sese-ɔ fo, feye anen ne ane nana-ana amo a waa keseborolen fo-ɔ.

¹² Bo lee feye abwasesen-ɔ bo-ro ne amo-ro de keyaalen. Ne amo asen i lwee sese-ro a kyon anen ne gymbeenyɔ sekan i furi lwee kiyee gyi-ro. Abwasesen-ɔ e taare a o lwee sese mfere-ro yo mo kayoware-ro na abowii-ro waa kusun, sa a sese amerosen na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ Kotoko mon bo-ro ne Wuribware a twee, ne ɔ mon kee kemo-ro. O nu ketɔ kemaa, atɔ peee da ifuri si mo ase nee. Mo-ɔ mo akato-ro ne nke nkɔ ane peee i lee ketɔ kemaa ne ane a waa-ɔ kanɔ.

Yeesuu gye Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ dabe-ɔ nee

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kra ane kebwaresun-o-ro kenken, a lee feye ane de Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii sosɔ ɔ bo Wuribware ase mbeyoma. ¹⁵ ɔ gye Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ dabe, ne o nu ane ewee mfen ne ane mon bo len ane e waa atɔ ane kebwaresun-o-ro-o. Kasentij si Yeesuu gye sese ne Obansam a kyɔ-ro kee ekpa kemaa se, feye anen dee ne ɔ kyɔ ane-ro ɔ kee-ɔ nee. Amaa kokyɔrɔkeɛ demantɛ peee-ɔ ooo, ɔ mon waa boye, daa. ¹⁶ Bo lee anen ne Yeesuu e gye anen a alnhɔpo mo-ɔ se, kufu mon de ane feye ane yo Nyinkpen-eweenjuro ase. Mon' sa a ane yo mo ase, na o nu ane ewee, kya ane-ro, sa ane ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5

¹ Amaa Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ kemaa* ne ba deere anyinkpase-ro lee-o feraa, ba lee mo nee feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ ayaa-ro taa bamo aketo na mbo ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bo lnhɔ eboye kemaa. ² ɔ taare o nyite bamo ne bo mon nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fo kpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mo fonfon gbaa, n gye ekpa kemaa-ro ne ɔ waa atɔ kebwaresun-no. ³ Amose se ne, mo e lnhɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lnhɔ eboye kolnhɔ asese-ɔ kunu si, na mo gbaa mo lee-o si bo tii si.

⁴ Akemaa mon de kpa feye ɔ yere anen a yerekpa dabe amo waa Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ mo eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sese feye ɔ bo kii mo alnhɔpo bresɛ, feye anen ne oo lee Aarɔn-ɔ dee. ⁵ Kristoo gbaa anen dee nee. N gye mo fonfon ya da mo eyee se yere Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ yerekpa dabe amo. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bo sa mo. Feye anen ne ɔ tawe mo abwasesen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 39-ro-ɔ.

“Ndoo mo a lee fo bo kaapo feye mo gyi e gye fo.
Ne mo-ɔ, fo se e gye mo.”*

6 Ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ton ko oo bee towe feye,

“Fo i kii Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nsu peee,
feye anen ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dee.”*

7 Kebee ne Yeessu te kaye mo-ro-ɔ, akyyuku ne oo bo kore Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mo lee lowi-ro-o. Ne anen ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mo a nu mo kebwarekore-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa haree Yeessu a gye Wuribware mo gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kwaye sese dimaadi a aworefo-ɔ. Kasentij si, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, mo aworefo gyise-ɔ-ro ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kema se. ⁹ Mfaanee ne oo waa keto kema ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sese ne o bware feye mo e gye ne ɔ morowe bamo ne bo gya mo kan se-ɔ nsu peee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware mo a lee mo feye o gyi Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kebrese feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dee.*

Mon' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a kokoregyi-o tii si

¹¹ Ane de ato bweto na ane towe bo lee asen mo se, amaa ane e kaapo mone-ro, a bo len sa mone, a lee feye mone maa nu ato kekaapo kaase manaj. ¹² Mone a kii Yeessu akoregyipɔ kyee-o si-o, weete mone a kyɔ kii abwaresen akaapɔ. Amaa a san a tiri feye mon' nya ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ ato gyenkpeese-ɔ. Mone ma kpa ateese, amɔ kenyapɔ. ¹³ Ɔko ne oo taa kenyapɔ bo kii mo ateese-o san ɔ gye keegyɔ nee. Ne sese amɔ bee ɔ maa nu itimaa asen kekaapo-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ Feye anen ne bamo ne baa dan-ɔ i gyi ateese-o, anen dee ne bamo ne baa dan bamo kokoregyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini keto boye na kitimaa.

6

Bamo ne ba kinji kamee-ɔ e nya kesebogyiiri

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane yowe Kristoo asen kekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bo sii kamee, na mon' sa a ane dee nu abreseto kekaapo. Ato mo a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a mon tiri feye ane bee suye amɔ iluwi enyo enyo. Amo ne n de-o e gye asen ne a kaapo feye ane nu ane eyee, na ane kinji lee keborogyi ne ke e baa kesebogyiiri nsu peee-ɔ, na ane kore Wuribware gyi-o. ² A mon lee a tiri feye ane dee kaapo asu kebo asen kpora-ro, beee asaree keborɔɔɔ ɔko kunu si yure mo asen, beee kikyinjɔ lee lowi-ro asen, beee anen ne Wuribware i gyi aseese peee asen-ɔ asen, beee anen ne bamo kakaka i gyi nsu peee-ɔ asen. ³ Mon' sa a ane ne ane a dan kokoregyi-ro-o yowe amo-ɔ kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mo e nya a ɔ kaapo mone anen ne ane e kya se a ane suye yo akato-ro-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Keto se ne mo e towe amo-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye a bo len fee bo sa bamo ne baa dee nu kaase kore Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamee bo maa lee kore ba gyi-o kebee bo nyinjɔ bamo kokoregyi-o-ro. Anen a ase-ɔ a dee nya Wuribware a nyure-o ɔko, ne bamo nno dee n tii bamo ne baa nya kotako lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ se. Aketo ne baa nya-ɔ se, ne baa ɔ anen ne abwaresen-ɔ asen bo kane-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi

* 5:5 Kilij 2.7. * 5:6 Kilij 110.4. * 5:10 Keleekaase 14.18.

akpenyeetɔ ne aa kaapo feye san popwεε e kpa a ɔ ba-ɔ se. ⁶ Bamɔ ya kinji kamεε, ɔko kikinηaa bamɔ baa maa lεε baare, a lεε feye amɔ ya ba aneη, a du nee feye bamɔ a beε mɔɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se, ne baa waa mɔ ipeere laman-nɔ-ɔ.

⁷ Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne η weε mɔ se san kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne adɔteese a baare sa adɔpɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a yure sweere amɔ. ⁸ Amaa mɔ ya kwεε efa na iwu fεraa, ɔ moη de tonɔ. Ne a bware feye Wuribware loη mɔ. Na lalalowe-ɔ, deεkpa bɔ kywεε efa na iwu amɔ.

⁹ Mɔ anyare timaa, hareε ane a tɔwe bɔko asenη aneη-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone fεraa, ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye Wuribware a kaapo feye oo yure mone, feye aneη ne oo yure sweere timaa amɔ-ɔ. Ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ bware, ne mone kakyena-ro beε ka kaapo feye Wuribware a kyɔ morowe mone. ¹⁰ Wuribware a de kasenηin-o si-o, ɔ maa tan mone se. O nyi aneη ne mone a sun sa mɔ-ɔ na aneη ne mone a kpa mɔ-ɔ se. Aneη ne mone a kya mone abεεko Kristoo awuye-ro, ne mone san mone e kya bamɔ-ro-ɔ se ne ɔɔ yere bɔ ηu aneη a kekpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Ane e kpa feye mon' kya se pee akatɔ gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se ya bɔ fɔ san ne mone e nya soso a kyenakpa ne mone temaa dɔη se feye mone e nya-ɔ. ¹² Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' kote anyitepo ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyomɔ baa nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ.

Mon' sa a ane kra ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ-ro kenkeη

¹³ San ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o yure ane nana Abraham-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa etan bɔ dɔηɔ kemɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se. Ne ɔko a moη bɔ-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ fɔηfɔη kenyaere bɔ waa etan amɔ. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Mɔ i yure fɔ, na n sa a fɔ ananagyi waa kɔkyɔ.”*

¹⁵ Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔɔ nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Aseε e kpa a bɔ waa etan, ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ bamɔ-ɔ kenyaere ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa etan-ɔ, ne ee sa ne ikii kemaa ne e bɔ-ro-ɔ e lowe. ¹⁷ Aneη dεε ne Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ kotɔko-ɔ feye ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ kanɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ waa amɔ se etan, na ikii peεε lowe. ¹⁸ Atɔ anyɔ mɔ, abwaresen-ɔ na mɔ etan-ɔ, atɔ ne a maa kyurowi-o, e kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amɔ e gye ne a sa ane wɔre bweetɔ, a lεε feye ane e sere enan ane e lεε kaye mɔ-ro ane e kpa a ane nya nyure ne n da ane akatɔ-ro-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Nyure mɔ ne m maa pan ane-ɔ temaa se ne ane yere kenkeη, ne n sa ane kameroyuri. Ane a borɔ kyon waagya kuηε-ɔ ya lwee sunkpa dɔdɔ-ro a kekyaη ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ane a nya aneη a nyure-o. ²⁰ Kasenηin fεraa Yeessu fɔηfɔη e gye ne oo lwee dɔdɔ-ro a kekyaη-ɔ gye ane ηkpeε, ne ɔ yere ane ayaa-ro ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane, bɔ lεε feye oo kii Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ breε nsu peεε feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dεε.

* **6:14** Keleεkaase 22.17.

7

Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ Marikii-Sadukii asen

1 Anɛ a karɛ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ dɛɗaa-ɔ owure kɔ ɛ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ fɛyɛ Marikii-Sadukii.* ɔ gye Salɛm maŋ owure nɛɛ. Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ gye Nyiŋkpeŋ-kyoŋ-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware-ɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ. Amɔ saŋ amɔ anɛ nana Abraham a ya kɔ kɛnaa gya awure ana kɔ. Mɔ a yɔ kiŋŋi ɔ ba-ɔ, nɛ Marikii-Sadukii a lɛɛ bɔ gyaŋŋaa mɔ yure mɔ. 2 Nɛ Abraham mɔ a ke atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ lɛɛ kɛnaa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kudu kudu, nɛ ɔ taa kɛkɛmaa-rɔ karɛ koŋkɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kɛnyarɛ Marikii-Sadukii-o kaasɛ ɛ gye fɛyɛ “Mɔ-owure-gye-sɛsɛ-timaa.” Maŋ nɛ ɔ gye mɔ sɛ owure-o mɔ kɛnyarɛ ɛ gye Salɛm. Kɛnyarɛ amɔ kaasɛ ɛ gye “Eyyɛ-a-yuri.” Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ kuwure kɛnyarɛ ɛ gye “Nana Eyyɛ-a-yuri.” 3 Abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ anɛ moŋ karɛ Marikii-Sadukii mɔ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ ananagyi bɛɛɛ mɔ kɔkɔwɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ lowi asɛŋ. O du nɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kɛbrɛsɛ kigyi-o moŋ de kɛɛ.

4 Nɛ ŋkɛɛ moŋɛ a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ Marikii-Sadukii amɔ gye sɛsɛ dabɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? A lɛɛ fɛyɛ Abraham nɛ ɔ gye anɛ nana, nɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ bɔ dwii-o a sa mɔ kɛnaa-ɔ-rɔ atɔ ntunɔkarɛ kudu-ro katunɔkarɛ koŋkɔ.

5 Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamɔ nɛ ba lee Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ ba lɛɛ kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Nɛ Wuribware mbraa da fɛyɛ Lewii a kasuro awuye amɔ kɔɔrɛ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye asɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa ntunɔkarɛ kudu-ro katunɔkarɛ koŋkɔ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ kusunɔ si ateesɛ na nkyu, lɛɛ nsuro pɛɛɛ awuye nɛ bamɔ nana gbaa mɔ gye Abraham-ɔ. 6 Amaa ɔnyarɛ mɔ fɛraa moŋ lɛɛ Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunɔkarɛ kudu-ro katunɔkarɛ koŋkɔ lɛɛ Abraham asɛ yure mɔ nɛ weeteɛ Wuribware a waa ɛtaŋ tɔwɛ asɛŋ bɔ beya sa mɔ-ɔ. 7 Ikii kyɔ ɛ moŋ bɔ-rɔ, ɔkɔ nɛ o yure-o kyɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ ŋyure amɔ-ɔ kɛbrɛsɛ. 8 Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ amɔ a kɛbɛgya-ɔ sɛ, bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunɔkarɛ kudu-ro katunɔkarɛ koŋkɔ-ɔ gye asɛsɛ nɛ ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii fɛraa a kɛbɛgya-ɔ sɛ, sɛsɛ nɛ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ fɛyɛ a du fɛyɛ ɔ saŋ o te-o ya kɔɔrɛ atɔ amɔ ntunɔkarɛ kudu-ro katunɔkarɛ koŋkɔ-ɔ. 9-10 Mɔ ɛ fa fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ taarɛ a n tɔwɛ fɛyɛ saŋ nɛ Marikii-Sadukii a bɔ gyaŋŋaa Abraham-ɔ, Lewii amɔ nɛ bɔ moŋ tɛɛ kɔwɛ-ɔ saŋ ɔ bɔ mɔ nana Abraham kame-ro. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Lewii nɛ weeteɛ o de kpa fɛyɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunɔkarɛ kudu-ro katunɔkarɛ koŋkɔ-ɔ a bɛɛ bɔrɔ Abraham sɛ ka amɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

Aneŋ nɛ Yeesuu du fɛyɛ Marikii-Sadukii-o

11 To, saŋ-ɔ anɛ Isireelii awuye a kɔɔrɛ gyi fɛyɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ nɛ bɔ gye Lewii a kasuro awuye-o ɛ taarɛ a bɔ sa a anɛ ŋkɔrɔnɔ-rɔ fwiiri Wuribware asɛ. Amaa anɛ a penna anɛ eyɛɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware ye a tiri fɛyɛ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ banɔban ba. ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ banɔban amɔ maa lɛɛ Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kɛbrɛsɛ moŋ lɛɛ Aarɔŋ nɛ ɔ gye ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ gyɛŋkɔpɛɛsɛ-ɔ lee-o, amaa ku du nɛɛ fɛyɛ Marikii-Sadukii lee-o. 12 Amɔsɛ-ɔ, a kaapɔ nɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware ya lee sɛsɛ banɔban fɛyɛ ɔ bɔ kii ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ bɛɛ o kyurowi kɔlɔŋŋɔ kusunɔ na kɛmɔ mbraa-ɔ. 13 ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ banɔban amɔ nɛ anɛ a karɛ mɔ kunu si asɛŋ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɛ gye anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeesuu. Nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a lɛɛ kasuro

* 7:1 Keleɛkaasɛ 14.18-20.

ne kamo-ro oko mon tee kii alnhoro daa-ro nee. ¹⁴ Okemaa mo nyi feye Yeessu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro nee. Amaa Mosis a kyore Mbraa a wore-ro feye Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mon de kpa feye bo kii ane a alnhoro, amo Lewii awuye dooo.

¹⁵ Ane ya deere Yeessu ne o du feye mo a gye Marikii-Sadukii nyosepo, ane i nu keto ne ane e tawe kemo asen-ro neene. O gye alnhoro nee, amaa mo-ro mo kwee Lewii a bomo-ro. ¹⁶ To, emene se ne Yeessu de kpa feye o kii ane a alnhoro, na o mon lee Lewii a kenana-ro-ro nee? Mo keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mo fohon nkpa ne m mon de kee-ro ase. ¹⁷ Feye ane ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo abwaresej wore-ro-ro,

“Fo i kii Wuribware alnhoro nsu peee
 feye ane ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dee.”*

¹⁸ Mfee feraa Wuribware a yawe kolnhoro mbraa dedaa-ro bo beya keru si. A lee feye m mon lnhoro seye. ¹⁹ Kasentij si feraa, mbraa amo maa taare a n sa a oko kakpon-ro fwiiri lowe. Mbeyomo Wuribware a sa ane temaa timaa ne ane e ba a ane bo soh to mo-ro-ro.

²⁰ Keto ne ki tii si, ne ko ky-ro e gye feye, san ne Wuribware a waa Yeessu alnhoro-ro, oo waa etan. Amaa Lewii awuye-o oko a bo kii alnhoro-ro feraa, Wuribware mon waa etan bo dnhoro se. ²¹ Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa bo taa Yeessu bo kii alnhoro. Oo tawe gywii mo nee feye,

“Ma kwaye mo etan ne mo a waa-ro,
 ma kyurowi mo kan ne mo a tawe-ro,
 feye fo i kii mo alnhoro nsu peee.”*

²² Etan mo ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeessu-o bo etan ne oo waa sa Mosis san ne oo sa Isireelii awuye mo mbraa-ro peee-ro, a lee feye etan mo maa wu daa.

²³ Keto banban ko bo-ro ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware alnhoro dedaa-ro kwee, ne opowee-ro kwee. Lewii a alnhoro-ro gye asese nee, ne bamo okemaa i wu, ne o maa lee taare a o kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweeto a kii Wuribware alnhoro-ro. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessu a tee o te bo yo nsu peee-ro se-ro, mo kolnhoro kusun-o maa lee mo ase a ke bee yo sese banban ko mo ase. ²⁵ O taare a o morowe bamo ne ba bor mo se ba ba Wuribware ase-ro, na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te san kemaa o kore kebwarekore o sa bamo.

²⁶ Ane a alnhoro-ro e gye ne o bware bo sa ane. Mo a bware-o si-o, mo kakpon-ro a fwiiri. Oko maa taare a o nu mo boye ko. Ne o kwee ane ne ane gye eboye awaapo-ro-ro. Ne o yii sosu sosu Wuribware se. ²⁷ Alnhoro brese kemaa ne o gye Lewiinyi-o e gye nkpe a o lnhoro Wuribware bo lee mo fohon eboye-ro se pwee na o dee bee lnhoro Wuribware bo lee mo asese mo lee-o si. Yeessu feraa, o mon du ane. Mo eye ne oo bo sa Wuribware luwi konko, na Wuribware lee asese peee eboye, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katin-o e gye feye mbraa-ro e kaapo ane ne ba lee oko, na o bo kii Wuribware alnhoro brese-ro. Amaa ane a alnhoro-ro mon bo len, bo lee ane ne o gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa kamee-ro-ro a kaapo ane ne oo lee mo gyi Yeessu bo kii alnhoro brese-ro nee. Na bo lee ane ne

* 7:17 Kiliñ 110.4. * 7:21 Kiliñ 110.4.

mò kakpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mò ɔlɔnɔpɔ kebrese-ɔ sii mò se nsu pɛɛɛ.

8

Yeesuu e gye etan popwɛɛ-ɔ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ katin e gye feye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ ne ane e towe mò asen-ɔ e gye ɔko ne ane kyɔ ane de-o. Mò e gye Yeesuu. Mò e gye ne o te Nyinɔkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamɔ-pɛɛɛ-keɔdabe kigyise si soso a kuwure-o si-o. ² Ɔ gye ɔlɔnɔpɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa-ɔ-ro nee. Mfen du nee feye Wuribware sunɔkpa ne Mosis a ba tantee kekyan bo waa, na bo taare soɔo nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunɔkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e gye sunɔkpa kasentɔn ne ane nyanɔpe Yeesuu a pwɛɛ-ɔ.

³ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ kɛmaa kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbɔ bo lɔnɔ Wuribware. Anen dɛɛ ne a tiri feye ane ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba kɔtɔko bo lɔnɔ Wuribware. ⁴ Ɔ san ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bo sweere mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ nee, weete ɔ maa waa ɔlɔnɔpɔ, a lee feye ɔlɔnɔpɔ san bo bo-ro ba lɔnɔ Wuribware feye anen ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ ba deere anen ne ba sun Wuribware mò sunɔkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ-ro-ɔ se nee ba sun mò mfee a mmɔ-ɔ-ro. Amose ne Wuribware a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tantee kekyan-ɔ bo waa Wuribware sunɔkpa-ɔ feye anen ne ɔ kaapo mò Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ.* ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kusun ne Wuribware a bo sa Yeesuu-o kyɔ kemɔ ne ɔ bo sa mò ɔlɔnɔpɔ-ɔ. Anen dɛɛ ne etan popwɛɛ ne Wuribware a boɔo Yeesuu si waa sa mò asɛɛ-ɔ gye etan dabe e kyon edɛdaa ne Wuribware a boɔo Mosis si waa-ɔ. Keɔ se ne epopwɛɛ-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeesuu yere asɛɛ na Wuribware mbɔntɔ-ro, ne nkee mbeyɔmɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mò asɛɛ-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyon adɛdaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyenɔkɛɛɛ amɔ a dɛɛ baare lowe nee, weete a moɔn lee a tiri feye Wuribware bee ba epopwɛɛ ko bo teere. ⁸ Amaa ane a kare abwareɛen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a nu mò asɛɛ keboye ko, feye anen ne a towe-ɔ,

Wuribware ye,

“San ko e ba ne mo e waa etan popwɛɛ
na m bo beya mo aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye
na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mbɔntɔ-ro.

⁹ Etan ne mo e waa-ɔ moɔn du feye
etan ne mo a waa sa bamɔ nana-ana,
san ne mo a kra bamɔ kesaree-ro
lee bamɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Baa yowe etan amɔ kegyase,
amose-ɔ ne mo a yowe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ.

¹⁰ San amɔ ya fo, etan ne mo e waa na m bo beya
mo aa Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ mbɔntɔ-ro-ɔ, mfaanɛɛ ne i du.

Mɔ e taa mo mbraa a m bo waa bamɔ mferɛ-ro,
na n kyɔre mmɔ bo waa bamɔ anu-ro,
na n kii bamɔ nyanɔpe, na bo kii mo asɛɛ.

¹¹ A maa lee ba feye ɔko bee ɔ lee kaapo
mò kosobɛɛ beɛɛ mò kowebɛɛ feye,
‘Kpa mɔ se ne fo e boɔo na fo gyii Wuribware,’

* 8:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.40.

a lee feye bamo peee,
abrese ooo, nyaagyi ooo i gyii mo.

12 A lee feye mo e taa bamo ebaye a m bo ke bamo,
na m ma lee nyinji bamo asen baye-3 se.”*

13 Wuribware a tee tawe feye 3 waa etan popwee-3, amo feraa a kaapo
nee feye 3 ye egyenkpeese-3 a waa ededaa, ne e ya wu. Keto kema na kaa
waa kededaa, ne kaa wu-o mo maa kyee, na ke fo peee.

9

Anen ne Wuribware sunkpa-3-ro du-o

1 Mon' sa a ane deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-3. San amo-3
seese ya waa Wuribware sunkpa ne bo de-o. 2 Keto ne ke gye nkpeee-3 e
gye tantee ne ba bo waa kan3 se a kekyan ne ba tee mfen feye kekyan
kpeyaa-3.* Kekyan amo-ro mfen, ifetiri yeresekpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo
yere yere se e kywee. Ne teeburi yere mfen, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba
beya sunkpa-3 dan se. 3 Waagya ko ne baa bo kun dodo-ro a kekyan-3.
Dodo-ro a kekyan amo ne ba tee feye kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-3. 4 Kemo-ro
mfen ne lnhokpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-3 ne ba kywee
nyonku mo se-3 bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-3 yere mfen nee, ne baa
ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemo se. Ne atanne pipee kal3 ko ne ka
de gyaye-3 yere kedakaa-3-ro. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye “Nteto-nee?”
bo kal3-ro. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee sos3 kake kema
kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-ro dee ne Aar3n yi nareseese ne 3d kwee-3
daa-ro.* Kedakaa amo-ro dee ne afor3 any3 ne Wuribware a kyoree
mbraa kudu-o bo dnh3 se Sinaa kebee-3 se kimukee-o-ro mfen-3 bo.
5 Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-3 yere kedakaa
amo an3 any3. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyin3kpen-ewee3uro a
kotorese-3 se, na o te mo kuwuregya-3 se mfen.* Amaa ane mon de san
na ane bo kaapo ato mo-ro ako ako.

6 Bam3 a lnh3 keto kema bo yere anen-3, Wuribware alnh3po e taare
na bo dee nya lwee kan3 se a kekyan-3-ro kake kema waa bam3 asun.
7 Amaa dodo-ro a kekyan-3 feraa, Wuribware alnh3po brese-3 wore e
gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemo-ro, ne o lwee kemo-ro luwi konko
kasu kema, ne o de mo f3nf3 kun3 si ebaye kolnh3 kab3 a mbogya-3
o lweero mfen. Anen dee ne 3 waa aseese-3 peee kun3 si a ebaye ne baa
waa na bo mon nyi-o.* 8 Mbey3mo, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de
amo-3 peee 3 kaapo nee feye kpa mon tee di bo sa aseese-3 feye bo lwee
kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-3-ro, na tantee sunkpa-3 san 3 yere. 9 Amo-3 peee
gye kekapo ne a yere bo sa nd3 a mbee mo se-3 nee. Ase3 ne ane a
tawe-3 peee e kaapo nee feye ateese ne ane de ane i ke Wuribware, na
mb3 ne ane de ane e lnh3 mo-3 maa taare a a sa a ane ne ane i sun mo-3
nhkon-ro fwiiri. 10 Dedaa-ro a Wuribware kolnh3 mo-3 peee gye kigyi na
kunu na kefw3 na kayow3re se ato asen nee. Amo-3 peee bware bo fo
san ne Wuribware e waa mbraa popwee-3 dooo nee.

Anen ne Kristoo kusun feye Wuribware alnh3po brese-3 kwee-3

* 8:12 Yerameya 31.31-34 (LXX). * 9:2 Deere fotoo ne 3 bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o. * 9:4
Anyare kekar3 17.1-10. * 9:5 Deere fotoo ne 3 bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o. * 9:7 Kolnh3
mbraa 16.11-17.

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwεε timaa mɔ a kyɔ ba. Kristoo e gye mmo ɔlɛnɛpɔ bresε. Mɔ e gye ne oo lwee tantεε kekyan ne ke bɔ sɔsɔ, ne ke bɔ dan kɔ kyɔn sweere mɔ se a kemo-ɔ-ro. Ne ke bware kɔ kyɔ kemo ne asese a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke mon tii atɔ ne Wuribware a tweε kayε mɔ-ro-ɔ se. ¹² Mɔ kulweero mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔn lwee kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwεε ne ɔ dεε lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya weε sweere. Amaa mɔ fɛnfɛn mbogya ne η ya weε sweere san ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-ɔ, ne η ya kpεε asεε ηkponɔ-ro iyisi. Mfaanεε ne ɔ borɔ se luwi konkɔ dooo bɔ morɔwe anε nsu pεεε. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feyε, mɔ a lweero-o, a mon lεε a tiri feyε ɔ beε waa. ¹³ Mbraa dedaa a mbεε-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpenyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywεε-ɔ nsɔ ne ba bɔ nɔnyan asunpɔ-ɔ se bɔ kpεε bamo iyisi. Bamɔ ya waa mfaanεε-ɔ, amɔ bamɔ ηyɔwɔre wɔre ne baa lɛnɛ. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne amɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, sanbɔtɔ Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feyε mmo fεraa n taare a η kpεε anε ηkponɔ-ro lee anε asun bɔye ne a yaa anε mfen ne kesεbɔgyiiri maa lowε-ɔ, na anε nya taare bɔ sun Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feyε Kristoo, ɔkɔ ne ɔ mon de ebɔye-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o, ne mɔ wɔre kpen te nsu pεεε-ɔ se nee, ba mɔ eyee bɔ lɛnɛ Wuribware.

¹⁵ Anεn se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye anε aa Wuribware mbɔntɔ-ro ɔyerepɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se waa etan popwεε-ɔ bɔ sa asεε-ɔ. Na bamɔ ne Wuribware a tee feyε bɔ bɔ kyena mɔ ase nsu pεεε-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwεε mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kyena-ɔ. Mɔ fɛnfɛn lowi ne ɔ bɔ kɔare asεε kinɛaa bamɔ baa, ne ɔ sa ne baa nya bamɔ eyee, ne baa lee ebɔye ne baa waa san ne bɔ bɔ etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-ro.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tɔ, mbeyɔmɔ, pwεε na sεε dεε wu-o, ɔ kyɔrεε mɔ kanɔ se asen, na ɔkɔ ne ɔ kaa o gyi mɔ kapɔtεε-ɔ kenyaare a ɔ bɔ waa wɔre-ro. Amaa a tiri feyε bɔ taare kaapɔ feyε oo wu pwεε na anεn a wɔre-ɔ-ro asen dεε taare waa kusun. Sese-ɔ e san o te, amɔ wɔre-ɔ gye kwaa nee. ¹⁸ Anεn dεε ne etan gyenkpεεε ne Wuribware a waa sa sεε-ɔ mon waa kusun, amɔ baa mɔ mbɔ na bɔ ba mbogya-ɔ bɔ tii etan-ɔ kanɔ pwεε. ¹⁹ San ne Mosis a kyɔrεε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε waa wɔre-ro, ne ɔ kare gywii asεε-ɔ pεεε lowε-ɔ, ne ɔ taa kɔkyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. Ne ηkee ɔ ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya bɔ waa nkyu-ro, ne amɔ pεεε a lwee abεε-ro. Ne ɔ taa kɔkyoyaa kapesii na kyipee bɔ da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, ne ɔ bɔ nɔnyan mbraa wɔre-ɔ na asεε-ɔ se. ²⁰ Ne ɔ ye, "Mbogya ne n tii monε aa Wuribware mbɔntɔ-ro a etan-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ nee. A kaapɔ nee fεε monε a sure si feyε monε e gya etan-ɔ mbraa se."* ²¹ Anεn dεε ne ɔ beε ba mbogya-ɔ bɔ nɔnyan Wuribware a tantεε kekyan-ɔ na atetamonɛta pεεε ne ba ba bɔ bɔ sun bamɔ kebwaresun-o si. ²² Kasentɛn si fεraa mbraa amɔ-ro, mbogya ne bɔ de ba lɛnɛ atɔ bweεtɔ. Ne anεn dεε ne kabɔ mbogya e mon weε sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔkɔ ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ.

²³ N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ ne Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ ne baa deere se bɔ waa mɔ ne ɔ bɔ sweere se-ɔ bɔ yera. Amose-ɔ, atɔ ne a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ fεraa e kpa kolɛnɛn ne kɔ kyɔn sweere se lee-o. ²⁴ N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne baa deere sɔsɔ a amɔ-ɔ se waa sweere se ne Kristoo a lweero. Sɔsɔ-ɔ fɛnfɛn ne oo lweero. Mfen ne ηkee ɔ yerε anε ayaa-ro ɔ sa anε kanɔ se senɛsa o gywii

* 9:20 Kelee Igypiti 24.8.

Wuribware. ²⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛɛ-ɔ e taa kabɔ mbogya, ne ɔ lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo fɛraa mon lweero ya ba mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware iluwi bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ kɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye, amɔ ya ba aneŋ, amɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔɔ deŋ wu iluwi bweɛtɔ lee saŋ ne Wuribware a twee kaye mɔ-ɔ nee. Amaa aneŋ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmɔ ne kaye e kpa a ka fɔ keɛ-ɔ, luwi koŋkɔ ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese kuŋu si ebaye bɔ twee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ N ye, luwi koŋkɔ ne Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese bweɛtɔ kuŋu si ebaye, feye aneŋ ne sese kɛmaa i wu luwi koŋkɔ, na kɛmɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ɔ yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ a o lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ aseŋ kanɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e ba nyɔɔɛpɔ. Mɔ ya ba, n gye asese ebaye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bɔ lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ bɔ moɔɔwe bamɔ ne bɔ gywii mɔ keba-ɔ.

10

Yeesuu a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi koŋkɔ, ne aa lowe

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mbraa ne ŋ kaapo Wuribware koŋŋɔ aseŋ-ɔ e kaapo ato tima ne a ba a a bɔ ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feye diki-o. Ne ane ya deere, ane i ŋu feye ɔkɔ e ba kamɛɛ. Bamɔ a lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware aneŋ-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, a maa taare a a fwiiri bamɔ ne ba ba na bɔ bɔ suŋ Wuribware-ɔ ŋkɔpɔnɔ-rɔ. ² Aneŋ a koŋŋɔ-ɔ deɛ ke e taare a ke sa a asuŋpɔ-ɔ ŋkɔpɔnɔ-rɔ fwiiri nee, weeteɛ bamɔ mfeere maa waa bamɔ feye bamɔ ebaye a sii bamɔ se. Na Wuribware koŋŋɔ lowe. ³⁻⁴ Akpenyare na eteere mbogya a tee a maa taare a a lee ebaye-ɔ se-ɔ, kasu kɛmaa a koŋŋɔ-ɔ i nyiŋŋi asese se feye bamɔ ebaye a sii bamɔ se.

⁵⁻⁶ Amose ne saŋ ne Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii Wuribware feye,

“Fɔ maa kpa ayu mpu koŋŋɔ lee mɔ ase,
ne fɔ akatɔ moŋ gyi mbɔ koŋkyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ se.

Ebaye koŋŋɔ moŋ waa fɔ kɔne.

Amaa sese dimaadi kayɔwɔre ne fɔ a sa mɔ,
na m beɛ bɔ sa fɔ.

⁷ Ne mɔ a beŋŋaa feye, ‘O Wuribware, kee mɔ.

Baa tawe mɔ aseŋ fɔ mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa fɔ kepre.’ ”*

⁸ Mon! ŋu feye ɔɔ gye ŋkpeɛ tawe nee feye Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu koŋŋɔ beɛɛ mbɔ koŋkyee koŋŋɔ beɛɛ ebaye koŋŋɔ. Hareɛ mbraa-ɔ a kaapo feye bɔ waa amɔ ooo, ɔɔ tawe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Ne ɔɔ beɛ tawe bɔ tii si feye,

“O Wuribware, kee mɔ,
mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa fɔ kepre.”

Ketɔ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔwe koŋŋɔ dedaa-ɔ, na ɔ waa ketɔ popweɛ ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware kepre e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi koŋkɔ, ne aa lowe, na a lee ane kuŋu si ebaye.

* 10:7 Kilij 40.6-8 (LXX).

11 Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔɔpɔ kɛmaa yere kake kɛmaa nee ɔ waa mɔ kɔlɔŋɔ kusun. Na ɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware iluwi ɛnyɔ ɛnyɔ. Anɛŋ a kɔlɔŋɔ-ɔ maa taare a ki lee ebɔye bɔ tweɛ daa. 12 Amaa anɛ ɔlɔŋɔɔpɔ Yeesuu mɔ fɛraa, san ne ɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware luwi kɔŋkɔ amɔ bɔ lee ebɔye-ɔ, kɔlɔŋɔ kɔ mɔŋ lee ke beɛ ki tiri bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ. Amosɛ ne ɔɔ ya kyɛna Wuribware kigyisesareɛ se. 13 Mfɛŋ ne ɔ te na Wuribware baa Yeesuu Kristoo adɔŋ pɛɛɛ mɔ kuwure-o kaase. 14 Katin e gyɛ feye mɔ a ba mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware luwi kɔŋkɔ mɔ bɔ sa ne bamɔ ne ɔ maa se ɔ waa bamɔ akpɛyaa-ɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ a fwiiri.

15 Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o gbaa a sa ne anɛ a ŋu feye amɔ-ɔ gyɛ kasɛŋtin. Feye anɛŋ ne anɛ a kyɔ tɔwɛ feye Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o si sa ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

16 “San amɔ ya fɔ, ɛtan ne mɔ e waa na m bɔ beya
 mɔ aa bamɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaanɛɛ ne i du.
 Mɔ e taa mɔ mbraa a m bɔ waa bamɔ mɛɛrɛ-rɔ,
 na n kyɔrɛɛ mmɔ bɔ waa bamɔ aŋu-ro.”*

17 Ne ɔɔ bɔ kya se feye,

“Ma lee nyinŋi bamɔ asɛŋ bɔye na bɔrɔkɔɔne-ɔ se.”*

18 Wuribware a tɛɛ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kɔlɔŋɔ ne ki lee ebɔye-ɔ mɔŋ lee ki tiri.

Mɔn' kra mɔne kɔkɔrɛgyi-o-ro kenken bo yo

19 Anɛŋ se-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, Yeesuu mbogya ne ŋ ya weɛ sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ ma lee sa a kufu nya anɛ Wuribware ase kɛba. Mɔn' sa a anɛ lwee Wuribware sunkpa a kekyaŋ kpɛyaa kpɛyaa-ɔ-rɔ. 20 A lee feye waagya ne baa bɔ kun kekyaŋ kpɛyaa kpɛyaa-ɔ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a kyan-nɔ, na anɛ taare lweero. Waagya amɔ yere bɔ sa Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ kayɔwɔrɛ ne baa tɛŋŋɛ-rɔ, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanɛɛ ne Yeesuu a sa anɛ kpa pɔpwɛɛ na anɛ bɔrɔ se yo Wuribware ase, a lee feye ɔɔ beɛ ba ŋkpa-rɔ o te nsu pɛɛɛ. 21-22 Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ a tɛɛ anɛ de ɔlɔŋɔɔpɔ dabe ne ɔ deɛrɛ anɛ se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne ɔɔ beɛ ba ŋkpa-rɔ-ɔ ne n de-o, mɔn' sa a anɛ ba kasɛŋtin bɔ sɔŋ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ. Amaa anɛ a yo mɔ ase-ɔ, mɔn' sa a anɛ kpɛɛ iyisi ne i te anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' sa a anɛ yere anɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feye bamɔ a bɔ anɛ asuu-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee anɛ ebɔye, ne e maa lee tɔraa anɛ mɛɛrɛ. 23 Mɔn' sa a anɛ yere keyaa kɔŋkɔ. Mɔne a bɔ asuu-o, tɛmaa ne mɔne a nya feye mɔne e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ, mɔn' kra mɔ-rɔ kenkenken, bɔ lee feye Wuribware a tɛɛ tɔwɛ bɔ beya feye ɔ sa anɛ kɔtɔkɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ kanɔ. 24 Na mɔn' sa a anɛ deɛ kpa ɛkpa ne anɛ e bɔrɔ se, na anɛ bɔ waa abɛɛ wɔrɛ, na anɛ bɔ kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ, na anɛ bɔ waa asun timaa-o. 25 Mɔne ma sa a anɛ yɔwɛ kegyanŋɛ sun Wuribware, feye anɛŋ ne san kɛmaa bɔkɔ e waa-ɔ. Amaa mɔn' sa a anɛ deɛ gyanŋɛ sa abɛɛ wɔrɛ. A tiri feye anɛ deɛrɛ se, na anɛ pee akatɔ waa amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ a tɔ-rɔ.

26 Anɛ ya bɔ ŋu Wuribware a kasɛŋtin-o, ne anɛ e san anɛ e waa ebɔye anɛ kɛprɛ se, amɔ fɛraa, kɔlɔŋɔ kɔ mɔŋ lee kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ke e taare na ki lee

* 10:16 Yerɛmeya 31.33. * 10:17 Yerɛmeya 31.34.

anẹ kunu si ebaye bo twee. ²⁷ Amo ya ba aneḡ feraa, amo kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na o bo bu ane kepo, na o yaa ane mo kedeekpereketii ne o ba a o bo kywεε mo adon-o-ro. ²⁸ Oko ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a boru Mosis si sa ane-o se kegya-o, ne abee anyo beee asa ya kosu yere senjyikpa-o, yere-ro feye o waa aneḡ, a kyɔ baare feye senjyipo-o bu mo kepo, na o sa kanu feye bo mo mo, na o ma su mo se. ²⁹ Aneḡ se-o, oko ne o twee keyaa a o bo kye Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebu bweetu. A lee feye o mon de Yeesuu mbogya ne o bo tii etan-o kanu, ne η ya lee mo iyisi-o, o tee seye, ne o bee o saare Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne o deε ηu mo ewee-o. ³⁰ Ane nyi aneḡ ne o du-o, Wuribware ne o tawe feye,

“Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koku a n sa mone.”*

Ne o bee tawe feye,

“Wuribware i gyi mo asese asen.”*

³¹ A bo kufu feye oko a lwee o senjyipo Wuribware ne mo wore doo i de nkpa-o asen-na, ne o nya mo kra kesaree-ro, gyiiri mo kesebu.

³² Ane i nyinji mone se san ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-o, ne oo bunji mone akato, ne mone a bo gyii mo ekpa-o. Mon' nyinji si feye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o a tawraa mone bweetu-o gbaa ooo, mone a yere kenken. ³³ San ko baa saare mone, waa mone aworefo laman-na. San ko mo mone a kya bamo ne baa ηu asen feye mone-o-ro. ³⁴ Ne mone a kya bamo ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamu a kawre mone kapote-o, mone mon sa ne aa tawraa mone, na mon' taa bo waa asen, a lee feye mone nyi feye mone de ato Wuribware se na a kyɔ amo, ne a bee a gyi nsu peee.

³⁵ Aneḡ se-o, mone ma sa a mone abaa-ro yore, a lee feye wore kowaa e sa kakaka dabu. ³⁶ Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa ketu ne Wuribware e kpa-o, na mon' nya nya ketu ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sa mone-o. ³⁷ Feye aneḡ ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwareseḡ wore-o-ro-o,

“A san kafwee, oko ne o ba-o e ba, o maa kyee.

³⁸ Oko ne o kawre Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa
a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.

Amaa mo ya kinji kamεε feraa,
mo akato maa gyi mo se.”*

³⁹ Amaa ane aa mone feraa, ane mon gye asese ne ba kinji kamεε, na bo ya fo-o. Ane gye asese ne ba kawre ba gyi feye Wuribware e morowe ane-o nee.

11

Adedaapo ko ne baa kawre Wuribware gyi kenken-o asen

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kiliḡ 135.14.

* 10:38 Habakok 2.3-4 (LXX).

1 To, ne nteto e gye kokoo-regyi? Kokoo-regyi e gye feye ane a koo-re gyi feye ane e nya ato ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyom ane akato mon kee amo-o. 2 Adedaapo-o kokoo-regyi si ne bamo asen a pre Wuribware.

3 Ane kokoo-regyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kan-o asenkparegyi ne oo towe bo twee kaye peee, soso na kaase. Kokoo-regyi si ne ane nyi feye anen ne aa ba. Amose-o n gye kaye mo-ro keto ne oo bo twee ato ne ane kee kaye-ro peee-o.

4 Mon' sa a ane taa Adam mo gyi-ana Abel na Kayin bo kaapo anen ne kokoo-regyi du-o.* Nteto se ne Abel a kolonho ne oo lonho Wuribware-o a baare yowe Kayin a kemo-o? Keto se ne Abel a kolonho amo a gyi Wuribware akato-o e gye feye Abel a koo-re Wuribware gyi bweeto. Ne Wuribware ye oo waa ato. Amaa haree Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndoo na ndoo mo kokoo-regyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya anen a kokoo-regyi-o.

5 Nteto se ne Inak mon wu, ne Wuribware a den yase mo yaa Wuribware se-o nee? Ne oko mon lee nu mo. A kaapo nee feye oo koo-re Wuribware gyi kasentij nee. Ne abwaresen wore-o a towe feye Inak a waa Wuribware kepre, pwee ne Wuribware a dee yaa mo soso. 6 Kasentij si feraa oko maa taare a o waa Wuribware kepre, amo sese-o a koo-re mo gyi kasentij pwee. Bo lee feye okemaa ne o kore kebwarekore-o, a tiri feye o gye nkpee koo-re gyi feye Wuribware bo-ro, ne o bee o sa bamo ne ba pee akato ba buwi ba kpa mo-o kakaka dabe timaa.

7 Mon' kee anen ne Nowaa kokoo-regyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mo se feye o sa a nkyu bor-o twee kufwiiri dabe sweere mo se-o.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mo, ne oo gya mo kan-o se baara koree dabe bo morowe mo eyee na mo ka na mo gyi-ana na bamo aka. Mo a waa amo-o, ne kufwiiri-o a twee kasentij si-o, ne oo bo kaapo feye kaye-ro asese ne baa san, ne bo mon koo-re Wuribware gyi-o a waa boye. Amose-o, kakaka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-o e gye feye Wuribware a tee mo feye sese timaa, a lee feye oo koo-re mo gyi.

8 Ne nteto se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham towe gywii mo feye o ya sweere ko ne oo towe bo beya feye o sa mo aa mo ananagyi-o si, ne haree Abraham a mon nyi mfen ne o yo-o gbaa ooo, ne oo gya Wuribware a kan-o se? Aa lee anen ne oo koo-re Wuribware gyi-o si. 9 Nteto se ne oo sure si feye o ya kii ofo sweere ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de o sa mo-o se? Ne oo ya kyena tantee kekyan-nu mfen. Anen dee ne mo gyi Isak na Isak mo gyi Yakubu ne bamo gbaa Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de sweere-o o sa bamo-o gbaa a kyena anen a tantee akyan-o-ro. Anen ne Abraham a koo-re Wuribware gyi kasentij-o si ne oo waa amo-o peee. 10 Ne nkee oo nyite o gywii man ne Wuribware e ba a o bo pwee soso, na o lonho mo damenanse, na man amo yere nsu peee-o.

11 Emene se ne san ne Abraham a bere-o, ne mo ka Sara ne mo gbaa a bere, ne o gye olenmanpo-o a taare kowe kayaagyi? Bo lee anen ne Wuribware a towe bo beya gywii Abraham feye mo ka e kowe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a koo-re keto ne oo towe-o gyi-o si.* 12 Amose-o, onyare konko

* 11:4 Keleekaase 4.1-5. * 11:5 Keleekaase 5.18-24. * 11:7 Keleekaase 5.28-9.29. * 11:8 Keleekaase 12.1-3. * 11:11 Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7.

mə ne bə ye ə tə-rə iwu gbaa-ə kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemə-rə asese kyə feye awore-rə akyee-e-kpa-agyi na əpəə kee a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mō gyi-ana a wu, na bə mən tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a tawə bə beya feye ə sa bamə-ə. Amaa haree anen gbaa ooo, baa san kəore Wuribware a asen tawese-ə gyi. A waa nee feye bamə a nya sweere amə ne bə kee mō a da bamə akato-rə-ə. Bə mən gyiiri ikii feye afə e gye bamə kaye mə-rə. ¹⁴ Anen a asese-ə e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamə fənfən lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa kosə mō se-ə se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A dee a gye mō nee-ə, weete kpa san ə da sa bamə a bə kinji yə. ¹⁶ Sweere kə ne ə kyə mmə-ə asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mō bweeto. Mō e gye Wuribware se fənfən-ə. Amose ne ipere mən de Wuribware kikii bamə nyanpe, ne ə lənlə kyenakpa sosə bə yera bamə.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a tawə gywii Abraham feye ə taa mō gyi Isak mə bə lənlə Wuribware-ə, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye ə gya mō kanə-ə se? ^{*} Wuribware e kyə mō-rə ə kee nee. Haree Isak a gye mō gyi kənkə wore kpen-o, ne Wuribware a tawə mō asen feye, “Isak si ne fə e borə a fə bə nya ananagyi-o si-o” gbaa ooo, ^{*} Abraham a waa siraa feye ə gya Wuribware a kanə-ə se. Aa lee anen ne Abraham a kəore ketə ne Wuribware a tawə bə lee mō ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. ¹⁹ O nyi feye Wuribware e taare ne o kyinji Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentij si, Wuribware a kunj mō, na ə ma ba mō sekan bə məə mō gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kəore mō lee lowi ase-ə.

²⁰ Emene se ne, san ne Isak amə dee a bere-ə, ne ə taare tawə bə beya feye mō gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanpe kə? ^{*} Aa lee anen ne ə kəore ketə ne Wuribware a tawə-ə gyi-o si.

²¹ Yakubu mə, mō a yə ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kye, ne ə kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ə waa taare tawə bə beya feye mō gyi Yosef mō gyi-ana e nya nyure? ^{*} Mō gbaa, aa lee anen ne ə kəore ketə ne Wuribware a dee tawə bə beya bə gywii mō nana Abraham-ə gyi-o si. Ne ə ba mō kayii narese bə len eyee na o te, ne ə gya kunj bə twee-rə sunj Wuribware.

²² Ne san ne Yosef mə e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ə waa taare tawə san ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bə bə lee Igyipiti sweere se-ə asen? ^{*} Aa lee anen ne mō gbaa a kəore ketə ne Wuribware a tawə bə beya gywii mō nana Abraham-ə gyi-o si. Anen se-ə, ne ə tawə feye san amə ya fə, na bə taa mō abowii yaa Kanan, mō fənfən sweere se, ya pure.

²³ Ne Mosis akowepə mə, nteto se ne, san ne baa kowə mō-ə, ne baa taa mō bə kweerə Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa? ^{*} Bə mən berηaa owure ne ə ye bə məə nyaagyi nyanse popwee pēēē-ə. Aa lee anen ne baa kəore Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamə a ŋu feye ə gye gyi kə ne o tiri-o, ə bə dan mō mpopwee-rə-ə, ne baa taa mō bə kweerə owure-o si.

²⁴ Ne owure amə fənfən mō gyi kyeese a bə ŋu kayaagyi Mosis mfən ne baa taa mō bə kweerə-ə, ne oo su mō se, ne ə bera mō feye mō fənfən mō gyi-o. Amə-ə pēēē gbaa ooo, nteto se ne Mosis mə, mō a dan keyaafre-ə, ne oo kine feye bə tee mō feye owure mō gyi kyeese mō gyi-o? Aa lee anen ne ə kəore Wuribware gyi-o si. ²⁵ Ə waa mō mfeere nee feye, mō ya gyi

^{*} 11:17-18 Keleekaase 22.1-19. ^{*} 11:17-18 Keleekaase 21.12. ^{*} 11:20 Keleekaase 27.27-40.
^{*} 11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. ^{*} 11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25. ^{*} 11:23 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

aworefao konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bo donno mo fonfon asese se-o, a bo feye mo a kyena kone ne o maa kyee-o-ro o gyi boye. ²⁶ O ye, bamo ya kperi Kristoo si saare mo, a de kenyaare a kyoo mo a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapotee-o peee. Mo akato don nyanje ko a keto ne o ba a o bo nya-o se nee.

²⁷ Nteto se gbaa ne oo fa mfeere feye o kosoo a o lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne o sere. Amaa aa lee anen ne oo kore Wuribware gyi-o si. * O maa se o yo akato-ro nee feye sabee-ooo mo a taare a o ya nu Wuribware, Wuribware ne o gye oko ne oko maa taare a o nu mo-o. ²⁸ Keto a kyee, ne oo kinji yo Igyipiti sweere se, na o nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-o-ro. Pwee ne oo dee gye bamo kegyenkepee lee mfen-o, nteto se bee ne oo sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kyaaneyowe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bo nonyan bamo mbunogyii si? Aa lee anen ne oo kore Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne oo towe gywii mo feye mo e mon waa anen, kaboo ne o sun feye o bo mo sweere amo se a bregyi kema-o e mo Isireelii awuye a bomo-o a o bo tii si.

²⁹ Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amo dee a waa nare ten Opo Pipee-o-ro feye bamo a naa sweere wores se-o nee? Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a len nkyu-o bo yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne baa taare nare sweere ten-no kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamo se feye bo kra bamo-o feraa a kpa a bo nare ten-no-o, nkyu-o a kinji bo mwiire bamo se mo.*

³⁰ Nteto ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yerikoo man nke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne man-o awuye a pwee bo muruwaa man-o a lee da? * Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

³¹ Ne nteto se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yerikoo-ro ya mo mo-ro asese-o, ne baa mo kesebolen awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-o yowe Rahab opurimakee-o? * Aa lee anen ne okyee amo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee anen ne, san ne Isireelii akyonno ko a ywii lwee man-o-ro ya nu anen ne ba taare a bo ko kore man-o, ne oo kra bamo neenee, ne oo taa bamo bo kweero man-o owure si-o.

³² N kya se towe amo ako bweeto bo tii si aaa? San mon kyoo sa mo na n towe Gidiyon na Barak na Samsan na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwel na Wuribware akyaamee a kokoregyi-o asen. ³³⁻³⁴ Bo lee anen ne asese mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare ko kore esweere, ne bokoo mo a gyi asese asen kasentin, ne bokoo mo a nya ato ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa bamo-o. Bamoo bokoo mo a bun afaase nno se, ne bokoo mo a dun adeekpeetekii agyabren, bokoo mo a yo kenaa-ro ko lee. Bo mon bo len, amaa baa nya keyaalen kenaa-ro ko gya bamo adon anaapo-o. ³⁵ Akyee ko mo akowebee a kyinji lee lowi-ro.

Asese ko mo, baa waa bamo borakraa, amaa bamo-o bo mon po, na bamo ne ba waa bamo borakraa-o nya yowe bamo. Bo ye, bamo ya wu, ne bamo ya kyinji lee lowi-ro nya nkpa ne n kyoo mmoo-o, a bo. ³⁶ Baa saare bokoo mo, ne baa da bamo epaara, ne baa kra bamo ya tii da bamo ekpee. ³⁷ Ne bokoo mo, baa ba abu beee apan bo mo, haree baa ba sooyaa bo ten bamo-ro atin anyo. Bokoo mo a wu kitiri, ne baa nu asen, ne baa

* 11:27 Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51. * 11:29 Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * 11:30 Yosuwaa 6. * 11:31 Yosuwaa 2; 6.22-25.

gyi tóóraa. Teere beee sanne ewore e gye bamo awaagya. ³⁸ Ne boko mo a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena ebó-ró na amanfan-nó. Aneɛ a asese-ɔ deɛ bo gye asese timaa bo kyon bamo beeko-ana asese ne bo deɛ bo kaye-ro san amo-ɔ.

³⁹ Asese mo peee a nya kenyaɛ dabe sa bamo eyee, bo lee aneɛ ne baa kóore Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Haree aneɛ gbaa ooo, san ne bo te kaye mó-ró-ɔ, bo mon nya kyenakpa ne Wuribware a tówe bo beya feye ɔ sa Abraham na mo ananagyi-o. ⁴⁰ Keto se ne aa ba aneɛ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa keto timaa ko bo yera bamo sosó. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndó-ɔ na bamo ne baa deɛ kyena san-ɔ peee tii abee se ya kyena sosó a kyenakpa ne o bware ɔ kyon kyenakpa kema-ɔ.

12

Mone i gyi aworefó, amó a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera mone nee

¹ Asese bweeto mo bo-ro ne baa yere bamo kokóoregyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane feraa-ɔ, ndó a du nee feye asese amo a muruwaa ane ba deere aneɛ ne ane e sere enaɛ-ɔ. Aneɛ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane lee ató na ebóye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere neene-ɔ, na ane pee akato sere ane enaɛ ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane sere-ɔ. ² Mon' sa a ane deere Yeessu ne mó feraa a kyó gye ane nkpe yó ɔ yere enaɛ-ɔ kee-ɔ o gywii ane-ɔ. Bo lee feye ɔ deere akato-ro, ne oo nu kóne ne ɔ nya nyanje ko-ɔ. Oo gyi kanyite nu kayeegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na a mon tiri mó feye aneɛ a lowi-o de ipeere beee ɔ mon de. Amaa mbeyómó o te Wuribware kigyisesaree se, na mó aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' deɛ deere aneɛ ne Yeessu a nu aseɛ na kikisi lee abeyewaapo ase-ɔ. Mone ya taare waa aneɛ, mone abaa-ro maa yore, na mone temaa lowe. ⁴ Mone e kó ebóye, amaa mone mon tee fo mfeɛ ne a tiri feye mon' kó wu-o. ⁵ Nsanse mone a tan aseɛ ne a bo abwaresen wóre-ɔ-ro ne Wuribware a tówe amo gywii mone feye mó gyi-ana-ɔ se. ɔ ye,

“Mó gyi, yuri eyee na fo nu Wuribware kebera,
ne mó ya gyiiri fo kesébo, fo ma sa a fo abaa-ro yore.

⁶ Nu feye bamo ne ɔ kpa aseɛ-ɔ ne ɔ bera,
óko ne ɔ gye mó gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesébo.”*

⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon' nu feye aseɛ mo ne mone i nu mbeyómó-ɔ, Wuribware de ɔ bera mone nee. ɔ waa mone nee feye mone a gye mó gyi-ana-ɔ. Kayaagyi kó bo-ro ne mó se maa gyiiri mó kesébo aaa? ⁸ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bera mó-ɔ i nu aseɛ. Amaa Wuribware e mon bera fo, a kaapo feye n gye mó gyi kasentɛɛ e gye fo, amó kebaworegyi dooo. ⁹ Ane se-ana ne ane de bamo kaye mó-ró mfee-ɔ gbaa i gyiiri ane kesébo, ane mó ane i bu bamo, sanbotó Wuribware ne ɔ gye okemaa mó se-ɔ, ne ane ma yuri eyee a ane bo sa, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ ɔɔ? ¹⁰ Ane se-ana e bera ane kafwee aneɛ ne ba fa feye a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa e bera ane kibaare si nee, na ane nya baare feye mó-ɔ. ¹¹ Bamó e bera ane, a bo gya. A mon bo ane kóne. Amaa kamée-ro okemaa ne oo nu aneɛ a kebera-ɔ i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na mone ma lwii kamée

* 12:6 Anase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX).

12 Amose-ɔ mon' leŋ eyee, na mone ma lee sa a mone abaa-ro yore. 13 Mon' sa a mone ekpa peee waa kyekyee, na bamo ne bo mon bo leŋ bamo kokoregyi-o-ro-o nya nu taare nare se.* 14 Mon' leŋ eyee na bamo ne mone aa bamo te-o kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feye oko maa taare a o nu Wuribware, amo mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri feraa. 15 Mone oko ma waa pan Wuribware a nyure-o. Mone okemaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mo kakpono-ro dan feye kiyii preeprees ko ne ke e dan, ne ki de kemo kebwee-ɔ ke e ba asen-ɔ. N gye anen, asese bweeto i kii asese boye. 16 Mone ma sa a mone oko waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Mone ma sa a oko kine Wuribware nyure, feye anen ne Isawu a waa-ɔ. Mone i nyinji si feye kake nko, mo a lee efa-ro ba pe na akon de mo-ɔ, ɔ ba mo kebrees-ɔ bo kyeeri epo gyare konko mo tire Yakubu ase aaa?*

17 Amo kamee-ro nee mone i nyinji si feye ɔ kpa feye mo se yure mo, ne mo se a kine. Ne haree mo a nu mo eyee, ne ɔ ba akyuku bo kore mo se-ɔ gbaa ooo, kpa mon lee ɔ bo-ro, na ɔ bo kyurowi keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

18 Mone ne mone te ndoo a kake mo-ɔ ya son to Wuribware-ro, a mon bo leŋ sa mone, feye anen ne aa waa sa Isireeli awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamo feraa, Wuribware a funte bamo. Bamo a son bamo eyee to Wuribware-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ ye bo ba Sinaa kebee-ɔ kaase. Ne deekpa agyabren a lee kemo-ro. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. 19 Ne baa nu kabere dabe ko kusu, na bore ko a sa senja. Ne kufu a nya asese-ɔ, ne baa kore feye bo ma lee nu bore-ɔ. 20 Bo mon kpa kunu Wuribware a towe gywii bamo feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ daboro kebee amo-ɔ, haree amo e gye kabo gbaa ooo, mon' twee abu bo daye mo mo.”* Bo ye amo-ɔ bo leŋ sa bamo. 21 Atɔ amo a waa kufu bweeto, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yon mo.*

22 Amaa mone ndoo a asese-ɔ feraa, mone keba Wuribware ase bo kone fee. Siyon kebee ne mone a son to-ro mbeyom-ɔ ne ba tee e Yerusalem man ne ɔ ba sosɔ-ɔ na Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ aye. Mfen-ɔ Wuribware mboo nkpen nkpen a gyanne ba gyi akato. 23 Asoree awuye a bee gyanne mfen, bamo ne Wuribware a kyoree bamo anyare bo beya sosɔ, ne ɔ tee bamo okemaa mo bregyi-o ne n de. Mone a ba Asese-peee-osengyipo-Bware ase. Mone a ba mfen ne asese timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamo nkpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ te-o. 24 Ne nkee mone a bee ba Yeessu, ne ɔ yere etan popwee asese na Wuribware mbono-ro-ɔ-ro ase, etan ne ɔ ba mo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ɔ bo tii kan-ɔ. Yeessu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-ɔ, n ya sa ne asese a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mo daa Kayin a mo-ɔ a mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ɔ a ba nlon.

25 Amose-ɔ, mon' deere damenanse. Mone ma kine kunu mo ne ɔ sa senja o gywii mone-ɔ. Bamo ne baa kyena nsan-ɔ a kine Wuribware ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamo kaye mo-ro-ɔ kan se kegya. Bo lee anen se-ɔ, bo mon taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amo ane feraa, ane ya kine mo ne ɔ sa senja o gywii ane ɔ lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? 26 San amo Wuribware bore-ɔ a lenkpan sweere. Amaa ndoo feraa ɔ towe bo beya feye,

* 12:13 Anase na akpare 4.26 (LXX). * 12:16 Keleekaase 25.29-34. * 12:20 Kelee Igyipiti 19.12-13. * 12:21 Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

“M bee mo e lenkpan sweere na sosō gbaa.”*

²⁷ Mò a t̀wẹ feyε “M bee mo e lenkpan”-ɔ, ɔ kaapo ane damenanjse nee feyε ɔ lenkpan atɔ ne ɔ t̀wee-ɔ, na o lee amò, na ketɔ ne ke maa lenkpan-ɔ wɔre nya san nsu pɛɛɛ.

²⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anjse feyε ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o sosō, mfeɲ ne ane e nya yerekpa ne ɔ maa lenkpan-ɔ, a lee feyε ɔ moɲ de keɛ. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bɔ sun m̀, aneɲ ne a gyi m̀ akatɔ-ɔ. ²⁹ Mone ma sa a ane tan se feyε Wuribware du nee feyε deekpa agyabren ne a taare a a kywɛɛ ketɔ kema-ɔ.*

13

Aneɲ ne ketɔ bware feyε mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-ɔ

¹ Mon' dee kpa abee feyε sese na m̀ kowebɛɛ-ɔ. ² Mone ma yɔwe afo kekra neɛneɛ. Boko ne baa kra afo neɛneɛ-ɔ a kra Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ boko, na bɔ moɲ nyi gbaa. ³ Mon' nyinɲi bamo ne baa tii-o si feyε sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne baa tii-o. Mon' beɛ nyinɲi bamo ne ba tɔraa bamo-ɔ se feyε sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne ba tɔraa-ɔ.

⁴ Mone akema dee bu awaareyε. Na anyare na bamo ka-ana ma kan lee abee kameɛ, a lee feyε Wuribware i bu oko ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ kepɔ.

⁵ Mone ma waa katannekpa bweetɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ketɔ ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔ t̀wẹ feyε,

“Ma yɔwe mone-rɔ, aneɲ deɛ m̀ ne ma kine mone.”*

⁶ Mon' sa a ane idun waa see, na ane t̀wẹ aneɲ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a t̀wẹ-ɔ feyε,

“Wuribware e gye mo akyarɔpo,
amose-ɔ kufu moɲ de mo anyɔ se.
Sese dimaadi maa taare a ɔ waa kebɔye ko
bɔ kye mo, daa.”*

⁷ Mon' nyinɲi mone asoree agyenkreepo ne baa t̀wẹ abwaresen-ɔ gywii mone-ɔ se. Mon' nyinɲi aneɲ ne baa kyena-ɔ se na aneɲ ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kotɛ aneɲ ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o. ⁸ Aneɲ ne Yeessu Kristoo du ndee-o deɛ ne o du ndɔɔ den bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a oko ba m̀ kekaapo ne ke gye mone ase ofɔ-ɔ bɔ sa a mon' fo. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε ateese ko kikisi kigyi kegyase maa sa a ane nya keyaalɛɲ kebwaresun-no. Aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ maa kya bamo ne bɔ gya mmɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa a bware nee feyε ane taa mfere bɔ dɔɲɔ nyure ne Wuribware e sa ane-ɔ se.

¹⁰ Ane de ane fanfan lenokpa. Amo e gye kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ ne Yeessu a wu kemɔ se-ɔ. Ne bamo ne bɔ san ba lenɲo Wuribware feyε aneɲ ne mbraa dedaa-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ moɲ de kpa feyε bɔ nya nyure ne ane a nya bɔ lee aneɲ ne Yeessu a wu-o si-o nko. ¹¹ Wuribware dɔɲɔɔ bresɛ ya mɔɔ mbɔ bɔ lenɲo Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa asese ebɔye bɔ ke bamo-ɔ,

* 12:26 Hagayi 2.6 (LXX).

* 12:29 Mbraa kebeɛsa 4.24.

* 13:5 Mbraa kebeɛsa 31.6.

* 13:6 Kiliɲ 118.6-7 (LXX).

o de mbogya wore nee o ya Wuribware sunkpa a kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro. Ne o taa mbogya fɔŋfɔŋ o yaa maŋ-ɔ nlanbeɛ o ya kyweɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹² Aneŋ deɛ ne baa moɔ Yeesuu Yerusalem maŋ nlanbeɛ. Ne mo mbogya ne ŋ ya weɛ sweere-ɔ a kpeɛ mo aseɛ ebaye, ne ŋ ya sa ne baa kii akpeyaa. ¹³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yowe ane kakyena dedaa-ɔ bo sii, na ane gya Yeesuu si, ya gyi ipeere ne oo gyi saŋ ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ aneŋ deɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye sweere se mfee ane mon de maŋ ko, na o ma gye keɛ. Amaa ane feraa ane e deere saŋ ne ane i lwee maŋ ne o bo sosɔ, ne o maa gye kee-ɔ-ro akato-ro nee.

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ, Wuribware kolonɔ mon lee ko bo-ro, amo saŋ kema a ane e borɔ Yeesuu si kyoro Wuribware, tawe aneŋ ne mo kenyaɛ bo dwii-o. Aneŋ a nkyoro-ɔ e lee akema ne o nya kakpono, na o tawe laman-ro feye mo e gye mo nyanpe. ¹⁶ Mone ma kaŋ yowe kedamenanɛ kowaa. Mone aa mone beeko-ana dee ke keto kema ne mone de-o-ro. Aneŋ a Wuribware kolonɔ-ɔ i gyi mo akato fee.

¹⁷ Mone ma kaŋ waa mone asoree agyenkreepo-ɔ akatolen, mon' bu bamo kebresɛ-ɔ, a lee feye kake nko ba lee aneŋ ne ba deere mone se-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware ase. Mone ya bu bamo aneŋ, bamo akato i gyi. Mone e mon waa aneŋ feraa, a maa waa bamo kone, na a sa a mon' paŋ ato timaa ko ne a de tonɔ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Nkee mon' bee kore kebwarekore sa ane saŋ kema, a lee feye ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ko mon bo-ro ne oko e taare a o yere se bo poro ane. Saŋ kema keto ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. ¹⁹ Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo, na ŋ nya kinji ba mone ase nke mfene mo-ro.

Wore mo asen ne a tii tebɔ-ɔ

²⁰⁻²¹ Nkee ane e kore kebwarekore a ane sa mone. Keto se ne ane e kore Wuribware-ɔ e gye feye mo e gye ne o sa kayeyuri. Aneŋ ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne o gye Wuribware aseɛ o deeresepo-ɔ lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mo. Ne o ba Yeesuu mbogya bo tii etaŋ ne e mon de kee-ɔ kanɔ. Ane e kore mo ne feye o sa mone keto timaa kema ne ki tiri mone-ɔ, na mon' nya taare waa mo kpre. Ane feraa, ane e kore mo ne feye o borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si ba ane bo waa keto ne o kpa-ɔ. Na Yeesuu Kristoo nya nkyoro nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameɛɛ.

²² Mo kosobeɛ-ana, mo e kore mone ne feye mon' ba kanyite bo nu mo wore mo-ro asen, a lee feye wore mo ne n de mo e kyonwe mone-ɔ asen e sa mone ware, o mon bo eswee bweeto ko.*

²³ Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye baa lee ane kosobeɛ Timotii lee tiikpa. Mo ya ba nke mfene mo-ro, mo aa mo e ba na ane bo ka mone kanɔ.

²⁴ Mon' ka mone asoree agyenkreepo-ɔ na Wuribware aseɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mo kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²⁵ Wuribware yure mone pɛɛɛ.

* **13:22** Ane mon nyi sese ne o kyore wore mo-ɔ kenyaɛ.

Yakubu **Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyowwe Kristoo** **awuye ko-o**

¹ Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaafore-o e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyo-o-ro, ne baa brawe-ro bo bo ton kema kaye mo-ro-o peee kan.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobee-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o, ne anen se-o, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefao-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-o ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, o sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamee mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo peee nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-no san kema, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-ro i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentij, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nkoo. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nkoo e gye kanyiasen. Mone oko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-o, o kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kamoo, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke akema ato, na o maa tee.

⁶ Mone akema ya kore kebwarekore, o kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne o kpa-o, a lee feye mo ne o maa kore o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro apoo se-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Oko ne o du mfaanee, ne o maa taare a o fa keto ne o kpa-o na o kra kemo-ro kenken-o maa nya seye a o bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ Oko bo mone-ro ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-o sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo o gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone oko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegy Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ro keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponne-o. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywee keferaagyi-o a o maa, na kemo atotoo kponne, na amo dan nyera-o. Anen dee ne ato wuye i wu, na o maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefao a lee?

¹² M bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye oko ne o gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne o kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o nu asen-o, ne mo ya san o kore Yeessu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o. ¹³ Oko ne o gyi anen a aworefao-o, ne o nu anen a asen-o ma kan towe feye Wuribware e gye ne o de amo o kyoo mo-ro o kee feye o waa boye, beee o maa waa. A lee feye akema maa taare a o kyoo Wuribware-ro a o waa boye, anen dee ne Wuribware mo maa kyoo oko mo-ro a o waa boye. ¹⁴ To, mfene ne mone nyi feye anen a kokyorekeee a lee? Sese nyorowe boye gye ne n gyiiri mo n lee ekpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayorowe boye ya nya kame, ka kowe eboye kowaa. Ne eboye kowaa ya nya kame, ee kowe lowi.

Mfene ne keto timaa a lee?

16 Amosē sē-ɔ, mō kōsobēē timaa-ana, mōnē ma sa a ɔkō penna mōnē tōwē feyē kokyɔrākēē a lēē Wuribwarē asē. 17 Sosō nē atō timaa pēēē mō a lēē. Aa lēē anē sē Wuribwarē asē. Mō ya twēē kyōwē na oferi na akyyē-ē-kpa-agyi. Mbeyōmō, anēn a sosō a atō mō i kyurowi san kēmaa. Feyē kyōwē a lēē, nē ɔ twēē-ɔ. Amaa Wuribwarē fēraa maa kyurowi daa. 18 N gye amō pēēē nēē. Wuribwarē ē kpa anē asēn. Anē a nu baa tōwē Wuribwarē a kasentij nē anē a kōrē kamō gyi-o, nē ɔ sa anē kakyēna popwēē. A du nēē feyē anē nē anē a wuree kōrē gyi-o a kii abrēsē Kristoo a kōkōwēbēē-ɔ-rō-ɔ.

Kunu na kowaa

19-20 Amosē sē-ɔ, mō kōsobēē timaa-ana, mōn' nyinji si feyē ɔkēmaa bunji mō esēbō a o nu asēn nēnēē, amaa ɔ ma waa kanōberi na kadunfwii menan, a lēē feyē ɔkēmaa maa taarē a ɔ ba kadunfwii bō waa Wuribwarē kusun. 21 Amosē sē-ɔ ɔkēmaa yōwē mō daa bōyē na kusun bōyē kēmaa nē o de-o, na ɔ taa mō eyēē sa Wuribwarē, na ɔ kōrē asēn nē Wuribwarē a bō waa mō kakponō-rō-ɔ gyi, a lēē feyē amō ē gye nē a mōrōwē mō. 22 ɔkēmaa nē o nu abwaresēn, na mō-ɔ mō mōn de amō ɔ waa asun timaa-o ē penna mō eyēē nēē. 23-24 ɔkēmaa nē o nu abwaresēn, nē ɔ mōn gya amō sē-ɔ, du nēē feyē sēsē nē ɔ deere mō akatō-rō diki-ro, nē mō ya taa diki-o bō beya, nē puri amō-rō ɔ tan anēn nē mō akatō-rō du-o si-o. 25 Amaa ɔkēmaa nē o nu Wuribwarē asēn, nē ɔ maa tan asēn nē o nu si-o, nē ɔ gya amō se san kēmaa-ɔ, Wuribwarē i yure mō mō ketō waasē kēmaa-rō. A lēē feyē Wuribwarē a mbraa timaa amō ē gye nē a sa a anē nya anē eyēē lēē ebōyē-rō. 26 ɔkō nē mō ya tōwē feyē ɔ gya Wuribwarē sē nēnēē, nē mō-ɔ mō mō ē ma taarē ɔ kra mō eyēē lēē esēnsa bōyē kēsa gywii mō kōsobēē-ana se, amō fēraa mō kēbwaresun-o mōn gye sēyē Wuribwarē asē, nē ɔ bēē ɔ penna mō eyēē. 27 Ketō nē anē sē Wuribwarē yē kē gye kēbwaresun timaa-o ē gye feyē ɔkēmaa deere anōngyi na akpenlekyēē nē ba gyi awōrēfō-ɔ se, na ɔkēmaa kra mō eyēē lēē kayē ebōyē nē ēē nyera mō-ɔ sē.

2

Mōnē ma tenji-ro

1 Mō kōsobēē-ana, mōnē a kōrē Yeesuu Kristoo nē ɔ gye wuraa wuye na anē nyanjē dabe-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mōnē ma kan tenji-ro pwēē na mōn' dēē nū anēn nē a bware feyē mōn' kra ɔkō-ɔ. 2 Mōn' sa a anē taa feyē atō wuye nē o bun atō timaa, nē atanne kapini te mō kesarēē-rō-ɔ a ba mōnē asorēē ngyanņe-rō, nē otiripō mō a bun mō aprakēē ba mōnē ngyanņe-rō. 3 Mōnē ya bu atō timaa wuye-o, nē mōnē yē, “Kyēna kyenakpa timaa mō”, amaa nē mōnē ya tōwē gywii otiripō-ɔ feyē, “Yerē mfen”, bēēē “Kyēna sweere mō asē mfeē”, 4 mōnē ya waa anēn, a kaapo nēē feyē mōnē i tenji-ro nēē. Nē mōnē bēē mōnē i gyi asēn kēkpa sē. 5 Mō kōsobēē timaa-ana, mōn' nu feyē bamō nē kayē-rō asēsē i bu bamō atiripō-ɔ, Wuribwarē fēraa i bu bamō atō awuye nēē, a lēē feyē ba kōrē Wuribwarē ba gyi bweetō, nē bō tii kuwure nē Wuribwarē a tōwē bō beya feyē ɔ sa bamō nē ba kpa mō-ɔ sē. 6 Amō-ɔ pēēē gbaa ooo mōnē maa bu atiripō, nē mōnē bēē mōnē mōn de bamō mōnē ē tēē sēyē. N gye atō awuye ē gye nē bō naa ba yaa mōnē iwurekpa, na ba waa mōnē awōrēfō-ɔ ɔɔɔ? 7 Bamō ē gye nē ba tōwē asēn bōyē ba kye Kristoo na mō kēnyarē timaa nē asēsē a bō tēē mōnē feyē Kristoo awuye-o.

8 Okemaa ne o gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ne m bo abwaresen wore-o-ro ne n ye, “Kpa fo beeko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o,”* se-o e waa ato timaa nee. 9 Amaa okemaa ne o tenji-ro o deere sese kayoware se pwee dee waa kotoko sa mo-o e waa ebaye nee, ne mbraa-o mo i bu mo kepo. 10 Okemaa ne o kye Wuribware a mbraa-o nkoko kpen-o pini feye oo gyi kepo, a lee feye mbraa peee a waa nkoko. 11 Wuribware ne o ye, “Fo ma waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa”-o dee ya tawe feye, “Fo ma mo sese.”* Ne okemaa e mon waa kakeekpa, ne mo e gye sese ne o mo-o, o san o gye mbraa-o oforo nee. 12 Amose-o mon' sa a mone senja na mone awaase waa feye asese ne Wuribware e ba mo mbraa ne n sa a mon' nya mone eyee lee ebaye-ro-o a o bo gyi mone asen-o. Na mo mbraa amo i bu mone kepo. 13 A kaapo feye Wuribware ne o gye asengyipo-o maa su okemaa ne o mon su mo kosobee se-o se, amaa mo ne o su sese se-o mon sere senji-o kufu. Ewee kunu ky kepo kibu keyaalen.

Kokoregyi na kemo kusun

14 Mo kosobee-ana, oko e ye oo kore Wuribware gyi, na mo-o mo maa waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye oo kore gyi-o, nto tonoo ne oo nya? Anen a kokoregyi-o e morowe mo aaa? 15 Mon' sa a ane taa feye ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye oko mon de ato bunse na ato gyise. 16 Keto timaa mo ne fo a waa feye fo a tawe gywii mo feye, “Wuribware yure fo, na o sa a fo gyi neenee”, na fo-o fo mon sa mo ateese? Ne keto timaa mo ne fo a bee waa feye kpankpan-no afwii ya ba, na fo tawe gywii mo feye, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fo”, na fo-o fo mon sa mo ato bunse? 17 Amose-o fo e mon ba fo kokoregyi bo waa kemo kusun, amo kaa wu nee. 18 Amaa mone oko e tawe feye oko bo-ro ne o kore Wuribware o gyi, ne oko mo e waa itimaa. To, sese-o kaapo mo anen ne o taare a o kore gyi, na o ma waa itimaa-o, na mo-o mo m ba mo itimaa bo kaapo mo feye mo e kore Wuribware mo i gyi. 19 Mone okemaa e kore o gyi feye Wuribware koko e bo-ro aaa? Mone ya kore waa-ro feraa, a bware. Mon' pini feye ibrisi peee gbaa e kore ii gyi feye Wuribware bo-ro, ne emo kesere mo-o se-o, ee yon bake bake. 20 Mfere ke-mon-de wuye e gye ne o fa feye o taare a o kore Wuribware gyi, na o ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anen a sese-o pini feye mo kokoregyi-o gye kwaa nee.

21 Mon' kee ane nana Abraham e, n gye mo itimaa ya sa ne Wuribware a tee mo e sese timaa aaa? A lee feye Wuribware ye Abraham taa mo gyi koko kpen Isak yaa mo bo lonjo Wuribware. Kasentij si, o mon kine kegya mo kan se. Ne Wuribware dee o mon kun mo feye o ma waa nee, weete oo ky mo mo gyi-o. 22 To, amo feraa okemaa nu feye Abraham a ba mo Wuribware kokoregyi-o na mo kekpa ne o kpa a o waa keto kemaa ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye o waa-o bo waa abee-ro. Bo lee anen se-o, okemaa a nu feye mo kokoregyi-o gye kokoregyi kasentij. 23 Anen se-o, abwaresen wore-o-ro asen ne baa tawe-o a ba kasentij feye,

“Abraham a kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi-o si-o,
 Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa,”*
 ne oo tee mo e mo nyare.*

* 2:8 Koloronjo mbraa 19.18. * 2:11 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-18. * 2:23 Keleekaase 15.6. * 2:23 Isaya 41.8; 2 Nkwekyase 20.7.

24 Ne nkee feraa akemaa a nu feye sese asun timaa ne do waa-ɔ se ne Wuribware e kore mo o gyi, amaa n gye mo kokoregyi-o si wore.

25 Mbee taa opurimakyee Rahab* ne do dee kyena-ɔ bo kaapo mone ato. Mon' kee feye Wuribware a tee mo e sese timaa bo lee mo kedamenanse se, a lee feye san-ɔ Isiregii awuye a sun akoyonoro ko na bo ywii lwee mo man Yarikoo-ro nu anen ne ba taare a bo kore man-ɔ kpuri-o. Ne Rahab a pini bamo mfere, ne do kra bamo neene, ne do kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee asen-ro borɔ kpa porwee ko yo pe. 26 Amose se-ɔ anen ne kayoware e mon de kra, ne kaa wu-o, anen dee ne kokoregyi e mon de asun timaa, ne kaa wu.

3

Mon' sa mone kan-ro asen towese se

1 Mo kosobee-ana, mone oko e kpa a o kii abwareseɛn akaaporo, ɔ sa mo eyee se. A lee feye oseygyi Wuribware i bise ane ne ane gye abwareseɛn akaaporo-ɔ asen a ɔ kyon akemaa, na ane lee kan gywii mo. 2-3 Ane dimaadi peee e fo kpa san kema. Amaa oko ne ɔ maa fo kpa mo senja sase-ro-ɔ gye sese timaa ko ne ɔ taare a ɔ kra mo eyee feye anen ne ane de kebreka ane e waa kraja kan-ro a o bu ane, na ɔ nya yo mfen ne ane e kpa-ɔ. 4 Mon' bee kee anen ne koree e kyɔ kedabe, ne afwii demante da kan nkemaa, katereee konko e taare ba keban bo kii mo yaa kebare kema ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. 5 Anen dee ne kan gye kataapo gyngyii nee. Ne ka kyoro kamoyee feye kaa waa ato dabe dabe. Amaa nse e taare a ɔ bera kamɔ?

Mon' bee kee anen ne kepon kyɔ, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kywee kemɔ-ɔ. 6 Kan bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne ɔ kywee sese kayoware-ro ɔ nyera kamɔ-ɔ. Ne ka sa ne ɔ waa ebaye, ne ee sa ne mo kayoware-ɔ peee i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mo kakyena-ro e kywee deekpa, deekpa ne Obansam fonon a kure-o. 7-8 Sese e taare a ɔ bera keto kema, feye anen ne do kyɔ bera mbo na mbogyii na nkingyi-o. Amaa akemaa mon tee taare bera kan. Kan mo bee ka du nee feye kebwee ne akemaa maa taare a o lee lee kayoware-ro-ɔ. 9 Kan amo ne akemaa de ɔ sa mo nyanpe Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane peee ane se-ɔ anse, ne akemaa de kan amo dee ɔ da sese yii, na Wuribware mo ya twee sese kema feye mo eyee-ɔ. 10 Asenkpargyi ne a sa anse-ɔ na amo ne a da yii-o peee a lee kan konko mo-ro dee nee. Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a ba anen. 11 Nkyu konkonese na mpreepreese maa da n lee bo konko-ro. 12 Mo kosobee-ana, kukutiyii maa swee kenyenyankpen, ne kidodobiyii mo maa swee akuti, anen dee ne kitiribu konko maa lee nkyu preepreese na nkonkonese san konko.

Wuribware se kanyiasen

13 Oko bo mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o de kanyiasen, na o nu asen kaase aaa? Sese-ɔ ba mo kakyena timaa na asun timaa bo kaapo feye ɔ gye oworoba na onyiasenpo. 14 Amaa mo ya tawe feye o de kanyiasen, ne mo feraa mo kunu-ro bo len, ne o kisi akemaa ne mo aa mo mfere maa waa konko-ɔ, ɔ mon de seye a ɔ bo kaapo mo eyee, ne ɔ gye yebapo nee. 15 Anen a kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-ro lee nee. Ka gye keto ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee Obansam ase. 16 Bo lee feye ton kema ne anen a kunurolen na kikisi-o bo-ɔ, mfen dee ne ikii na ebaye kema bo. 17 Amaa mon' nu anen ne kanyiasen ne kaa

* 2:25 Yosua 2, 6.22-25.

lee sosu-ɔ du-o. Monɛ i de anɛŋ a kanyiasɛŋ-ɔ, monɛ ŋkponɔ i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayɛyuri, na mon' yuri eyɛɛ, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' ŋu boko ewɛɛ, na mon' waa itimaa. Na monɛ ma lee tenɛji-ro, na monɛ ma lee kii nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye. ¹⁸ Amosɛ sɛ nɛ bɔ yɛ mɔ nɛ o dwii kɔnɛ-ɔ e gye nɛ o ŋu kɔnɛ.

4

Ketɔ sɛ nɛ monɛ maa nya ketɔ nɛ monɛ e kpa-ɔ

¹ Mfɛnɛ nɛ ɛkɔ nɛ e bɔ monɛ mbonɛtɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee? E ya lee monɛ mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ nɛ m bɔ monɛ anɔ-ro-o-ro nɛɛ. A du feyɛ monɛ ŋyɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ a kɔ monɛ mfɛɛrɛ timaa gyi si-o. ² Monɛ e kpa atɔ, amaa monɛ maa nya amɔ, amosɛ sɛ nɛ monɛ e kpa ɔkɔ a mon' mɔɔ. Monɛ e kpa ketɔ tirisɛ kɔ, amaa monɛ maa taarɛ a mon' nya, amosɛ sɛ nɛ monɛ i gyiiri ikii, na monɛ e kɔ. Monɛ ma nya ketɔ nɛ monɛ e kpa-ɔ, a lee feyɛ monɛ maa tɔwɛ monɛ i gywii Wuribware. ³ Nɛ monɛ mɔ, nɛ monɛ ya tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ monɛ e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, nɛ monɛ e monɛ nya, a kaapɔ nɛ feyɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ monɛ e kpa ketɔ amɔ-ɔ monɛ bɔ danɛ, bɔ lee feyɛ monɛ e kpa ketɔ nɛ kɛ e sa monɛ wɔrɛ kakyɛna-rɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ. ⁴ Monɛ monɛ nyi feyɛ, monɛ ya kine kegya Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ, a du feyɛ monɛ a lee mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Nɛ monɛ monɛ nyi feyɛ monɛ akatɔ ya pee kayɛ-rɔ atɔ kenya sɛ, monɛ gye Wuribware mɔ adɔŋ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔɔ taa mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ kayɛ mɔ na kamɔ asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ a waa mɔ eyɛɛ Wuribware mɔ dɔŋ nɛɛ. ⁵ Bɛɛɛ monɛ e taa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ ɔ monɛ gye sɛyɛ aaa? A lee feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa mɔ-rɔ feyɛ, Mfɛɛrɛ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ waa anɛ anɔ-ro-o e kpa atɔ n kyɔŋ Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kekya-rɔ nɛ Wuribware a kya anɛ-rɔ-ɔ kyɔ nɛɛ fɛɛ. Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ nɛ ɔ kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ nɛ ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba-ɔ-rɔ.”*

⁷ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mon' taa monɛ eyɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware sɛ. Monɛ ya kine kegya Ɔbɔnsam sɛ, monɛ i ŋu feyɛ ɔ sɛrɛ a ɔ lee monɛ ase. ⁸ Mon' sɔŋ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sɔŋ tɔ monɛ-rɔ. Monɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ na nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye, mon' yɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa, na mon' kpɛɛ monɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ iyisi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon' nu monɛ eyɛɛ, na mon' sa a monɛ emɔsɛ na monɛ kɔnɛ kigyi kii kusu, a lee feyɛ monɛ ya baa monɛ eyɛɛ kaasɛ, Wuribware e yasɛ monɛ sosu.

Monɛ ma porɔ monɛ kɔsobɛɛ-ana

¹¹ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, monɛ ma porɔ abɛɛ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ porɔ mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nɛɛ, ɔ monɛ lee ɔ gye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. A du nɛ feyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ mbraa-ɔ monɛ bɔ danɛ, nɛ oo kii mbraa ɔsapɔ-ɔ. ¹² Wuribware wɔrɛ mɔ e gye mbraa ɔsapɔ na ɔsɛŋgyipɔ. Mɔ wɔrɛ e gye nɛ ɔ gye ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ na ɔnyerapɔ. Fɔ nyi feyɛ nɛɛ e gye fɔ nɛ fɔ-ɔ fɔ e porɔ fɔ kɔsobɛɛ?

Monɛ ma kaapɔ monɛ eyɛɛ

¹³ Mon' nu mɔ asɛ, monɛ nɛ monɛ e tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Nyɛŋ anɛ e yɔ man kɔ sɛ a anɛ ya kyɛna kasu waa kusunɛ a anɛ nya atanne bweɛtɔ”-ɔ. ¹⁴ Fɔ nyi ndɔɔ, fɔ nyi nyɛŋ aaa? Monɛ ŋkpa du nɛ feyɛ ɛbɔrɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɛɛ lee,

* 4:6 Anɛsɛ na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

ne puri-ro e ya bee n̄aa-ɔ. ¹⁵ Aneɲ ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware ya sure, ne ane e bo nkpa-rɔ, ane e waa kemɔ-ɔ beee kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mone e kaapo eyee, ne mone maa bu atɔ, ne amo peee mɔ kowaa gye bɔye nee. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne o nyi ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne o kine kowaa kemɔ-ɔ e waa bɔye nee.

5

Atɔ awuye asenɲ

¹ To mbeyɔmɔ, atɔ awuye-o, mon' nu mɔ ase. Mon' su akyukyu na imee, a lee feye, mone a gyi kɔne gyegyaye-ɔ se-ɔ, ndeepweta mone e kpone. ² Mone kapotee i muri, na akankan bwii mone awaagya peee. ³ Mone atanne i gyi nkanɲene. Aneɲ a nkanɲene amo-ɔ e gye ne n̄ kaapo feye mone a taa mone atanne bo beya, ne mone monɲ ba amo bo waa asunɲ timaa. Mone ya n̄u mone kapotee a nyera aneɲ, mone idunɲ e tenɲe mone. Mone a kpa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ bo dɔnɲɔ abee se, na mon' nya bo gyi akatɔ bweeto. Amaa ndɔɔ a n̄ke lalalowe mɔ ne mone i n̄u mone kesebɔgyiiri. ⁴ Atɔ awuye! Mon' nu mone apafowɔ a tee, a lee feye mone monɲ ka bamo kɔkɔ. Bo-elenɲ-ɔ-kyonɲ-okemaa-Bware a nu bamo ne baa kpa mone adɔrɔtɔ-ɔ kusu. ⁵ Mone a gyi kɔne kaye mɔ-rɔ bweeto, na mone monɲ nyi feye mone e kpone sosɔ. Mone a dan adabe, feye oko a de naate ɔ bera bo fo sanɲ ne ɔɔ danɲ tee mfɔ-ɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ mɔ wɔ-ɔ. Kake nkɔ Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ mɔɔ mone. ⁶ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a porɔ kasentɲ awuye ne mone kyɔ bamo elenɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mone a mɔɔ bamo.

Kanyite na kebwarekore

⁷ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' waa kanyite bo fo sanɲ ne ane nyanɲe Yeessu e ba-ɔ. Mon' kee aneɲ ne kegyere se ɔɔɔpo e nya kanyite o gywii kekyaare a bware-ɔ dee ba, na o dwii mɔ adɔrɔtɔ na a waa-ɔ. ⁸ Aneɲ dee ne okemaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne ane nyanɲe Yeessu i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ yere kenkenɲ, a lee feye kake amo a tɔ-rɔ eba.

⁹ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a nsenɲsenɲmonɲsenɲ beee ketee lwee mone mbonɲtɔ-rɔ, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kepɔ. ɔsenɲgyipɔ-ɔ keba a tɔ-rɔ. ɔ kpa a o lee mɔ eyee ifuri. ¹⁰ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' nyinɲi Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa tɔwe asenɲ ane nyanɲe kenɲare-rɔ gywii ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, ane adedaapo a waa bamo borɔkraa-ɔ se. Amo peee gbaa baa gyi aneɲ a aworefoɔ-ɔ-rɔ kanyite. Mone okemaa gya bamo kanyite kenɲa a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹¹ Bo de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asenɲ kunɲu-ro kanyite. Mone okemaa a nu Yobu ne ɔɔ dee kyena-ɔ asenɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresenɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.* Mon' nyinɲi si feye baa ywii beee baa kywee mɔ kapotee peee, ne mɔ gyi-ana peee a wu, ne n̄kee mɔ kayoware peee a waa elɔ. Amo peee gbaa oo gyi mɔ aworefoɔ-rɔ kanyite. Ne n̄kee ane nyanɲe Wuribware a sa mɔ kakɔka timaa kamee-rɔ. Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo mone aneɲ ne ane nyanɲe gye oko ne o n̄u ewee, ne sese asenɲ bee a dunɲ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

¹² Mɔ kosobee-ana, ketɔ ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye oko e kpa a ɔ tɔwe asenɲ bo beya, ɔ ma kanɲ waa etanɲ. Oko ma kanɲ ba sosɔ beee sweere beee ketɔ kemaa bo waa etanɲ feye ɔ waa kotɔkɔ. Mɔ lee e gye feye, “ɔɔn, mɔ e waa”, beee “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mɔ asenɲ bu mɔ kepɔ.

* 5:11 Yobu.

¹³ To, mō kōsobεε-ana, ɔkō bō mōnε-rɔ nε asen̄ kō a tiri mō aaa? Amō e gye anen̄ fεraa, sesε-ɔ kōrε kebwarekōrε. Nε ɔkō mō akatɔ a gyi aaa? Mō-ɔ mō waa ilin̄ bō daa Wuribware. ¹⁴ Ɔkō nε ɔ lɔ mōnε-rɔ-ɔ mō sun̄ tēe asōrēē abresε, na bō bō kōrε kebwarekōrε sa mō, na bō taa mfɔ bō dweē mō kun̄u-ro anε nyan̄pε Yeesuu ken̄yarε-rɔ. ¹⁵ Nε bamō ya kɔɔrε gyi fεyε Wuribware e kya mō-rɔ fεraa, ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ e kpaare, na anε nyan̄pε bēē sa mō keyaalen̄, na ɔ taa mō eb̄oye nε ɔɔ waa-ɔ bō ke mō. ¹⁶ Amōsε sε-ɔ ɔkεmaa tɔwε mō eb̄oye gywii mō kōsobεε, na mon' kōrε kebwarekōrε sa abεε a mon' nya kpaare, a lēē fεyε sesε timaa kebwarekōrε bō len̄, nε ki i sun̄ kusun̄ kasent̄in̄. ¹⁷ Mon' kēē Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya nε ɔɔ dεε kyena-ɔ. Ɔ gye sēsε nēē fεyε anε-ɔ. Mō mō mō a kōrε kebwarekōrε kasent̄in̄ si fεyε bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiiri owure b̄oye na mō asēsε kesēbɔ, nε eworε a yerε nsu nsa na aferi asiye.* ¹⁸ Mō a bēē kōrε amō kamεε-rɔ fεyε bware ba-ɔ, bware a ba, sa nε ketɔ dwiisε kεmaa mō a baare nεnεε.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mō kōsobεε-ana, lalalowε-ɔ e gye fεyε ɔkεmaa ya fō kpa timaa-o si, nε mō kōsobεε ya kin̄naa mō baa, mon' nyin̄i si fεyε ɔkō nε o lee ɔb̄oyewaapō a ɔ lēē b̄oye-rɔ-ɔ i lee mō kra a ɔ lēē aworēfɔɔ dēēkpa kesēb̄oyiiri-o-ro, nε ɔ sa a Wuribware bun̄ ɔb̄oyewaapō a eb̄oye bweētɔ-ɔ sē.

* 5:17 1 Awure 17.1. * 5:18 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetroo Wore gyen kpees ne Peetroo a kyore bo kyowe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyowe mone asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyom mone a brawe-ro kii afɔ mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ɔ. ² Mone tii asese ne ane se Wuribware a fa mfere ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lee mone bo yera keri si feye mon' sun mo-ɔ se, na bo lee ane ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo kpee mone ebaye-ɔ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeessu Kristoo si kasentij-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweetɔ.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefɔo kigyiro

³ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mo se-ɔ anse, bo lee ane ne oo nu ane ewee bweetɔ-ɔ se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye oo kyinji Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanee se ne ɔ yere bo sa ane kakyena popwee kaye m-ro mfee, ne ɔ sa ane temaa ne ɔ sa ane wore-ɔ. ⁴ Temaa mo ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya sosɔ sa mone-ɔ. Nyure mo du ne feye kapotee ne ka maa gyi nkantene, beee ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Ane de ne mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalen a ɔ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye kee-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee mone lee kaye mo, na asen kema-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶ Amo-ɔ peee se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mone akato gyi, haree mbeyom gbaa mone i gyi aworefɔo bweetɔ bo lee ane ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi ane a aworefɔo-ɔ-ro kanyite, ne mone mon yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du ne feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-ɔ. Amaa mone kokoregyi de tonɔ ko ky atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ɔ. Koko-mone-ro-kee mo e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-ɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ bonyaa mone, na ɔ kyoro mone, na ɔ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Haree gbaa mone a mon tee nu Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asen. Haree gbaa mone a mon kee mo mbeyom-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akato a gyi bweetɔ. Mone kakatogyi mo ne oko maa taare a ɔ ba asenparegyi bo tawe ane ne ka du-o. Keto se ne mone akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Ane ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na ɔ yaa mone mo ase-ɔ asen mo ne mo akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a meraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa tawe keto ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndoo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-ɔ e ba a a bo ba-ɔ na ane ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiine ne ke bo bamo nkpon-ro-ɔ a lee aworefɔo ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kamee kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo nya-ɔ. ¹² Bamɔ a buwi-ro yo akato-ro-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bo kaapo mone feye bo

mōŋ sa seŋsa gywii bamō aseŋe ne bō te bamō mbee-ɔ se, amaa ane ndoo a aseŋe-ɔ ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwaresen mō dee ne mone a nu lee bamō ne baa tōwe Yeesuu kuŋu si aŋen timaa-o gywii mone-ɔ ase. Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa ne Wuribware a suŋ lee soŋo-ɔ dee ya boŋo bamō se sa seŋsa. Amo-ana e gye atō kō ne Wuribware a mbōo-ɔ gbaa e yorōwe feye weetee bō nu amō kaase.

Mōn' dee kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bō lee atō mō ne mō a tōwe mbeyōmō-ɔ se-ɔ, mōn' lee mone mfeere lee ketō ne ke e sa a mōn' yōwe Wuribware kusuŋ-o si. Mōn' kra mone eyee neenee. Mōn' kra mone temaa-ro kenken, na mōn' nya nya nyure ne ŋ kii mone lee kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mō eyee a ɔ bō kaapo aseŋe peee-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mbeyōmō mone a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-ɔ, mone ma lee kiŋŋi ya gya mone nyorōwe bōye ne mone dee mone gya se nsan ne mone dee mone mōŋ nyi seye-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Amaa ketō ne ki bware-o e gye feye mōn' waa itimaa feye aneŋ ne Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone-ɔ e waa itimaa-o, na ɔkō ma nya porō mone bō lee kebōye kō se. ¹⁶ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree abwaresen wōre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mōn' teŋ mone eyee lee iyisi si,
na mōn' kii akpeyaa bō sa mō,
a lee feye bōye kō mōŋ te mō se.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware feraa maa gyi seŋe aŋen kekpa se, ɔ gya ketō ne seŋe e waa-ɔ se nee o gyi mō aŋen. Amose se-ɔ mone e korē kebwarekorē ne mone ya tee mō feye “Ane se”, mōn' sere mō, na mōn' bu mō saŋ kafwee mō ne mone i gyi kaye mō-ro-ɔ, a lee feye mone gye afō ne mone a ba kaye mō-ro mone i tu kpa mone kyōŋ-ɔ. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone nyi ketō mumwii ne ɔ bō kōore mone lee kakyena bōye ne mone adedaapo-ɔ a kyena-ro, ne mone a bō lweero-o. A mōŋ gye atō kō ne a taare a a nyera feye atanne pipee beee afufuri-o. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ ne ɔ bō kōore mone, a lee feye o du nee feye kasannegyii ne ka de alanfiya, ne ka mōŋ gye kalopwee-ɔ, ne mō mbogya de tōnō bweeto-ɔ. ²⁰ Haree pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ fa mfeere feye a bware feye Kristoo wu aneŋ a kpa mō se. Amaa ndoo a ŋke mō-ro, ne kaye mō e ba kamō kee-ɔ-ro wōre, ne mone se ne Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mō se, ne ɔ kyena seŋe ase. ²¹ Kristoo si ne mone e kōore Wuribware mone i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyiŋŋi mō lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa mō kedabe na wuraa. Amose ne mbeyōmō mone e kōore Wuribware mone i gyi, ne mone de temaa feye mone e yō Wuribware se. ²² Mone kebōkōore mō gyi-o kamee, ne mone a meraa se mone gya kasentiŋ-o si. Mone a maa se mone gya se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mone a kpee ebōye lee mone eyee se. Amose se-ɔ mbeyōmō mone de kekpa kasentiŋ sa mone kosobee-ana. Amose se-ɔ, ŋ ye ee, mōn' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee aŋen. ²³ Ketō se ne a du aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye baa bee kōwe mone nee. N gye seŋe dimaadi e gye mone se, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu-o ya ba mō aŋenkparegyi ne a mōŋ de kee, ne a sa mone ŋkpa-ɔ bō kōwe mone nyōsepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Aseŋe dimaadi peee du nee feye efa-ro aferaagyi-o,

* 1:16 Kōlōŋŋō mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.

ne bamo kedabe du feye aferaa gyi amo atotoo-o.
Efa-o i wu, na atotoo-o ma kponye lee daye-ro,
amaa Wuribware a asen-o feraa bo-ro nsu peee.”*

Wuribware asen ma e gye amo-o nee? Amo e gye mo asen timaa ne ba
kyo towe gywii mone-o.

2

Mone gye Wuribware asese nee

¹ Amose se-o mon' yowe ebaye na mpenna na nno nyo nyo na kokwee
na tokyii na esensa kesa bo kye mone kosobe-ana. ² Feye anen ne nyaagy
popwee e kpa kenyafo timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwaresen bo kii
mone ateese, na mon' nya dan feye asese ne Wuribware a morowe-o.
³ Abwaresen wore-o ye, “Fo ya taa fo eyee sa mo, fo i nu kone fee.”* Mo e
kore a n gyi feye anen ne mone du-o. ⁴ Mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.
Mo e gye mo ne Wuribware e tee e, “Kefore ne ke de nkpa-o.” Asese a kine
mo towe feye o mon' de keto waase timaa ko. Amaa ne Wuribware feraa a
lee mo towe feye o de ton sa mo. ⁵ Anen dee ne mon' sa a Wuribware taa
mone feye afofe ne a de nkpa-o, na o bo pwee mo len mfen ne mo kufwiin
timaa-o e kyena-ro-o. Mon' sa a o ba mone bo kii mo alonpo ne oo lee
feye bo sun mo-o. Kolon ne o kpa-o e gye itimaa na nkponfwiiri ne
mone bo Yeessu Kristoo si mone e sa Wuribware-o. Anen a kolon-o e
pre mo. ⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye,
‘Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-na,
kefore yawo lenlen ne mo a lee-o, kefore-ro kefore,
ne ke e nya a ke bo da talii kasentio-o.
Okemaa ne o kore kemo a o gyi-o,
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.’”*

⁷ Mbeyamo, anen a kefore ma gye ato mumwii mone ne mone gye
akoregyipo-o ase, a lee feye a gye Kristoo kuru si asen ne o towe-o. Amaa
bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feye,

“Kefore serise ko ne apweepo de bo pwee,
ne baa kine kemo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lon peee bo yera-o.”*

⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree feye,

“Kaa kii kefore ne asese e da ayaa kemo se-o nee,
ba lee a bo lee da gyee eyee-ro.”*

Keto se ne ba daye ayaa-o e gye feye bo maa bu Wuribware a asen-o. Amo
e kaapo nee feye keto ne ke e waa bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o
e gye feye o gyiiri bamo keseba.

⁹ Amaa mone feraa, mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-o
nee. Mone gye alonpo ne mone i sun ane owure Wuribware. Mone

* 1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX). * 2:3 Kilin 34.8. * 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 2:7 Kilin
118.22. * 2:8 Isaya 8.14.

gye asese ne mone de nkponofwiiri mone i sun Wuribware. Ne nkee mone gye Wuribware asese nee. Mone kusun e gye feye mon' tawe Wuribware ne oo lee mone lee kibugyii-ro baa bo kyena mo kelanhero-ro a asun dabe-o gywii bokō. ¹⁰ San-o mone mon' gye Wuribware asese, amaa mbeyomō feraa, mone gye mō lee. Anen de ne san-o mone de mone mon' nyi anen ne Wuribware i nu asese ewee-o, amaa mbeyomō feraa, mone a nu feye Wuribware a nu mone ewee.

¹¹ Mo anyare timaa, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nu feye mone gye afō nee, ne mone a ba kaye mō-ro mone te. Amose se-o mone ma kan sa a mferere bōye ne m bo mone nkpono-ro-o, ne n kpa a n nyera mone ekra-o kō gyi mone se. ¹² Mon' sa a mone atō waase kemaa waa dan mone aa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o mbono-ro, na bo ma taare poro mone feye mone gye ebōye awaapo, amaa bo nu mone atō waase timaa-o, na bo yere amo se kyoro Wuribware kake nsi amo ne o ba-o.

Mon' bu bamo ne bo de keyaalen kaye mō-ro-o

¹³ Amose se ne ane nyanpe se, mon' bu sese kemaa ne baa sa mō keyaalen-o haree owure dabe ne o kyō akemaa-o nee ooo, ¹⁴ bēee mō gominaa ne oo sun bo kyonwe feye o gyiiri ebōye awaapo kesebō, na o kyoro bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A gye Wuribware kekpa nee feye mone itimaa kowaa-o dun bamo ne bo maa sa sena kanyiasen-no-o nno. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena feye agyi-o, na san konko amo-ro de mone te feye Wuribware anya-o. Amose se-o mone ma kan tawe feye mone a gye agyi-o si, mone de kpa feye mon' waa bōye. ¹⁷ Mon' bu atō. Mon' kpa mone abeko akoregyipo-ana pēee asen. Mon' sere Wuribware, na mon' bu owure dabe-o.

Anyaa waa kanyite aworefōo kigyiro

¹⁸ Mone ne mone gye anya bēee ayaafore-o, mon' sere mone nyanpe-ana, na mon' bu bamo neenee. N gye anyanpe ne bo bware, ne bo gye asese timaa-o wore, amaa bamo ne bamo asen bo len, ne bo de asen bōye na daa bōye-o pēee mō anen de ne mon' bu bamo. ¹⁹ Fō nyanpe ya gyiiri fō kesebō, na fō mon' nu bōye kō ne fō a waa-o, amo feraa sa a fō mferere yō Wuribware ase, mō e gye ne o kyoro fō. ²⁰ Fō nyanpe ya da fō bo lee bōye ne fō a waa-o se, ne fō a nya kemō kanyite, emene ne fō e waa na fō nya fō kanyite-o nkyoro? Amaa fō ya waa itimaa, ne mō ya da fō, ne fō ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne o kyoro fō. ²¹ A lee feye anen a kakyena mō se ne o tee mone feye mon' bo nu asen. Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefōo sa mone-o, ne o kaapo mone aworefōo suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mon' yere mō ayaa-ro gyi amo anen de. ²² Feye anen ne baa kyore bo lee Yeesuu kunu si abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“O mon' waa borokōne kō,
ne oko mon' nu mō kanō-ro kesen bōye kō.”*

²³ Bamō a saare mō-o, mō feraa mon' saare bamō bo teere. Bamō a waa mō aworefōo-o, o mon' tawe gywii bamō feye o waa bamō aworefōo a o bo teere. Amaa o taa mō asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen pēee neenee-o asare-ro nee.

* 2:22 Isaya 53.9.

24 Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ a sɔrɔ ane ebɔye san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ, na ebɔye kɔwaa ma lee waa ane kɔne, na wɔre nya ane itimaa kɔwaa-rɔ. Feyɛ aneŋ ne baa bee kyɔreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mò kayɔwɔre kɔwaa ɛlɔ-ɔ a baa ane alanfiya.

25 Mone du nee feye esanne ne baa fo-ɔ,”*

amaa mbeyomò fɛraa mone a kinŋi ba mone esanne ɔdeereɛpo Yeesuu ne ɔ deere mone ekra se-ɔ ase.

3

Ɔkyee na mò kuri asen

1-2 Aneŋ deɛ ne fo ne fo gye ɔkyee waareepo-ɔ, bu fo kuri. Fo ya waa amo-ɔ, ne fo kuri e moŋ tee gya Wuribware asen se, ne oo ŋu feye fo i bu atɔ, ne fo de kakponɔfwiiri, mfeŋ-ɔ ne mò mfeere i kyuwowi a ŋ yɔ Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, na fo moŋ tee tɔwe fo kɔkɔreɛgyi-o gbaa asen gywii mò.

3 N gye sa ne mò e tɔwe feye fo kayɔwɔre se ne ɔ deere a ɔ bɔ kyuwowi ba Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, n taa feye n gye fo kuŋu si ipwii damenanse, beee fo eɛeɔ-rɔ mpini si, beee fo keɔ-rɔ agyito si, beee fo asareɛ-rɔ mpini si, beee fo awaagya timaa ne fo buŋ-o si ne o kyuwowi. 4 Amaa sese suyo ne fo gye fo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ i tiri. Fo dan e gye feye fo a yuri fo eyee, ne fo de daa timaa. Aneŋ a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne a bɔ dan a kyɔ feye fo a buŋ waagya damenanse, a lee feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. 5 Mfaanɛɛ ne akyee ne baa deɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o a bɔ waa bamo eyee dan. Baa bu bamo kuri-ana. 6 Mon' sa a ane deere Sara ne ɔ gye ane nana Abraham mò ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mò kuri, ne ɔ tee mò feye mò nyanpe. Amose se-ɔ, mone akyee waareepo-ɔ, mone ya waa neɛneɛ, ne mone e moŋ waa mone eyee kufu, amo fɛraa mone du nee feye aneŋ ne Sara du-o deɛ. 7 Aneŋ deɛ ne fo, ɔnyare ne fo a waareɛ-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasen bɔ kra fo ka, fo aa mò mpepeyo a kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Bonyaa mò, a lee feye, haree gbaa mò a moŋ bɔ leŋ feye fo ooo, fo aa mò mpepeyo ne Wuribware a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ. Fo e moŋ waa aneŋ, mone keɔwarekɔre e waa leŋ a ke bɔ sa mone.

Mon' waa siraa feye mone i gyi aworefo itimaa kowaa-rɔ

8 Nkee mone peee kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ koŋko, na mon' su abee se. Mon' kra abee feye kɔkɔwebeɛ koŋko-rɔ agyi-o. Mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' yuri mone eyee. 9 Ɔko ya waa mone bɔye, beee ɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa mò bɔye, beee mon' saare mò bɔ teere. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware yure fo,” a lee feye nyure ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔre. 10 Feyɛ aneŋ ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔko ne mò e kpa ŋkpa na kedankyee,

na kakyena-rɔ waa kɔne sa mò,

sese-ɔ yɔwe kayeba eba

na esenŋsa keɛsa bɔ kye asese.

11 Na o buwi kenken kpa ekpa

ne e baa kayeyuri asese mboŋtɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

12 Wuribware akatɔ dan asese timaa si,

* 2:25 Isaya 53.5-6.

ne ɔ lɔŋ ɛsɛbɔ o nu bamo kebwarekore.
 Amaa ebɔye awaapo feraa,
 o lee mɔ akatɔ a ɔ lee bamo se.”*

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, fo i de wɔre fo e waa itimaa, nse e gye ne ɔ waa fo bɔye? ¹⁴ Amaa haree gbaa fo ya waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne fo ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ kemo se, fo de nyure. Feyɛ aneŋ ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Fo ma kan sere ketɔ ne ba sere-ɔ,
 amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone amo se.”*

¹⁵ Amaa mon' sa a Kristoo kii nyanpe mone kakyena-ro kpa kema se. Mon' dee waa siraa san kema feye mone e beŋŋaa akema ne o bise mone ketɔ se ne mone temaa doŋ Kristoo si-o. ¹⁶ Amaa mon' dee yuri eyee, na mon' ba kan timaa bo beŋŋaa sese-ɔ. Mon' tii ebɔye kowaa kpa, na mone mfeere ma nya poro mone. Mfaane se, boko ya saare mone, ne baa sa eseŋsa bo kye kakyena timaa ne mone te feye Kristoo awuye-o, ipeere e nya bamo bo lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ aseŋkparegyi ne baa towe-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Feyɛ Wuribware e kpa feye mon' gyi awɔrefɔɔ bo lee itimaa ne mone e waa-ɔ se, a bo dan a kyɔ feye mone a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bo lee bɔye kowaa se.

¹⁸ Mon' deere feye Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o a wu sa mone ne mone dee mone gye abɔyewaapo-ɔ. Oo wu luwi konko nee bo lee mone ebɔye kowaa se, na ɔ baa mone Wuribware ase. Baa mɔ mɔ, amaa Wuribware a kufwiine-o a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ ɔ bo Wuribware a kufwiine timaa amo se nee ya towe abwareseŋ gywii bamo ne bamo ekra da tiikpa-ɔ. ²⁰ Aneŋ a sese mɔ e gye bamo ne bo mon bu Wuribware, ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mbee amo ne Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamo san ne Nowaa e waa mɔ koree dabe-ɔ. Amaa kufwiiri a twee-ɔ, sese kafɔŋfwee ko ne bo gye abee aburuwa-o wɔre ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a ba aneŋ a nkyu ne ŋ ya mɔ sese bweeto-ɔ bo mɔrowe abee aburuwa amo. ²¹ Aneŋ a nkyu mɔ yere bo sa asuu kebo ne ke e mɔrowe ane-ɔ. ²² Mbeyomɔ, bamo ya bo fo asuu, n gye fo iyisi kefwee lee fo kayoware se e gye kemo kaase. Amaa kemo kaase e gye feye fo a kpee fo kakpono-ro, ne fo mfeere a mon lee m poro fo, ne fo a taa fo eyee bo waa Wuribware kesare-ro. Ne a bee a gye feye Wuribware de Yeessu Kristoo a kikyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o ɔ mɔrowe fo. Kristoo a ba ŋkpa-ro, ne o yii Wuribware se yo o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfeŋ Wuribware mbɔɔ pree a kɔore mɔ feye bamo owure-o.

4

Aneŋ ne mone a yɔwe mone kakyena bɔye-ɔ bo twee-ɔ

¹ Kristoo kayoware a ŋu awɔrefɔɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' nya mfeere konko dee feye mɔ-ɔ. Mone ya waa aneŋ, ne mone e nya keyaaleŋ. A lee feye ako ne mɔ kayoware i ŋu awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ mon lee ɔ kpa ebɔye kowaa. ² Amose se-ɔ aneŋ a sese-ɔ, mɔ ŋke ne ŋ ya san mɔ kaye mɔ-ro mfee-ɔ, ɔ maa lee gya daa bɔye ne sese gya se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ gya Wuribware kepre se nee. ³ Mone a kyɔ nyera san bweeto kyena feye aneŋ ne bamo ne bo maa

* 3:12 Kilij 34.12-16 (LXX). * 3:14 Isaya 8.12.

sunj Wuribware-ɔ te-o pwεε ne mone a δεε bo kii Kristoo awuye. Mone a kyena kanɔ nkɛmaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone gya mone fɔnjɔn kepre se. Mone a nyera mone sanj bweeto mone i gyi ateese, na mone i nuu nta bweeto sanj kɛmaa, na mone e bwεε, na mone e waa apeeresen ne ikisi asunjo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Ne mbeyomɔ a kpen anen a asese-ɔ eyee feye mone monj lee mone tii bamo se mone e waa anen a kusunj boye-ɔ. Amose se ne ba saare mone. ⁵ Amaa kake nkɔ ba lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne baa waa-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa siraa feye o gyi bamo ne bo kee-ɔ na bamo ne baa wu-o asen, na o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesɛbo.

⁶ Ketɔ se ne bamo ne baa wu-o a nu asen timaa-o nee. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a tɔwe feye bo wu feye anen ne asese pεεε i wu-o, na bamo ekra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware ase. ⁷ Ketɔ kɛmaa e kpa a ke fo kee, amose se-ɔ mon' bunji mone mfεere-rɔ, na mon' kra mone eyee neεneε, na mon' nya dee kore kebwarekore. ⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tiri bweeto-ɔ e gye feye mon' kpa abεε asen kasentij si, a lee feye baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Kekpa i bun ebɔye bweeto se nee.”*

⁹ Feye fo bεεko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, ne mɔ ya ba fo loj-nɔ, kra mɔ neεneε, na fo ma tee. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa okɛmaa na mɔ aketɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mon' sa a okɛmaa taa mɔ aketɔ bo kya bokɔ-rɔ. Keyaalen kɛmaa ne Wuribware a bo sa mone okɛmaa-ɔ, ɔ taa kemɔ bo kya mɔ kosɔbεε-ana-rɔ. ¹¹ Feye mone-rɔ okɔ ne mɔ ya kosɔ kyuwi-ro a ɔ sa senja, ɔ tɔwe asenkparegyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ. Na okɔ ne ɔ kya bokɔ-rɔ-ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bo kya bamo-rɔ. Bo waa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ na, Yeesuu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bo keyaalen na kedabe na wuraa nsu pεεε. Ameye.

Mone ma sa a aworefoɔ ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kpen mone eyee

¹² Mo anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senjpwεε ko, feye asen lenlenje a to mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi aworefoɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi feye aworefoɔ ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amɔ akɔ δεε, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweeto kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mɔ kedabe a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ya saare mone bo lee anen ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mɔ kufwiije timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamεε. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee anen ne mone gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se, n taa feye fo a mɔɔ sese, bεεε fo gye oyu, bεεε fo gye odiburojo, bεεε fo gye okɔ ne o lwee asese asen-nɔ-ɔ, amɔ fεraa Wuribware maa yure fo. ¹⁶ Amaa fo ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee anen ne fo gye Kristoonyi-o si, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, amaa kyoro Wuribware feye fo a de Kristoo kenyaɛ.

¹⁷ Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fo feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asese asen, na o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesɛbo. Amɔ e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fɔnjɔn a asese-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeε a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen a aworefoɔ-ɔ fεraa, amɔ fεraa ne bamɔ ne bo monj gye mɔ asese-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamo? Mon' fa feye a waa lenj a sa bamɔ ne bo monj kɔɔre Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. ¹⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amɔ e kaa a waa lenj sa Wuribware asese
pwεε na ɔ δεε ba bo moɔwe bamo,
emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapo

* 4:8 Anase na akpare 10.12.

na bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?)*

19 Amose se-ɔ, amo e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi aworefoɔ, amo feraa mon' dee waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpaa bo boɔɔ mone ɔtwεεpo-ɔ kesaree, a lee feye mo feraa maa lanɛe mo kana a ɔ yɔwe mone, daa.

5

Mon' sen eyee ya bo fo kee

1 Mbeyɔmɔ n de kotɔko a n tɔwe gywii mone ne mone gye asoree abrese-ɔ. N gbaa n gye asoree ɔbrese nee, ne n gye ɔko ne oo nu anɛn ne Kristoo a gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ, ne n gye ɔko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake nko o lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ kɔko. 2-3 Mon' deere mone asoree agyi si feye mone a gye esanne adeeresεpo ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan sun anɛn a kusun-o feye bamo a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemɔ kepre se. N gye feye mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun amo, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemɔ. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyanpe na asese dabe bamo ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaanεε, mone kakyena amo e kaapo bamo anɛn ne bo kyena-ɔ. 4 Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-ro pεεε ɔbrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne ɔdeeresεpo brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

5 Anɛn deε ne a du mone ne mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asoree abrese. Kasɛntin si, mone pεεε mon' bu abεε, na mon' sun sa abεε, a lee feye anɛn ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mo ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mo ne ɔ gye ɔworɔba-ɔ-ro.”*

6 Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-ro, na san ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. 7 Mon' taa mone asɛn pεεε bo dɔnɔɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere mone se.

8 Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se neεneε, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone dɔn ɔbɔnsam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ɔfaase a kpa ɔko a ɔ kra wo-ɔ. 9 Mon' ko mo, na mon' sa a mone kɔkɔɔregyi waa len, na mon' nyinɛi si feye mone abεεko akɔɔregyipɔ-ana ne bo bo kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ pεεε i gyi aworefoɔ mɔ deε ne mone i gyi-o nee. 10 Amaa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ yɔ akatɔ-ro kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o nu ɔkεmaa ewεε-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone elɛn, na ɔ sa a mon' yere kenken. A lee feye ɔɔ tee mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a mon de keε-ɔ-ro. 11 Wuribware a keyaalɛn-ɔ sii si bo yɔ nsu pεεε. Ameye.

12 Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyoreε kaworetin mɔ sa mo. Mo e gye mo kosobεε ne η nyi feye mo e taare a η kɔɔre mo gyi-o. Ketɔ se ne mo a kyoreε kaworetin mɔ e gye feye m bo sa mone wore, na η yere-ro feye ketɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo lee anɛn ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kasɛntin. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kɔkɔɔregyi-ro kenken.

13 Mone abεεko akɔɔregyipɔ-ana ne bo te Babilɔn man-nɔ mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mo eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kana. Maak ne mo e tee mo feye mo gyi-o mɔ e ka mone kana.

* 4:18 Anase na akpare 11.31 (LXX). * 5:5 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

14 M̄on' ka abεε kan̄o Kristoo k̄εkpa-r̄o.
M̄o ̄e k̄ore k̄εbwarek̄ore f̄eyε kaȳeyuri ba m̄one p̄εε ne Kristoo bo
m̄one-̄o ase.

2 Peetroo **Wore nyasepo ne Peetroo a kyore bo kyonwe** **Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ**

1 Mo, Simon Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaafore-ɔ ɔko na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyonwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane omorowepo Yeessu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kore ato timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-ɔ. 2 Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri bweeto.

Anen ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ kya ane-ro, na ane kii feye mo-ɔ

3 Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo nya mo kedabe-ɔ koko, na ane kase mo kedamenanpe kowaa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ yere mo keyaalen dabe-ɔ-ro bo sa ane keto kema ne ki tiri ane-ɔ, na ane bo kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mo akato-ɔ. 4 Mo a bware-o si-o, ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aketo ko ne a kyɔ, ne a bo dan-ɔ. Aketo mo se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-ɔ, na ane ma bo kii feye ebaye awaapo ne bamo nyorowe baye a nyera kaye mo-ɔ.

5 Amose se-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mo-ɔ, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neene. 6 Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. 7 Na mon' waa mone abekko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo peee a lee kokowebee konko-ro-ɔ. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abee.

8 Mone ya waa anen a ato mo bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anen a ato amo e kya mone-ro a mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka de tonɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. 9 Amaa mone okema e mon' buwi kpa anen a ato mo, a kaapo ne feye ɔ mon' kee keto ne ke bo akato-ro ke e ba-ɔ. Mo akato a bwee, ne ɔ tan se feye Wuribware a kpee ebaye ne ɔ dee waa-ɔ bo twee.

10 Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya nu kasentij feye Wuribware mon' tee mone lee mone sa mo eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anen a ato ne mo a tawe-ɔ peee feraa, mone maa lee lwii kamee.

11 Na hkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeessu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon' de kee-ɔ se. Mfen ne ɔ ba kakatogyi a ɔ bo kore mone baa mo ase.

12 Amose se-ɔ haree mone i nyi feye ato mo ne mo e tawe amo asen-ɔ e gye kasentij gbaa ooo, ne mone e kore amo mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e dee nyinji mone amo se. 13 Kasentij si, mo a san m bo nkpa-ɔ, a bware feye nyinji mone asen mo se. 14 A lee feye nyi feye mo san a fo, na ny wu lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a tawe gywii mo feye mo i wu-o. 15 Amose se ne n sa se neene feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se san kema.

Anen ne Peetroo a ny Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-ɔ se-ɔ

16 Bokko bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresen kotowe gye ayeba itee. Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se tawe gywii mone feye Yeessu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba. Anen fonfon a ny mo kedabe na wuraa-o

nee. ¹⁷ Yeesuu mō se Wuribware fōnfōn ya bonyaa mō, ne ɔ sa mō kedabe na wuraa san ne Nyinjkepen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kedabe-na-wuraa a tōwe lee soso bō kyonwe feye,

“Mōn' kee mō gyi timaa ne mō e kpa mō asen bweeta,
ne mō akata a gyi mō se-ɔ.”*

¹⁸ Ane fōnfōn a nu anen a bore-ɔ a lee soso ɔ ba san ne ane aa mō bō Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

¹⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a ŋu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ a tōwe-ɔ gyi bweeta. A bware feye mōn' nu ketɔ ne baa tōwe-ɔ neɛneɛ, a lee feye bō kyɔ ba tōwe abwaresen-ɔ akō pweɛ ne Kristoo a dɛɛ bō kyena ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Bō du ne feye fetiri a lanne kibugyii-ro bō fō gyegyaye kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ. ²⁰ Amō pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, mō e kpa a ŋ nyinji mone se feye ɔko mōn bō-rɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ amō a kyɔre waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kaase, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mōn kya mō-rɔ. ²¹ Ketɔ se ne amō-ɔ du anen-ɔ e gye feye, san kɛmaa ne anen a asese mō a tōwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo bamo-ɔ, n gye bamo fōnfōn kepre se ne baa sa senja. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a bore bamo se sa senja.

2

*Mōn' sa ayebapo ne bō ye bō gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se
(Yudas 3–16)*

¹ Dedaa-ɔ, ayebapo kō bō-rɔ ne bō ye bō gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ bōkō, ne baa lwee asese-rɔ bō tii Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ kasentij-o si. Anen dɛɛ ne akyaamɛɛ ayebapo i lwee mone-rɔ. Ba ywii a bō lwee mone mbontɔ-rɔ, na bō ba ayeba atō kekaapo ne ke e sa a mone kōkɔregyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanpe Yeesuu ne oo, wu na ɔ kɔɔre bamo lee ɔbansam kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menan. ² Asese bweeta e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asese bōko nyera kasentij a kpa-ɔ kenya. ³ Ayeba akaaporo amō a de apoo-o si-o, ba tōwe itee kō, na bō penna mone kɔɔre mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo senjyipo-ɔ mōn di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bō kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mōn' nyinji si feye Wuribware mōn ŋu mō fōnfōn mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ ewee. ɔɔ da bamo pan na ekpee, ne ɔɔ twee bamo bō kyonwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfen ne bō gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware bee ɔ mōn ŋu asese ne baa dɛɛ kyena dedaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mō-ɔ ewee. ɔɔ sa ne kufwiiri a twee, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se mɔɔ bamo. Amaa ɔɔ mōrɔwe Nowaa ne ɔɔ tōwe abwaresen feye asese waa itimaa-o, na asese asunoo kō bee bō tii si san amō.

⁶ Mōn' bee kee Sɔdɔm na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔɔ kyweɛ eman-ɔ na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ muri waa nsɔ-ɔ. * ɔɔ ba bamo nee bō kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mō-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lɔt fɛraa e gye ɔnyare timaa kō, ne ɔ dɛɛ o te asese bōye amō-rɔ nee, ne kake kɛmaa daa bōye na borekɔne ne o ŋu ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ e tɔraa

* 1:17 Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

* 2:6 Keleeakaase 19.

mò bweētò, a lee feyε ò gye sēsε timaa nee. Amōsε ne Wuribware a kpuri aneη a emañ-ò, ne ò mòròwε Lọt.

⁹ Amò-ò pεεε e kaapo feyε Wuribware nyi aneη ne o lee asēsε timaa a ò lee awòrefòò-rò-ò, na aneη ne o tii asēsε bòyε a ò bò kyena ηu kesεbògyiiri bò fò kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-rò asēsε pεεε asεη-ò. ¹⁰ Ɔ tòòraa bamò ne ba kpa ebòyε kòwaa-ò, na aneη se-ò bamò ηkpòòò-rò mòη fwiiri-o, ne bò maa bu akεmaa.

Aneη a asēsε-ò de katòmaabu na kunuroleη, ne kufu mòη de bamò feyε bò sa seηsa bò kye Wuribware mbòò gbaa. ¹¹ Haree gbaa Wuribware mbòò a de keyaaleη bweētò bò kyò ayεba akaapopo mò òòò, bò mòη de asaagyì ba porò mbòò bòyε-ò Wuribware akatò-rò. ¹² Amaa akaapopo mò e sa seηsa ba kye ketò ne bò maa nu kaase-ò. Bamò mfεere du nee feyε mbò kpεηsε lee-o, ne bò maa fa mfεere feyε asēsε-ò. Bò du nee feyε mbò ne baa kòwε bamò a sēsε nya kra mòò-ò. Bamò-ò ba wu feyε mbò-ò. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamò ebòyε ne baa waa-ò kòkò. Bamò akatò i gyi ateese kigyì na nta bweētò kunuu si kake kεmaa haree laman-ò gbaa. Mòne aa bamò ya gyanηe a mòη¹ gyi ateese gbaa òòò, ba penna mòne, na bò māsε mòne. Bò du nee feyε iyisi ne i te mòne iteeburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bò naa bò gya akyye se nee. Bamò ebòyε mòη de kεε. Ba waa aneη a akyye ne bò maa taare a bò nyite-o nnaròkòne, na bamò aa bamò nya di. Aneη a apoo awuye amò nyi asεη atanne kekpa-rò fεε. Amaa Wuribware a da bamò yii. ¹⁵ Ne ηkee baa yòwε kpa kyerarase, ne bò gya Biilam ekpa se.* Biilam mò ne ò gye Beyòò mò gyi-o gye akyaamεε-ò òkò ne òò dεε kyena, ne òò dεε kpa kòwaa bòyε a ò nya nya atanne-ò. ¹⁶ Mòne nyi aneη ne mò fòηfòη kuruma ne ò gye kabò ne ò maa sa seηsa-ò a sa seηsa feyε sēsε-ò tòwε gywii mò nyanηe feyε òò waa bòyε-ò. Ne òò sa ne òò yòwε kòwaa feyε mfεere ke-mòη-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Aneη a ayεbapo-ò beε bò du nee feyε atiribu ne a wòre-rò-ò, beεε awòre ne afwii e da amò a naa-ò. Wuribware a yòwε kibugyii demañte kò bò beya, na ò ba bò ka bamò kòkò. ¹⁸ Asēsε kò bò-rò ne baa sere lee bamò beεkò-ana kakyena bòyε-rò-ò, ne ayεbapo amò e kpa a bò beε gyiiri bamò yaa kamεε beε ya bò lwee ebòyε-rò. Bò de adabedabeseη na nseηηe ne mfεere mòη bò mmò-rò-ò ba penna aneη a asēsε-ò. Ba tòwε ba gywii bamò nee feyε ηyòròwε bòyε ne bò san bò de-o bò dan. ¹⁹ Ayεba akaapopo mò a tòwε bò beya feyε ba sa a asēsε mò nya bamò eyee, amaa bamò fòηfòη gbaa gye bòyε anya nee. A lee feyε, òkò i de òkò se keyaaleη, sēsε amo gye mò ne o de mò se keyaaleη-ò kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feyε òkò a bò gyii aneη nyanηe na amòròwεpo Yeesuu Kristoo, ne amòsε-ò oo lee mò eyee lee ebòyε ne e waa kaye mò-rò asēsε iyisi-o-ro. Sēsε amò ne mò ya sa ne aneη a bòyε-ò a beε nya mò se keyaaleη feyε bamò a kra mò kisawu-ro-o, aneη ne o kii-o beε a kyòη aneη ne ò dεε o du-o. ²¹ Ɔ dεε ò mòη ba bò gyii kpa timaa-o nee-ò, weete a bò feyε mò a bò gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mò-ò, ne òò kòrε kra-rò, ne òò beε kine mmò se kegya. ²² Ɔò sa ne akpare mò a waa kasεηtj feyε,

“Gyono a kpui beε taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mò-ò a kiηηi ba bò peere aporò-rò.”

* 2:15 Anyare kekare 22. * 2:22 Anase na akpare 26.11.

3

Anē nyanṗe a kikinṗi ba-ᵛ i fu asese-rᵛ

¹ Mō anyare timaa, mmo-ᵛ e gye mō wōre nyᵛsepo ne mō a kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ᵛ. Ewore enyᵛ-ᵛ-rᵛ pēē, mō a leṗ eyee feye ṗ nyinṗi mone se feye mon' deē nya mfēere timaa. ² Ewore amo-rᵛ, mō a nyinṗi mone asen ne Wuribware fᵛṗfᵛṗ a kyaamēe ne baa deē kyena-ᵛ a tᵛwe-ᵛ se, ne mō a beē nyinṗi mone anē nyanṗe na ᵛmorᵛwepo Yeessu a mbraa ne mone a nu lee mō ayaa-rᵛ ayerepo ne baa ba mone ase-ᵛ se. ³⁻⁴ Mon' nyinṗi amo-ᵛ se neēneē feye kaye-ᵛ e ba kamō ṗke lalalowe-ᵛ, asese kᵛ e ba a bᵛ bᵛ ba, na bᵛ bᵛ gya bamō ebᵛye ekpa dooo si. Na bᵛ saare bᵛkᵛ tᵛwe feye, “Yeessu a tᵛwe bᵛ beya feye ᵛ ba, ne ᵛ ba aaa? Ṗkeē mō? Mon' keē, lee hareē anē nana-ana mbeē se, seye mon' tēē waa ne ketᵛ kemaa du aneṗ ne ke deē ku du-o deē neē lee saṗ ne Wuribware a tweē kaye-ᵛ.” ⁵ Aneṗ a asese-ᵛ deṗ bᵛ nyi kasentiṗ-o, ne baa kine kamō, feye dedaa-ᵛ Wuribware a sa kanᵛ neē bᵛ tweē soso na sweere, ne nkyu a buṗ sweere se. Ne ṗkeē oo ke nkyu na sweere-rᵛ, ne ᵛ sa ne sweere a yase bᵛ di bᵛ kyonwe mfee, ne nkyu mᵛ a di bᵛ kyonwe mfee. ⁶ Ne bᵛ beē bᵛ maa kpa a bᵛ nyinṗi si feye saṗ-ᵛ nkyu ne Wuribware a beē bᵛ mwiire sweere se nyera mō mᵛ ebᵛye awaapo pēē.

⁷ Mō kanᵛ-rᵛ asen tᵛweē deē ne Wuribware beē o de ᵛ deere mbeyᵛmᵛ a soso na sweere-ᵛ se bᵛ fᵛ kake nsi ne ᵛ ba deekpa a ᵛ bᵛ nyera amᵛ pēē kpuri asese ne oo gyi asen bu kepo-ᵛ bᵛ lee bamō Wuribware kikine si.

⁸ Mō anyare timaa, mone ma kan' taṗ amo-ᵛ se feye anē nyanṗe Yeessu ase feraa kake konᵛko du neē feye nsu kakpen-ᵛ, ne nsu kakpen mᵛ du feye kake konᵛko-ᵛ. Mmo pēē ta neē. ⁹ Amose se-ᵛ n gye sa ne anē nyanṗe de yuri mō kikinṗi ba-rᵛ feye aneṗ ne bᵛkᵛ e tᵛwe-ᵛ. Mone ne o nyite. ᵛ maa kpa feye ᵛkᵛ kpuri, amaa ᵛ kpa neē feye ᵛkemaa nu mō eyee, na o kinṗi lee mō ebᵛye-rᵛ.

¹⁰ Amaa kake ne anē nyanṗe i kinṗi a ᵛ ba-ᵛ i fu mone-rᵛ feye oyu-o. Saṗ amo-ᵛ, deekpa dabē kᵛ e kywēē kyᵛwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi, na ᵛ sa a a ṗerawe, na soso waa elawᵛ kenken' giri giri giri kpuṗ kpuṗ kpuṗ kpuṗ, na ᵛ ṗaa. Aneṗ deē ne deekpa e kywēē sweere na ketᵛ kemaa ne ke bᵛ mō se-ᵛ. ¹¹ Ketᵛ kemaa a tēē ki kpuri mfaanēe-ᵛ, ntetᵛ asese ne mon' kii? Mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' suṗ Wuribware kasentiṗ-no. ¹² Mon' sa a a waa mone kᵛne feye Wuribware kake amᵛ e ba. Amaa mon' deē waa aneṗ ne mone e taare a mon' waa, na ka nya ba menaṗ-ᵛ. Kake amo-ᵛ, soso e kywēē a o kpuri, na kipeṗpeṗ ṗerawe kyᵛwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. ¹³ Anē gywii ketᵛ ne Wuribware a tᵛwe bᵛ beya feye ᵛ waa-ᵛ neē. Kemᵛ e gye feye ᵛ tweē soso popwēē na sweere popwēē, mfeṗ-ᵛ ne ᵛkemaa i kii sese timaa.

¹⁴ Amose-ᵛ mō anyare timaa, mone e kokᵛse mone e kpa mō keba-ᵛ, mon' leṗ eyee kyena kakyena timaa aneṗ ne Wuribware maa taare a ᵛ nya kotᵛkᵛ se yere bᵛ porᵛ mone-ᵛ. Na mone ma sa a mone aa mō mbᵛṗᵛ-rᵛ teṗ-no. ¹⁵ Anē nyanṗe i nyite ᵛkemaa, na ᵛ morᵛwe mō. Aneṗ deē ne anē kᵛsobēē timaa Pᵛᵛl a ba kanyiasen ne Wuribware a sa mᵛ-ᵛ bᵛ kyoree bᵛ kyonwe mone-ᵛ neē. ¹⁶ Mō e tᵛwe aneṗ a atᵛ-ᵛ asen, aneṗ ne ᵛ kyoree amᵛ asen mō ewore-rᵛ-ᵛ neē. Mō ewore-ᵛ-rᵛ, ᵛ kyoree atᵛ kᵛ ne amᵛ kaase kunu bᵛ leṗ-ᵛ. Asese kᵛ ne bᵛ mon' nyi seye, ne bamᵛ mfēere e yᵛ mfee m ba mfee-ᵛ a kyurowi ketᵛ ne ᵛ tᵛwe-ᵛ feye aneṗ deē ne bamᵛ

fɔɲfɔɲ i kyurowi ketɔ ne ke bɔ abwareseɲ wɔre ne ɔ saɲ-ɔ-ro tɔɲ kɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ se, bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ e sa a Wuribware gyiiri bamɔ kesebɔ.

¹⁷ Mo anyare timaa, ketɔ ne ki tii tebɔ-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmɔ mone a tee mone nyi atɔ mɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa mone eyee se. Mone ma kan gya ekpa bɔye ne katamaabu awuye e gya se-ɔ se, a lee feye ba sa a mon' yɔwe kasentɪɲ a ekpa-ɔ, na mone ma lee yere kenken mone kokɔregyi-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa mon' dee meraa se buwi kpa aneɲ ne mone e waa, na mon' gyii ane nyanpe na ɔmɔrɔwepɔ Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ nyure-o neene-ɔ. Bonyaa na kedabe na wuraa kii mɔ lee, lee mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ nsu peee. Ameye.

1 Yohanee

Wore gyenkpere ne Yohanee a kyore bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-o

Ane fonfon a nu mo ne ba tee mo e "Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ηkpa-o"

¹⁻² Mon' lon esebɔ, na mon' nu ane asen, a lee feye mo ne ane e kyore mo kunu si asen-o, ane a ba ane fonfon esebɔ bo nu mo asen nee, ne ane a ba ane fonfon akato bo nu mo, ne ane a ba ane fonfon asaree bo daboro mo kee. O bo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-o. Mo ne ba tee e "Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ηkpa-o." O gye ηkpa kunu, ne mo fonfon de ηkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o. Oo dee kyena ane se Wuribware ase sosɔ. Amaa mo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo ane sweere se mfee-o, ne ane a nu mo. Na ane yere-ro feye kasentij ne oo ba kaye mo-ro. ³ Keto se ne ane e tawe ato ne ane a nu-o na asen ne ane a nu-o e gye feye ane e kpa a ane aa mone tii kokowebere konko se nee. Kasentij si, ane aa mone na ane nyanpe Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo bo kokowebere konko-ro nee. ⁴ Ane e kyore amo-o nee a ane kakatogyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mon' sa a ane nare kelanjer-o-ro

⁵ To, mon' nu ane mo ne ane a nu lee Wuribware mo gyi-o ase-o. Amo-o e gye feye Wuribware e gye kelanjerɔ kunu, ne mo aa kibugyii maa taare a bo kyena abee ase. ⁶ Ane se-o, ane ya tawe feye ane aa Wuribware a waa kanɔ konko, ne ane e waa asun boye mo, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye ane a ba ayeba nee. Ane kigyi boye-o e kaapo nee feye ane e penna ane eyee na bokɔ. A du nee feye ane a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa ane ya waa itimaa, a du nee feye ane a te kelanjerɔ-ro-o, feye ane ne Wuribware te kelanjerɔ-ro-o. Ne ane ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feye ane aa ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa konko, na Yeesuu mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o dee kpee ane boye kema lee ane se.

Mon' sa a ane tawe ane ebaye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Ane ya tawe feye ane mon de ebaye, amo feraa ane e penna ane eyee, ne ane mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-o se. ⁹ Ane ya tawe ane ebaye gywii Wuribware feraa, ane e kore a ane gyi feye o taa ane ebaye a o bo ke ane, feye ane ne oo tawe bo beya-o, na mo a bware-o si-o, o ten ane nyoware a o lee ebaye kema ne ane a waa-o-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa ane ya tawe feye ane kyɔ ane mon waa boye, amo feraa ane de Wuribware ane i kii oyebapo nee, ne mo abwaresen-o mon tee nya ane kakyena se keyaalen, a lee feye Wuribware ye okema a waa boye.

2

¹ Mo agyi timaa, mo e kyore amo-o mo e kyonwe mone nee a mon' taare kun mone eyee lee ebaye kowaa se. Amaa oko ya kan waa boye nee aaa, ane de oko ne o yere ane ayaa-ro ane se Wuribware ase o tawe ane asen-o, mo e gye Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye Otimaa-o. ² Mo e gye ne oo ba mo fonfon kayoware bo lonjo Wuribware. N gye ane wore ebaye se ne oo waa ane, amaa oo lee mo eyee bo yera feye o lee kaye-ro ase se pree ebaye-o nee.

Okema ne o ye o kpa Wuribware-o, o sa a o gya mo kanɔ se

³ Anẹ ẹ kpa a anẹ ọu feyẹ kasentij si anẹ nyi Wuribware feraa, a tiri feyẹ anẹ gya mọ kanọ se. ⁴ Ọkọ ya tawẹ feyẹ o nyi mọ, ne mọ ẹ mon gya mọ kanọ se, ọ ba ayeba nee, ọ mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ẹkpa-ọ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa ọkọ ne mọ akatọ ya pee Wuribware kanọ se kegya, a kaapo nee feyẹ Wuribware bọ mọ kakpono-ro, ne mọ kekpa a waa kemọ kusun mọ kakpono-ro lowẹ. Katij-o ẹ gye feyẹ ọkọ ẹ kpa a o ọu feyẹ mọ aa Wuribware bọ abee-ro, amọ feraa ọ den kyena kakyena suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-ọ dee.

Mon' sa a anẹ kpa abee

⁷ Mọ anyare timaa, mbraa mọ ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ mon gye senpwee. Mone a nu mmọ lee anẹ ase lee kegyenkpee-ọ. Mbrea amọ na abwasesen ne anẹ a tawẹ gywii mone lee kegyenkpee-ọ gye akonko nee. ⁸ Amọ peee gbaa ooo, ketọ ne ke ẹ kaapo feyẹ mbraa ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ sa mone-ọ gye mpopwee, ne n de kaase kasentij-o ẹ gye feyẹ Kristoo a lee mọ kekpa ifuri, ne kaye mọ-ro a asese ne ba ba ayeba, ne ba penna bokọ-ọ kanọ a lee si, ne mone ne mone gya kasentij a ẹkpa-ọ se-ọ kanọ a tii si, feyẹ anẹ ne kaye i ke, ne gyegyaye kyowe ẹ lee-ọ, ne kibugyii ẹ kyon ki yii-o.

⁹ Ọkema ne ọ ye ọ gya mbraa amọ se, na o kisi mọ kosobee-ọ ẹ ba ayeba nee. A du nee feyẹ mọ a san ọ naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ Ọkema mọ ne ọ kpa mọ kosobee asen-ọ, a du nee feyẹ mọ a naa kelanjer-ro-ọ. Amose-ọ ketọ kema a kee-ro kyekyee-ọ, ọ maa daye keyaa a ọ lee da. Ọ mon lee ọ waa ebaye ne mọ ẹ kaapo-ọ. ¹¹ Amaa ọkema ne o kisi mọ kosobee-ọ du nee feyẹ ọkọ ne ọ naa ọ laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa mọ feyẹ tenapo, ne ọ maa taare a o ọu mọ kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-ro asese a kebegya-ọ se yọ Wuribware kebegya se

¹² Mọ agyi timaa, ketọ se ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ ẹ gye feyẹ Kristoo a wu sa mone-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware a taa mone ebaye bọ ke mone. ¹³ Mone abrese mọ, ketọ se ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ ẹ gye feyẹ mone nyi Yeesuu, mọ ne ọ kyọ ọ bọ-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee tweek kaye-ọ. Mone ayaafore mọ, ketọ se ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ ẹ gye feyẹ mone a kọ gyi Ọbansam se. ¹⁴ Mọ agyi timaa, mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone a lee feyẹ mone nyi anẹ se Wuribware. Abrese, ọ ye eee, mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone a lee feyẹ mone nyi Yeesuu, mọ ne ọ kyọ ọ bọ-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee tweek kaye-ọ. Ayaafore, ọ ye eee, mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone a lee feyẹ mone bọ len, ne abwasesen bọ mone nkpono-ro, ne mone a kọ gyi Ọbansam se.

¹⁵ Mone peee, mon' nu mọ ase, mone ma kan taa mone kekpa bọ sa kaye-ọ na ketọ kema ne ke bọ kaye-ọ-ro-ọ. Mone ya taa mone kekpa bọ sa kaye-ro a atọ-ọ, a kaapo nee feyẹ mone maa kpa anẹ se Wuribware asen. ¹⁶ Ayoroweto ne kaye-ro asese ẹ yorowe-ọ mon lee anẹ se Wuribware ase. Aa lee kaye-ro a asese-ọ fofon nkpono-ro nee. Kakekpa na kanyarekpa na katonya na kyorowe ne eyee kekaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye mọ na kamo asese a ayoroweto-ọ peee ẹ kpa a a gye kee. Amaa ọkema ne ọ waa Wuribware kepre-ọ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ọ.

Mon' sa bamọ ne bọ gye Kristoo adon-ọ se

¹⁸ Mọ agyi timaa, m bee mọ ẹ tawẹ mọ i gywii mone feyẹ kaye ẹ kpa a ka gye kee. Baa tawẹ gywii mone feyẹ san ne kaye ẹ kpa a ka gye kee-ọ, ọkọ ne ba tee mọ ẹ Kristoo mọ don-ọ ẹ ba kaye-ro. Amaa mbeyom asese

bweētɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ baa lee bamɔ eyee kawu feyɛ bɔ gyɛ Kristoo adɔŋ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ a pini feyɛ kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka gyɛ keɛ nee. ¹⁹ Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ dɛɛ ba tɔwɛ feyɛ bɔ gyɛ Kristoo awuye, nɛ bɔ dɛɛ bɔ tii asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ sɛ. Nɛ ŋkee baa lee anɛ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya Kristoo a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ kasɛŋtɪŋ si nee, weeteɛ bɔ maa kine anɛ.

²⁰ Amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa, Kristoo a sa nɛ mɔ kufwiinjɛ timaa-o a yweɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa sɛ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ mɔnɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ nyi kasɛŋtɪŋ-o. ²¹ N gyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ nyi kasɛŋtɪŋ-o si nɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔnɛ amɔ-ɔ, amaa anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ nyi kamɔ-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ mɔnɛ bɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ mɛfɛŋ nɛ kasɛŋtɪŋ bɔ-ɔ, kayɛba mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ. ²² Amɔ ɛ gyɛ anɛŋ fɛraa, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ ŋu mɔ nɛ ɔ gya kasɛŋtɪŋ a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ na mɔ nɛ ɔ gyɛ ɔyɛbapɔ-ɔ? ɔyɛbapɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ mɔ nɛ o kine kɔtɔwɛ feyɛ Yeessuu ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔŋwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Sɛsɛ-ɔ gyɛ Kristoo mɔ dɔŋ. A kaapɔ nee feyɛ oo kine anɛ sɛ Wuribware na mɔ gyi-o mpepeyo. ²³ Bɔ lee feyɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware ɛ bɔ ɔko kakpɔnɔ-rɔ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ taarɛ a o kine Wuribware mɔ gyi-o? Amaa ɔko ɛ ma kine kɔtɔwɛ laman-ɔ feyɛ Yeessuu gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a kaapɔ nee feyɛ Wuribware te mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ.

²⁴ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ fɛraa, atɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a nu anɛ a kaapɔ lee san nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi-o, mɔn' sa a a kyɛna mɔnɛ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ. Mɔnɛ ya waa anɛŋ fɛraa, mɔnɛ aa Yeessuu na mɔ sɛ Wuribware ɛ kya sɛ a mɔn' waa kanɔ kɔŋkɔ. ²⁵ Mɔn' nyinjɪ si feyɛ ketɔ nɛ Yeessuu fɔŋfɔŋ a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa anɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de keɛ-ɔ.

²⁶ Ŋkee fɛraa, ketɔ nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ lee bamɔ nɛ ba penna mɔnɛ-ɔ asɛŋ a baare. ²⁷ Mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ san kɔ Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o a yweɛ mɔnɛ sɛ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ mɔnɛ. San kɛmaa nɛ mɔ kufwiinjɛ timaa-o tɛɛ o te mɔnɛ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a mɔŋ tiri feyɛ ɔko kaapɔ mɔnɛ abwareseŋ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ kufwiinjɛ timaa-o ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ anɛŋ nɛ ketɔ kɛmaa du-o. Nɛ atɔ nɛ ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ gyɛ kasɛŋtɪŋ, n gyɛ ayɛba nɛ ɔ kaapɔ. Mɔn' bu ketɔ nɛ mɔ kufwiinjɛ timaa-o ɛ kaapɔ mɔnɛ-ɔ, na mɔnɛ aa Kristoo dɛɛ waa kanɔ kɔŋkɔ.

Anɛ gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mɔ agyi timaa, m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' sa a Kristoo dɛɛ kyɛna mɔnɛ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ, na kake nsi nɛ ɔ lee a ɔ ba, na anɛ bɔ yɛrɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ipeere ma mɔɔ anɛ, na anɛ taarɛ nya wɔrɛ. ²⁹ Mɔnɛ nyi damenanɛsɛ feyɛ Wuribware a gyɛ otimaa-o si-o, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa-o gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

3

¹ Mɔn' keɛ kekpa demantɛ nɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa anɛ-ɔ. Anɛŋ nɛ ɔ kpa anɛ asɛŋ bweētɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ tɛɛ anɛ nee feyɛ mɔ gyi-ana. Kasɛŋtɪŋ si mɔ, anɛ gyɛ mɔ gyi-ana nee. Amaa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ mɔŋ nyi anɛ, a lee feyɛ bɔ mɔŋ nyi Wuribware. ² Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, ndɔɔ a ŋke mɔ nɛ anɛ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ, anɛ gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. Amaa anɛ mɔŋ tɛɛ ŋu ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ ba a anɛ bɔ kii nyanɛ kɔ-ɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ anɛ nyi-o ɛ gyɛ feyɛ, Kristoo ya lee sosɔ ɔ ba, anɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ nya kayɔwɔrɛ pɔpɔwɛɛ feyɛ mɔ lee-o, a lee feyɛ san amɔ anɛ i ŋu mɔ na anɛŋ nɛ ɔ dɛŋ o du-o dɛɛ.

Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana maa kya sɛ a bɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ

³ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de tɛmaa mɔ feyɛ o ɲu Kristoo kikinɲi ba, na kufu mɔn de mɔ-ɔ maa kuɲ mɔ eyee a ɔ lee ebɔye-rɔ aaa? A lee feyɛ Kristoo mɔn de bɔye kɛmaa. ⁴ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ i gyi keɔ feyɛ mɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ, a lee feyɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kikyɛ kɛmaa gye bɔye nee. ⁵ Mɔnɛ nyi damenanɲɛ feyɛ Kristoo a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba nee a ɔ bɔ lee anɛ ebɔye lee anɛ sɛ. Mɔn' nyinɲi si feyɛ ɔ mɔn de bɔye kɛmaa. ⁶ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ sa a Kristoo kyena mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa kya sɛ a ɔ waa bɔye. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feyɛ ɔ mɔn tɛɛ ɲu anɛn nɛ Kristoo du-o bɛɛɛ ɔ mɔn tɛɛ gyii mɔ.

⁷ Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔko penna mɔnɛ. Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ ki bware-o gye sɛsɛ timaa nee feyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo gye sɛsɛ timaa-o. ⁸ Ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feyɛ ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi nee, a lee feyɛ Ɖbɔnsam a waa ebɔye hareɛ pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ twee kayɛ mɔ-ɔ. Bɔ lee feyɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔɔ bɔ nyɛra atɔ bɔye pɛɛɛ nɛ Ɖbɔnsam a waa-ɔ fɔnɔn. ⁹ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ maa kya sɛ a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feyɛ Wuribware ɲkpa bɔ mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ. Nɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware gye mɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ kya sɛ waa ebɔye. ¹⁰ Katin-o ɛ gye feyɛ ketɔ nɛ ke ɛ sa nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kwɛɛ Ɖbɔnsam a bɔmɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa waa itimaa san kɛmaa, nɛ ɔ maa kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ asɛn-ɔ mɔn gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ɖ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kpa abɛɛ

¹¹ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a nu hareɛ lee san nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ kɔɔɛ Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mɔnɛ. Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ kpa abɛɛ. ¹² Anɛ ma kan waa feyɛ Kayin nɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ.* Mɔ kemɔɔ mɔ tire Abel a kaapo feyɛ ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Kayin a mɔɔ mɔ tire-o ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ fɔnɔn kebɔrɔgyi na mɔ awaasɛ mɔn bɔ dan, amaa mɔ tire-o lee-o fɛraa bɔ dan.

¹³ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ya kisi mɔnɛ, mɔnɛ ma sa a a kɔnɛ mɔnɛ eyee. ¹⁴ Anɛ fɛraa, anɛ nyi feyɛ a du nee feyɛ anɛ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro ba ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee. Anɛ nyi feyɛ anɛ de anɛn a ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana asɛn. Ɔkɛmaa ɛ maa kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ asɛn, a du nee feyɛ mɔ a mɔn tɛɛ nya kakyɛna popwɛɛ amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o kisi mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ gye ɔmɔɔpɔ nee. Nɛ mɔnɛ nyi damenanɲɛ feyɛ ɔmɔɔpɔ kɛmaa mɔn de ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii mɔnɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ ɲu anɛn nɛ kekpa du-o. Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Yeessuu Kristoo a wu sa anɛ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ a bware feyɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ wu sa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana. ¹⁷ M bise mɔnɛ feyɛ ɔko ɛ gye atɔ wuye, nɛ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ mɔ i wu kitiri, nɛ atɔ wuye ɛ mɔn bunɲi mɔ kakɔnɔ bɔ kya otiripo-ɔ-rɔ, emɛnɛ nɛ atɔ wuye-o ɛ waa a ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa Wuribware asɛn? ¹⁸ Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔnɛ ma sa a anɛ sɛnɲa wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kaapo feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana. Mɔn' sa a anɛ awaasɛ kaapo feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana kasɛnɲin si. ¹⁹ Mfaanɛɛ ɛ gye anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ ɲu feyɛ anɛ gya kasɛnɲin a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ nɛ anɛ bɛɛ anɛ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ ya yɛrɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na duɲ maa tɛn

* 3:12 Keleɛkaasɛ 4.

ane kpa kɛmaa sɛ. ²⁰ Amaa anɛ ya deere anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ ŋu feye anɛ a waa bɔye, mon' sa a anɛ nya tɛmaa feye ɔ taa anɛ ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke anɛ, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-aseŋ-ɔ e gye anɛ dimaadi kanyiasɛŋ. Mɔ e gye ne mɔ ya deere anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ, o ŋu ketɔ kɛmaa, ne o nyi ketɔ kɛmaa.

²¹ Kebegya kɔ sɛ mɔ beɛ-ɔ, mɔ anyare timaa, anɛ ŋkɔnɔ ya di anɛ, ne anɛ ya ŋu feye anɛ mon' waa bɔye, amɔ fɛraa mon' sa a anɛ yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na kufu mon' de anɛ. ²² Na anɛ nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne anɛ e kore feye ɔ sa anɛ-ɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase, a lee feye anɛ gya mɔ kanɔ sɛ, ne anɛ e waa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ. ²³ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware ye anɛ waa-ɔ. Kɛmɔ e gye feye anɛ kɔɔre mɔ gyi Yeessu Kristoo gyi. Na anɛ kpa abɛɛ feye anɛ ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii anɛ feye anɛ waa-ɔ. ²⁴ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware kanɔ sɛ-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye mɔ aa Wuribware de kanɔ kɔŋkɔ, ne Wuribware te mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ. Ne emene ne anɛ e waa a anɛ ŋu feye Wuribware bɔ anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ? Ketɔ ne anɛ e ba a anɛ bɔ ŋu-o e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o a bɔ kyɛna anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ.

4

Mon' kine kegya apɛnnapo ne bɔ ye bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ sɛ

¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a sanɛ-rɔ bɔrɔ kaye-rɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa, na ba tɔwe feye bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ neɛ. Bɔ ye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e bɔrɔ bamɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ o gywii monɛ. Mon' sa bamɔ sɛ, na monɛ ma nu bamɔ kanɔ-ɔ, amɔ monɛ a deere bamɔ asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ, na mon' keɛ feye kasɛntiŋ ne aa lee Wuribware asɛ beɛɛ, pwɛɛ na mon' deɛ kɔɔre gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaanɛ ne monɛ e ba a mon' bɔ pini feye Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye ne ɔ bɔrɔ ɔkɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe asɛŋ, beɛɛ n gye mɔ kufwiine-o neɛ. Mon' bise sɛsɛ-ɔ feye ɔ kɔsɔ a ɔ yere laman-ɔ a ɔ tɔwe feye Yeessu Kristoo a kii sɛsɛ dimaadi ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, beɛɛ ɔ maa tɔwe anɛŋ. ³ Mɔ e mon' sure si feye ɔ kɔsɔ a ɔ yere tɔwe feye ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Yeessu a ba anɛŋ, a kaapo ne feye anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ asɛŋ mon' lee Wuribware asɛ neɛ, ɔ gye Kristoo mɔ don, ne ɔ bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa. Anɛ a kyɔ kaapo monɛ feye pwɛɛ na Kristoo mɔ don deɛ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, anɛ i ŋu mɔ a waa mɔ kusun bɔye asɛsɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' ŋu feye ɔ lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Mɔ agyi timaa, monɛ fɛraa, monɛ mon' sure apɛnnapo amɔ kegyase daa. Monɛ a gya bamɔ lee monɛ ase, a lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye monɛ, ne mɔ kufwiine timaa ne o te monɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ Kristoo mɔ don ne ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye-rɔ a asɛsɛ a ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee-o. ⁵ Apɛnnapo amɔ e tɔwe kaye-rɔ asɛŋ wɔre neɛ, a lee feye bɔ gye kaye-rɔ asɛsɛ neɛ. Ne kaye-rɔ asɛsɛ gya bamɔ asɛŋ sɛ. ⁶ Anɛ fɛraa, Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye anɛ. Ɔkɛmaa ne o nyi Wuribware-ɔ gya anɛ asɛŋ sɛ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ mon' gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ mon' gya anɛ asɛŋ sɛ. Amɔ-ɔ ne anɛ e ba a anɛ bɔ pini ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe asɛŋ-ɔ, na ɔkɔ mɔ ne Kristoo mɔ don-ɔ e bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe asɛŋ-ɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, mon' sa a anɛ kpa abɛɛ, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware asɛ neɛ. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsobɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ neɛ, ne o nyi Wuribware. ⁸ Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ kɔsobɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ mon' nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kunu e gye

Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaanɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demanɛ nɛ ɔ kpa anɛ-ɔ. Amo e gye feye oo sun mɔ gyi konko kpen bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ, na mɔ lowi-o si-o, anɛ nya nɛka na kuyure nɛ a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kekpa nɛ mɔ e kaapo-ɔ mon gye kekpa nɛ anɛ e kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Kekpa nɛ mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa anɛ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ oo sun mɔ gyi-o bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bɔ ba mɔ fɔnfɔn kayɔwɔre bɔ lonɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa anɛ ebɔye bɔ ke anɛ. ¹¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa anɛ asen mfaanɛɛ fɛraa, mon' sa a anɛ kpa abɛɛ. ¹² Ɔko mon tɛɛ nɛ Wuribware fɛraa, amaa anɛ e kpa abɛɛ, a kaapo nɛ feye Wuribware bɔ anɛ nɛkonɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ kekpa a waa kemɔ kusun anɛ nɛkonɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹³ Anɛ nyi kasɛntɛn feye anɛ aa Wuribware te abɛɛ ase, a lee feye mɔ ya ba mɔ kufwiɛn-o bɔ sa anɛ. ¹⁴ Nɛ anɛ e tɔwe ketɔ nɛ anɛ fɔnfɔn akatɔ a nɛ-o anɛ i gywii monɛ. Anɛ a nɛ feye anɛ se Wuribware a sun mɔ gyi-o, na ɔ bɔ kii kaye mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ ɔmorɔwɛpɔ. ¹⁵ Nɛ ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwe laman-rɔ feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nɛɛ-ɔ, mɔ aa Wuribware te abɛɛ ase. ¹⁶ Mfaanɛɛ nɛ anɛ fɔnfɔn a bɔ gyii kekpa nɛ Wuribware e kpa anɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bɔ lee anɛ nɛ ɔ kpa anɛ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ a taa anɛ eyee bɔ donɔ mɔ se.

M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe feye Wuribware e gye kekpa kunu. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ sa nɛ kekpa bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa Wuribware i te abɛɛ ase. ¹⁷ Ketɔ se nɛ Wuribware e kpa feye mɔ kekpa waa kemɔ kusun anɛ nɛkonɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ e gye feye kake nsi nɛ Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, anɛ e nya a anɛ yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na kufu mon de anɛ. A lee feye hareɛ anɛ e san anɛ te kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee gbaa ooo, anɛ kakyena-rɔ du feye Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abɛɛ ase, a lee feye ɔko e kpa Wuribware asen kpa kemaa se, ɔ mon sere seye. Ɔko mɔ nɛ kufu de mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, a kaapo nɛ feye ɔ sere feye Wuribware i gyiri mɔ kesɛbɔ. Wuribware kekpa mon tɛɛ waa kemɔ kusun mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹⁹ Ketɔ se nɛ anɛ e kpa Wuribware na anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana asen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya gye nɛkɛɛ kpa anɛ asen. ²⁰ Ɔko ya tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen, nɛ o kisi mɔ kosobɛɛ, amo fɛraa ɔ gye ayɛbapɔ nɛɛ. Mɔ e ma kpa mɔ kosobɛɛ nɛ mɔ fɔnfɔn akatɔ i nɛ-o, emenɛ nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware nɛ ɔ mon keɛ mɔ-ɔ? ²¹ A lee feye ketɔ nɛ Kristoo a tɔwe feye anɛ waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen-ɔ kpa mɔ kosobɛɛ gbaa asen.

5

Anɛ nɛ anɛ e taare a anɛ kɔ gyi kaye-rɔ ebɔye se-ɔ

¹ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo nɛ Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nɛɛ. Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔko nɛ ɔ kpa sɛɛ kɔ asen-ɔ maa kpa sɛɛ amo mɔ gyi asen anɛn dɛɛ aaa? ² Nɛ emenɛ nɛ anɛ e ba a anɛ bɔ pini feye anɛ e kpa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen? Amo e gye feye anɛ e kpa Wuribware asen, nɛ anɛ e gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, anɛ e kaapo nɛ feye anɛ e kpa mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen anɛ i tii si. ³ Anɛ ya tɔwe feye anɛ e kpa Wuribware asen, amo fɛraa anɛ kegya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nɛ feye anɛ maa ba ayɛba nɛɛ. Mɔ mbraa-ɔ mon bɔ leɛ sa anɛ. ⁴ A lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi kemaa de mɔ keyaalen ɔ kɔ o gyi kaye-rɔ asen bɔye se. Amaa anɛ keyaalen nɛ anɛ de-o mɔ a lee anɛ

kokooṛegyi ase nee. ⁵ Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ ko gyi kaye-ro asen boye se? Amo sese ne ɔ kooṛe o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o.

⁶ To, nteto ato e gye ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu Kristoo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o? Kegyenkpee-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware bore a lee soṣo su san ne baa bo Yeesuu asuu-o. Nyosepo-ɔ e gye anen ne Yeesuu a wu sa ane-ɔ. Sasepo-ɔ e gye kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e waa ane nkpono-ro. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o mo maa taare a ɔ ba ayeba. ⁷⁻⁸ Amose se-ɔ mo ayererapo bo asa. Amo asa mo e gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o na Yeesuu nkyu kebobo asuu-o na Yeesuu a mbogya-ɔ. Ato asa mo peee e towe Yeesuu kunu si asen konko nee. ⁹ Ane e kooṛe nyinkpase asen towe ane i gyi, amo Wuribware ne mo asen gye kasentij-o ne ane ma kooṛe a ane gyi aaa? Ato asa mo ne a towe Yeesuu kunu si asen-ɔ a lee Wuribware fanfan ne ɔ yere mo fanfan mo gyi asen-no-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁰ Okemaa ne ɔ kooṛe Wuribware mo gyi-o o gyi-o nyi damenanse feye asen mo gye kasentij. Anen ne Wuribware bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ato mo peee gye kasentij. Okemaa mo ne ɔ maa kooṛe asen ne Wuribware a towe ne ɔ bo kaapo feye asen-ɔ gye kasentij-o o gyi-o a sa ne Wuribware a kii oyebapo, a lee feye ɔ mon kooṛe keto ne Wuribware a towe bo lee mo gyi-o kunu si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kotoko san ko bo-ro ne ke e kaapo feye keto ne Wuribware a towe bo lee mo gyi-o kunu si-o gye kasentij. Kemo e gye feye Wuribware a sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Mo gyi-o si ne ɔ borɔ sa ane nkpa amo. ¹² Okemaa ne Wuribware mo gyi-o bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ a kyɔ nya nkpa amo. Okemaa mo ne Wuribware mo gyi-o mon bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ mon de nkpa amo.

Ase ne a tii tebo-ɔ

¹³ Mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware mo gyi akooṛegyipo-ɔ nee a mon' nya nu kasentij feye mone de nkpa amo na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kemo ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufu mon lee ki de ane feye ane e kore Wuribware kotoko. A lee feye ane nyi damenanse feye ane ya kore mo kotoko, ne ane i nyi feye ke e pre mo-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa ane. ¹⁵ Amo e gye feye o nu a ɔ sa ane, amo feraa ane nyi feye keto kemaa ne ane e kore-ɔ, ɔ sa ane.

¹⁶ Foko ya nu fo kosobee e waa boye ko, ne fo nyi feye boye amo gye oko ne ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine mo nsu peee-ɔ, kore Wuribware sa mo, na a nya sa a Wuribware morowe mo. Anen a sese-ɔ e gye oko ne mo boye maa sa a Wuribware kine mo nsu peee-ɔ. Boye ko bo-ro ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine mo nsu peee, amaa ma towe feye a bware feye fo kore Wuribware bo lee anen a boye-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Boye kemaa ne oko e waa-ɔ, sese-ɔ a waa bo kye Wuribware nee. Amaa keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye boye kemaa e gye ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine oboyewaapo-ɔ nsu peee.

¹⁸ Ane nyi damenanse feye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ okemaa maa kya se a ɔ waa ebaye, a lee feye Wuribware mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne o lee mo a ɔ lee ebaye-ro, na Obansam ma nya waa mo seye.

¹⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye kaye-ro asese peee mfere bo Obansam kesare-ro. Amaa amo peee gbaa ooo, ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee.

²⁰ Ane bee ane nyi kasentij si feye Wuribware mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kaye mo-ro, ne ɔ sa ane kanyiasen, na ane nya gyii Wuribware. Mo wore kpen e bo-ro, ikisi feraa mon gye seye. Ane aa Wuribware ne mo

wore kpen e bo-ro-ɔ de kanɔ konko feye anen ne ane aa mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kanɔ konko-ɔ. Wuribware e gye Wuribware. Mo wore kpen e bo-ro. Ikisi feraa mon gye seye. Mo wore e bee ɔ gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kunu. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo agyi timaa, ɲ ye, mon! lee mon e eye lee ikisi si.

2 Yohannee Wore nyɔsepo ne Yohannee a kyoree bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, okyeebrees ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ. * N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ peee gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feye ane de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii ane nkpono-ro nsu peee. ³ Ane ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne ane e kpa abee, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure ane, na bo morowe ane, na bo sa a ane eyee yuri ane.

⁴ Mo a nu feye fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feye ane ne ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a den kaapo feye ane gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fee. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, okyeebrees, mon' sa a ane dee kpa abee asen. Amo-ɔ mon gye mbraa popwee ko ne mo e kyoree mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne ane kyɔ ane nyi lee san ne ane a kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o dee nee. ⁶ Ne keto ne ke e kaapo feye ane e kpa abee kasentij-o e gye feye ane bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feye mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkpee-ro. Amo e gye feye ane ne mone te-o dee kaapo feye mone e kpa abee.

⁷ Mo e kpa a η yii mone se feye mon' sa apennapo ko se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweeto bo-ro ne ba penna bokɔ feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feye, san ne Yeesuu a ba kaye ma-ro-ɔ, oo kii sese dimaadi, ne o de kayowore feye ane-ɔ. Ane a asese-ɔ a sanje-ro borɔ kaye-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feye okemaa ne o kine kokoregyi feye baa kowe Yeesuu feye sese dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo adon. ⁸ Mone e mon sa ane a asese-ɔ se, keto kemaa ne mone a san kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba feraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamɔ kako maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne ɔ mon gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ato ne a kwee-ɔ, Wuribware mon bo mo kakpono-ro. Oko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu bo mo kakpono-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ oko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mo bo kii mone afɔ mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore mo kanaka gbaa. ¹¹ Okemaa ne mo ya kore ane a sese-ɔ kanaka, beee ɔ towɛ gywii mo feye, “Ebware gya fo kamee”-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye oo kii mo nareberepo ebaye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ-ro nee.

¹² N san n de asen bweeto a n towɛ gywii mone, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore ma-ro bo kyonwe mone. Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya sure, mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na ane kyena se sa senja, na ane peee akato nya gyi.

¹³ Okyeebrees, fo tire ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee feye mo a lee fo dee-ɔ mo gyi-ana e ka fo kanɔ.

* **1:1** Bokɔ e kore ba gyi feye okyeebrees na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoree ko awuye.

3 Yohanee Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyore-e-o

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-o. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Kasentij si, n nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-o se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lea a bo mo kone a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusun ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye afo-o gbaa e kaapo ne feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-o a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-o gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-ro mfee-o. Mo e kore fo ne feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kone. ⁷ A lea feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusun-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotoko. ⁸ Amose-o, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-o-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusun-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diotрифis ne o ye o gye bamo agyenkerapo-o mon benjaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-o, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanje, na n tawe keto kema ne o waa-o. O tawe asen boye, na o ba ayeba bo lea ane kunu si. Amaa amo-o maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye afo. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-o mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne o gya bamo o lea asoree-o-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-o se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-o se. Okema ne o waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-o mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetrius feraa, okema e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye o gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lea kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Keto ne mo e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa sensa abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamae. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kan. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kan akoko sa mo.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyore-ɔ

¹ Mɔ, Yudas, Yeessuu Kristoo keyaafɔre ne n gye Yakubu mɔ tire-o e gye ne mɔ e kyoree wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ asese ne Yeessuu Kristoo e deere mone se neenene-ɔ.

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamene-ɔ se
(2 Peetroo 2.1–22)*

² Mɔ e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kemaa.

³ Mɔ anyare timaa, weete mɔ a leŋ eyee ne feye n kyoree ane ne Wuribware a morɔwe mone na ane-ɔ asen bo kyonwe mone. Amaa mɔ a ŋu feye a tiri feye n kyoree bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentɔ a kekaapo ne mone a kɔre gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo bɔɔɔ mɔ asese luwi konko, na ɔ ma lee kyurowi kamɔ, na ɔko mon de kpa feye o kyurowi. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye asese bokɔ ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a ywii lwee mone-ro. Asese mɔ e kpa ne feye bo kyurowi Wuribware asen-ɔ kaase ne. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ. Ne baa bee kine Yeessuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-ɔ-ro kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri ane a asese-ɔ kesebo.

⁵ Kegyenkre-ɔ, mon' nyinɔ si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne nkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamɔ lee owure-o kesaree-ro. Wuribware a tee bamɔ feye mɔ fonfon asese-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamɔ a kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ bamɔ bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbɔɔ ko ne baa kine mɔ keyaalen ne ɔ bo sa bamɔ-ɔ kebowaa kusun-o, ne baa lee bamɔ fonfon ekyenakpa soso. Wuribware a da bamɔ pan na ekpee, na ɔ ma sanne bamɔ. Ne oo tii bamɔ bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na ɔ bo gyi bamɔ asen bu bamɔ kepo-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo bo Sɔdam na Gomora eman-ɔ-ro-ɔ na eman ko ne e maa mfen-ɔ se.* Ane ne Wuribware mon su mbɔɔ amɔ se, ne oo gyiiri bamɔ kesebo-ɔ dee ne oo gyiiri eman amɔ awuye-o kesebo. Bo lee feye eboye suyo ne eman awuye amɔ a waa-ɔ e gye feye baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa haree gbaa anyare na mɔ kosobee anyare a di feye akyee na anyare-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ Wuribware e kywee bamɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Ketɔ ne kaa waa bamɔ-ɔ e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa ane a ato-ɔ.

⁸ Ane ne asese ne baa lwee mone-ro-ɔ du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee ane se-ɔ, ba waa bamɔ eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu okemaa. Haree gbaa ba sa senja ba kye Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ. ⁹ Wuribware kabɔɔ brese ne ba tee mɔ e Maakel-ɔ gbaa mon ba asaagi bo porɔ Obonsam. San ne ane dedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obonsam a ko baa kpa mɔ ne ɔ taa Mosis kifuni-o. Na Wuribware kabɔɔ brese amɔ gbaa mɔ mon taare

* 1:7 Keleekaase 19.

tɔwɛ kɛbɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye ɔbɔnsam, amaa ɔ tɔwɛ neɛ feyɛ, “Sa a Wuribware yii fɔ si.”¹⁰ Amaa asɛsɛ amɔ ɛ saarɛ bamɔ nɛ ba waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ bɔ maa nu kɛmɔ kaasɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ du neɛ feyɛ mɔ kɛnɛsɛ lee-o, nɛ bɔ maa fa mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ. Atɔ nɛ bɔ nyi-o ɛ gyɛ nɛ a nyɛra bamɔ.

¹¹ Ba ɲu asɛn fɛɛ. Bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du neɛ feyɛ Kayiɲ nɛ ɔ mɔɔ mɔ tire-o.* Bɔ du neɛ feyɛ Biilam nɛ oo kperi atanɛ sɛ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ.* Ba waa kɛtɔ nɛ Koorɔ a waa Mosis-o. ɔ ye ɔ maa lɛɛ gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo nɛ Koorɔ a wu-o dɛɛ nɛ bamɔ gbaa ba wu.*

¹² Saɲ nɛ mɔnɛ aa asɛsɛ mɔ a ya kyɛna a mon' gyi ateese nɛ Kristoo awuyɛ-o ɛ gyanɲɛ ba gyi, nɛ a kaapɔ feyɛ ba kpa abɛɛ-ɔ, bɔ du neɛ feyɛ iyisi nɛ i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bɔ maa bɛɲɲaa ɔko. Bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du neɛ feyɛ awɔrɛ nɛ afwii ɛ da amɔ a naa, nɛ a maa baa bware-ɔ. Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du feyɛ kiyii nɛ kɛmɔ agyi kiteebɛɛ bɔ fɔ-ɔ, nɛ kɛ mɔn swɛɛ-ɔ. Kɛmɔ a tɛɛ wu-o si-o, asɛsɛ ɛ ya kyuwi kiyii-o bɔ twɛɛ neɛ, na kiyii-o wu pɛɛɛ. ¹³ Bɔ du neɛ feyɛ ɔpɔɔ sɛ alanɲkparɛ dabɛ nɛ a da akpafɛɛ a kyɔnɲɛ kidenbe si-o. Akpafɛɛ mɔ du neɛ feyɛ bamɔ fɔnɲɔn ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du feyɛ akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi kɔ nɛ aa sɔwɛ keyaa-ɔ. Wuribware a yɔwɛ kibugyii demaɲtɛ kɔ bɔ bɛya, na ɔ ba bɔ ka bamɔ kɔkɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Inɔk, nɛ ɔ gyɛ Adam kɛnana-rɔ osiyɛsɛpɔ-ɔ* ya tɔwɛ anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ kuɲu si asɛn feyɛ, “Kɛɛ ɛ, anɛ nyanɲɛ Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ ɲkɛnɲ ɲkɛnɲ ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ gyi ɔkɛmaa asɛn. O bu asɛsɛ bɔyɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ kɛpɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ baa waa atɔ bɔyɛ, nɛ baa bɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ kye Wuribware.”¹⁶ ɲ ye asɛsɛ amɔ ɛ tɛɛ saɲ kɛmaa, na ba pɔrɔ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana, na bɔ gya kɛtɔ nɛ bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ, na ba kaapɔ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ, na ba tɔwɛ kanɔrɔkɔnɛ asɛn ba kpa atɔ ba sa bamɔ ɛyɛɛ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa, mon' nyiɲɲi si feyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka gyɛ kɛɛ a ɲkɛ-o-ro, asɛsɛ ɛ saarɛ bɔkɔ, na bɔkɔ mɔ gya ɛkpa nɛ ba kpa-ɔ sɛ, na bɔ ma bu Wuribware.¹⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ amɔ dɛɛ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ba sa nɛ asɛsɛ mbɔnɲtɔ-rɔ ɛ tɛnɲɛ-rɔ. Bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ dɔn kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ sɛ neɛ. Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o mɔn bɔ bamɔ ase.

²⁰ Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, mon' dɛɛ sa a kɔkɔɔrɛgyi nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeessu Kristoo kuɲu si mɔnɛ i gyi-o tii si. A lɛɛ feyɛ aa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ neɛ, nɛ a bware. Na mon' dɛɛ ba Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o ɛlɛn bɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.²¹ Na mon' dɛɛ kyɛna kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka prɛ Wuribware-ɔ. Na mon' nya kanyite gywii saɲ nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu Kristoo ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔnɛ lee mɔnɛ lɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa mɔnɛ ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ.

²² To, Kristoo awuyɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ bamɔ ase kɔkɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi bɔ lɛn, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ mɔn tɛɛ waa ɲkɔnɲkɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' ɲu bamɔ ɛwɛɛ, na mon' kya bamɔ-rɔ.²³ Bɔkɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba waa ɛbɔyɛ. Mon' kiɲɲaa bamɔ lɛɛ kpa nɛ ɔ yɔ dɛɛkpa nɛ ɔ maa duɲ-o-ro. Amaa mon' sa sɛ, na mon' kisi bamɔ awaagya gbaa nɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ a waa amɔ iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ ɲkɛɛ, mon' sa a anɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kɛnɛ ɛ bɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu Kristoo si bɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ dɛɛrɛ mɔnɛ sɛ, na mɔnɛ ma lweɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. Na ɔ nya tɛɛ mɔnɛ

* 1:11 Keleɛkaasɛ 4. * 1:11 Anyarɛ kɛkarɛ 22. * 1:11 Anyarɛ kɛkarɛ 16. * 1:14-15 Keleɛkaasɛ 5.18-24.

baa mō ase mfeŋ ne a laŋŋe-rɔ-ɔ, na mōn' ya yeŋe mō akatɔ-rɔ na mōne mōŋ de iyisi beee boye, na mōne akatɔ gyi bweetɔ. Mō wōre kpeŋ e gye owure dabē, mō wōre i de keyaaleŋ, mō wōre e gye obrese haree pwee ne ɔɔ deee twee kaye mɔ. Mō wōre e bō nkyorɔ na bōnyaa, ndee na ndɔɔ na nsu pwee. Ameye.

Aleebokaapoto Aseñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bọ kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bọ kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore mɔ-rɔ a aseñ-ɔ e gye atɔ ne Wuribware a lee bọ kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mɔ-ɔ mɔ lee bọ kaapo Wuribware ayaafɔre-ɔ. Ne Kristoo mɔ a sun Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ bọ kyonwe mɔ, Yohanee ne n gye mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, ase feye ɔ ya lee amɔ bọ kaapo mɔ, na η nya ηu atɔ ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-ɔ. ² Ne mɔ, Yohanee mɔ, mɔ a kyoree keto ne mɔ a ηu-o pɛɛɛ bọ beya, ne η yere aseñ mɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔñfɔñ yere-rɔ feye a gye kasentɩ. ³ Ɔko ne ɔ kare keto ne mɔ a kyoree wore mɔ-rɔ-ɔ a o gywii asesɛ-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba nu wore mɔ aseñ, ne ba gya amɔ se-ɔ e nya nyure, a lee feye san a tɔ-rɔ feye aseñ mɔ pɛɛɛ ba-rɔ feye aneñ ne mɔ a kyoree-ɔ.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de ɔ sa asɔreɛ asunoo ko-ɔ

⁴⁻⁶ Mɔ, Yohanee, e gye ne mɔ e kyoree wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe asɔreɛ asunoo kɔ ne a bọ Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mɔ e gye ne ɔ mon de keleekaase, ne ɔ san o te, ne ɔ mon de keɛ-ɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne o de akatɔ asunoo, ne ɔ yere Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ɔyererɔpɔ kasentɩ, ne Wuribware a gye ŋkɛɛ kyinɩ mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa ne oo kii kaye mɔ-rɔ awure pɛɛɛ-rɔ owure-o yure monɛ, na bọ sa monɛ kayeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mɔ a kpa ane aseñ-ɔ se-ɔ na aneñ ne oo wu sa ane, ne mɔ mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, oo lee ane sa mɔ eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye awure, na ane sun mɔ se Wuribware feye mɔ alɔñɔpɔ. Yeesuu kenyaere bọ dwii. Mɔ kedabe na mɔ keyaalen mon de keɛ. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mɔ. Ameye. ⁷ Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' kee ɔ naa awore-rɔ ɔ ba! Ɔkɛmaa i ηu mɔ.*

Bamɔ ne baa yii mɔ kekpa-ɔ gbaa i ηu mɔ.*

Kaye mɔ-rɔ asesɛ i nu bamɔ eyee,
bọ lee keto ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ se, na bọ su.
Aneñ ne keto e ba-ɔ nee.”

⁸ Nyanpe Wuribware ye, “Mɔ e gye ne mɔ a waa keto kɛmaa, ne m beɛ mɔ e sa a keto kɛmaa gye keɛ. Mɔ e gye ne mon de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne mon de keɛ. Mɔ e gye Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware.”*

Aneñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a tɔwe gywii Yohanee feye ɔ kyoree wore mɔ-ɔ

⁹ Mɔ e gye monɛ kosobɛɛ Yohanee, ne mɔ aa monɛ i nyite ane i gyi aworefɔɔ konko, bọ lee aneñ ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bọ lee aneñ ne mɔ a tɔwe abwaresen, ne mon kine kotɔwe laman-ɔ feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mɔ baa bọ kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawɔkywee-rɔ kake ne ka gye Kosiyaara ne ane beɛ

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13. * 1:7 Sakariya 12.10. * 1:8 Isaya 44.6.

ane e tee kamoo e ane nyanpe a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenken su feye kabere-o mo kamee. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyorere keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wore-o bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-o awuye-o. Eman-o anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Peggamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelfeya na Lodikiya.”

¹² Ne mo a nyon a η kee mo ne o sa sena o gywii mo-o. Mo a nyon kee-o, ne mo a ηu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a ηu oko ne o du feye dimaadi mo gyi,* na o bunj kaare soswee ne o fo mo ayaa kaase-o, na atanne pipee keresese ten mo kekan-no-o. ¹⁴ Ne mo kunu na mo ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mo akato du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kamoo-o, ne mo bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro. Ne kepanj gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Ne mo akato-ro e tore se prepre feye mpase kyowe-o. ¹⁷ Mo a ηu mo-o, ne mo a lee da mo ayaa-ro feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne o ba mo kigyisesaree bo donjo mo se tawe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mo e gye oko ne keto kema kelekaase na m bo-ro-o, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro-o. ¹⁸ Mo wore kpen e gye ne n de nkpa. Ikisi monj gye seye. Mo a dee wu, amaa mbeyom n de nkpa na kukuure na a monj de kee-o. N de lowi na akyenajpo-ro keyaalenj.

¹⁹ Nkee feraa, kyoree ato ne fo i nu-o na amo ne a ba mbeyom-o na amo ne a ba a bo ba-o bo beya. ²⁰ Nu mo ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mo kigyisesaree-ro-o yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo mbao. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa ne fo kee-o yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo.”

2

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne o ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabao ne fo e deere Ifisus man-no asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Asej mo a lee oko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne o naa o laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa isunoo-o. ² N nyi ato ne fo a waa-o, ne η nyi anej ne fo a sunj kusun lenlense-o, ne η nyi feye fo maa nyite ebaye awaapo ne bo mo mone-ro-o, ne fo a kyoo ase ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o-ro kee, ne fo a ηu feye bo monj gye, ne fo a ηu feye bo gye ayebapo. ³ N nyi damenanse feye fo a kperi mo se nyite gyi aworefo, ne fo abaa-ro monj yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fo asej ko, ne amo e gye feye fo monj lee fo e kpa mo asej mbeyom feye nsan-o. ⁵ Amose se-o nyinji si anej ne fo a dee kpa mo asej bweeto-o, amaa mbeyom fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo ebaye-ro, na fo waa keto ne fo a dee waa nsan-o. Fo e monj nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro, amo feraa mo e ba fo ase a m bo taa fo fetiri-o na mo yeresekpa-o lee mo yerekpa. ⁶ Amaa keto ne mo e kyoro fo kemoo se-o e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-o anej dee ne mo-o mo i kisi ato ne ba waa-o. ⁷ Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu anej ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a

* 1:13 Daniyel 7.13.

awuye-o. *Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ Ɖbɔnsam a o gyi si-o, mɔ e sa mɔ kpa feyɛ o gyi kiyii nɛ kɛ e sa n̄kpa, nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ Wuribware a banɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ agyi.*”*

Aseɲ nɛ Yeessuu yɛ Yohanee kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ Simirina maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye-o

⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ n kyɔrɛɛ aseɲ mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ gye kabɔɔ nɛ fɔ e deɛrɛ Simirina maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye-o si-o feyɛ,

“Nu aseɲ mɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ɔko nɛ ketɔ kemaa keleeakaase na m bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ ketɔ kemaa ya gye keɛ, m bɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ɔko nɛ mɔ a wu, nɛ mɔ a kyin̄ɲi lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ N̄nyi fɔ atɔɔraasen, nɛ n̄nyi feyɛ fɔ i wu kitiri, amaa kasɛɲtiɲ si fɛraa, Wuribware ase fɔ gye atɔ wuye nee! N̄nyi aseɲ bɔyɛ nɛ Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mɔnɛ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e tɔwɛ ba kye fɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feyɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaa awuye kasɛɲtiɲ, amaa bɔ gya Ɖbɔnsam a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ nee. ¹⁰ Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ fɔ e ba a fɔ bɔ gyi-o si. Nu mɔ ase! Ɖbɔnsam e kyɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ a ɔ kee feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔko abaa-rɔ e yɔrɛ aaa. Ɔ sa a bɔ tii mɔnɛ bɔko tiikpa, na mɔn! n̄u aseɲ n̄ke kudu. Amɔ e gye lowi gbaa, ɔko nɛ mɔ ya kra mɔ kasɛɲtiɲ-o-ro, mɔ e sa mɔ kuwurepa, na a kaapo feyɛ o de n̄kpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔɲ de keɛ-ɔ. ¹¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o e tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuye-o. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɖbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, kesɛbɔgyiiri nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ maa lee waa mɔ sɛye.”

Aseɲ nɛ Yeessuu yɛ Yohanee kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ Pɛɛgamum maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye-o

¹² Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ n kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ gye kabɔɔ nɛ fɔ e deɛrɛ Pɛɛgamum maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye si-o feyɛ,

“Aseɲ mɔ a lee ɔko nɛ o de kepaɲ gymbeenyo yayase-ɔ ase nee. ¹³ Aseɲ nɛ n de mɔ e baa fɔ-ɔ nee. N̄nyi mfen̄ nɛ fɔ aa fɔ asɛsɛ te-o. Mfen̄ nɛ Ɖbɔnsam te mɔ kuwure-o si-o nɛ fɔ te. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, fɔ de kasɛɲtiɲ sa mɔ, nɛ fɔ mɔɲ yɔwɛ kɔkɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, harɛɛ lee saɲ nɛ baa mɔɔ Antipas fɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, fɔ maɲ nɛ ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam aye-ɔ. Antipas mɔ mɔɲ yɔrɛ abaa-rɔ, ɔɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi kasɛɲtiɲ si bɔ fɔ mɔ lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa aseɲ kafwɛɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ e pɔrɔ fɔ amɔ sɛ, amɔ e gye feyɛ bɔko bɔ fɔ-rɔ nɛ ba waa feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Biilam* nɛ ɔɔ deɛ kyɛna-ɔ a waa-ɔ. Ɔɔ kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak anɛɲ nɛ ɔ gye Isireelii awuye n̄kprɛɛ yaa bɔ waa ɛbɔye-rɔ-ɔ. Bɔye-ɔ e gye feyɛ baa wɔ mbɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ weɛ ikisi si-o, nɛ baa waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Anɛɲ deɛ nɛ bɔko bɔ fɔ-rɔ nɛ bɔ gya ɛkpa bɔyɛ nɛ Nikolas awuye gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁶ Kin̄ɲi lee fɔ ɛbɔye-rɔ mbɛyɔmɔ. Fɔ e mɔɲ kin̄ɲi lee fɔ ɛbɔye-rɔ fɛraa, mɔ e ba mbɛyɔmɔ a m bɔ ba mɔ kepaɲ nɛ ki te mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ kɔ anɛɲ a asɛsɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o e tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuye-o. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɖbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ bodobodoo nɛ ɔɔ lee sɔsɔ, nɛ ba tee ɛ ‘Ntetɔ-nee’, nɛ mɔ a taa bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ, na ɔ wɔ. M beɛ mɔ e sa mɔ kibu fufuri nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ mɔ kenyaɛ pɔpwɛɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔko mɔɲ n̄yi kenyaɛ amɔ, amɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ nya anɛɲ a kibu amɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ.”

* 2:7 Keleeakaase 2.9. * 2:14 Anyarɛ kekare 22.

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye-o

18 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asej mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asej ne mo e towe mo i gywii fo-o. Mo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o. Mo akato-ro du feye deekpa agyabren-o, ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kamo-o. 19 N nyi itimaa suyo ne fo a waa-o, na kekpa ne fo e kpa Wuribware na fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-o, na anej ne fo a kore mo gyi lowe-o, na anej ne fo a kya fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na anej ne fo a nyite gyi aworefo-o. N nyi feye fo e waa ato fo kyoo kegyenkpe-o.

20 Amaa n de fo asej ko, amo e gye feye fo e sa okyee ko ne o tee mo eyee feye Wuribware a akyaame-o oko, ne ba tee mo e Yesebel-o* kpa feye o kaapo mo asese-o ekpa boye, na o kyurowi bamo yaa bo waa kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa-ro, na kowo mbo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o. 21 Mo a sa mo san feye o bo nu mo eyee lee kanyarekpa na eboye ne i tii si-o si, amaa o mon benjaa mo. 22 Amose-o mo e tweek mo a m bo da mo mpaa se, na o di mmoo se gyi aworefo bweeto. Na bamo ne bamo aa mo a di kpa abee-o e mon nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kine mo, mo i gyiiri bamo keseb bweeto. 23 Mo e mo mo gyi-ana peee. Mfaanee ne mo i yii asoree peee agyi ne mo e kyoree mo e kyonwe-o se feye mo e gye oko ne o taare a o nu keto kema, ne o nyi okema mferere na keto ne o kpa-o, ne mo e ba okema awaase a m bo ka mo koko. 24-25 Amaa mone ne mone a san ne mone bo Tiyatira man-no-o feraa, mone mon gya okyee boye amo eboye ato kekaapo mo se, mone feraa mone mon nyi keto ne boko e tee e Obansam a akweerasen dabe-o. Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekpono ko a m bo donjo mone se, amo mon' kra keto ne mone de-o-ro kenken bo fo san ne mo e ba-o.

26-27 Okema ne o ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, ne o kya se a o waa keto ne mo e kpa-o ya bo fo kee-o, mo e sa mo keyaalen ne mo a nya lee n se ase-o dee koko,

‘na o gyi eman eman se keyaalen
na o bo gyiiri emo awuye keseb
bo bwee bamo waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
feye oko a da kalo bwee-ro-o.’*

28 Na m bee sa mo kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye Otore-o.

29 Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu anej ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

3

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Saridis man-no asoree awuye-o

1 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Saridis man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

* 2:20 2 Awure 9.30-37. * 2:26-27 Kili 2.9 (LXX).

“Nu asenj ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye mo ne o de Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o na mo akato asunoo-o, ne mo e gye mo ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mo kesaree-ro-ɔ. N nyi keto ne fo a waa-ɔ. Fo de kenyaere feye fo de nkpa, amaa mo e tawe feye fo du nee feye fo a wu-o. ² Amose se-ɔ kyiinji, na fo sa a fo kokoo-regyi-o waa lenj, na ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mo a nu feye keto ne fo a waa-ɔ monj tee baare Wuribware ase. ³ Anenj se-ɔ, nyiinji keto ne baa kaapo fo na keto ne fo a nu-o si gya amo se, na fo nu fo eyee. Fo e monj kyiinji kyena feraa, mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na fo monj nyi nsanj ne mo e ba-ɔ.

⁴ Amaa asesε kafwee ko bo fo man-nɔ, ne bo monj de iyisi, amose se-ɔ mo e sa bamo ato bunse fufuri, na mo aa bamo nare, a lee feye baa fo anenj kowaa. ⁵ Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obonsam se-ɔ, mo e sa mo ato bunse fufuri a o bunj, ne ma kpee mo kenyaere a n lee wore ne mo a kyoreε bamo ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ɔ anyare waa-ro-ɔ-ro.* Na n taa mo bo kaapo n se Wuribware na mo mbɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ gye mo sese.

⁶ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anenj ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e tawe o gywii asoreε asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asenj ne Yeesuuye Yohanee kyoreε bo kyonwe Filadelfeya asoreε awuye-o

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreε bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Filadelfeya asoreε awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu asenj ne n de mo e baa fo-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne mo kenyaere bo dwii-o, oko ne ɔ gye kasentinj wuye-o. Mo e gye oko ne o de Yudaa awuye ɔɔɔdaapo dabe Owure Deefid a safowa-ɔ.* Mo ya taye pone-ɔ, oko maa taare a o tii, ne mo ya tii, oko maa taare a ɔ taye. ⁸ Kee ε, mo a taye pone-ɔ sa fo a fo lweero borɔ kyonj, na oko ma taare a o tii. Hareε gbaa fo a de keyaalenj kafwee-ɔ, n nyi ato timaa ne fo e waa-ɔ. N nyi feye fo a gya mo kanɔ se, ne fo a kya se fo e kooɔre mo fo i gyi, ne fo monj kine asesε kigyii feye fo gye Kristoonyi. ⁹ Mo a nu feye Yudaa awuye ko bo fo man-ɔ-ro, ne bo yere bo kye fo. Amaa bo monj gye Yudaa awuye kasentinj, a lee feye bo gya Obonsam a ekpa-ɔ se. Nu feye mo e sa a bo bo gyonjo fo ayaa-ro, na bo bunji nno laman-nɔ tawe feye baa waa fo boye, na fo ne mo e kpa asenj. ¹⁰ Fo a gya mo kanɔ se feye mo a tawe feye fo nyite gyi aworefo-ɔ se-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo i kunj fo a n lee kokyorokee ne ke e ba kaye-ro asesε pree se ton kemaa-ɔ.

¹¹ Mo e ba mbeyomɔ, amose se-ɔ kra keto ne fo de-o-ro kenken, na oko ma nya kunj fo a fo panj kenya fo kuwurepa-ɔ. ¹² Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obonsam se-ɔ, mo e taa mo a n yaa Wuribware sunjpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, na ɔ ma lee lee mfenj daa. Mfenj-ɔ, o kii nee feye kebentinj ne ke yere ntintinj ke e lenj mo sunjpa a potoo-o.* Mo e kyoreε Wuribware kenyaere na Wuribware a man-ɔ kenyaere a m bo donjo mo se. Manj mo ne ba tee ε Yerusalem ne ɔ lee Wuribware ase soso mfenj a ɔ ba kaase mfee-ɔ. Na m bee kyoreε mo fonfon kenyaere popweε bo donjo mo se. ¹³ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anenj ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e tawe o gywii asoreε asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asenj ne Yeesuuye Yohanee kyoreε bo kyonwe Lodikiya asoreε awuye-o

* 3:5 Kelee Igyipiti 32.32.

* 3:7 Isaya 22.22.

* 3:12 1 Awure 7.15-22.

14 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asen mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Lodikiya asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen ne n de mo e baa fo-o. Mo anyare e gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasentij wuye’ na ‘Oko ne kufu mon de mo feye o tawe kasentij-o’. Mo se ne Wuribware a bor twee keto kema. 15 N nyi fo awaase. Ne mo a nu feye fo mon bo mo kebegya-o beee oko a kebegya-o. Mo e kpa feye fo ba mo kebegya-o beee fo kine mo. 16 Fo du nee feye nkyu ne m mon gye kyubogya, ne m bee m mon gye akyuyuri-o. Anen a nkyu-o du senj, ne m maa nya a n nuu. Amose-o mo i lwii mmo a m bo twee. 17 Fo ye fo gye ato wuye, ne fo de keto kema ne ke e sa fo nkpa na alanfiya, fo-o fo mon nyi feye fo mon de seye, ne kitiri e gye ne ke e mo fo. Ne fo gye tenapo, ne fo naa ketebonburon. 18 Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye fo soo atanne pipee ne baa nerawe deekpa-ro lee amo iyisi-o lee mo ase. Fo ya waa anen, fo i kii ato wuye kasentij. Na fo soo ato bunse fufuri lee mo ase bun, na fo nya bo bun fo ketebonburon kenare-o ipeere-ro, na fo soo akato kadwii timaa lee mo ase, na fo nya nu neenee.

19 Mo ne mo e kpa mo asen-o, mo e bera mo neenee, na n gyiiri mo keseb. Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye fo sa a fo akato pee fo kebwaresun si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo ebaye-ro. 20 Mon' kee e, n yere mone pone ase mo e waa mone kakraakee. Fo kema ne fo ya nu mo bore, ne fo ya tawe feye n lweero, mo i lweero, na mo aa fo gyi ateese.

21 Oko ne o ko gyi Obansam se-o, mo e sa mo kpa na o kyena mo ase, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure-o, feye anen ne mo a ko gyi Obansam se-o, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo i gyi mo kuwure-o. 22 Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

4

Soso a kebwaresun-o

1 Amo-o peee kamee-o, mo a bee nu dee-ro, na baa taye pone ko soso, ne bore ko ne o su feye kabere, ne mo a dee nu feye oo sa senja gywii mo-o a tawe feye, “Ba soso mfee, na n kaapo fo keto ne ke e ba a ke bo ba-o.” 2 Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a ywee mo se nya mo se keyaaln. Soso mfen ne mo a nu kuwuregya ko na oko te si. 3 Mo akato-ro e tore se nee feye kibu pipee-o. Mo a deere kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nu nyinkpentaliili ne o du feye kibu bobwee-o a kyan muruwa kemo.* 4 Muruwa kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nu nwuregya adunyo na ana, ne abrese adunyo na ana te mmo se, ne bo bun ato fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-o. 5 Ne ellee mellee mellee na efee gburi gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amo ase ii su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanje se-o yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro e yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiije a akato asunoo-o. 6 Kuwuregya-o akato-ro keto dabu ko da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke bee ku du feye ooo ne o da dinjo.

Muruwa kuwuregya-o, mbo nna ko bo-ro, ne bo maa kuwuregya-o, ne akato te te bamo nyowore se peee. 7 Mbo-o-ro ogyenkpepo du nee feye ofaase-o, onyosepo-o du nee feye kpenyare-o, asasepo-o akato-ro du nee feye nyinkpase lee-o, ne onasepo-o du feye olun dabu ne o brawe abanban-no feye mo a fuwi-o. 8 Mbo nna mo okema de abanban asiye,

* 4:3 Isikiyel 1.26.

ne akato te te amo kame-ro na amo kamee. * Mpanse na kanye peee bo maa se ba waa ilinj feye,

“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemma-Bware!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se eee!*

Fo e gye ne fo mon de keleekaase,
ne fo san fo te, ne fo mon de kee.”

9-10 Mbo mo de bonjaa na anse kesa ilinj kowaa bo kyoro mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. San kemma ne ba waa aneɲ-ɔ, abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ i kpuni anurii a bo sun mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. Ba bunji bamo awurepa nee bo beya kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro, na bo tawe feye,

11 “Ane nyanpe Wuribware, fo a fo feye
fo nya kedabe na kenyaɛ na keyaalen,
a lee feye fo ya tweɛ keto kemma,
na fo kepre se ne amo peee a ba, ne a bo-ro.”

5

Wore na kasannegyii

1 Ne mo a nu mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ de wore soswee ko ne baa bo mo feye kranj mo kigyisaree-ro, ne akyoreegyii donj mo abegya anyo peee se-ɔ. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bo nure nure si, ne baa taa kemma bo mera mera akpuni ne baa da-ɔ se. 2 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko, ne oo faa-ro kenken tawe feye, “Nse ya fo feye ɔ tenne akpuni mo, na o bunji wore mo-ro?” 3 Amaa oko mon bo soso beee sweere se beee sweere kaase, ne mo e gye ne ɔ taare a o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-ɔ. 4 Ne mo a su bweeto, bo lee aneɲ ne bo mon nya oko ne oo fo feye o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-ɔ. 5 Ne abrese-ɔ oko a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma su. Kee oko ne oo fo feye ɔ tenne wore-ɔ se a akpuni asunoo ne baa bo nure wore-ɔ se-ɔ, na o bunji-ro. Mo anyare e gye Yudaa-a-kasuro-a-ɔfaase-ɔ* na Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagyi-o.* Mo e gye ne oo ko gyi Jbonsam se-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne o bunji wore-ɔ-ro.”

6 Mo a bee deere kuwuregya ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a muruwaa-o, ne mo a nu kasannegyii yere kemo nsena akato-ro.* Ne mo a nu alopane ko ne a kaapo feye baa mo mo, amaa ɔ bee ɔ kee-ɔ. O de akyore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiije a akato asunoo ne a kee keto kemma ne ke e waa kaye mo-ro-ɔ. 7 Ne kasannegyii-o a ya kooɛ wore-ɔ lee mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ kigyisaree-ro. 8 Kasannegyii-o a waa aneɲ-ɔ, ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ a kpuni anurii kamɔ ayaa-ro. Bamɔ okemma de ikwangyi na atanne pipee kakyansegyii ne nyonku a borɔ kamɔ kakemma-ɔ. Nyonku mo yere bo sa Wuribware aseɛ kebarekore. 9 Ne baa waa kilinj popwee bo sa kasannegyii-o feye,

“Fo a fo feye fo taa wore-ɔ,

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11. * 4:8 Isaya 6.3. * 5:5 Keleekaase 49.9. * 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10. * 5:6 Kelee Igyipiti 12.2, 6.

na fo tenne tenne akpuni-o,
 a lee feye fo e gye kasannegyii ne baa maa-o,
 ne fo a ba fo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-o
 bo kore ase se bweeto na bo nya bamo eyee,
 na bo kii Wuribware ase se.
 Anen a ase se-o a lee kasuro kema-r
 na man kema-r na kade kema se,
 ne ba sa esensa kema-o.
 10 Ne fo a sa bamo kedabe feye awure,
 ne fo a sa ne baa kii alonpo
 ne ba sun Wuribware-o,
 na bo gyi kuwure sweere se mfen.”

11 Ne mo a bee deere, ne mo a nu Wuribware mbaa nkpen nkpen na
 akpen du akpen du si.* Na bo yere muru waa kuwuregya-o, bamo aa mbo
 nna-o na abrese-o. 12 Na ba waa ilin kenken feye,

“Kasannegyii ne baa maa-o a fo feye
 o nya keyaalen na kapote
 na kanyiasen na elen
 na bonyaa na wuraa na nkyoro.”

13 Ne mo a nu keto kema ne Wuribware a twee, ne ke bo soso-o na
 sweere se-o na sweere kaase-o na ooo-ro-o e waa ilin feye,

“Fo ne fo te kuwuregya-o se-o na fo, kasannegyii-o,
 mon' a fo feye mon' nya nkyoro na bonyaa
 na wuraa na keyaalen den bo yo nsu peee.”

14 Ne mbo nna-o a kore se feye, “Ameye!” Ne abrese-o a kpuni anurii sun
 mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o na kasannegyii-o mpepeyo.

6

*Keto ne kaa waa san ne kasannegyii-o a tenne akpuni asunoo-o-ro
 asiye-o-ro-o*

1 Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni ne ke gye nkpen akpuni
 asunoo-o-ro-o, ne mo a nu feye mbo nna-o oko a su feye bware a su-ro-o
 towe feye, “Ba!” 2 Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpana fufuri ko a bo yere.
 Mo deere-o de keto, ne baa sa mo kuwurepa na o bun. Ne de kpana-o
 feye naapo-o, na o ya ko gyi mo adon se.*

3 Ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni nyasepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kabo
 nyasepo-o a towe feye, “Ba!” 4 Ne kpana ko a bee lee ba. O gye opipee
 nee. Ne baa sa mo deere-o keyaalen a o baa kema sweere-o se, na ase se
 nya maa abee. Baa sa mo kpana dabe a o bo ko.

5 Ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni sasapo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kabo sasapo-o
 a towe feye, “Ba!” Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpana gyigyii ko. Kpana amo
 deere de nsanya mo kesaree-ro. 6 Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee mbo nna-o
 nsena towe feye, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa len, na amo

* 5:11 Daniyel 7.10. * 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

yawo waa lenj. Amaa mone ma nyera mfo ayii na bobbe ayii ne bo de amo agyi ba waa nta-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni nasepo-ɔ-ro. Ne mo a nu kabo nasepo-ɔ a towe feye, “Ba!” ⁸ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpanja ko ne mo kayoware du feye kyaase mfo-ɔ. Kpanja amo a deerepo-ɔ kenyaare e gye “Lowi.” Ne ɔko ne ba tee mo e “Akyenjanpo-ro”-ɔ gya mo se. Ne baa ke sweere-ɔ-ro ntun nna, ne baa sa bamo katun konko se keyaalenj feye bo ba kpanj na akonj na alɔgyi na mbɔ kpense bo mo mfenj a asese-ɔ.

⁹ Ne kasannegyii-o a bee tenj kikipuni nuusepo-ɔ-ro. Ne mo a nu feye asese ne baa mo bo lee anen ne baa towe abwaresej-ɔ se, ne bo monj kinjji kebwaresunj kamee-ɔ ekra bo lonjokpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware akato-ro sosɔ mfenj-ɔ kaase. ¹⁰ Ne baa fee-ro kenkenj feye, “O Nyenje Wuribware na Bɔye-ko-monj-te-mo-se-na-kasentij-Bware, nsaɗ mo ne fo i gyi asese ne bo te sweere mo se-ɔ asen, na fo bu bamo kepo, na fo gyiiri bamo keseba bo lee anen ne baa mo ane-ɔ se?” ¹¹ Ne baa sa bamo akemaa kyefuri kaare, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye, “Sanj ko e ba a ɔ bo ba mbeyomɔ, ne asese peee ne ba ba a bo bo mo feye anen ne baa mo mone-ɔ, ba mo bamo a bo lowe, amose-ɔ mon' nya kanyite bo fo sanj amo.”

¹² Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni siyesepo-ɔ-ro, ne sweere a lenjkanj kenkenj, ne kyowe a kii kigyigyii tunj tunj, ne oferi a kyurowi kii opipee koo feye mbogya-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee sosɔ lee bay sweere se potoo potoo, feye afwii dabɛ ko a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-ro-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne sosɔ a bo feye bamo a bo kranj-ɔ, ne kebee kema na kwii kema a lee amo yerekpa.*

¹⁵ Mfenj-ɔ ne kaye mo-ro a awure na agyenkreepo na anaapo abrese na ato awuye na ayaalenpo na anya na agyi na asese-ɔ peee a sere ya kweero ebɔ-ro na afore ne a da abee-ro-ɔ kaase. ¹⁶ Ne ba fee-ro ba tee ba kyonwe abee na afore feye, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bo kweero mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.*” ¹⁷ Bamɔ kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fo-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o kunj bamo?”

7

Isireelii awuye nkpenj kelafa na aduna na ana

¹ Amo-ɔ kamee-ɔ ne mo a nu Wuribware mbɔo nna a yere kaye apore ana-ɔ se, ne baa kra kaye mo-ro a afwii-o peee, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ɔpo se na kiyi kema se. ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee kyowe leekpa ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ yireensaa ne ɔ ba a bo kyanj Wuribware asese nkyanee-ɔ. Ne ɔo tee kenkenj bo kyonwe mbɔo nna ne Wuribware a sa bamo keyaalenj feye bo nyera sweere-ɔ na ɔpo-ɔ. ³ Ne kaboo amo ye, “Mone ma nyera sweere na ɔpo na ayii bo fo sanj ne ane a kyanj Wuribware asese nsekpeenɔ se nkyanee-ɔ.” ⁴ Ne baa towe asese ne baa kyanj bamo nsekpeenɔ-ɔ kanɔ gywii mo. Bo ye bo bo nkpenj kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o peee. ⁵⁻⁸ Kasuro kema de asese nkpenj kudu nyɔ, ne baa kyanj bamo nsekpeenɔ se nkyanee. Nsuro amo bo kudu nyɔ, ne bamo anyare e gye Yudaa na Rubinj na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manasee na Simeyɔn na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburɔn na Yosɛf na Benyamijn.

* **6:12** Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10. * **6:14** Isaya 34.4. * **6:16** Hoseya 10.8.

Asese bweeto bweeto ne oko maa taare a o nu bamo kan-o

⁹ Amo-o kamere-ro, a moŋ kyee, ne mo a nu asese bweeto wuribware se. Oko maa taare a o nu bamo kan. Ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na maŋ kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa, na bo yere kuwuregya-o na kasannegyii-o akato-ro bo bunj bunj kyefuri ekaare, ne bo de de kabere aferaa bamo asare-ro. ¹⁰ Ne baa fere-ro kenken feye,

“Ane nyanpe wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o
na kasannegyii-o e gye ne baa morowe ane.”

¹¹ Na wuribware mbao pere yere muruwaa kuwuregya-o na abrese-o na mbo nna-o. Ne baa kpuni anjirii kuwuregya-o akato-ro sunj wuribware. ¹² Ne baa towe feye,

“Ameye. Nkyoro na wuraa na kanyiasen
na anse na bonjaa na keyaalenj gye
ane nyanpe wuribware lee nee nsu pere. Ameye.”

¹³ Ne abrese-o oko a bise mo feye, “Asese mo ne bo bunj kyefuri ekaare, ne bo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro-o, mfenene ne baa lee?”

¹⁴ Ne ŋ ye “Moŋ nyi. Fo e gye ne fo nyi.”

Ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Bamo e gye asese ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi aworefo bweeto, ne bamo abaa-ro moŋ yore, ne baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bo fwee bamo ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.

¹⁵ Amose se-o ne bo yere wuribware a kuwuregya-o akato-ro mo sosu a sunkpa-o mfen, ba sunj mo mpase na kanye, na bo ma yowe daa. Mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o e kyena bamo ase, na o kunj bamo, na bo ma gyi aworefo.

¹⁶ Akonj maa lee nya bamo. Burufo maa lee nya bamo. Kyowe maa lee da bamo, na o kywete bamo ayaa-ro.

¹⁷ A lee feye kasannegyii ne o yere kuwuregya-o nse na akato-ro-o e gye ne oo kii bamo odeeresepe, na o kpaa bamo yaa atiribu ne amo-ro a nkyu-o maa lowe-o ase, na bo ya nuu.*
Na wuribware kpee bamo akyuku pere.”*

8

Keto ne kaa waa sanj ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni lalalowe-o-ro-o

¹ Kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni sunoosopo-o-ro, ne sosu a waa dinj donhwereee kebegya.

² Ne mo a nu wuribware mbao nsunoo ne bo yere mo akato-ro-o, ne baa sa bamo okemaa kabere.

³ Kabao ko ne o de atanne pipee kakyanseggyii-o a bo yere atanne pipee lonjokpa ko a o bo kywete nyonku-o. Lonjokpa mo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro. Ne baa sa mo nyonku bweeto. Ne do taa bo waa mo kakyanseggyii-o-ro feye o bo tii kebwerekore ne wuribware asese e kore

* 7:17 Yeremeya 2.13. * 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

mò-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kakyansɛgyii-o bɔ dɔnɔ lɔnɔkpa-ɔ se. ⁴ Ne nkee Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ na o de kakyansɛgyii-o mɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne nyonku ebɔɔree na Wuribware asese a kebwarekore-ɔ e ya Wuribware ase. ⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a taa kakyansɛgyii-o, ne ɔ nwaree deekpa lee lɔnɔkpa-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ, ne ɔ tweek bɔ kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne elɛɛɛ a gyi melɛ melɛ melɛ, ne sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun.

Ketɔ ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-ɔ

⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo amɔ ne bamo akemaa de kabere-ɔ a waa siraa feye bɔ fore. ⁷ Kabɔɔ gyenkpɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a fore mɔ kamɔ-ɔ, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi na deekpa na mbogya a lee sosɔ wee sweere se. Fɔ ya ke sweere-ɔ ntun nsa, mɔ katun konko ayii na efa a kywɛɛ fuu.

⁸ Ne kabɔɔ nyɔɔɔpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne atɔ kɔ ne a du feye kebee dabe kɔ ne deekpa e kywɛɛ kemɔ-ɔ a lee da ɔpoo-rɔ tukum. Ne fɔ ya ke ɔpoo-rɔ ntun nsa, mɔ katun konko a kii mbogya, ⁹ ne mɔ katun konko amɔ a nkinigi-o na mbɔ-ɔ a wu, ne mɔ katun konko amɔ a ekore-ɔ a mwiire.

¹⁰ Ne kabɔɔ sasɔpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe kɔ ne ku du feye pɔɔɔɔ-ɔ a kywɛɛ bɔ lee da sweere se. Ne fɔ ya ke kaye-rɔ ebɔn na atiribu pɛɛɛ-rɔ ntun nsa, ¹¹ amɔ katun konko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asese ne baa nuu nkyu amɔ-ɔ bweetɔ a wu. Kekyll-e-kpa-agyi amɔ kenarye e gye “Preepree.”

¹² Ne kabɔɔ nasɔpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne oko ne mon nju mɔ-ɔ a da kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fɔ ya ke kyɔwe-rɔ ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amɔ kekemaa katun konko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fɔ ya ke mpase-rɔ ntun nsa, mmɔ katun konko mon de kelanherɔ. Ne fɔ ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamɔ katun konko-rɔ kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mon lee.

¹³ Ne mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a nju kabogyii kɔ ne ɔ lee olun dabe dabe-ɔ, ne o fuwi awore-rɔ, na o su kenken feye, “A waa len bweetɔ a a sa kaye-rɔ asese, san ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa san-ɔ e fore bamo mbere-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Wuribware a kabɔɔ nuusepɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne mɔ a nju kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɔ, na kaa lee sosɔ bɔ lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemɔ kɛmanɔn loorisɛ a safowa-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ taye kɛmanɔn amɔ kanɔ a pone-ɔ, ne ebɔɔree a lee kemɔ-rɔ feye kedekpɛɛtekii a ebɔɔree-ɔ. Ne ebɔɔree-ɔ a bun kyɔwe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyanɔnka a lee ebɔɔree-ɔ-rɔ ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebwee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ ma kan tenne efa na ayii na keferaagyi kemaa. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bɔ dunwi sweere se a asese ne bɔ mon de Wuribware a nkyanɛ-ɔ bamo nsekpɛɛnɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bɔ mon sa bamo kpa feye bɔ mɔ asese, amaa bɔ dee dunwi bamo anɛn-aa aferi anuu. Akyanɔnka amɔ ya dun fɔ, a bɔ gya nee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyanɔnka amɔ maa se ba dunwi bamo-ɔ, ba buwi a bɔ kpa lowi, bamo-ɔ bɔ maa nya. Ba kpa feye bɔ wu, bamo-ɔ bɔ maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyanɔnka-ɔ du nee feye ekpana ne baa waa siraa a bɔ yaa kenaa-rɔ-ɔ. Bamo anu si de atɔ kɔ ne a du feye atanne pipee awurepa-ɔ, ne

bamō akatō-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamō ipwii du nee feye akyee lee-o, ne bamō abwanō du feye ofaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bō de kekyaṅse ekaare ne bō de ba kuṅ bamō akan-nō kenaa-ro-ḡ. Ne bamō abanbaṅ mō i su nee feye eḡpaṅa bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bō de bō naa kenaa-ro. ¹⁰ Bō de nte ne bō de ba duṅwi feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bō de kpa feye bō de duṅwi asese aneṅ-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bō de owure ne ḡ deere bamō se-ḡ. ḡ dee ḡ gye Wuribware a mbō-ḡ ḡko nee, ne ḡ waa bōye. Ne mbeyōmō mō e gye ne ḡ deere kemaṅtaṅ looris-ḡ se. Heebrii seṅsa-ro mō kenyaṅ e gye Abadōṅ, ne Griiki seṅsa-ro mō e gye Apoliyōṅ, kaase e kaapo feye Onyerapo.

¹² To, afutō gyeṅkpeese a kyōṅ. Anyō mō bō akatō-ro a ba.

¹³ Ne kabō siyeseḡo-ḡ a fore mō kabere-ḡ. Ne mō a nu bore kō a su lee atanne pipee lōṅṅokpa ne ḡ yere Wuribware akatō-ro-ḡ a aḡore ana-ḡ-ro. ¹⁴ Ne bore amō a tōwe gywii kabō siyeseḡo ne o de kabere-ḡ feye, “Saṅṅe Wuribware a mbō nna ne baa ḡure bamō Yufraatis bōṅ kee-ḡ.” ¹⁵ Ne baa saṅṅe mbō nna amō ne baa ḡure bamō-ḡ. Baa waa siraa sa bamō dōḡhwereḡ mō dee na kake mō dee na kiferi mō dee na kasu mō dee-ḡ na bō mō asese bweeto. Fō ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, mbō amō e mō katun kōṅkō. ¹⁶ Ne baa tōwe anaapo ne bō te te eḡpaṅa se-ḡ kanō gywii mō, bō bō akpeṅkee alafa anyō.

¹⁷ Eḡpaṅa na bamō adeḡo ne mō a ḡu-o de kekyaṅse ekaare ne bō de ba kuṅ bamō akan-nō kenaa-ro, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-ḡ, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye ebōre-ḡ, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafirewuta-o. Ne eḡpaṅa-ḡ aṅu du feye afaase aṅu-o. Ne deekpa na ebōreḡ na kafirewuta e lee bamō nnō-ro. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na ebōreḡ na kafirewuta ne aa lee bamō nnō-ro-ḡ a mō asese bweeto bweeto. Fō ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, bamō katun kōṅkō a wu. ¹⁹ Eḡpaṅa-ḡ eḡḡ pēe bō bamō nnō-ro nee na bamō nte-ro. Ne awō aṅu te bamō nte-o si, ne a taare a a duṅwi asese.

²⁰ Ne seḡe dimaadi ne baa saṅ, ne atō mō mōṅ mō bamō-ḡ, bō saṅ bō mōṅ nu bamō eyee kiṅṅi lee bamō ebōye-ro. A kaapo nee feye bō mōṅ yōwe kusun Ḳōnsam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayōwaa na kefore na kiyii bō waa-ḡ. Aneṅ a atō mō mōṅ kee, ne a maa nu aseṅ, ne a mōṅ naa. ²¹ Aneṅ a asese-ḡ mōṅ nu bamō eyee a bō yōwe asese kemō, na bamō kakpe na asibenḡeṅ, na bamō kakyeeḡpa na kanyareḡpa kōwaa, na bamō kayu.

10

Wuribware kabō na wore kagyinyii ne o de-o asen

¹ Ne mō a bee ḡu Wuribware kabō dabe kō a lee soḡo ḡ ba kaase, na kōwore a muruwaa mō, na nyiṅkpeṅtaliili bō mō kuṅu si, ne mō akatō-ro du feye kyōwe-ḡ, ne mō ayaa du feye deekpa agyabreṅ-o. ² Ne oo buṅṅi wore bōse kagyinyii kō ne o de mō kesareḡ-ro-ḡ-ro. Ne ḡ ba mō kigyiseyaa bō yera ḡḡo se, ne ḡ ba mō kebenayaa-ḡ bō yera sweere se. ³ Ne ḡ faa-ro kenkeṅ feye ofaase a su-o. Mō a faa-ro kamere-ro-ḡ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bō kōre mō se. ⁴ Bware a su-ro lowe-ḡ, ne mō e kpa a n kyore ketō ne bware amō a tōwe-ḡ. Amaa ne mō a nu bore kō a lee soḡo tōwe feye, “Ketō ne bware amō a tōwe iluwi isunoo-o, fō ma kaṅ lee kemō tōwe kawu, fō ma kyore bō beya.”

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabō ne mō a ḡu na ḡ yere ḡḡo se, ne ḡ bee ḡ yere sweere se-ḡ a yase mō kigyisesareḡ bō kyō soḡo. ⁶ Ne ḡ waa Wuribware eṅtaṅ feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketō kema gye kee. Ne ḡ ye,

“N de Wuribware ne mō kakyena mon de kee, ne ɔ tweɛ soso na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bō mfen-ɔ na sweere na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bō mō se-ɔ na ɔpoo na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bō mō-rɔ-ɔ kenyaɛ mō e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketɔ kemaa gye kee. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ ya fore mō kabere-ɔ, Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeyomɔ aa kweero-ɔ, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii mō ayaafɔr, ne bō gye mō akyaamee ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne bore ne mō a deɛ nu feye oo su lee soso-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Ya kɔore wore lee Wuribware kaboo ne ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ kesare-ro.”

⁹ Ne mō a yɔ Wuribware kaboo-ɔ ase ya tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ taa wore kagyinyii-o sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, “Kɔore na fō wō. Wore mō asen bō kɔne feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fō ya nu amō kaase, a waa fō preepree.”*
¹⁰ Mō a kɔore wore amō mō e wɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa mō kanɔ-ro kɔne kɔne feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mō a den wō lowe-ɔ, ne aa waa mō kame-ro preepree. ¹¹ Ne baa tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Aa bee fō feye fō tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo fō feye ke e waa asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na kadɛ kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ na bamō awure.”

11

Akyaamee anyɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne baa sa mō kayii ne bō de ba kare atɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Koso na fō kare Wuribware sunkpa na lonokpa ayaa, na fō kare bamō ne ba sun Wuribware mfen-ɔ. ² Amaa fō ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkreese-ɔ ayaa, yɔwe mfen bō beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bō sa bamō ne bō maa sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ba waa ketɔ kemaa bɔye bɔye Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro aferi aduna na anyɔ.

³ Mō e ba mō akyaamee anyɔ kɔ a m bō kyonwe mfen, na baa mare aprakɛ bō ten bamō elare-ro. Na bō tɔwe abwaresen nke kakpen na alafa anyɔ na adusiye man amō-ro.” ⁴ Mfɔo ayii anyɔ na mferititoree nyɔ ne n yere Kaye-ro-asese-pese-bamō-Nyanpe akatɔ-ro-ɔ yere bō sa akyaamee anyɔ amō.*
⁵ ɔdon kemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ tɔraa bamō-ɔ, amō deekpa e lee bamō nnɔ-ro ɔ kywee mō. Mfaanee a kpa-ɔ se, ne ba bore se a bō bō mɔo okemaa ne ɔ tɔraa bamō-ɔ. ⁶ San ne ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, bō de elen feye bō tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Ne bō bee bō de elen, na bō kyuwowi ebon-nɔ nkyu peee bō kii mbogya. Ne bō bee bō de elen feye bō baa asen kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ sweere mō se.

⁷ Bamō ya lowe bamō abwaresen kotɔwe, kabɔ kpense kɔ e lee kemanan loorisɛ-ɔ-ro a ɔ ba, na ɔ bō kɔ Wuribware akyaamee anyɔ amō, na o gyi bamō se, na ɔ mɔo bamō. ⁸ Na bamō afunin di man dabe amō mfen ne baa da bamō nyanpe Yeessu bō mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ a alɔnde-ɔ se. Man amō kenasenyare e gye Sodom, ne bō bee ba tee mō e Igyipiti-o. ⁹ Ne asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na man kemaa-ro na kadɛ kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ e deere bamō afunin-o nke nsa na kebegya, na bō kine kipure bamō. ¹⁰ Na bamō akatɔ gyi bamō anyɔ lowi si, na bō ke abee atɔ. A lee feye Wuribware akyaamee anyɔ mō ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ a taa aworefo bweetɔ bō donno asese ne bō bō kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ se.

* 10:9 Isikiyel 3.3. * 11:4 Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

¹¹ Nke nsa na kebegya kamεε-ɔ, na Wuribware kyinji bamo lee lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asεε pεεε ne ba nu bamo-ɔ. ¹² Na Wuribware akyaamεε anyo amo nu bore ko e faa-ro a ɔ lee soso, na ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba soso mfee.” Bamo adon e yere a bo deere, na bo nu feye kowore e bun akyaamεε anyo-ɔ se, na ba yo soso. ¹³ Puri amo-ro deε ne sweere e lenkpan kpun kpun kpun. Fo ya ke man-ɔ-ro ntun kudu, katun konko i kpuri. Na asεε nkpen nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asεε pεεε ne ba san-ɔ. Na bo kyoro Wuribware ne ɔ gye soso a owure-o bo lee mo kedabe ne o de-o si. ¹⁴ To, afuto ne a gya se nyosepo-ɔ a kyon. Amaa asasepo-ɔ e ba mbeyoma.

Kabere sunoosepo-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ, ne ebore a su soso kenken feye,

“Kaye-ro keyaalen pεεε gye ane nyanpe
Wuribware na Kristoo lee nee mbeyoma.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu pεεε.”

¹⁶ Ne abrese adunyɔ na ana ne bo te te nwuregya-ɔ se Wuribware akato-ro-ɔ a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware tawe feye,

¹⁷ “Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware,
fo ne fo mon de keleekaase na kegyekeε-ɔ,
ane e sa fo anse feye fo a kore fo keyaalen-ɔ,
ne fo a lee kaase fo i gyi fo kuwure-o.

¹⁸ Bo fo mbeyoma, nde se awuye idun a fwii fo se.
Amaa mbeyoma, san a fo feye
fo kaapo bamo fo kadunfwii.
San a bee fo feye fo gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen,
na fo ka fo ayaafore koko, fo akyaamεε-ɔ,
na fo asεε ne fo a lee sa fo eyee-ɔ,
na abrese na nyaagi ne ba sun fo-ɔ.
Ne san a bee fo feye fo kpuri
bamo ne ba nyera sweere-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a taye, ne mo a nu Wuribware a etan kedakaa-ɔ mo sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Ne elεεε a gyi melεε melεε melεε, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Okyee na dankyam asen

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabe ko soso. Okyee ko bo-ro ne kyawe bo mo kamεε, ne ɔ sa ne ɔ tore se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o bun kuwurepa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. ² O de kame, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe. Ne mo kudunwi a sa ne oo su.

³ Ne mo a bee nu afuto ko soso. Mo a nu kaboo dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye dankyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na kyore kudu, ne kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekemaa se. ⁴ Fo ya ke soso a akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, dankyam-ɔ a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee soso twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne ɔ yere okyee amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a ɔ nya

wọ mọ kayaagyi-o puri-ro. ⁵ Ne ọkyeẹ amọ a kowe gyi nyanse, ne ọ ba a ọ bọ ba mọ keyaalen bọ deere kaye-ro asese peee se, na ọ ma su ọko se. Amaa ne baa nwaa kayaagyi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mọ kuwuregya-ọ se-ọ. ⁶ Ne ọkyeẹ-ọ a sere yọ kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a kyọ bọ bọ yera mọ-ọ. Mfen ne ba deere mọ se nke kakpen na alafa anyọ na adusiye.

⁷ Ne kenaa a ba sosọ mfen. Wuribware kabọ bresε ne ba tee mọ ε Maakel-ọ na mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o, na dankyam-ọ na mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o a kọ kenaa. ⁸ Ne Wuribware a mbọ-ọ a kọ gyi dankyam-ọ na mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o gyi si, ne baa gya bamọ lee sosọ mfen. ⁹ Dankyam-ọ anasenyare e gye “Kowọ-ne-ọ-ọ-penna-sese-dedaa-ọ,” na “Ọbansam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-asesε-peee-ọ-pennapo.” Baa twee mọ aa mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o bọ kyọnwε sweere se. ¹⁰ Ne mọ a nu bọre a su kenken lee sosọ feye,

“Nkee fεraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bọ mọrọwe mọ asese,
na o gyi mọ kuwure-o,
ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.
Kee, baa twee mọ ne ọ deε yere Wuribware ase
ọ pọrọ ane kọsobεε-ana feye baa waa bọye-ọ
bọ kyọnwε sweere se.

¹¹ Ane kọsobεε-ana amọ a kọ gya mọ.
Ketọ se ne baa taare gya mọ-ọ e gye feye
kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mọ mbogya a weε sweere,
ne baa yere bamọ asen timaa-o kotawe-ro kenken,
ne bọ ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamọ ya wu,
a bọ kikine mọ na bọ kyena.

¹² Amose-ọ, sosọ na mone ne mone te mfen-ọ,
mon' sa a mone akatọ gyi.
Amaa mbeyọmọ a waa len a bọ sa asese
na ketọ kema ne ke bọ sweere se na ọpọ-ro-ọ.
A lee feye Ọbansam a lee sosọ ba mone ase sweere se.
Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyọmọ-ọ kyọ bweetọ,
a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye
mọ san mọn lee ọ kyọ.”

¹³ Dankyam-ọ a bọ sa se feye baa twee mọ bọ kyọnwε sweere se-ọ, ne ọ mēraa se ọ sere ọ gya ọkyeẹ ne ọ kowe gyi nyanse-ọ. ¹⁴ Ne baa sa ọkyeẹ-ọ abanban kọ ne a du feye olu lee-o, na ọ nya fuwi yọ mọ kweerakpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mọ se nsu nsa na kebēgya, na dankyam ne mọ kenasenyare beε ke gye “Kowọ”-ọ ma nya kra mọ. ¹⁵ Ne dankyam-ọ a kpuu nkyu lee mọ kan-ọ, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa ọkyeẹ-ọ nare. ¹⁶ Amaa ne sweere a kya ọkyeẹ-ọ-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee dankyam-ọ kan-ọ-ro-ọ peee. ¹⁷ Ne dankyam-ọ dun a fwii ọkyeẹ-ọ se, ne ọ yọ ya kọ ọkyeẹ-ọ mọ gyi-ana peee. Bamọ e gye bamọ ne bọ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ọ se, ne bọ de Yeesuu a asen-ọ-ro ba tawe amọ kenken. ¹⁸ Ne dankyam-ọ a yere ọpọ kee.

13

Kabọ kpense ne kaa lee ọpọ-ro-ọ

¹ Ne mo a nju kabɔ kpenɛ ko a lee ɔpoo-rɔ ka ba, na ka de akyɔre kudu na anu asunoo, na awurepa bun bun akyɔre-ɔ kekɛmaa se. Ne baa kyɔreɛ kenjasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabɔ amɔ na Wuribware ta-ɔ bo kyena kamɔ anu-o kekɛmaa se. ² Kabɔ ne mo a nju-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamɔ ayaapapaa du feye puroŋ dabɛ lee-o. Ne kamɔ kanɔ du feye ɔfaase lee-o. Ne nkeɛ dankyam-ɔ a taa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kuwure na mɔ keyaalenɛ bweɛtɔ ne o de-o bo sa mpase wuye-o. ³ Kabɔ amɔ a anu-o kɔkɔŋkɔ du feye bamɔ a ne kemɔ kepan-ɔ, amaa kemɔ la-ɔ a kyɔ wu. Ne kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴ Ne asese a sunɛ dankyam amɔ, a lee feye ɔ taa mɔ keyaalenɛ-ɔ bo sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sunɛ mpase wuye-o gbaa tɔwe feye, “Nse e gye ne ɔ ta feye mpase wuye mo? Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ ko gya mɔ? Ɔko mon bo-rɔ!” ⁵ Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa tɔwe adabedabesenɛ kaapo mɔ eyee, na ɔ saare Wuribware tɔwe feye mɔ aa mɔ ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalenɛ amɔ mon kyɔ aferi aduna na anyɔ, na ɔ waa mɔ kepre. ⁶ Ne ɔ da Wuribware yii, ne ɔ beɛ da mɔ kenyaɛ na mfeɛ ne o te-o na bamɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yii. ⁷ Kpa da feye mɔ aa Wuribware asese ko, na o gyi bamɔ se. Ne ɔ nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na manɛ kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ se keyaalenɛ. ⁸ Na kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ sunɛ mpase wuye-o, amɔ ɔkemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mɔ-ɔ a kyɔreɛ mɔ kenyaɛ waa wɔre ne ɔ kaapo ɔkemaa ne o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' laɛ esebɔ a mon' nu!

¹⁰ Bamɔ ne bo bware sa kekra-ɔ,
adɔŋ e kra bamɔ a bo yaa anya kusun-no.
Bamɔ ne bo bware sa kepan-ɔ,
kepan-no ne ba wu.*

Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bware feye Wuribware asese nyite awɔrefɔɔ-rɔ, na bo sa a bamɔ kɔkɔreɛgyi-o waa len.

Kabɔ kpenɛ ne kaa lee sweere-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mo a beɛ nju kabɔ kpenɛ ko, na ka dareɛ sweere-rɔ. Ka de akyɔre anyɔ feye sannɛ lee-o, ne ka sa senɛsa feye dankyam-ɔ. ¹² Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mɔ keyaalenɛ se yere kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ feye bo sunɛ mpase wuye amɔ ne baa ne mɔ anu-o kɔkɔŋkɔ ne kemɔ la-ɔ a wu-o. ¹³ Kabɔ amɔ gbaa a waa afuto na akpenyeɛtɔ bweɛtɔ. Ne amɔ akɔ e gye feye kaa sa ne deɛkpa a lee sosɔ ba sweere asese akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ne kaa penna kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ bo lee akpenyeɛtɔ ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne kabɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ feye bo ba kefoɛ bo seri kɔtɔko ne kaa lee mpase wuye ne baa ne mɔ kunu kɔŋkɔ ne kemɔ la-ɔ a wu-o. ¹⁵ Ne kabɔ amɔ a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ne waa kefoɛ ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emɔrɔbɔ-rɔ, ne kaa nya nkpa. Ne kaa sa kanɔ feye bo mɔ ɔkemaa ne oo kine kamɔ kusun-o. ¹⁶ Ne kabɔ amɔ a yere abreɛ na nyaagyɛ, na atɔ awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bo kyanɛ bamɔ agyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ beɛɛ bamɔ nsekpeɛnɔ nkyaneɛ. ¹⁷ Ɔko mon de kpa feye o fe atɔ beɛɛ ɔ sɔɔ atɔ, amɔ baa kyanɛ mɔ kigyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ beɛɛ mɔ kasekpeɛnɔ kakyanɛɛ. Kakyanɛɛ amɔ e gye kabɔ amɔ kenyaɛ beɛɛ akyɔreɛgyi ne a yere bo sa mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔko i de kanyiasenɛ, ɔ taare a o nu kabɔ

* 13:10 Yeremeyaa 15.2.

amọ akyoreregii-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bo sa nyinkpase kenyaere nee. Akyoreregii amọ e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

14

Kasannegyii-o na mọ anareberopo

¹ Ne mọ a deere, ne mọ a nu kasannegyii-o yere Siyọn kebee-ọ se. Mọ aa anyare nkpej kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoree mọ aa mọ se anyare bo dọngọ bamọ nsekpeeno se-ọ e yere mfen. ² Ne mọ a nu bore ko a su lee sosọ feye awuriwuri-o, beee feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore amọ a beee su nee feye kwanngyi adapo ko a da ikwanngyi ba soori-o. ³ Ne anyare nkpej kelafa na aduna na ana amọ yere kuwuregya-ọ na mbọ nna-ọ na abrese-ọ akato-ro ba waa kilij popwee ko ne oko mon bo-ro ne ọ taare a o suye-o, amọ anyare nkpej kelafa na aduna na ana amọ ne kasannegyii-o a morowe bamọ lee kaye-ro asese peee-ro-ọ wore. ⁴ Bamọ a gye anyare ne bo mon nyi akyee-ọ se-ọ, bamọ mfaanee-ọ e gye ne bo gya kasannegyii-o se ton kemaa ne ọ yọ-ọ. Bamọ ne ọ gye nkpee morowe, ne ọ taa bamọ bo waa Wuribware na mọ fọfọ kesaree-ro-ọ nee. ⁵ Bo mon tee ba ayeba kake nkọ se. Ne bo beee bo mon de kebaye ko.

Wuribware mbọ nsa ko

⁶ Ne mọ a beee nu Wuribware kabọ ko, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa sun mọ bo kyonwe feye ọ tawe asen timaa bo lee nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ọ se gywii asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na man kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ọ. ⁷ Ne ọ faa-ro tawe feye,

“Mon' bu Wuribware, na mon' kyoro mọ kedabe-ọ,
a lee feye san a fo feye o gyi sese dimaadi asen.
Mon' sun mọ ne ọ twee sosọ na kaase
na opo na ebon-ro nkyu-o.”

⁸ Ne Wuribware kabọ nyosepo a gya kabọ gyenkpese-ọ se, na ọ tawe feye, “Baa kpuri opurimakyee dabẹ ne ba tee mọ e Babilon-ọ. Mọ ya sa ne kaye-ro asese peee kpa mọ asen bweeto, na bo mon taare kine mọ, feye anen ne otabweepo maa taare a o kine nta-ọ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware kabọ sasepo a gya kabọ gyenkpese-ọ na kanyosepo-ọ se, na ọ tawe kenken feye, “A waa len a sa okemaa ne o sun mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee mọ-ọ, na mọ ne baa kyan kabọ-ọ kakyane-ọ bo dọngọ mọ kasekpeeno beee mọ kigyiselokwee-ro se-ọ. ¹⁰ Wuribware dun a fwii bamọ se, ne o gyiri bamọ kesẹbo. A du nee feye anen a sese-ọ a nuu nta lenlen-ọ. Anen a nta-ọ e waa preepree mọ kame-ro. Ba ba kafirewuta a bo dee bo kywee bamọ, na ka ma dun, Wuribware a mbọ-ọ na kasannegyii-o akato-ro, na bo gyi aworefọ bweeto. ¹¹ Deekpa amọ ne ọ kywee bamọ-ọ eboree e yọ sosọ, na e maa yowe kake nkọ se daa. Okemaa ne o sun kabọ-ọ na keto serise ne kaa lee mọ-ọ, beee okemaa ne baa kyan kabọ-ọ kakyane bo dọngọ mọ se-ọ maa nya mọ eyee a ọ lee deekpa-ọ-ro kanye na mpase peee.”

¹² Amọ-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware asese peee ne bo gya mọ mbraa se-ọ, ne ba kya se ba koree Yeessu ba gyi-o, keto ne mọ e tawe-ọ e gye feye bo nyite gyi aworefọ.

¹³ Ne mọ a nu bore ko a lee sosọ tawe feye,

“Kyorere feye,
‘Bamo ne ba wu lee mbeyoma bo yo, na bo mon yowe
ane nyanpe Yeessu si kegya-o e nya nyure.’”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bejjaa feye,

“Kasentij nee. Bamo asun kenken ne baa waa-o se-o,
ba nya amo kuyure kone, a lee feye
Wuribware i nyinji asun timaa ne baa waa-o se.”

Sweere se adarato kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kowore fufuri. Oko te kowore-o se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,* na o buj atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mo kesaree-ro. ¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa sosu mfen, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe mo ne o te kowore-o se-o feye, “Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenje fo adarato, a lee feye adarato-o kekpabee a fo, ne sweere se a ato-o peee mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo.” ¹⁶ Mfen-o, ne mo ne o te kowore-o se-o a teyi mo loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tenje mo se a ato-o peee.

¹⁷ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa mfen, na mo-o mo de loogyi yayase anen dee. ¹⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko ne mo-o mo mo e deere lonjokpa a deekpa-o se-o a lee lonjokpa-o ase ba, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kaboo ne o de loogyi yayase-o tawe feye, “Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-ro a bobee ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”*

¹⁹ Amose se-o ne Wuribware kaboo-o a teyi mo kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobee agyi-o, ne oo twee amo waa kemañtan dabe ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanbe-e-ro, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mo dun a fwii abayewaapo se. ²⁰ Amose se-o ne baa kyikye kyikye bobee agyi amo se kemañtan dabe-o-ro, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayero alafa anyo, ne kemo ken i mwiire sese soswee kema ma.

15

Anej ne asen asunoo ne a gye kee-o a lee a waa-o

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabe dabe ko sosu ne a kyoo, ne a kpen eyee-o. Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne okema de asen konko-o yere. Amo e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. ² Ne mo a nu keto ne ku du feye ooo, ne oo da diñ, ne oo tore se feye diki-o, na oo kywee feye deekpa-o. Ase ke yere ooo amo kee. Mo a nu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na mo keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o, ne baa kine feye bo kyan mo kenya kakyanee bo donjo bamo se-o. Ne bo yere bo de ikwangyi ne Wuribware a sa bamo-o. ³ Ne ba waa kilin ne ku du feye kilin ne Wuribware keyaafore Mosis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o.* Ke gye kilin ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-o, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware,
kee anen ne fo kyoo, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-o.
Eman eman peee Owure,

* 14:14 Daniyel 7.13.

* 14:18 Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13.

* 15:3 Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

kee aneη ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentij-o.

⁴Wuribware, nse e gye ne o maa sere fo,
ne o kine kokyoro fo bo lee kedabe ne fo de-o si?

Fo wore e gye okpeyaa,
a lee feye kaye-ro asese peee e ba
a bo bo kpuni anurii fo ayaa-ro,
na bo sun fo, a lee feye baa nu
feye fo awaase gye kasentij nee.”

⁵Amo-o kamere-o ne mo a nu Wuribware sunkpa ne o bo soso-o. Ne kekyan ne etan a kedakaa-o yere-ro-o a taye.* ⁶Ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunkpa-o-ro, na bo bun kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekeresese bo ten ten akan se. ⁷Ne mbo nna-o-ro oko a sa Wuribware a mbao-o okemaa atanne pipee kakyansegyii. Nkyansegyii-o kakemaa, nta preepreese ya bor-o, ne η yere bo sa Wuribware ne o maa wu daa-o kadunfwii. ⁸Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen a sa ne eboree a bor-o mo sunkpa-o, na oko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbao nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pwee-o.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbao nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preepreese-o lee nkyansegyii-o-ro-o

¹Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-o-ro o sa sena o gywii Wuribware mbao nsunoo-o feye, “Mon' ya twiiri nta preepreese ne η yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyansegyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se.”

²Ne kabao gyenkpere-o a ya twiiri mo lee-o wee sweere se. Ne elo dabe gyagyase a tenne asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenya bamo nsekpene se beee bamo agyiselokwee-ro-o, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³Ne kabao nyosepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o wee opoo se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kemaa ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴Ne kabao sasepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o wee ebon na atiribu peee-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o peee a kii mbogya. ⁵Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabao ne o deere nkyu peee se-o a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se,
fo ne fo gye Boye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-Bware-o,
ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-o.

⁶A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese
na mo akyaamee mbogya a twiiri wee.
Amo se-o fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.

Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-o deee ne baa nya-o.”

⁷Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonkpa-o feye,

“Eheeeη, Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware!
Fo asen kigy bu asese kepo gye kasentij!”

* 15:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.10-22; 26.1-35.

* 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure 8.10.

⁸ Ne kaboo nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mo agyabren na kipepen kywee aseɛ. ⁹ Ne kyowe kipepen a kywee bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mo e gye ne o de asen mo se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mo sweere-ɔ se, ne aseɛ a dunwi bamo no bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elɔ na anen ne bamo nyowore bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa boye ne bo gya se-ɔ se.

¹² Ne kaboo siyesepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-ɔ se. Ne bon-ɔ pɛɛɛ a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ nya nya kpa bor-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a nu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-ɔ, ne emo okemaa a lee danjyam-ɔ kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba feye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ oko nee-ɔ kan-ro. ¹⁴ Anen a ibrisi mo mon bo dan pɛɛɛ, amaa ee taare a e waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya aseɛ-ɔ. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e yo kaye-ro awure-o pɛɛɛ ase, na e kpawe bamo bo gyanje a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware e ko kenaa-ɔ.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu-o! Okemaa ne ɔ kra idi a ɔ kyena kee mo atɔ bunse se, na ɔ ma nya nare ketebonburon na ipeere nya mo laman-ro-ɔ e nya nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpawe awure-o bo gyanje ton ko ne Heebrii sen-sa-ro ba tee e Aamadon-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe aware-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye, “Ketɔ a lowe!” ¹⁸ Ne elɛɛɛ a gyi melɛɛ melɛɛ melɛɛ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpuj kpuj kpuj. Lee san ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyɔ anen a sweere kelenkpan-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-ɔ a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-ɔ pɛɛɛ a nyera. Wuribware a nyinji Babilon na mo ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne oo nuu nta preepreese ne ɔ yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii pɛɛɛ yii, ne abee pɛɛɛ a nna. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyɔ afore dabe dabe-ɔ a lee soso bo lee da aseɛ se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigy a ba bweetɔ, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

17

Opurimakyee dabe ko-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware mbo nsunoo ne bo de nkyansegyii-o-ro oko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Ba, na ɔ kaapo fo anen ne ba gyiiri opurimakyee dabe-ɔ kesɛ-ɔ. Opurimakyee-ɔ yere bo sa man dabe ko ne baa pwee bo mɛraa ebon bweetɔ-ɔ. ² Mo e gye mo ne mo aa kaye mo-ro a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyekpa-ɔ. Kaye mo-ro a aseɛ-ɔ e kpa mo bweetɔ, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mo, feye anen deɛ ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a sorɔ mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfen ne mo a nu akyye ko te kabɔ pipee ko ne baa kyoreɛ anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-ɔ bo donɔ mo se-ɔ se. Kabɔ amo de anu asunoo na akyye kudu. ⁴ Ne akyye-ɔ

bun̄ atɔ pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntaᅅgyii damenan̄se toresese maa mɔ atɔ bun̄se pɛɛɛ se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mɔ kesaree-ro. Atɔ bɔye kɛmaa te-ro, ne a yere bɔ sa kanyarekpa ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne baa kyoree kenyaɛ ko ne ɔko mon̄ nyi kemɔ kaase-ɔ bɔ dɔᅅᅅ mɔ kasɛkpeɛnɔ se, feye, “Babilon̄ man̄ dabɛ-ɔ, apurimakyee na kaye mɔ-ro a atɔ ne a de iyisi-o pɛɛɛ bamɔ nyi.” ⁶ Ne mɔ a ᅅu feye ɔkyee amɔ a nuu nta bwee. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa mɔɔ bɔ lee aneᅅ ne bɔ mon̄ kine kegya Yeessu si-o si a mbogya-ɔ. Mɔ a ᅅu mɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeᅅ mɔ bweeɔ.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpeᅅ fo?” Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ e tɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ na kabɔ ne ɔ sɔ ɔkyee-ɔ, kabɔ ne o de an̄u asunoo na akyore kudu-o, akweerɔseᅅ a n gywii fo. ⁸ Kabɔ amɔ ne fo kee mbeyomɔ-ɔ, nsaᅅ-ɔ baa ᅅu kamɔ, ne mbeyomɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kemaᅅtaᅅ loorisɛ-ɔ-ro, na a maa kyee ba mɔɔ kamɔ. Asese ne bɔ te kaye mɔ-ro, ne Wuribware mon̄ kyoree bamɔ anyare bɔ waa asese ne bɔ de ᅅkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro haree pwee ne ɔ dɛe twee kaye-ɔ, bamɔ ya ᅅu kabɔ na ka lee kemaᅅtaᅅ-ɔ-ro, eyee e kpeᅅ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. A lee feye kabɔ-ɔ dɛe ka bɔ-ro, ne mbeyomɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka bee ka ba ᅅkpa-ro.

⁹ Fo i nyi aseᅅ, fo i nu atɔ mɔ kaase. An̄u asunoo-o yere bɔ sa abee asunoo ne ɔkyee-ɔ te si-o nee. Ne an̄u asunoo-o bee a yere bɔ sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne ɔkon̄ko saᅅ o gyi kuwure, ne ɔko ne ɔ saᅅ-ɔ mon̄ tee ba. Mɔ ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafon̄fwee nee. ¹¹ Ne kabɔ ne ka dɛe ka bɔ-ro, ne mbeyomɔ fɛraa kaa wu-o, yere bɔ sa owure buruwasepo-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya asunoosepo-ɔ se, ne ketɔ ya waa kafwee, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akyore kudu ne fo a ᅅu-o yere bɔ sa awure kudu ne bɔ mon̄ tee lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bɔ saᅅ ba sa bamɔ keyaalɛᅅ feye bɔ gyi kuwure kabɔ amɔ ase dɔᅅhweree kon̄ko. ¹³ Awure kudu mɔ pɛɛɛ de mfɛere kon̄ko nee. Bamɔ keyaalɛᅅ ne baa nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ba taa a bɔ bɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Ne bamɔ aa kasannegyii-o e kɔ kenaa. Amaa kasannegyii-o na asese ne ɔ tee, ne oo lee bamɔ, ne bɔ gya mɔ se kasɛᅅᅅ-ɔ e kɔ a bɔ gyi bamɔ se. A lee feye kasannegyii-o e gye anyan̄pe-ro nyan̄pe na awure-ro owure.”

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ebon̄ ne fo a ᅅu, ne opurimakyee-ɔ te emɔ kee-ɔ yere bɔ sa asese bweeɔ ne baa lee kasuro kɛmaa-ro na kade kɛmaa se, ne ba sa eseᅅsa kɛmaa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Akyore kudu ne fo a ᅅu-o na kabɔ-ɔ i kisi opurimakyee-ɔ. Ba bun̄ᅅi mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne o de-o, na bɔ yɔwe mɔ ketebon̄buroᅅ bɔ nare, na bɔ wɔ mɔ, na ᅅkee bɔ kywee mɔ ton̄ kɛmaa ne aa saᅅ-ɔ deekpa-ro. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa ne baa tii abee se, na bɔ waa kemɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na bɔ taa bamɔ keyaalɛᅅ-ɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ gyi kuwure bɔ fo saᅅ ne aseᅅ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ a waa kasɛᅅᅅ-o. ¹⁸ Opurimakyee ne fo a ᅅu-o yere bɔ sa man̄ dabɛ ne mɔ owure i gyi kaye mɔ-ro awure awure pɛɛɛ mɔ se kuwure-o nee.”*

18

Aneᅅ ne Babilon̄ man̄ a kpuri-o

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamee-ɔ, ne mɔ a bee ᅅu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko, na ɔ lee soso ɔ ba. O de keyaalɛᅅ bweeɔ ketɔ kɛmaa se. Ne aneᅅ ne ɔ tore se bweeɔ bweeɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa ne sweere se pɛɛɛ a lan̄ᅅ-ro. ² Ne ɔ faa-ro kenken feye,

* 17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

“Oo kpuri. Babilon man dabɛ a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyomɔ fɛraa, oo kii kɛtaakpan
nɛ ibrisi na ntimani naa-rɔ-ɔ,
mfɛj nɛ mbogyii nɛ ba kisi bamo kowɔ-ɔ bo.*

³ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ kayɛ-rɔ ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ pɛɛɛ
a nuu opurimakyyɛ a nta-ɔ.

Mò nta amɔ a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ awurɛ pɛɛɛ
a kpa mò bweɛtɔ.

Nɛ bamo aa mò a di,
nɛ baa waa kakyɛɛkpa.

Nɛ mò tɔkpa nɛ ɔ mon de kɛɛ-ɔ
a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ ayawogyipɔ a nya bamo eyɛɛ.”

⁴ Nɛ mo a bɛɛ nu bore ko a lɛɛ sosɔ fɛyɛ,

“Mò asɛɛ eee, mon' lɛɛ ba ooo, mon' lɛɛ mò asɛ ba,
na monɛ ma nya waa mò ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ ɛko.*

Monɛ ɛ mon lɛɛ mò asɛ, kɛsɛbɔgyiiri
nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa mò-ɔ ɛ kyanɲaa monɛ eee.

⁵ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mò ɛbɔyɛ da ɛ dɔn abɛɛ sɛ,
fɛyɛ lɛɛ mfɛɛ ya bo fo sosɔ-ɔ.

Nɛ Wuribware bɛɛ o nyinɲi mò ɛkpa bɔyɛ
nɛ ɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

⁶ Mon' waa mò fɛyɛ anɛj nɛ ɔ waa monɛ-ɔ dɛɛ.

Mon' waa iluwi ɛnyɔ bo teere anɛj nɛ ɔ waa monɛ-ɔ.

Mon' taa nta nɛ n du preepree

iluwi ɛnyɔ n kyon mmo

nɛ ɔ sa monɛ nɛ monɛ a nuu-o.

Mon' sa mò na o nuu.

⁷ Mon' sa a o ɲu asɛj nɛ a kyɔ kɛdabɛ

fɛyɛ anɛj nɛ ɔ dɛɛ bu mò eyɛɛ kɛdabɛ-ɔ.

Na mon' waa mò borokɔnɛ nɛ ɔ ta fɛyɛ

kɔnɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ gyi-o.

A lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mò eyɛɛ san amɔ fɛyɛ,

‘Mon' kɛɛ mo mfɛɛ, mo, wurekyɛɛ.

Ma kii kpenlekyɛɛ, na n su kale daa.

Mò bore-rɔ maa dunwi mo kake ko sɛ daa.’

⁸ Amosɛ-ɔ kake konko nɛ asɛj ɛ tɔ mò.

Asɛɛ bweɛtɔ i wu, na bamo nɛ ba san-ɔ su kale,

na akon mɔ bamo, na dɛɛkpa kywɛɛ mò ɛlon,

a lɛɛ fɛyɛ Nyanɲɛ Wuribware
ɔsɛnɲipɔ-ɔ de ɛlɛj bweɛtɔ.”

⁹ Awurɛ nɛ bamo aa mò a di, nɛ baa waa kakyɛɛkpa, nɛ baa gyi mò
kɔnɛ-ɔ ya ɲu dɛɛkpa nɛ ɔ kywɛɛ mò man-ɔ ɛbɔɔrɛɛ, ba su a bo sa mò. ¹⁰ Ba
yɛrɛ kɛfɔ kɛfɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ bo maa kpa a bo gyi awɔrɛfɔ-ɔ akɔ. Na bo tɔwɛ
fɛyɛ,

“Daanɛkena! Daanɛkena!

Babilon man dabɛ mumwii mɔ,

* **18:2** Isaya 13.21-22; Yɛrɛmɛya 50.39. * **18:4** Isaya 52.11.

dɔ̄nhwɛrɛɛ kɔ̄nkɔ̄-rɔ̄ kpēn nɛ̄ fɔ̄ a kpuri!”

¹¹ Na swɛɛrɛ sɛ̄ a ayawɔ̄gyipɔ̄-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ su mɔ̄ kale, a lɛɛ̄ fɛyɛ̄ ɔ̄kɔ̄ mɔ̄n lɛɛ̄ ɔ̄ bɔ̄ man̄ amɔ̄-rɔ̄, na ɔ̄ sɔɔ̄ bamɔ̄ atɔ̄. ¹² Ɔ̄kɔ̄ mɔ̄n lɛɛ̄ ɔ̄ bɔ̄-rɔ̄ nɛ̄ ɔ̄ sɔɔ̄ bamɔ̄ atannē pipee na afufuri na abu yawɔ̄ lɛ̄n̄sɛ̄ na akukye-ro atangyi damɛ̄nan̄sɛ̄ na kyefuri ŋkpān na awaagya nɛ̄ a du fɛyɛ̄ lɔ̄nkɔ̄nkyuronkyu-o, na amɔ̄ nɛ̄ aa peē kpɛyɛ̄ kpɛyɛ̄ kpɛyɛ̄-ɔ̄, na atɔ̄ damɛ̄nan̄sɛ̄ yawɔ̄ lɛ̄n̄sɛ̄ nɛ̄ baa ba ayii kɔ̄ na kayowaa na agyerɛ̄tɔ̄ na kɔ̄nnɛ̄ ɛ̄berɛ̄ na aforɛ̄ fufuri gyorigorisɛ̄ bɔ̄ waa-ɔ̄. ¹³ Na ɛ̄fɔ̄nɔ̄ na nyon̄ku na kakyannē na ndwii na koraa ɛ̄wɔ̄resɛ̄ ɛ̄wɔ̄resɛ̄ na nta na mfɔ̄ na mpu na yaabraa na ɛ̄naatē na ɛ̄sannē na ɛ̄kpān̄a na itireelaa na anya pɛɛɛ̄ i sii, na a ma nya asɔ̄pɔ̄.

¹⁴ Ayawɔ̄gyipɔ̄ ɛ̄ tɔ̄wɛ̄ a bɔ̄ gywii mɔ̄ fɛyɛ̄,

“Atɔ̄ timaa nɛ̄ fɔ̄ ɛ̄ kpa-ɔ̄ pɛɛɛ̄ a fɔ̄ fɔ̄ sɛ̄.

Fɔ̄ kapɔ̄tɛɛ̄ na atɔ̄ damɛ̄nan̄sɛ̄ pɛɛɛ̄ a fɔ̄ fɔ̄ sɛ̄.

Fɔ̄ maa lɛɛ̄ ŋu amɔ̄, daa.”

¹⁵ Ayawɔ̄gyipɔ̄ nɛ̄ baa gyi yawɔ̄ man̄ amɔ̄-rɔ̄ nya atannē bweɛ̄tɔ̄-ɔ̄ ɛ̄ yɛrɛ̄ kɛfɔ̄ kɛfɔ̄, a lɛɛ̄ fɛyɛ̄ kufu de bamɔ̄ fɛyɛ̄ ba gyi mɔ̄ awɔ̄rɛ̄fɔ̄-ɔ̄ akɔ̄. Na bɔ̄ su kale. ¹⁶ Na bɔ̄ tɔ̄wɛ̄ fɛyɛ̄,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kɛɛ̄ anɛ̄n̄ nɛ̄ asɛ̄n̄ a tɔ̄ man̄ dabɛ̄ amɔ̄-ɔ̄!

Fɔ̄ nɛ̄ fɔ̄ asɛ̄sɛ̄ a dɛɛ̄ bun̄ kyefuri

na awaagya nɛ̄ a du fɛyɛ̄ lɔ̄nkɔ̄nkyuronkyu-o,

na amɔ̄ nɛ̄ aa peē kpɛyɛ̄ kpɛyɛ̄ kpɛyɛ̄-ɔ̄,

nɛ̄ baa ba atannē pipee na abu damɛ̄nan̄sɛ̄ yawɔ̄ lɛ̄n̄sɛ̄

na akukye-ro atangyi damɛ̄nan̄sɛ̄ bɔ̄ bun̄ bamɔ̄ ɛyɛɛ̄ sɛ̄-ɔ̄.

¹⁷ Nɛ̄ dɔ̄nhwɛrɛɛ̄ kɔ̄nkɔ̄-rɔ̄ kpēn

fɔ̄ kapɔ̄tɛɛ̄ dabɛ̄ mɔ̄ a fɔ̄ fɔ̄ sɛ̄ pɛɛɛ̄!”

Na ntɛɛrɛɛ̄ pɛɛɛ̄ nɛ̄ bamɔ̄ kusun̄ ɛ̄ gyē fɛyɛ̄ bɔ̄ sorɔ̄ ayawɔ̄gyipɔ̄ ɛ̄tɔ̄sorɔ̄ ɛ̄kɔ̄rɛɛ̄-rɔ̄ lɛɛ̄ man̄ kɔ̄ sɛ̄ yaa ɔ̄kɔ̄ sɛ̄-ɔ̄ yɛrɛ̄ kɛfɔ̄ kɛfɔ̄. ¹⁸ Bamɔ̄ ya ŋu ɛ̄bɔ̄rɛɛ̄ a lɛɛ̄ deekpa nɛ̄ ɔ̄ kywɛɛ̄ man̄-ɔ̄-rɔ̄, na bɔ̄ tɔ̄wɛ̄ fɛyɛ̄, “Man̄ kɔ̄ mɔ̄n bɔ̄-rɔ̄, na o du fɛyɛ̄ anɛ̄n̄ a man̄ dabɛ̄ mɔ̄.” ¹⁹ Na bɔ̄ ba asareɛ̄ bɔ̄ gya an̄u, na bɔ̄ tɔ̄wɛ̄ fɛyɛ̄,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kɛɛ̄ anɛ̄n̄ nɛ̄ asɛ̄n̄ dabɛ̄ a tɔ̄ man̄ dabɛ̄ mɔ̄-ɔ̄.

Mɔ̄ kapɔ̄tɛɛ̄ nɛ̄ ka kyɔ̄ kɛban̄sɛ̄-ɔ̄ sɛ̄,

bamɔ̄ nɛ̄ bɔ̄ naa bɔ̄ de ɛ̄kɔ̄rɛɛ̄

ba ba ba fe atɔ̄-ɔ̄ a kii atɔ̄ awuyɛ̄!

Nɛ̄ dɔ̄nhwɛrɛɛ̄ kɔ̄nkɔ̄-rɔ̄ kpēn

mɔ̄ kapɔ̄tɛɛ̄-ɔ̄ pɛɛɛ̄ a fɔ̄ mɔ̄ sɛ̄!”

²⁰ Nɛ̄ mɔ̄ a nu bɔ̄rɛ̄ kɔ̄ a tɔ̄wɛ̄ fɛyɛ̄,

“Mɔ̄n' sa a mɔ̄nɛ̄ akatɔ̄ gyi

bɔ̄ lɛɛ̄ anɛ̄n̄ nɛ̄ baa kpuri mɔ̄-ɔ̄ sɛ̄.

Mɔ̄nɛ̄ nɛ̄ mɔ̄nɛ̄ bɔ̄ sɔ̄sɔ̄-ɔ̄, Wuribware a mbɔ̄-ɔ̄

na mɔ̄ asɛ̄sɛ̄-ɔ̄ na Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ̄ ayɛrɛ̄pɔ̄-ɔ̄

na Wuribware a akyaameε-ɔ,
 η ye εεε, mon' sa a monε akatɔ gyi,
 a lee feye ketɔ ne man amɔ asese a waa monε-ɔ se,
 ne Wuribware a gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.”

²¹ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ dabe ko a yase kibu ko ne kemo kedabe ta feye
 kebwee dabe dabe-ɔ, ne ɔ twee waa ɔpɔɔ-ro tukum tawe feye,

“Mon' kee anen ne ba twee Babilɔn,
 man dabe amɔ, a bo bo kyonwe-ɔ,
 na bo ma lee ηu mɔ pεεε-ɔ.

²² Bamɔ ne ba da ikwan gyi-o
 na bamɔ ne ba fore mbere-ɔ mɔ
 monε lee bo bo mfen,
 haree ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweεpo na abwayepo
 na atɔ alɔnɔpo monε lee bo bo mfen,
 haree ba waa kusun.

Bo maa lee kweε abwaye mfen.

²³ Bo maa lee kyanne fetiri mfen.
 Bo maa lee taa kokofɔ ko mfen.

Fɔ ayawogyipo-ɔ monε lee bo gye
 asese dabe kaye mɔ-ro.

Fɔ maa lee nya a fɔ ba asiben na ayeba na kanɔrɔkone
 bo penna kaye-ro asese pεεε.

²⁴ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a gyiiri fɔ kesebo-ɔ
 e gye feye fɔ e gye ne fɔ a baa mɔ akyaameε
 na mɔ asese ne bo bo kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ pεεε lowi.”

19

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-ɔ, ne mɔ a nu elawɔ dabe ko feye laman ko a fee-ro lee
 sosɔ tawe feye,

“Mon' sa a anε kyoro Wuribware.

Mɔ e gye anε ɔmorɔwεpo.

Wuraa na keyaalenε gye mɔ lee,

² a lee feye o gyi asese asenε kpa se.

Opurimakyeε dabe amɔ a ba mɔ kanyarekpa

bo waa kaye-ro a asese-ɔ iyisi-o si-o,

ne Wuribware a gyi mɔ asenε bu kepɔ.

Mɔ a mɔɔ Wuribware ayaafɔre na mbre-o si-o,

Wuribware a ba dondaa bo gyiiri mɔ kesebo bo teere.”

³ Ne baa bee fee-ro tawe feye,

“Mon' kyoro Wuribware.

Ebooreε ne ee lee deekpa

ne ɔ kyweε man dabe amɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ

e yo sosɔ, na e maa yɔwe pεεε.”

⁴ Ne abreε adunyɔ na ana-ɔ na mbɔ nna-ɔ a kpuni anurii sunε Wuribware
 ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bo ye,

“A bware. M̄on' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kokofa-rɔ

⁵ Ne bore ko a lee oko ne o yere kuwuregya-o ase-o ase tawe feye,

“N̄ ye, Wuribware ayaafore na mbre eee,
mone ne mone i bu mo-o,
abrese na nyaagyi peee,
mon' ba bo kyoro ane nyanpe.”

⁶ Ne mo a nu elawo ko feye laman lee-o, ne e kon i du feye awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o, na feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi-o. Ne mo a nu bamo a fe-rɔ tawe feye,

“Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware,
Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware,
a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye owure.

⁷ Mon' sa a a waa ane kone, na ane akato gyi.

Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo kedabe-o.

A lee feye kasannegyii a kokofa-o san a fo,
ne mo okofa-o a kyɔ waa siraa.

⁸ Ne baa sa okofa-o kyefuri kaare damenanse
ne o fwiiri parepare-o feye o bunj.”*

(Kyefuri kaare amo yere bo sa itimaa na kedamenanse ne Wuribware ase-se a waa-o.) ⁹ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree amo-o. Bamo ne ba tee bamo kasannegyii a kokofa-rɔ-o e nya nyure.” Ne kaboo-o a tawe bo tii si feye, “Wuribware a asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

¹⁰ Ne mo a kpuni anjuri a n sun mo. Amaa ne o tawe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma waa anen! N̄ gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-o oko nee feye fo-o na fo beeko-ana ne ba tawe Yeesuu asen timaa, ne bo maa kinji kamere-o de nee. Wuribware ne fo sun. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bo kaapo mo akyaamere-o, ne o borɔ Yeesuu si o lee asen amo a o bo kaapo mo aa fo beeko-ana-o.”

Kpana fufuri a adepo-o asen

¹¹ Ne mo a nu sosɔ a bunji-ro, ne kpana fufuri ne ba tee mo adepo feye ‘Kasentij-wuye’ na ‘Okɔ ne kufu mon de mo feye o tawe kasentij-o’ bo mfen. Mo i gyi ase-se asen, o gyi amo ne-ne, ne o maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne o naa kenaa-rɔ o gyiiri aboyewaapo kesebo. ¹² Mo akato du nee feye agyabren-o. Ne o bun awurepa bweeto. Baa kyoree kenasenyare ko ne oko mon nyi kemo kaase-o bo donjo mo se, amo mo fonfon e gye ne o nyi kemo kaase. ¹³ Ne mbogya a miiri mo waagya ne o bun-o si peee. Ba tee mo feye Abwaresen. ¹⁴ Ne Wuribware a mbo anaapo-o peee bun bun kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpana fufuri bo gya mo se. ¹⁵ Ne kpan yayase ko kuru ase te mo kan-rɔ. Kpan amo ne o ba a o bo ko gyi nde se awuye peee se. Na o ba mo kuwureyii bo bwee bamo eman waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na o kyikye Wuribware adon se mo, feye anen ne ase-se i kyikye bobo agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-o.

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19.

* 19:15 Kiliɔ 2.9.

Aneŋ ne ɔ waa na ɔ bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware dun a fwii bamo se bweeto. ¹⁶ Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ko mo waagya-ɔ se na mo gyan se feye, “Awure-ro-owure-na-anyaŋpe-ro-nyaŋpe.”

¹⁷ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ko yere kyowe se, ne oo faa-ro kenken towe gywii mbogyii peee ne ba fuwi sosoo-ɔ feye,

“Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanŋe eee.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ ooo.

¹⁸ Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenpo na ekpana na bamo adeepo na asese peee, agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afuniŋ.”

¹⁹ Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamo anaapo-ɔ a gyanŋe a bo ko mo ne ba tee mo e Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mboo anaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Ne Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mboo anaapo-ɔ a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mo aa mo anaapo-ɔ. Ne baa bee ko kra mo ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko-ɔ, amaa ɔ gye oyebapo nee. Oyebapo mo ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa akpeneyeeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kaboo amo a kakyane-ɔ bo donno bamo nsekpeeno se-ɔ, ne baa sun ketoo serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaamee-ɔ, ne baa twee waa kedekpekretetee ne ke e kywee na kafirewuta tii si-o-ro. ²¹ Kepan ne kemoo kunu ase te mo ne ɔ dee kpana-ɔ se-ɔ kan-ro-ɔ, ne oo bo mo mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o peee a bo gyi bamo afuniŋ-o kpono.

20

Aneŋ ne Kristoo na bokoo i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee sosoo ɔ ba, ne o de kemaŋtan loorisɛ a safowa-ɔ na agbarabi dabe dabe. ² Ne oo kra dankyam ne o du feye kowoo, ne oo penna sese lee haree dedaa-ɔ, ne mo kenyaŋe e gye Obansam beee Setane-ɔ, ne oo ba agbarabi-o bo nure mo, ³ ne oo twee mo bo waa kemaŋtan loorisɛ-ɔ-ro, ne oo tii kemo, ne oo twee-ro. Mfen ne Obansam i di nsu kakpen. O maa lee penna kaye-ro asese, amo nsu kakpen-ɔ a gye kee. Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon, a tiri feye bo yowe mo a ɔ nare san kafwee ko.

⁴ Ne mo a nu nwuregya na bamo ne bo te mmo se-ɔ. Ne baa sa bamo elen feye bo gyi asese asen, na bo bu kero beee keben. Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa kperi Yeesuu na abwasesen-ɔ kotowe se tuwi bamo anu-o. Bamoo e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na ketoo serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ, ne baa bee kine kelyanŋe mo kakyane bamo nsekpeeno beee agyiselokwee-ro se. Ne baa kyinŋi, ne baa nya nkpa, ne bamoo aa Yeesuu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpen. ⁵ Bamoo ne baa san, ne baa wu-o mon kyinŋi bo fo nsu kakpen-ɔ kamee. Amoo-ɔ e gye kuwukyinŋi ne ke gye nkpe-ɔ se-ɔ e gye asese ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kesobogyiiri nyosepo mon de bamoo se keyaalen. Bamoo e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alonno, na bamoo aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa ko gyi Obansam se-ɔ

⁷ Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon-ɔ, ba sanŋe Obansam, na ɔ lee kemaŋtan loorisɛ-ɔ-ro. ⁸ Na ɔ yo kaye-ro ton kemaŋtan ya penna asese peee. Asese amo

anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na o ba bamo bo gyanne, na bo kere kenaa. Bo den bo ky bweeto feye apoo-ro a kesepu-o. ⁹ Ne baa sanne-ro boru sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadan, man ne o kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Amaa deekpa a lee soso bo kywee bamo peee mo. ¹⁰ Ne Obansam ne o penna bamo-o mo, baa twee mo bo waa kedeekpreekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfen ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaamee-o waa-ro-o. Na hkee bo di deekpa-o-ro mfen gyi aworefao mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kasenji ne ka gye lalalowe-o

¹¹ Ne mo a nu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mo ne o te kem se-o. Mo a te mfen-o, ne sweere na soso a naa. Oko mon lee nu amo, daa. ¹² Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa wu-o abrese na nyaagyi, na bo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro. Ne Wuribware a mbao-o bokko a bunji ewore-ro. Ne baa bee bunji wore ko-ro, mfen ne baa kyoree bamo ne bo de nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o anyare-o. Baa gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen anen ne okema mo a kyena kaye mo-ro boru-o, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa ewore-o-ro-o.* ¹³ Ne alowipo peee a kyinji lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenapoo-ro ba bo yere senjyikpa-o. Ne baa ba keto ne okema a waa san ne o kyena sweere mo se-o bo gyi mo asen. ¹⁴ Ne baa twee lowi na akyenapoo-ro bo waa kedeekpreekii-o-ro. Deekpa mo-ro e gye kesebogyiiri nyasepo-o. ¹⁵ Ne baa twee okema mo ne mo kenare mon bo nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro bo waa kedeekpreekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwee na sweere popwee

¹ Ne mo a nu soso popwee na sweere popwee. Soso gyenkreese-o na sweere gyenkreese-o a ky naa, ne apoo mon lee o bo-ro.* ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware a man ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwee-o, na o lee Wuribware ase soso, na o ba kaase. Ne o bo dan feye okofa a gyi kibre san ne o kpa a o yo mo kuri aye-o. ³ Ne mo a nu oko a yere kuwuregya-o ase faa-ro kenken tawe feye,

“Mbeyamo, asese aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.*

Mo aa bamo e kyena abee ase, na bo kii mo ase.

Bamo aa Wuribware fonfon e kyena,

na o kii bamo nyanpe.*

⁴ O kpee bamo akyuku peee.

Na lowi na kaborerodunwi na kayeegya gye kee,

a lee feye ato dedaa-o peee a kyon a yii.”*

⁵ Ne mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o ye,

“Mbeyamo mo e waa keto kema mo kpopwee.”

Ne o tawe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree asen mo ne fo a nu-o bo beya, a lee feye mo asen peee gye kasentij, ne okema e taare a o taa mo eyee bo donjo

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1. * 21:1 Isaya 65.17. * 21:3 Sakariya 2.11. * 21:3 Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yere meya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * 21:4 Isaya 24.8; 65.19.

amɔ se.” ⁶ Ne ɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Aa waa! Mɔ e gye ne mɔ a waa ketɔ kemaa, ne m bɛɛ mɔ e sa a ketɔ kemaa gye keɛ. Ketɔ kemaa keɛkease-ɔ na m bɔ-rɔ, ne ketɔ kemaa ya gye keɛ, m bɔ-rɔ.* Okemaa ne burufo de mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ nkyu, na ɔ ma ka seye. Nkyu amɔ du ne feyɛ kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Anɛɛ a nkyu mɔ e gye ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a moɛ de keɛ-ɔ. ⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ ka Obansam a o gyi si-o e gye ne ɔ nya anɛɛ a nyure-o. Na ɔ tee mɔ, Wuribware, e mɔ nyanpe, na mɔ-ɔ n tee mɔ e mɔ gyi. ⁸ Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ maa nya anɛɛ a nyure-o e gye bamɔ ne kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburoɔ, na bamɔ ne bamɔ nkpon-ɔ de iyisi-o, na bamɔ ne baa mɔ asese-ɔ, na bamɔ ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na bamɔ ne bɔ de asiben-ɔ, na akpe, na bamɔ ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayɛbapɔ peɛɛ. Ba tweɛ mfaanɛ a asese-ɔ a bɔ bɔ waa kedɛekpeɛteki na kafirewuta-o-ro. Amɔ-ɔ e gye kesebagyiiri nyɔsepo-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo ne bɔ de nkyansegyii na asen asunoo lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔko a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ba a nkpa fo kasannegyii a ɔkofɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛn-o a yweɛ mɔ se, ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a sɔrɔ mɔ yaa kebee sosweɛ ko katweɛ-rɔ. Ne ɔ ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a man ne ɔ lee sosɔ Wuribware ase ɔ ba-ɔ, bɔ kaapo mɔ. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware kelanjerɔ e sa ne man-ɔ e tore se. Man amɔ e tore se ne feyɛ kibu yawɔ lenɛ ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tore se feyɛ diki-o. ¹² Man-ɔ de kidenbee dabɛ bɔ muruwaa mɔ. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ yere abunogyi-o kekemaa ase ɔ deɛre se. Ne baa kyɔreɛ Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ anyare bɔ dɛnɔ abunogyi-o si. A kaapo ne feyɛ kasuro kemaa de kibunogyi koɔko. ¹³ Kebɛgya kemaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bɔ kyɔwe leekpa a kerio, ne asa bɔ sosɔ-rɔ a kerio, ne asa bɔ kaase-rɔ a kerio, ne asa bɔ kyɔwe tweɛkpa a kerio. ¹⁴ Man amɔ a kidenbee-o aforɛ kudu anyɔ ne baa ba bɔ pwɛɛ. Ne baa kyɔreɛ kasannegyii a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ anyare bɔ dɛnɔ dɛnɔ se.

¹⁵ Wuribware kabɔ ne ɔ sa senɛsa mɔ ase-ɔ de atanne pipee kayii kare-atɔ ko, na ɔ ba bɔ kare man amɔ na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶ Man-ɔ a bɔn, ne mɔ esweɛ na nkpanɛ ta neɛ. Ne kabɔ-ɔ a taa mɔ kayii-o bɔ kare anɛɛ ne man-ɔ ta-ɔ. Mɔ a bɔ kare-ɔ, oo nyu feyɛ man-ɔ esweɛ gye seɛ esweɛ kakpenkeɛ na nkpen alafa anyɔ (1,200,000).* Anɛɛ dɛɛ ne man-ɔ nkpanɛ na mɔ kife-ro ta. ¹⁷ Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a bɛɛ ba mɔ kayii-o bɔ kare kidenbee-o, kemɔ see ta baarɔkunɔn ya bɔ fo asareegyii nɔ anɛɛ iluwi kelafa na aduna na ɛna (144).* Sweɛre se a seɛ a kekare ne kabɔ-ɔ a bɔ kare. N gye sosɔ lee.

¹⁸ Kefore ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ man-ɔ fɔnɔn. ¹⁹ Man amɔ a adɛnɛɛ a epore-ɔ ne baa ba aforɛ yawɔ lenɛ eworese eworese bɔ pwɛɛ. Pore gyeɛkpeɛse-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bɔ pwɛɛ. Pore nyɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e safiro ne ku du buruu-o bɔ pwɛɛ. Pore sasɛpo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e kalekidonii ne ku du kebɔbwɛɛ-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ. Pore nasɛpo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e amaredo ne ku du kebɔbwɛɛ-ɔ

* **21:6** Isaya 44.6. * **21:16** ayaa nkpenkeɛ nsunoo na nkpen alafa anyɔ (7,200,000). * **21:17** ayaa alafa anyɔ na kudu asiye (216).

bọ pwεε. ²⁰ Pọrẹ nuusepo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε saadonis nẹ ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bọ pwεε. Pọrẹ siyesepo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε kaanleyon nẹ ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bọ pwεε. Pọrẹ sunoosepo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε krisoliito nẹ ku du feye kyaase mfo-ọ bọ pwεε. Pọrẹ buruwasepo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε beril nẹ ku du kebobwεε-ọ bọ pwεε. Pọrẹ kpanoosopo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε topas nẹ ku du feye kakaduro-o bọ pwεε. Pọrẹ kudusepo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε krisopraso nẹ ku du kebobwεε feye efa-ọ bọ pwεε. Pọrẹ kudu kakosepo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε gyakinjo nẹ ku du buruu-o bọ pwεε. Pọrẹ kudu nyosepo-ọ nẹ baa ba kefore nẹ ba tee ε ametisto nẹ ku du feye lonknyuronkyu-o bọ pwεε.

²¹ Nẹ abunogyi kudu anyo-ọ kekemaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketangyi dabe damenanse ko bọ pwεε. Nẹ baa ba atanne pipee nẹ a tore se-ọ bọ waa kabore dabe nẹ ka da ka borọ man-ọ nsena-ọ.

²² Wuribware sunkpa mon bọ man amo-ro, a lee feye Bo-elen-ọ-kyon-okemaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bọ mfen. ²³ Nẹ a mon lee a tiri feye kyowe lee mpase, beee kiferi lanje man-ọ-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanje-ro mfen, nẹ kasannegyii-o mo du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* ²⁴ Mo kelanjerọ nẹ kaye-ro aseε e ba a bọ bọ nare-ro. Na kaye-ro awure taa bamo mpoεε baa man amo-ro.* ²⁵ Man amo a epono-ọ den e yere nee. Bọ maa tii emo, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. ²⁶ Kaye-ro aseε e baa bamo mpoεε na atanne man amo-ro. ²⁷ Amaa okemaa nẹ o de iyisi-o maa lwee mo-ro. Okemaa nẹ ọ waa apeeresen-ọ, na oko nẹ ọ ba ayeba-ọ, bee ọ maa lwee mfen. Amo bamo nẹ kasannegyii-o a kyoreε bamo anyare waa mo wore-ọ-ro feye bọ de nkpa na kukyure nẹ a mon de keε-ọ dooo e gye nẹ ba lwee man-ọ-ro.

22

Anej nẹ Wuribware a man-ọ-ro du-o

¹ Nẹ Wuribware kaboo-ọ a kaapo mo bon ko nẹ mo nkyu e sa nkpa na kukyure nẹ a mon de keε-ọ. Nẹ n du krenkren, nẹ n ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-ọ-ro m ba. ² Nẹ nkyu amo a paye man amo nsena a kabore dabe-ọ-ro n kyon m ba. Ayii nẹ a swεε agyi, nẹ a sa nkpa na kukyure nẹ a mon de keε-ọ yere bon-ọ kebare kemaa se, nẹ a swεε iluwi kudu enyo kasu kemaa. Bọ de amo afeera ba kya alogyi kemaa nẹ a toora nde se a aseε-ọ.* ³ Wuribware maa lee sa a aseε kisi kiyii amo agyi kigyi.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bọ man amo-ro nee. Na mo ayaafore sun mo mfen. ⁴ Ba nu Wuribware akato-ro, nẹ bọ de mo kenyaře bamo nsekreεn. ⁵ Kanye mon lee ka bọ-ro. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamo, anej deε nẹ kyowe kelanjerọ mon tiri bamo, a lee feye ane nyanje Wuribware e gye bamo kelanjerọ. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure nẹ ke mon de keε-ọ.

Yeesuu keba-ro asen

⁶ Nẹ Wuribware kaboo-ọ a towe gywii mo feye, “Asen mo gye kasentij, nẹ ba taare a bọ koore amo gyi. Nẹ ane nyanje Wuribware nẹ oo lee mo asen bọ kaapo mo akyaamεε nẹ baa deε kyena-ọ a sun mo kaboo feye ọ ya kaapo mo ayaafore-ọ keto nẹ ke e ba a ke bọ waa mbeyomo deε-ọ.”

* **21:23** Isaya 60.19. * **21:24** Isaya 60.3. * **22:2** Keleεkaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12.
 * **22:3** Keleεkaase 3.14-19.

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomō dεε. Bamō ne ba gya mo abwareseŋ ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō se-ō e nya nyure!”

8 Mō, Yohanee, e gye ne mō a nu, ne mō a ŋu amō-ō pεεε. Ne mō a kpuni anurii kabō-ō ayaa-rō, na n sun mō. 9 Amaa ne ō tōwe gywii mō feye, “Oo daabii, fō ma sun mō, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m fεraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafōre-ō ōkō nee feye fō aa fō beekō-ana akyaamεε na bamō pεεε ne bō gya aseŋ ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō se-ō.”

10 Ne ō tōwe gywii mō feye, “Fō ma kaŋ taa abwareseŋ mō ne mō a lee bō kaapo fō, ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō bō kweerō, a lee feye saŋ ne a ba-ō a tō-rō. 11 Saŋ amō ya fō, ōkεmaa ne ō gye ōbōyewaapo-ō kya se waa ebōye, ne mō ne o de iyisi-o mεraa se waa iyisi. Ne mō ne ō waa kedamenanŋse-ō kya se waa kedamenanŋse. Ne mō ne ō gye seε timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

12 Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomō dεε! Mō e ka ōkεmaa aneŋ ne ō waa mō asuŋ-o kōkō. 13 Mō e gye ne mō a waa ketō kεmaa, ne m beε mō e sa a ketō kεmaa gye kεε. Ketō kεmaa keleeakaase-ō na m bō-rō, ne ketō kεmaa ya gye kεε, m bō-rō.

14 Bamō ne baa fweε bamō atō buŋse waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bō lwee maŋ-ō-rō, na bō gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kεε-ō agyi-o. 15 Amaa bamō ne bō maa nya kpa, na bō lwee maŋ amō-rō-ō e gye bamō ne bō de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamō ne ba waa kakyεekpa na kanyarekpa, na bamō ne baa mō se se-ō, na bamō ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo pεεε.

16 Mō, Yeesuu, ya sun mō kabō kō feye ō nare tōwe amō-ō gywii asōreε asōreε awuye. Mō anyare e gye ‘Owure-Deefid-mō-kenanagyi,’* na ‘Ōtore.’ ”*

17 Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o na kasannegyii a ōkōfō ne ō yere bō sa asōreε awuye pεεε-ō e kōre Yeesuu feye ō ba. Mon' sa a ōkεmaa ne o nu aseŋ mō-ō kōre mō feye ō ba. A lee feye Yeesuu fεraa ye, “Ōkεmaa ne burufo de mō-ō ba mō ase. Mō i ke ōkεmaa ne ō kpa-ō nkyu ne n sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kεε-ō.”

Aseŋ-ō lalalowe

18 Mō, Yohanee, i yii ōkεmaa ne o nu abwareseŋ ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō se feye, ōkεmaa ne ō taa kōtōkō a ō bō tii aseŋ mō se-ō, Wuribware mō e sa a o tii bamō ne ba gyi awōrefō, ne mō a kyōreε amō aseŋ wōre mō-rō-ō se. 19 Ōkεmaa ne o lee kōtōkō a ō lee abwareseŋ wōre mō-rō a aseŋ-ō se-ō, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamō ne ba nya kpa na bō kyena mō maŋ ne mō a kyōreε mō aseŋ-ō-rō-ō se. Na ō ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kεε-ō agyi-o.

20 Ōkō ne ō yere aseŋ mō pεεε ne mō a kyōreε bō beya-ō-rō feye a gye kasentŋ-o e gye Yeesuu. Ō ye, “A gye kasentŋ. Mō e ba mbeyomō dεε.”

Anε nyanpe Yeesuu, sa a waa aneŋ. Na fō ba mbeyomō.

21 Mō e kōre kebwarekōre feye anε nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mō aseε. Amεye.

* 22:16 Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebokaapoto 5.5

* 22:16 Aleebokaapoto 2.28.